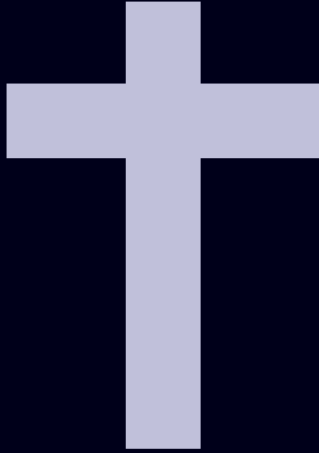


Vari Verenama



The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New Guinea

Vari Verenama
The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dawawa long Niugini

copyright © 2002 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Dawawa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
9b8bda32-db42-5be3-9d24-4e4a5d5f65b2

Contents

FRT	1
Metiu	2
Mak	52
Luk	83
Jon	135
Apasol	173
Rom	218
1 Korint	239
2 Korint	259
Galesia	273
Epeses	281
Pilipi	288
Kolosia	293
1 Tesalonaika	298
2 Tesalonaika	302
1 Timoti	305
2 Timoti	312
Taitos	317
Pirimon	320
Hibru	322
Jeims	339
1 Pita	345
2 Pita	351
1 Jon	355
2 Jon	361
3 Jon	362
Jiud	363
Waimagatara	365
Read the New Testament	389
Goloseri	401

Vari Verenama
The New Testament in the Dawawa Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dawawa long Niugini

Vari Verenama

The New Testament in the Dawawa language
 Milne Bay Province, Papua New Guinea
 [dww]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2002, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher: 2002, Bible League International

Web version

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Teibol of Kontents

Metiu

*Yesu yatayatanama wagewağedima isedima
(Lk 3:23-38)*

¹ Yesu Keriso tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone ya tubuğana, be guyau Deivid tauna Eibraham na damma nopone ya tubuğana.

² Be Eibraham natunama Aisik, be Aisik natunama Jeikob. Be Jeikob natunatunama taudi Juda be tasitasinama.

³ Be Juda natunatunama taudi Peres be Sera, be tinedima tauna Tamar. Be Peres natunama Hesron, be Hesron natunama Ram,

⁴ be Ram natunama Aminadap, be Aminadap natunama Nason, be Nason natunama Salmon

⁵ be Salmon natunama Boas, be Boas tinanama Reiheb. Be Boas natunama Obed, be Obed tinanama Rut. Be Obed natunama Jesi.

⁶ Be Jesi natunama guyau Deivid.

Be Deivid natunama Solomon be Solomon tinanama Uria na waivima.

⁷ Be Solomon natunama Rehoboam, be Rehoboam natunama Abaija, be Abaija natunama Asa.

⁸ Be Asa natunama Jehosafet, be Jehosafet natunama Joram, be Joram natunama Usaia.

⁹ Be Usaia natunama Jotam, be Jotam natunama Eihas, be Eihas natunama Hesekaia.

¹⁰ Be Hesekaia natunama Manase, be Manase natunama Amon, be Amon natunama Josaia.

¹¹ Be Josaia natunama Jehoiakin be tasitasinama. Taudi adi rağanine Israel banegidima matabudi a nawedina Babilonma be dabudine a miana.

¹² Be Babilon a mianana murine Jehoiakin natunama Sealtiel ya tubuğana. Be Sealtiel natunama Serubabel.

¹³ Be Serubabel natunama Abiut, be Abiut natunama Elaiakim, be Elaiakim natunama Asor.

¹⁴ Be Asor natunama Sadok, be Sadok natunama Akim, be Akim natunama Eliut.

¹⁵ Be Eliut natunama Eleasar, be Eleasar natunama Matan, be Matan natunama Jeikob.

¹⁶ Be Jeikob natunama Jousep. Be Jousep tauna Meri na badama. Be Meri, tauna vutuna Yesu Tauwai yawasana ya tikana.

¹⁷ Yodi tà kita da Eibraham ñarone be ya nağo da guyau Deivid ñarone ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be guyau Deivid ñarone da ya nağo da Babilon na rağanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14. Be Babilonma rağanine be ya nağo da Keriso na rağanie ya tavana, kimta matabudi 14.

*Keriso na kaba tubuğama
(Lk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Yesu Keriso muriğa da ya tubuğana noğone, kaua umanama ya tubuğana, Yesu tinanama Meri tauna Jousep na ñoapaparama. Taudi muriğa da sibo ai naği be ai rawategeina, Meri mayanama ya pağo da kaiteka ya bogana Arua Babaue.

¹⁹ Be Meri na badama Jousep tauna didimana baneginama. Vutuna aubainama rağanine kaua nama ya kitakitana tauna nam i ñoegona da patara matedie sibo Meri ya gose be ya kawa tunimayaği. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya ñoegona da moisirie sibo Meri ya gosena.

²⁰ Jousep inam kaidima yawai nuanoğonoğotedina maika, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ñarone ya mağataru be ya riuna, "Jousep, guyau Deivid natunama, nam kwa naira, Meri kwa pağo da tam am waivima be nam kwa gose pore, baninama Meri Arua Babau na rewapanae gomana ya bogena.

²¹ Tauna tokare gomana tauğominama e tika be tam kwai isana Yesu, baninama tauna tokare na banagama adi gewagewae ei yawasanidina."

²² Uma kaidima matabudi Bada boni peroveta ñarone ya giugiuena ruvane, nama a tubuğana.

²³ Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna,

"Tokare Matatapu e boga be gomana tauğominama e tikana, be taudi inam gomeninama tai isana Imanuel."

Isa Imanuel inam baninama "Mamaitua tauda ñarode."

²⁴ Jousep ya kenakena midisuğuna murine, aba Bada na aneama ya riuriuena nama ya voiena, tauna Meri ya pağo da naumeki na waivima.

²⁵ Be Jousep Meri mate nam tunidima ti rawategei rubudina naumeki da Meri gomana tauḡomina ya tikana. Dabudine Jousep inam gomeninama yai isana “Yesu”.

2

Nuauyauya banegidima Yesu a vakitana

¹ Guyau Herod na raḡanie, Yesu Judia nopone Betliem meagaine ya tubutubuḡana murine, nuauyauya banegidima suara na kaba tavama yauwane nama be a verauna Jerusalemma.

² Be taudi guyau ai taravirena, “Gomana ḡaubonama deḡo dobudine ya tubuḡa, Jius adi guyauma? Tauma suara na kaba tavae gomana na kiporama kè kita be kè verauna rauduneenama aubainama.”

³ Raḡanine guyau Herod inam giunama nama ya vaivaiena, nuanama ya rovona. Be banaga matabudi Jerusalem nopone, taudi mate nuedima ya rovona.

⁴ Inam raḡanine tauna pirisi babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ya rawateḡidina be, Tauwai yawasana deḡo dabudine e tubuḡana vutuna yai taravirendina.

⁵ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana tokare Judia nopone Betliem meagaine e tubuḡana, baninama peroveta ya giruma be umanama ya riuna,

⁶ “Tam Betliem Judia provins nopone, tam nam meagai yababa Judia guyaguyaudima ḡarodie.

Ibewa, baninama tam nopome tokare guyau dosinama e tubuḡa be tauna yau banagama Israel banegidima e rabadina.’ ”

⁷ Dabudine Herod nuauyauya banegidima moisirie ya rawateḡeidi be yai taravira yaḡeyaḡedina da taudi aba raḡanine kipora ya maḡatara be a kita.

⁸ Naumeki da guyau nuauyauya banegidima ya riupore nawedi Betliemma be umanama ya riuedina, “Koi wanawana kaua da inam gomeninama ko banavina. Be gomeninama ko kitana raḡanine, ko verau munaḡa da taugu ko riuegu be taugu mate ya naḡo da gomeninama ya rauduneena.”

⁹ Naumeki da guyau na giuma a vaie ya kovikovina murine, taudi naḡo ai karena. Be kiporinama a kitakitana vutuna a kita watani be a vawatanina, naumeki da deḡo gomana ya tubutubuḡana debane kipora ya midi kwasana.

¹⁰ Be taudi nama a kitakitana, taudi ai nuavere kauana.

¹¹ Raḡanine vadae a tavatavana, taudi gomana a kitana, tinanama Meri mate. Naumeki da taudi tuapikiedie a raupari be gomana a rauduneena. Dabudine taudi adi puyoma a kaiporaḡa be gomana a puyona, gold, piupiu be kai bodinama ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama isanama ‘Mera’.

¹² Inam kauinama murine Mamaitua raubonie nuauyauya banegidima nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina da nam sibo a munaḡa Herod ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama taudi wari keda a paḡo da a munaḡana adi dobue.

Jousep be Meri gomana a tika be naira Ijiptma a naḡona

¹³ Nuauyauya banegidima a naḡonaḡona muridie, Bada na aneama Jousep ḡarone raubonie ya maḡatara be umanama ya riuna, “Kwa midisuḡu, gomana kwa tika be tinanama mate naira ko naḡona Ijiptma. Be dobudine ko miana naumeki da taugu ya riuem da ko verau munaḡana, baninama guyau Herod tauna gomana e wanewanena ei gurina aubainama.”

¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuḡu, da gomana ya tika be tinanama mate yai dokedi da kupie meagai a gose da a naḡona Ijiptma.

¹⁵ Be taudi Ijiptma a miana naumeki da Herod e gurina. Uma kauidima inam peroveta aba boni yawai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuḡana. Peroveta umanama ya riuna, “Natuguma Ijiptma ya miamiana be è riue da ya dohina.”

¹⁶ Be raḡanine guyau Herod ya kita da nuauyauya banegidima tauna ḡarone nam ti tava munaḡana, vutuna aubainama tauna nuanama yai medi kauana. Inam raḡanine tauna nuauyauya banegidima aba a giugiuena ya noḡota wairuvedi be na tauḡarama ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko naḡo Betliem meagaine, be diane meagaidima mate nopodie be seda tautauḡomidima adi suarama rabui be uma ya yovo munaḡana matabudi koi guri rovodina.” Tauna nuauyauya banegidima adi giuma ya noḡota wairuvedi be nama ya giuna.

¹⁷ Be inam peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Banaga ḡaba be nuaboya dosinama a vaiena Rama meagainama nopone.

Reichel na sedama ya ḡabeḡabedina, be taudi nam tenetenegina da sibo a riuwai nuasubasuba, baninama na sedama matabudi a guri rovona.”

Jousep, Meri be adi gomana mate a munaḡana Israelma

¹⁹ Raḡanine Herod ya gurigurina murine, Bada na aneama raubonie Jousep ḡarone Ijiptma ya maḡatara

²⁰ be umanama ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, gomana be tinanama mate kwai dokedi be ko munaḡana Israelma. Baninama taudi aitaḡa gomana waigurinama a riuriuena, inam banegidima yodi a gurina.”

²¹ Naumeki da Jousep ya midisuḡu be gomana be tinanama mate yai dokedi be a munaḡana Israelma.

²² Be tauna e vaiena, be Herod natunama Arikelas tamanama gabunama ya paḡo be Judia provins nopone yai badana. Vutuna aubainama Jousep dabudi naḡonama ya nairana. Be anea raubonie Jousep ya riue be tauna ya naḡona Galili provins nopone.

²³ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona Nasaret meagaina be dabudine a miana. Be inam aba peroperoveta boni a giugiuena nama ya tubuḡana. Peroperoveta umanama a riuna: “Banaga tokare Yesu tai isana Nasaret baneginama.”

3

Jon tauwai babataito Yesu na kedama ya sepana

(Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Inam raḡandie Jon tauwai babataito Judia provins nopone ya tava be dobu kavakavane ya rarau guguyana.

² Be tauna umanama ya riuriuna, “Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredina, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maيدا e tavatavana.”

³ Jon tauwai babataito tauna vutuna peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuena. Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,

Bada na kedama ko sepa, be keda ko kawa didimanidina na kaba verauma aubainama.”

⁴ Jon na garama kamel vuvuḡinama voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaiena, be tauna na kanima inam kapau be iwavi.

⁵ Banaga toitoi Jerusalemḡa, Judia provinsne be upa Jodan banegidima matabudi Jon ḡarone a tavana.

⁶ Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama matabudi a kuvesidi be tauna yai babataitodina upa Jodan nopone.

⁷ Raḡanine tauna e kitana be Parisi be Sadisi banegidima toitoi a veraverauna ḡarone deḡo banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudi Jon taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitau ya riuemi da tokare Mamaitua na kovoḡama ko vora pore?

⁸ Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be yawasan veredima banidima koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitedina,

⁹ be nam ko noḡoti be ko riuna, ‘Tauda Eibraham natunatunama, aubainama nam tokare aba gewagewanama ḡarode e tubuḡa.’ Yà riuriuemina, deḡoda Mamaitua sibo i ḡoena, tauna tokare teneteneginama kaua yekudie seda yai tubuḡidina Eibraham aubainama.

¹⁰ Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be deḡo kaidima banidima nam veredi, matabudi tokare e taraḡa be e gabu gorudina.

¹¹ “Taugu upa kavakavae yàwai babataitomina, ami noḡotama ko vitaredina aubainama. Be banaga murigwe e veraverauna, tauna banaga wairewapana vavasaḡinama nam maika taugu. Be taugu nam veredu da na kaḡasumama yà ragaudi. Tauna tokare Arua Babaue be kaie ei babataitomina.

¹² Tauna banaga veredi be gewegewedima e daridariḡedina maika raisi. Tauna raisi e tutu, be sive nopone e gini be sive mui e suve da gavoe e naḡonaḡona, be banidima gavoe ta dobidobina. Be tauna raisi banidima e ragaudi be na vadae e biribiridina. Be muinama kai karakarantine ei poraḡa be ta kara nonoḡedina.”

Jon Yesu yai babataitona

(Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21-22; Jn 1:29-34)

¹³ Naumeki da Yesu Galilima be ya verauna upa Jodanma, da Jon sibo tauna yai babataitona.

¹⁴ Be Jon ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Tam aba aubainama taugu ḡarogue kuya verau? Tam sibo taugu kuyai babataitoguna.”

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ibewa, inam naumeki. Uma inam Mamaitua na ḡoanama naumeki da tà voiena.” Inam raḡanine Jon yai aninana.

¹⁶ Naumeki da Yesu ya babataito ya kovi da tauna upae be ya tavatavana raḡanine, mara ya nuaporaḡa be tauna Arua Babau ya kitana ya yovoyovona ḡarone kiu gabubu maika.

¹⁷ Be marae bona yadobi be ya riuna, “Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paḡopaḡona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.”

4

Yesu na raurubuma

(Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

¹ Dabudine Arua Babau Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane da Diaboro sibo Yesu ya raurubuna.

² Yesu dabudine ya widinana, kupi da suara raḡan 40 a kovikovina, murine tauna kani ya kara kauena.

³ Inam raḡanine tauraurubu Yesu ḡarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekudima kwa riuedi da tai rawaburedi.”

⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Banaga nam tokare burediḡa na yawasanae tà mia, ibewa da Mamaitua riunama matabuna na yawasanae tà miana.’”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalemme meagai babaune be Tempol debane a midi be ya riuna,

⁶ “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa kuruva, baninama Girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna. Be nimedie ta kaisuḡum da nam yekue kaḡamma kwai riḡedi.’”

⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Be girugiruminama porane girugiruminama mate umanama ya riuna,

‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’”

⁸ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena oya daudau kwatikwatinama debane, be dobu na waiguyauma waimata veraveraudima matabudi Yesu yai katai

⁹ be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam kwa rauduneeguna, uma yabedima matabudi tam yà utemna.”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa naḡo ḡavoe, Seitan. Baninama girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaḡa kwa raudunee be ḡarone kwa noyana.’”

¹¹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya gose be anea a dobi da Yesu a saguna.

Yesu na noyama yai karena

(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

¹² Raḡanine Jon dibure a boru be varinama Yesu ya vaivaiena, tauna ya munaḡana Galilima.

¹³ Naumeki da tauna Nasaret ya gose be ya naḡona Kapeniamma ya miana. Kapeniam inam yawawa dosinama diane, dobu Sebulun be Naptali nopodie.

¹⁴ Uma kauinama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuḡana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

¹⁵ “Dobu Sebulun be Naptali yawawa diane, upa Jodan murine. Tam dobumma tawai isamna Galili, be inam dabudi banaga ta miamiana taudi eteni, nam Jius.

¹⁶ Banaga aitauga kupie a miamiana, taudi yana dosinama a kitana. Taudi aitauga guri na waikupikupie a miamiana, yodi yana raḡan maika e senesenerina a kitana.”

¹⁷ Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona Yesu rauguguya yai kare be ya riuna, “Noḡota vitara ko paḡo be ami noḡotama ko vitaredi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 4 ya vine dokedina

(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yesu Galili yawawinama dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡo raḡanine, tauna tautauḡoma rabui ya kitedina, Saemon awai isana Pita be tasinama Endru. Taudi tauwai sagida, aubainama adi sagidama topae a poraporaḡana iyana vunugiḡima aubainama.

¹⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau koi muriwatanegu be taugu yà voiemu da taumi banaga ko konedina.”

²⁰ Inam raḡanine taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosaḡa be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

²¹ Naumeki da naḡo yai kare munage be ya naḡonaḡo da tautaugoma ḡesaudima rabui ya kitedina, Jeims be tasinama Jon taudi Sebedi natunatunama. Taudi wagae a miamiana tamedima Sebedi mate be adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko verau be koi muriwatanegu.”

²² Inam raḡanine taudi waigapa waga be tamedima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu banaga sidesidedima yawai yawasanidina

(Mk 1:32-39; Lk 4:40-44)

²³ Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara naḡo be sinagog nopodiḡa yawai katakatai, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguyena. Be tauna banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a rararagaudina yawai yawasanidina.

²⁴ Be Yesu varinama Siria nopone ya daberara be banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone. Banaga ḡesaudima muya dosidima rararagaudima, ḡesaudima penama kokukokudima be banaga ḡaḡarua kokukokudima, be ḡesaudima tuera rararagaudima, matabudi yai yawasanidina.

²⁵ Be patara dosinama Galiliḡa veraveraudima, Dekapolisḡa, Jerusalemḡa, Judiḡa be upa Jordanma noaḡo nevane dobunama banegidima mate Yesu awai muriwatanena.

5

Yesu oya debane ya rauguguyana

(Lk 6:20-23)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu patara nama ya kitakitana, tauna ya saḡa ya naḡona oya debane be ya miana. Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava

² be Yesu patara waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuna,

³ “Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa nuemima tabutabune Mamaitua na saguma ko ḡoḡoena, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko paḡona.

⁴ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa ami gewagewama aubaidima ko ḡabaḡabana, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei nuasubemina.

⁵ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa voyaḡota banegimima, baninama taumi tokare dobu matabuna koi buderiena.

⁶ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa Mamaitua matane didimana ko ḡoḡo be ko wanewane guratena, baninama taumi tokare ami ḡoanama Mamaitua e utemina.

⁷ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa banaga taurau nuatoiedima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua e raunuatoiemina.

⁸ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa nopomima didimanidima be nam mira mate, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ko kitana.

⁹ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa suba tauvoienama, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua ei kawa natunemina.

¹⁰ Taumi nuemima e verena, aitaḡa banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemina ami yawasanidimanidima aubaidima, baninama taumi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko paḡona.

¹¹ “Taumi nuemima e verena, deḡoda banaga ta kunuremi, ta raraukivi gewegewemi be giu tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudie tai wavumina, baninama taumi taugu kowai muriwataneguna aubainama.

¹² Raḡanine inam kauidima nama ḡaromie ta tubutubuḡana, taumi koi nuavere be ko taunkaina, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Banaga ḡesaudima boni peroveta ḡarodie inam kauidima tenegidima nama a voivoiedina.

Buta be yana wainasidima

(Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Banaga adi butama inam taumi. Be deḡoda buta* dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? Inam butanama kaite ya gewagewana, be banaga tokare inam butanama ta porekaiyati be ta vagudagudana.

(Mk 4:21; Lk 11:33)

¹⁴ “Banaga adi kodamma inam taumi. Be uma ko noḡoti, meagai oya debane nam ei moisiri be teneteneḡina,

¹⁵ be banaga nam kodam ei raḡeti be gurewa dibune e boru ibewa, tauna kodam ḡavoe e boru da vada nopone banaga matabudi ei yanedina.

* 5:13: Buta inam soriti.

¹⁶ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, taumi banaga ḡarodie nama sibo koya yanana. Inam raḡanine taudi ami voiama veredima ta kitedi, be Tamemima marae isanama ta kawa saḡena.

Tarawatu na giuma

¹⁷ “Taugu è verauna nam ko noḡoti da Mousis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi waikatakataima yà kawa gewegewedi, ibewa. Taugu nam yabedima kawa gewegewed-ima aubaidima è verauna, ibewa. Taugu è verauna tarawatu banidima yai maḡataridina aubainama.

¹⁸ Yà riuriu kauemina da nam ai tarawatu tenaḡa maika e samoa yababa, ibewa da noḡone tarawatu aba ya giugiuedina, matabudi ta tubuḡana. Yodibe mara be dobu ta samoana.

¹⁹ Tam aitau deḡoda tarawatu avedi da ḡaubo kokonama kwa kita tuatuagaie be kwawai kati kotovina, be inam kedane nama am banagama kwawai katakaidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita poremna. Be tam aitau tarawatu kwa voteyeteyedi be inam kedane nama banaga kwawai katakaidina, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta kita saḡemna.

²⁰ Be yà riuriuemina, ami yawasanama Mamaitua matane ko kawa didimana kauedina, be taumi nam Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakaidima maika ko voia. Taudi adi yawasanama tà kitekitedina da kabe banaga veredi be nopodima gewagewa ya moḡavu. Deḡoda taudi maika ko voiana, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saḡa.

Rauvunuḡa na giuma

²¹ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam kwa rauvunuḡa. Be aitau da banaga ei gurina, tauna tokare ta etarena.’

²² Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da tam aitau turamma ḡarone nuama ei medina tam tokare ta etaremna. Be tam aitau da turamma kuya riuwai gewana tam tokare etara dosine kwa midina. Be deḡoda tam aitau turamma kuyai tara tautuena, tam inam gienae kai matane naḡonama kwawai rabena.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama tam deḡoda am puyoma oltae kuya verauḡena Mamaitua puyonama aubainama, be dabudine kuya noḡoti da turamma mate poumie gewagewa e kenakenana,

²⁴ naumeki da am puyoma olta diane kwa gose, be kwa munaḡa da noḡone turamma mate inam gewagewanama ko kawa didimani dokena. Yodibe kwa verau munaḡa da am puyoma Mamaitua kwa utena.

²⁵ Deḡoda banaga aitau tam e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae dabudine am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana makaiena, da nam etara tauwai badenama nimane e borum. Baninama etara tauwai badenama tauna tokare porisiman nimane e borum be porisiman tauna tokare e nawemna dibure.

²⁶ Be yà riuriu kauemna da tam dibure kwa miana, naumeki da mane damodamonama kwai maesa ḡavutina.

Monagemma debane nam mui kwa pore

²⁷ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Nam monagemma debane mui kwa pore.’

²⁸ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, tam aitau da aba waivinama kuya kita waidinidinina, tam inam kaite nuamma nopone gewagewa kwa voivoiena, be monagemma debane mui kwa poreporena.

²⁹ Deḡoda matamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da matamma tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam matamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna.

³⁰ Be deḡoda nimamma kasaunama e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa tom pore be kwa porekaiyatina. Verenama da nimamma tenaḡa mate mara nopone kwa saḡana, be nam nimamma rabui mate, da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawemna.

Waigosaga na giuma

³¹ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Aitau na visarama gosename e ḡoena, naumeki da tauna waigosaga pepanama na visarama sibo ya utena.’

³² Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina deḡoda tam aitau am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai tauḡoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, tam inam am visarama kwa voivoiena da tauna tokare gewagewa ei tubuḡi, be tam debame mui e porena. Be tam aitau da inam waivinama gosegosenama kwa naḡina, tam inam kwa rarau waivina.

Saugawapa na giuma

³³ “Be mate koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Değoda Bada isane kuya sauga wapana, naumeki da kwa voiena.’

³⁴ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, nam aiyaba isane ko sauga wapa. Nam mara isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba miama,

³⁵ be nam dobu isane, baninama inam Mamaitua na kaba waivutuğama, be nam Jerusalem isane, baninama inam guyau dosinama na meagaima.

³⁶ Be mate nam iwakidumie ko sauga wapa, baninama tam nam teneteneğina da deba vuvuğimma kwa kawa duba bo kwa kawa yaguni.

³⁷ Vutuna aubainama tam değoda waianina, naumeki da kwai anina ġomana. Be tam değoda tuağai, naumeki da kwa tuağai ġomana. Be değoda giu ġesaudima nama kitedima mate kwa vatodina, inam gewagewa baninama inam Seitan na voiama nama.

*Rabiwa na giuma**(Lk 6:27-36)*

³⁸ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Değoda turamma matamma e kunavaina, naumeki da tam mate tauna matanama kwa kunavaina. Be turamma mokamma ei mia kotovina, naumeki da tam mate tauna mokanama kwai mia kotovina.’

³⁹ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina, gewagewa baneginama aba ġarome ya voia waigewana, nam kwai ġare. Değoda aitu nevakuumma e riğana, kwa gose da nevakuumma ġesaunama mate e riğana.

⁴⁰ Değoda aitu e etaetarem be am kwamama e pağona, naumeki da am rupuma mate kwa utena!

⁴¹ Değoda aitu e segerim da na taragaima sibo kuya kiroğa da koya nağo değo parata ya boruborue sibo kuya tavana,[†] be tam inam paratinama ya boruboruna, kwai muri be tauna mate ko nağo be wari madanie kwa gosena.

⁴² Aitu aiyaba ġarome ei bağena, naumeki da kwa utena be nam kwa riutuağaie.

Ami ġaviama koi nuapağoedina

⁴³ “Taumi koya vaie da boni Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Turamma turamma nuamma e pağona.’ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuriuna, am ġaviama kwa tuağaiena.

⁴⁴ Be taugu yodi yà riuriuemina da ami ġaviama mate nuemima e pağona, be aitauga ta raraukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina,

⁴⁵ inam kedane taumi riukaua Tamemima marae natunatumama. Baninama tauna suara be kusana e riuriupore yovoğena banaga veredi be gewegewedima matabudi aubaidima.

⁴⁶ Değoda taumi aitauga tawai nuapağoemina taudiğa koi nuapağoedina, tokare maesa ko banavi, bo? Ibewa, inam damone nam aba. Baninama gewagewa banegidima taudi mate nama ta voivoiana.

⁴⁷ Be değoda am damma banegidima taudiğa kwai kaiwedina, inam kwa voivoiena na verema aba? Banaga nam waisumeğidi mate nama ta voivoiana.

⁴⁸ Taumi ami yawasanama verene be didimanine ko miana maika tamemima marae.

6*Pairu na giuma*

¹ “Ko kita kaua da voia veredima ko voivoiedina, nam patara matedie ko voiedi da taudi sibo a kitemi. Değoda nama ko voiana, tokare nam maesa tamemima marae ġarone ko pağo.

² Vutuna aubainama değoda waikaruwağawağa baneginama ko pairuena, nam bogigi ko suve da banaga ta kataie be isamma ta kawa sağe. Inam banaga kaikaiyovudima adi voiama, taudi sinagog nopodie be doğae patara matedie nama ta voivoiana. Taugu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta pağopağona.

³ Be tam değoda banaga waikaruwağawağanama kwa paipairuena, naumeki da nam aitu diame e kataie.*

⁴ Be am pairuma moisirie kwa voiena. Inam rağanine Tamamma marae e kitam da tam aba moisirie kwa voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

*Moiragi na waikatakataima**(Lk 11:1-4)*

[†] **5:41:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One mile’ kwa gose be ‘two miles’ kwa pağona. * **6:3:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Nimamma kasaunama e paipairuna, nima seninama nam e kataie da nima kasaunama aba e voivoiena.

5 “Raḡanine kwa moimoiragina, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika kwa moiragi, baninama taudi adi ḡoana kauama inam sinagog nopodie ta midi bo keda poudie deḡo banaga toitoi adi kaba babare, dabudine ta midi be ta moimoiragina da banaga kabe ta kitedi. Taugu yà riu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona.

6 Be tam raḡanine moiragi kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwa naḡo am vadae, matakeda kwa gudu be Tamamma Mamaitua miamia moisirinama ḡarone kwa moiragina. Inam raḡanine Tamamma Mamaitua aba moisirie kwa voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare am maesama e utemna.

7 “Be ko moimoiragina raḡanine, nam giu kavekavedie ami moiragima debane koi pota yababedi, banaga nam waisumegidima adi voiama maika. Taudi tawai noḡotana da kabe adi moiragie giu tai potodi be Mamaitua adi moiragima kabe e paḡo.

8 Nam inam banegidima maika ko voia, baninama taumi Tamemima Mamaitua ami ḡoanama kaite ya katai dokedina, muriḡa da kowai baḡana.

9 “Taumi sibo umanama koya moiragina:
Tamamaima marae miemienimma, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena.
10 Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau. Be kwa sagumai da am ḡoanama dovue ka voie, maika marae ta voivoiana nama.

11 Ama kanima raḡan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

12 Be ama gewagewama kwa noḡota poredi, nema tauma ama banagama adi gewagewama kè noḡota poredina nama.

13 Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai. Tauma gewagewa nopone be tam kwai yawasanimaina.†

14 “Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, naumeki da Tamemima marae taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina.

15 Be deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota poredi, naumeki da Tamemima marae mate ami gewagewama nam e noḡota poredi.

Widina na giuama

16 “Raḡanine ko widiwinana, nam banaga kaikaiyovudima maika ami widinama patare koi maḡataridi da banaga ta kitemi da taumi ko widiwinana. Taudi ta raugari be ta midimidi naḡona kabe banaga ta kitedi. Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da inam nama banegidima taudi adi maesama naumeki ta paḡopaḡona.

17 Be taumi ko widiwinana raḡanine, ko sigu be noḡomima ko buyodi

18 be ko voie da banaga matedie taumi kabe nam ko widiwinana. Be Tamemima miamia moisirinama taunaḡa e kitemi da taumi ko widiwinana. Inam raḡanine Tamemima Mamaitua aba moisirie ko voivoiena e kitana, be tauna tokare ami maesama e utemina.

Marae sibo koyai taragaina

(Lk 12:33-34)

19 “Nam ami taragaima dovue kowai damdi, baninama deḡoda kwarikwari ta kanidi, bo ta raubusabaḡa bo banaga vadae ta sonaḡa ta saḡa be ta danenedina.

20 Vutuna aubainama marae koi taragaina, baninama inam dabudine tokare nam ami taragaima kwarikwari ta kanidi bo ta raubusabaḡa bo banaga vadae ta sonaḡa ta saḡa be ta danenedi.

21 Baninama ami taragaima deḡo dabudine ta kenakenana, taumi tokare ami noḡota be nuemima tabutabunama dabudine e kenana.

(Lk 11:34-36)

22 “Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Deḡoda matamma verenama, naumeki tunimma matabuna yanayanama.

23 Be deḡoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina. Be deḡoda yana nopome ei kupikupina, o ebom, inam tadiwanawana ya moraba kauana.

24 “Nam aitu babada rabui ḡarodie ei yaraga. Deḡoda nama e voiana, naumeki da noḡone badanama e tuaḡaie be muriḡa badanama e ḡoena; bo noḡone badanama e ḡoe be muriḡa badanama e tuaḡaie. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ḡarodie koi yaraga be teneteneḡina, ibewal!

Nam koi nuaboya

(Lk 12:22-31)

25 “Taugu yà riuriuemina da yawasana tubuḡe aubainama nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kani bo koya tego. Be nam koi nuaboya da aba sibo koya kote tunimma aubainama.

† 6:13: Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie umanama a girumina: Baninama tam vutuna ḡarome waiguyau, rewapana be nenegara ta kena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

Baninama yawasana noḡotinama ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam maika kani. Be tunimima noḡotinama ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam maika gara.

²⁶ Kiu gunume ta rovorovona ko noḡotidi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaḡoro tamemima marae ewai kanidina. Be taumi noḡotimima ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam maika kiu.

²⁷ Taumi inam yabedima kowai nuaboyedina, tokare tai yawasanimi, bo?

²⁸ “Aba aubainama gara kowai nuaboyedi? Nanari ko kitedi dobire ta gogogogona. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana, be gara nam tima voivoiedina.

²⁹ Be taugu yà riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikanidima, be nam ai gara tenaḡa i vere vavasaḡana maika nanari.

³⁰ Mamaitua berana e voiedi be ta busobusona kitedima a vere kauana. Be inam beranidima pomai tokare kai e kara gorudina. Be taumi noḡotimima inam ya moraba kauana Mamaitua ḡarone, nam maika berana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tokare teneteneḡinama ei garemina, be taumi naumeki da koi sumaḡana be nam ami noḡotama e vobekubeku.

³¹ “Be nam koi nuaboya be ko riuna, ‘Aiyaba tà kani?’, bo ‘Aiyaba tà tego?’, bo ‘Aiyaba tà kote?’

³² Banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi inam yabedima tawai nuaboya kauedina. Be taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ḡoeḡoedina.

³³ Be taumi ko kita da noḡone Mamaitua na waiguyauma be didimana kededima ko wana dokedi. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi tokare e utemina.

³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam pomai na kauama yodi koi nuaboye. Pomai ko gose da taunaḡa ei nuaboya munaḡena. Raḡan tenatenaḡaḡa adi nuaboyama nama ta kenakenana.

7

Nam koi wavu

(Lk 6:37-42)

¹ “Nam turamma na yawasanama kwa kita wairuva be kwa riutuatuḡaḡaie da Mamaitua tokare teneḡinama nama ḡarome e voiena.

² Baninama tam nema banaga kwa kitakita wairuvana, teneḡinama nama Mamaitua tam tokare e kita wairuvamna. Tam aba ruvane turamma kwa ruvaruvana, ruvanama teneḡine Mamaitua tokare tam e ruvamna.

³ Aba aubainama turamma matane vunavuna kwa kitakita be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita?

⁴ Bo aba aubainama tam matame kaitupo nam ku kaipore, be turamma matane vunavuna kaiporenama kwa riuriue?

⁵ Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noḡone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore doke da kwai kita kaua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

⁶ “Yaba babaudima ḡaromie nam daḡadaḡasi ko utedi. Be ami posaruma nam bawa ko utedi, deḡoda taudi inam yabedima ta vagudegudedi be tai tauvitaredi da taumi bogemie ta dawena.

Aba ko ḡoena, Mamaitua koi baḡana

(Lk 11:5-13)

⁷ “Koi baḡa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be e kaiporena ḡaromie.

⁸ Deḡoda aitau ewai baḡana, tokare e paḡona, be aitau e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitau e rarau pewapewana, tokare ḡarone e kaiporena.

⁹ Nam aitau tam natumma kani ewai baḡe be tokare yeku kwa ute.

¹⁰ Be nam aitau tam natumma iyana ewai baḡe be tokare mota kwa ute.

¹¹ Yodi avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima, be yaḡoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Naumeki da tamemima marae tauna teneteneḡinama taumi aitaḡa kowai baḡana, tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Baninama tauna kivinama ya vere vavasaḡana, nam maika taumi.

¹² “Taumi aba ko ḡoeḡoena banaga sibo ḡaromie a voiena, nama taumi banaga ḡarodie ko voiana. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, taumi inam tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetyedina.

Keda rabui

¹³ “Keda matakedanama ḡuririne ko sonaḡana, baninama gewagewa kedanama inam nuasabunama be matakedanama dosinama, be banaga toitoi inam matakedane ta saḡa be kedanama ta watawatanina.

¹⁴ Be yawasanana kedanama ya ġaubo be matakedanama ya ġuriri kauana, be banaga raubisaġa inam matakedanama ta banavi be ta watawatanina.

Peroveta kaikaiyovudima

(Lk 6:43-45)

¹⁵ “Peroveta kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina. Taudi ġaromie ta tavana kitedima kabe banaga vovoyaġotidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima inam tabei maika.

¹⁶ Peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi da taudi peroveta veredi, bo gewegewedi. Baninama banaga nam tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragaudi be teneteneġina. Be nam aitau mabeko votanama gedara bogane e ragaudi be teneteneġina.

¹⁷ Be teneġinama nama kai verenama votanama inam verenama, be kai gewegewanama votanama inam gewegewanama.

¹⁸ Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi, be kai gewegewanama votanama nam veredi.

¹⁹ Be ai kaiġa banidima nam veredi, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e taraġa be e gabu gorudina.

²⁰ Inam kauinama teneġine peroveta adi yawasanama ko kita wairuvedi be ko kataiedi da taudi peroveta veredi bo peroveta kaikaiyovudi.

(Lk 6:46-49)

²¹ “Banaga toitoi ta riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be nam tokare matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saġa. Ibewa da aitauga Tamaguma marae na ġoanama ta voivoiena, taudi vutudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saġana.

²² Inam raġanine banaga toitoi tokare ta riueguna, ‘Bada, tauma tam isame kè rarau guguya, be tam isame penama kè tavutavu dobiġedi be mataira dosidima toitoi kè voivoiedina.’

²³ Be taugu tokare ya riuedina, ‘Taugu taumi nam airaġan e kataiemina. Taumi tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima, ko naġo ġavoe.’

Vada taukeridima rabui

(Lk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama, deġoda aitau e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, tauna noġota kava baneginama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama dom ya kerri gurate da yeku debane na tuatuama yai midiri, be na vadama ya kerina.

²⁵ Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raġanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riġa rereġe, be vada nam i bekuna, baninama tuatua a yovo guratana, yeku debane aubainama.

²⁶ Be aitau da e verau be riuguma e vaivaiena, be nam ima voivoiena, tauna banaga buabuanama maika. Tauna na vadama kerinama aubainama nam dom i kerri guratana, tauna na tuatuama gimori debane yai midiridi be na vadama ya kerina.

²⁷ Be kusana dosinama kabaita mate a dobidobina raġanine, gimori a karuedina, be sive dosinama ya suve da vada ya riġariġana, yai mia kamoġi be ya nuarikarikana.”

²⁸ Yesu na ġuma ya kovikovina raġanine, patara Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena,

²⁹ baninama taudi mayanama a paġo da tauna rewapana mate yawai katakataidina, nam tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maika.

8

Yesu tauġoma kito paġopaġonama yai yawasanina

(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

¹ Raġanine Yesu oya debane be ya yovoyovo munaġana, patara dosinama ai muriwatanena.

² Dabudine tauġoma tenaġa kito paġopaġonama ya verau Yesu noġone da tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada deġoda kwa ġoena, naumeki da kwai yawasaniguna.”

³ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama yai yoyo, da tauġoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, ya ġoeġoena, kwa yawasanana.” Be inam dabudine yai raġantenaġe da tauġoma kito paġopaġonama ya yawasanana.

⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam tauġominama ya riuenana, “Aba ġarome ya tubuġana, nam aitau kwa riue, be kwa naġo pirisi ġarone da tauna e kaiviramna. Yodibe Mamaitua kwa puyona, Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Dabudine banaga ta kitam be ta kataie da tam kuya yawasanana.”

Yesu tori matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina
(Lk 7:1-10)

⁵ Be Yesu raḡanine Kapeniamma ya tavatavana, dabudine tori matanama Yesu ḡarone ya tava da yai baḡa be ya riuna,

⁶ “Bada, yau taunoyama vadae e kenakenana be tauna tuninama ai kaukudukudu be muya dosinama e kenakenana.”

⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Taugu mate tà naḡo be yai yawasanina.”

⁸ Be dabudi tori matanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada taugu nam veregu da tam yau vadae sibo kuya verau. Be bonamḡa kwa riu da yau taunoyama e yawasanana.

⁹ Taugu mate waibada dibudie yà miamiana, be mate banaga iḡeḡeridima yau waibadama dibune ta miamiana. Be raḡanine tauḡara yà riuena, ‘Kwa naḡo’, be tauna e naḡonaḡona. Bo yà riuena, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama yà riuena, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

¹⁰ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna tori matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, taugu nam airaḡan Israelma umanama baneginama na waisumaḡama dosinama deḡo e banavi rubuna.

¹¹ Taugu yà riuemi, tokare banaga toitoi dobu matabuna nopone ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Dabudine taudi Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob mate ta mia be ta soi tenaḡana.

¹² Be banaga aitaḡa noḡone Mamaitua ya vinedina da na waiguyauma nopone sibo a saḡana, be tokare inam banegidima ei poraḡa dobiḡedina tadiwanawana nopone. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.”

¹³ Dabudine Yesu tori matanama ya riuena, “Naumeki kwa naḡo, be am waisumaḡama ruvane nama e tubuḡana.” Inam nama ya riuriuna, tori matanama na taunoyama ya yawasana munaḡana.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina
(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Raḡanine Yesu Pita na vadae ya saḡasaḡana, dabudine Pita rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be ya kenakenana ya kitana.

¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu Pita rawanama nimanama ya taukoni ḡome be poyapoya yai kavena, be waivinama ya midisuḡo be adi kanima ya vokaukauedina.

¹⁶ Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, banaga toitoi penama kokukokudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, be tauna bonane inam aruidima gewegewedima ya tavu dobiḡedina, be banaga sidesidedima mate matabudi yai yawasanidina.

¹⁷ Uma kaidima Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ḡarone ya giugiuena ruvane nama ya tubuḡana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna, “Tauna dà nuaboyama ya ragaudi be dà sidama matabudi vitanama ya kiroḡidina.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na pipirima
(Lk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu patara dosinama ya kitekitedina, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da wagaie sibo yawawa a davu be noaḡo nevane a naḡona.

¹⁹ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatinama tenaḡa Yesu ḡarone ya tava be ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam deḡo kwa naḡona taugu yài muriwatanemna.”

²⁰ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Inam naumeki be kwa noḡoti da, kiudobo* adi gabuma gaure ta miamiana, be kiu adi gabuma noḡie ta miamiana, be Banaga Natunama nam deḡo na gabu da tauna e kena.”

²¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesau ya tava be ya riuena, “Bada, taugu yài muriwatanemna, be noḡone kwa gosegu da yà naḡo tamaguma yà dobo dokena.”

²² Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna, be banaga guriguridima kwa gosedi da taudiḡa adi gurima ta dobodina.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena
(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)

²³ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagaie a saḡa da a naḡona,

²⁴ be yawawa poune yai raḡantenage da kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana. Be rabama dosidima waga a riga be upa waga nopone a saḡasaḡana. Be Yesu tauna ya kenakenana.

²⁵ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a rawaḡosori be a riuna, “Bada kwai yawasanimai, kaiteka tà monuna.”

* 8:20: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna doбира muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

²⁶ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Ami waisumağama ya ғаubo ғаға.” Dabudine tauna ya midisuғu da sive be rabama ya riutuaғaiedi be daumora ya kena munağana.

²⁷ Inam rağanine taudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Uma ai banaga nama kitana? Tauna sive be rabama ta vovo teyeteyena.”

Yesu banaga rabui penama kokukokudima yai yawasanidina
(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Rağanine taudi noağo nevane Gerasi banegidima adi dobie a tavatavana, banaga rabui penama kokukokudima, taudi kokoagae be Yesu ғarone a dobina. Taudi ai nuanainaira kauana.

²⁹ Be taudi honedima dosine Yesu a riuna, “Mamaitua Natunama! Tam aba ғaromaie kwa ғoeғoe? Kovoға na rağanima tokare e tavana, be tam uma dabudine kuya verauna kwa kovoga dokemai, bo?”

³⁰ Taudi deғo a midimidina diedie bawa netarinama dosinama a yabayabana.

³¹ Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baға be a riuna, “Değoda kwa tavu dobigemaina, naumeki da kwa riupore nawemaina bawa nopodie.”

³² Dabudine Yesu penama ya riuedina, “Ko dobi ko nağo!” Dabudine penama tautauğoma a dobi poredi da a nağona bawa nopodie. Be bawa matabudi oya boganağa a manini yovo be yawawa nopone a nağo, be dabudine upa nopone a tonedi be a gurina.

³³ Be bawa tauyosidima taudi naira a nağo meagaie a tava, be dabudine yaba matabuna a tubutubuғana adi banagama a riuedina.

³⁴ Naumeki be banaga matabudi inam meagainie miemienidima a dobi a nağona Yesu ғarone, be taudi Yesu a riu vavasağena da tauna inam dobunama sibo ya gose be ya nağona.

9

Yesu banaga tuera pağopağonama yai yawasanina
(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:16-26)

¹ Naumeki be Yesu waga nopone ya saға munağa da yawawa ya davu be noağo nevane ya nağona Kapeniamma, na kaba miae.

² Be dabudine tautauğoma ғesaudima turedima tuera pağopağonama ma ratiratina a kiroға verauғena Yesu ғarone. Be rağanine Yesu inam tautauğomidima adi waisumağama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauğoma tuera pağopağonama ya riuna, “Taukui, nam kwai nuaboya, am gewagewama tauғu è noğota porena.”

³ Rağanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima inam riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedie ai nuanonoğota be a riuna, “Uma baneginama Mamaitua ewai diboғina.”

⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima aba awai nuanonoğotedina, ya kataiena, aubainama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama inam noğotidima gewegewedima nopomie ta saғasaға?”

⁵ Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama è noğota porena’, bo ‘Kwa midisuғu be kwa nağo?’

⁶ Yodi tokare yaì kataimi be ko kataie da dobie Banaga Natunama ғarone rewapana e kenakenana da gewagewa e noğota poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu inam tauğominama tuera pağopağonama ya riuna, “Kwa midisuғu, am gunima kwa pağo be kwa nağona am vadae.”

⁷ Inam rağanine tauğoma ya midisuғu be ya munağana na vadae.

⁸ Dabudine patara inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a basena, baninama Mamaitua inam nama rewapaninama banaga ya utena, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuғusuғuna.

Yesu Metiu ya vinena
(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu inam gabunama ya gose da ya nağonağo be tauğoma isanama Metiu ya kitana. Metiu tauna teks na kaba tamima gabune ya miamiana. Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Metiu ya midisuғu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁰ Naumeki da inam kupine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağona Metiu na vadae kani aubainama. Be inam vadane gewagewa banegidi be teks tautaminama toitoi a tava be matabudi a kani tenağana.

¹¹ Dabudine Parisi ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima mate a kanikanina, naumeki da taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama ami tauwai katakataima teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ta kanikani tenağa?”

¹² Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Banaga yawawayasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoḡoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoḡoena.

¹³ Be ko naḡo da giu uma baninama ko wanena aba ya giue, ‘Taugu raunatoi kitanama yà ḡoḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena.’ Baninama taugu è yovona banaga gewegewedima waiyawasanidima aubainama. Be aitaūḡa ta noḡonoḡoti da taudi banaga veredima, taugu nam taudi aubaidima e yovona.”

Widina waitaraviranama

(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Raḡan tenaḡa Jon tauwai babataito na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuenā, “Aba aubainama tauma be Parisi ka widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama nam tima widiwidinana?”

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuedina, “Raḡanine naḡivau taugominama yaḡoro naḡi soine e miamiana, nam ko voie da na banagama ta widina yababa. Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau taugominama ta nawena. Inam raḡanine na banagama tokare tai nuaboya be ta widinana.”

¹⁶ Nam aitaū gara vaunama e paḡo be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡedi. Baninama gara vaunama tokare gara poranama e sorusika be e kawa gewagewana.

¹⁷ Be mate banaga nam tokare waen vaunama ta paḡo, be waen kōukounama porane ta ḡini. Deḡoda nama ta voiana, waen vaunama tokare kōukou poranama e surasari be waen e raḡinina. Be waen kōukounama tokare e gewagewana. Waen vaunama tauna naumeki da waen kōukounama vaune ta ḡinina. Inam raḡanine waen vauna be waen kōukounama vaunama tokare veredima nama ta kenana.

Yesu gomana waivinama gurigurinama yai yawasanina

(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu inam yabedima ya giuguedina maika, sinagog tauwai badenama tenaḡa ya verauna tauna ḡarone. Tauna ya verau Yesu noḡone be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama yodi ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama tam sibo kuya verau da nimamma tauna debane kuya boru be tauna ya yawasana munaḡana.”

¹⁹ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a midisuḡu be inam taugominama mate a naḡona tauna na vadae.

²⁰⁻²¹ Taudi a naḡonaḡo kedae be waivi waikosinavutuvutu paḡopaḡonama Yesu murine ya tava be Yesu na garama ya taukoni be yai nuanogonogota be ya riuna, “Deḡoda Yesu na garaḡama isunaḡa yà taukonina, taugu tokare yà yawasana munaḡana.” Uma waivinama tauna waikosinavutuvutu ya paḡona, naumeki da modi 12 a kovina.

²² Dabudine Yesu yai tauvitare da waivinama ya kita be ya riuenā, “Moumou, nam kwai nuaboya, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki da inam dabudine waivinama ya yawasanana.

²³ Be raḡanine Yesu sinagog tauwai badenama na vadae ya saḡasaḡana, dabudine banaga saree a ḡabaḡaba nuanuaina, be patara dosinama ya kitedina.

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko dobi doḡae matabumi. Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ḡomana.” Dabudine patara nama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena.

²⁵ Be raḡanine ya riuedi da doḡae a dobidobi rovona murine, Yesu ya saḡa vada nopone da gomana nimane ya paḡo be gomana ya midisuḡuna.

²⁶ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana, varinama ya daberara be inam dobonama matabuna ya paḡo rovona.

Yesu banaga matapotepotedima rabui be gumgum tenaḡa yai yawasanidina

(Mk 8:22-26; 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu inam vadanama ya gose pore da ya naḡonaḡo be tautauḡoma rabui matapotepotedima tauna ai muriwatane, a yogo be a riuriuna, “Guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunatoiema!”

²⁸ Raḡanine Yesu ya naḡo vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana, inam tautauḡomidima mate a saḡana. Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi naumeki kowai sumaḡa bo, da taugu tokare yà voiemi da koi kita munaḡa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma kawai sumaḡana.”

²⁹ Naumeki da Yesu inam tautauḡomidima matedima ya taukonidi be ya riuna, “Taumi ami waisumaḡama ruvane, yodi tokare koi kitana.”

³⁰ Inam raḡanine taudi ai kitana. Be Yesu ya riu vavasaḡedi be ya riuna, “Aba ḡaromie yodi ya tubuḡana nam aitaū ko riue!”

³¹ Be you, taudi yaḡoro a naḡo be Yesu varinama inam dobonama matabuna nopone ai daberarina.

³² Raḡanine inam tautauḡomidima Yesu a gose be a naḡonaḡona maika, banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ai doke tavaitena Yesu ḡarone, be inam tauḡominama tauna gumgum.

³³ Be raḡanine Yesu inam tauḡominama nopone penama ya tavutavu dobiḡena murine, tauḡoma giu yai kare munaḡena. Be patara dabudine inam kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, "Uma kauinama Israel nopone nam nama dā kaba kita, be yodi tē kitana."

³⁴ Be Parisi a riuna, "Inam penama adi badama tauna rewapana Yesu ya utena. Vutuna aubainama tauna penama e tavutavu dobiḡedina."

Taunoya a rabuina

³⁵ Yesu ya naḡo taoniḡa, be meagai matabudi nopodiḡa banaga adi sinagogma nopodie, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama ya rarau guguye be banaga yawai katakataidina. Be mate banaga adi sidama tabu be tabu a veraverauḡedina tauna ḡarone, be matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

³⁶ Be raḡanine Yesu patara nama ya kitekitedina, tauna ya raunuatōi kauedina. Baninama taudi adi nuaboyama inam a toi rereḡena be nam ti kataiena aikedae sibo a naḡo be sagu a paḡo. Taudi inam maika kabe sipu nam taurabedima mate ti miamia.

³⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, "Sipi nopone maura dosinama ya nonoḡa be e kenakenana, be taunoya a rabuina.

³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Bada, tauna vutuna sipi taipakinama koi baḡa da taunoya e riuporaḡa be tauna na sipie ta noyana."

10

Yesu na apasolma 12 ya riuporedina

(Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya rawateḡeidi be rewapana ya utedina da taudi arua gewegewedima ta tavu dobiḡedi be sida tabu be tabu tai yawasanidina.

² Apasol 12 isedima inam umanama,
Saemon, tauna vutuna ya vine dokena, awai isana 'Pita',
be tasinama Endru,
da Jeims, Sebedi natunama
be tasinama Jon,

³ da Pilip
be Batolomiu,
da Tomas

be Metiu teks tautaminama,
da Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,
be Tadeas,

⁴ da Saemon tauna awai isana 'Selot',
be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna Yesu tauboru dobiḡenama.

⁵⁻⁶ Inam tautauḡomidima 12 Yesu ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, "Israel banegidima ḡarodiḡa ko naḡona, baninama taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ta miamiana. Be nam banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie ko naḡo maika Samaria adi meagaie, bo dobu ḡesaudie.

⁷ Ko naḡonaḡona raḡanine taumi uma varinama ko rauguguyena, 'Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka maida.'

⁸ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi, guriguridima ko kawa midisuḡudi, banaga kito ragaragaudima koi yawasanidi, be penama banaga a kokukokudina ko tavu dobiḡedina. Uma rewapanidima yā uteute yababemina, aubainama taumi banaga koi yawasana yababedina.

⁹ Ami vaḡaie nam mane ko paḡo,

¹⁰ nam tana, nam rupu ḡesau mate ko paḡo, nam kaḡasuma, be nam diḡona. Taumi yau taunoyama aubainama banaga tokare yaba matabudi ta voiedina aubaimima.

¹¹ "Raḡanine taumi meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine ko kita da banaga kaua ḡarone ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gosena.

¹² Raḡanine taumi vadae ko saḡana, koi kaiwa be ko riuna, 'Suba ḡaromie e kenana'.

¹³ Be banaga dabudine tai aninemina, naumeki da ami subama ḡarodie e kenana. Be deḡoda ibewa, ami subama ko paḡo munaḡena.

¹⁴ Be deḡoda banaga nam tai aninemi be ami giuna nam ta vaie, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi be inam vadana bo meagainama ko gosena.

¹⁵ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da maraetara raḡanine Mamaitua tokare inam banegidima e kovoḡa vavasagedina, nam maika Sodom be Gomora.

Piripiri raḡandie ami waisumaḡe ko midi da bagibaginaḡa
(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Taugu yà riuriupore nawemina maika sipu, musara ḡasigasidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama ko vora kaua da gewagewa nam e taukonimi be mate ko voyaḡota kaua da yawasana miremiredima nam ko voidi.

¹⁷ Be banaga ko kita kauedina, baninama taudi tokare tauetara nimedie ta biri nawemi be sinagog nopodie ta kwapumina.

¹⁸ Taudi tokare ta soru nawemina gabegabeman be guyaguyau dosidima noḡodie taugu kau taiye. Be dabudine taudi ḡarodie be banaga matabudi ḡarodie taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana.

¹⁹ Be ta panimina raḡanine, nam koi nuaboya da nema sibo koya giu bako. Mamaitua tauna tokare giu ei kataimi da nema ko giu bakona.

²⁰ Baninama inam raḡanine tokare nam taumi ko giu, ibewa da Tamemima marae Aruinama tauna giu e utemi be ko giuna.

²¹ “Inam raḡanine tautauḡoma tasitasedima bo tuatuaḡedima ta biri doḡigedi da banaga taudi tai guridina, be dosi kauinama teneḡinama adi sedama ḡarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima tai ḡaviedi be ta voidi da gurie ta biridina.

²² Be banaga matabudi ta tuaḡaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama. Be aitau na waisumaḡe e midi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana.

²³ Deḡo meagaina ta raukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose, be wari meagaie ko naḡona. Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi muriḡa da sibo Israel meagainama nopodie ami noyama sibo koyai kovina, be Banaga Natunama tokare e verauna.

²⁴ “Banaga aitaḡa ta girugirumana nam adi tauwai katakataima ta saḡa pore, be nama taunoya na badama nam e saḡa pore.

²⁵ Be banaga girugiruminama na tauwai katakataima e ruvana, inam naumeki. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama taunoya, tauna na badama e ruvana, inam naumeki. Vutuna aubainama, deḡoda banaga vada taupakinama tai wavu be ta riuna da tauna penama adi guyauma Belsebul, naumeki da taumi vadanama banegimima tokare inam riunama teneḡinama nama ta riuemina.

²⁶ Be inam banegidima nam ko nairedi. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana raḡanine, yaba matabudi semosemodina tokare ta maḡatarana. Be yaba waimoisirie kenekenedima matabudi tokare patare tai maḡataridina.

²⁷ Be aiyaba kupie yà riuriuemina, taumi tokare suare ko giuedina, be taugu aiyaba waimoisirie beemie yà kasavena, tokare bonemima dosine patare ko giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

²⁸ “Banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, baninama taudi tokare nam teneteneḡina da aruimima tai guridi. Mamaitua tauna vutuna ko nairena, baninama tauna deḡoda e ḡoena, tokare teneḡinama da tubuḡimima be aruimima ei guri tenaḡedina gienae.

²⁹ Uma ko noḡoti, kiu ḡauḡaubodima rabui maesidima 10 Toea, be Tamemima Mamaitua tokare nam ai kiu tenaḡa e kitapore be e guri yababa.

³⁰ Be taumi deba vuvuḡimima mate e siasiava waibatena.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, baninama taumi noḡotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ḡauḡaubodima maika.

³² “Aitau taugu isaguma banaga matedie e kawa saḡena, naumeki da taugu tauna isanama tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone yà kawa saḡena.

³³ Be aitau taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna tokare Tamaguma marae ḡarone yà boviena.

³⁴ Nam ko noḡoti da taugu doḡue suba è verauḡena, ibewa. Taugu kea e verauḡena.

³⁵ Taugu è yovona, yà voiemi da tauḡoma natunama tauḡominama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be gomana waivinama tinanama mate tai saḡasaḡana, be visara rawanama mate tai saḡasaḡana.

³⁶ Taumi ami ḡaviamina tokare ami vadae ta tubuḡana.

³⁷ “Tam aitau da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be yaḡoro tam tamamma be tinamma kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana. Be tam aitau da taugu kwawai nuapaḡoeguna, be am sedama kwawai nuapaḡo guratedina, naumeki da tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

³⁸ Be deḡoda aitaŋ nam na korosima e kiroḡi* be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneḡina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

³⁹ Tam aitaŋ tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitaŋ da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina.

⁴⁰ “Aitaŋ da taumi awai aninemina, taugu mate ewai anineguna. Be aitaŋ da taugu ewai anineguna, tauriuporeguma mate ewai aninena.

⁴¹ Tam aitaŋ da peroveta kuyai aninena, baninama tauna peroveta aubainama, tam tokare peroveta adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona. Be tam aitaŋ da didimana baneginama kuyai aninena, baninama tauna didimana baneginama aubainama, tam tokare didimana banegidima adi maesama ta paḡopaḡona ruvanama, nama tam kwa paḡona.

⁴² Be aitaŋ da umanama banegidima taudi banaga yabayababa, be upa kwa ute be e tegona, baninama tauna yau tauwai muriwatanama, taugu yà riuriu kauemna da tam tokare am maesama kwa paḡona.”

11

Yesu be Jon tauwai babaito
(Lk 7:18-35)

¹ Raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yawai katakatai kovidina, murine tauna inam dobonama ya gose be ya naḡona Galili meagaidima nopodie waikatakatai be rauguguya aubaidima.

² Be Jon tauna dibure ya miamia be Yesu yaba ya voivoiedina varidima ya vaivaiena, naumeki be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuporedi

³ da Yesu umanama sibo a riuna, “Tam vutuna Tauwai yawasana a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko munaḡa be aba koya vaivaiedi be koya kitekitedina, vutudi Jon koi varina.

⁴ “Banaga matapotepotedima tawai kita munaḡana, be banaga tuera ragaragaudima ta naḡonaḡo munaḡana, be banaga kito ragaragaudima ta verevere munaḡana,

⁵ be banaga beapoteptedima tawai beavaia munaḡana, be banaga guriguridima ta midimidisuḡo munaḡana, be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima vari verenama ta vaivaiena.

⁶ Be nuavere tauna aitaŋ nam ḡarogue ima noḡonoḡota bekubekuna.”

⁷ Taudi a munamunaḡana raḡanine, Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuedina, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naḡona Jon ḡarone, be aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na waisumagaḡa gwaganama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena, vutuna kitanama aubainama koya naḡo?

⁸ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima taudi guyau na vadae ta miamiana.

⁹ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonoḡotina sibo koya kita? Peroveta, bo? Ee, be yà riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam peroveta ḡesaudima maika.

¹⁰ Tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane girugiruminama umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu yau taunoyama yà riupore doke da am kedama e sepana, be muriḡa tam.”

¹¹ “Yà riuriu kauemina da dobie nam aitaŋ tenaḡa Jon e saḡa pore. Be banaga aitaŋ Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e miamiana, avedi da tauna banaga yababa, be yaḡoro tauna Jon ya saḡa porena.

¹² Jon tauwai babaito na raḡanie da yodi, banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma awai ḡavienena. Be taudi a rarau rubuna da taudi adi rewapanae Mamaitua na waiguyauma sibo ai badena.

¹³ Peroveta be Mouis na tarawatuma taudi matabudi awai perovetana naumeki da Jon na raḡanima ya tavana.

¹⁴ Be Elaija tè raberabena, tauna vutuna yodi Jon ya tavana.

¹⁵ Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

¹⁶ “Naumeki da, uma kintinama yodi nema yài ruvaruva bakedi? Taudi aiyaba maika? Taudi seda debadebae tawai digirina maika. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riusingaḡaya be ta riuriuna,

¹⁷ “Tauma naḡi sarenama kè sare be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri ḡabanama kè ḡaba sinasinayona, be taumi nam ko ḡabana.”

* **10:38:** Korosi kiroḡinama inam kwai nuaitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuaitoina nama.

¹⁸ Be banaga raḡan matabuna tenegina nama a riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Raḡanine Jon ya tavana, banaga kauinama tenegina a voivoiena. Tauna kani ya widiwidinedi be waen nam i tegotegona raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna, “Tauna nopone penama e miamiana.”

¹⁹ Be Banaga Natunama ya tava be ya kanikani, be ya tegotegona raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna, “Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamidima, be gewagewa tauvoiedima tauna ewai turanedina.”

“Mamaitua na noyama didimanidie tà kita be tai kawa riukaue da na nuauyuyama inam riukaua.”

*Banaga nam waisumegidi, taudi tokare kovoḡa dosinama ta banavina
(Lk 10:13-16)*

²⁰ Meagai ḡesaudie Yesu mataira dosidima ya voiedina be yaḡoro banaga adi noḡotama nam ti vitaredina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu inam meagaidima banegidima ya riuvireviredi be ya riuna,

²¹ “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voiedina, be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu sibo meagai Taia be Saidon nopodie uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voiedina, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noḡota viravira a paḡo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama sibo a moguredina.

²² Taugu ya riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Taia be Saidon tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasaginata ko paḡona.

²³ Be taumi Kapeniam banegimima ko noḡonoḡotina tokare ko naḡo marae, bo? Ibewa, taumi tokare Mamaitua ḡienae e kidipore nawemina, baninama taugu ḡaromie mataira dosidima è voiedina be taumi nam koi sumaḡana. Deḡoda taugu Sodom meagainama nopone uma matairidima nama dosidima sibo è voiedina, taudi tokare noḡota viravira a paḡona, inam yodi Sodom yaḡoro sibo ya kenakenana.

²⁴ Taugu ya riu kauemina da mara etara raḡanine Sodom banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta paḡona, be taumi tokare kovoḡa dosi vavasaginata ko paḡona.”

*Ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena
(Lk 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Inam raḡanine Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, ya kaisuḡusuḡumna baninama tam uma kauidima banaga aitaḡa ta noḡonoḡotina da taudi kabe nuauyauya be katai banegidi, taudi ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima kidedima seda maika ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina.

²⁶ Naumeki Mamai, inam vutuna tam am ḡoanama.

²⁷ “Tamaguma yaba matabuna ya uteguna. Be nam aitau Mamaitua Natunama i kataiena, be Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitau Tamanama i kataiena be natunama taunaḡa Tamanama ya kataiena. Be natunama aitaḡa ya vinevinedina, taudi ḡarodie ewai maḡatarana da Tamanama aitau.

²⁸ “Taumi matabumi aitaḡa nuaboya be vita ko kirokiroḡana, ko verau ḡarogue be ko siperena.

²⁹ Yau kewama isune ko kiroḡi be yau kedama ko kataiena, baninama taugu voyaḡota be ḡaubo munaḡa banegiguma. Vutuna aubainama taugu ḡarogue tokare sipere ko banavi, be yaì nuasubemina.

³⁰ Baninama yau kewama inam tekatekanama, be yau vitama nam i morabana.”

12

*Yesu tauna Sabat ewai badena
(Mk 2:23-3:6; Lk 6:1-11)*

¹ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate yaḡoda sipinama nopodiḡa a naḡonaḡona. Be na tauwai muriwatanama kani ya karatidi be taudi yaḡoda a ragaudina be a kanidina.

² Be Parisi nama a kitakitana, taudi Yesu a riuna, “Yodi kuya kita, uma yabedima Sabat nopone nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ta voivoiedi.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Guyau Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi, be aba Deivid ya voivoiena, vutuna taumi koya sievi bo ibewa?

⁴ Tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya naḡo be buredi waiainidima ya ragaudi be na banagama mate a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriuna da inam buredidima piriisi taudiḡa sibo a kanikanina.

⁵ Be mate taumi tarawatu koya sievi bo ibewa da Sabat raḡanine pirisi tempol nopone Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina,* be inam nam gewagewa ti voivoiena.

⁶ Taugu ya riuriuemina banaga tenaḡa uma nopode tauna ya saḡa vavasagaḡa, nam maika tempol.

⁷ Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna, “Taugu raunuatoi kitanama ya ḡoḡoena, be taumi musare ko tipatipana taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena.”

Taumi deḡoda inam giudima banidima ko kataiedina, taumi didimana banegidima tokare nam koyai wavu yababedi.

⁸ Banaga Natunama tauna Sabat ewai badena.”

⁹ Yesu naḡo yai kare munaḡe be banaga adi sinagogma tenaḡa nopone ya saḡana.

¹⁰ Be dabudine tauḡoma nimanama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya miamiana ya kitana. Be inam dabudine Parisi taudi Yesu waiwavunama kedanama a wanewanena da aiyabae tauna sibo Yesu ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Sabat raḡanine banaga kwai yawasanina tokare naumeki bo ibewa?”

¹¹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam aitau tenaḡa am sipuma Sabat raḡanine dome i bekuna, tam tokare nam kuya naḡo be kuya tika tavaite, bo?”

¹² Be banaga tauna noḡotinama ya moraba kauana, nam maika sipu. Vutuna aubainama Sabat raḡanine naumeki da vere ta voiena.”

¹³ Dabudine Yesu inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Nimamma kwa kawa didimani.” Naumeki da tauḡoma nimanama ya kawa didimani be nimanama ya vere munaḡana, nimanama ḡesau maika.

¹⁴ Be Parisi a dobi a naḡo be Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

Yesu tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama vinevinenama

(Mk 3:7-12; Lk 6:17-19)

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya kataie da Parisi taudi aba a voivoiena, vutuna aubainama tauna inam gabunama ya gose be wari kedae ya naḡona. Be banaga toitoi Yesu ai muriwatane be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina

¹⁶ be ya riu vavasagedina da taudi nam aitau sibo a riue da tauna aba banegina.

¹⁷ Uma kaudima matabudi Bada boni peroveta Aisaia ḡarone aba ya giuguedina, ruvane nama a tubuḡana.

Aisaia boni umanama ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Uma tauna inam taugu yau taunoyama, vutuna è vinena.

Tauna vutuna nuagama e paḡopaḡona, be taugu ya wai nuaverena tauna ḡarone.

Taugu Aruiguma nopone ya boru be tauna tokare yau waitarapirima banaga matabuna ḡarodie e rauguguyena.

¹⁹ Tauna tokare nam aitau mate tai saḡasaḡa be e rasedi. Tauna nam tokare kedaḡa e yogoyogo babara be bonanama ta vaie.

²⁰ Be vagara viriviri kusewinama nam tokare e kotova pore. Be kai punanama nopone e rarau karakarata, tauna tokare nam ei tiriri gaba. Tauna nama e voiana naumeki da raḡan damone dobu matabuna nopone banaga e kawa didimana rovodina.

²¹ Inam raḡanine banaga dobu matabuna taudi tokare adi waisumaḡama tauna ḡarone ta boruna.”

Penama adi guyauma be Yesu

(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Dabudine tauḡoma penama kokukokunama a verauḡena Yesu ḡarone. Inam tauḡominama tauna gumum be matapototanama. Be Yesu inam tauḡominama yai yawasani be tauna matanama yai kita be giu yai karena.

²³ Be banaga matabudi Yesu a base be a riuna, “Agunai uma tauna guyaum Deivid natuna, bo?”

²⁴ Raḡanine Parisi umanama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Inam penama adi guyauma isanama Belsebul, tauna Yesu ya koku be na rewapanama Yesu ya ute da penama ḡesaudima e tavutavu dobiḡedina.”

²⁵ Be Yesu taudi adi noḡotama ya kataiena aubainama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aba waiguyaunama tauname e dariḡa munaḡena, tokare taunaḡa e kawa gewagewa munaḡena. Be ai meagai nopone taudiḡa tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, taudi

* **12:5:** Pirisi taudi Sabat na tarawatuma tawai kati kotovina, baninama taudi Sabat raḡanine tempol nopone ta noyanoyana.

tokare ta kawa gewagewa munağedina. Be ai vada nopone taudiğa tai kawa ġasiğasi be ta dariğa munağedina, taudi tokare ta kawa gewagewa munağedina.

²⁶ Inam kauinama teneginama nama, degoda Seitan tauname na penamama sibo i tavutavu dobiğedina, inam tokare tauname e dariğa munağena, be na waiguyauma nam tokare e kena watana.

²⁷ Vutuna aubainama degoda taugu sibo Belsebul na rewapanae penama e tavutavu dobiğedina, naumeki da taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aitu na rewapanae penama ta tavutavu dobiğedi? Taudi koi taraviredi, aitu isane penama ta tavutavu dobiğedi. Taudi ġarodie tokare ko banavi da ami giuma inam kaikaiyovunama.

²⁸ Be taugu Mamaitua Aruinama na rewapanae penama ya tavutavu dobiğedina. Inam kauine taumi ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka ġaromie ya tavana.

²⁹ “Nam aitu taugoma wairewapaninama na vadama e gigi da e sağa, be na purapurama e danene rovodi. Ibewa da nogone inam taugominama wairewapaninama e vunugi da e pani dokena, muriğa be e sağa da na purapurama e danenedina.

³⁰ Degoda tauna aitu nam taugu ġarogu, naumeki da tauna taugu ewai ġavieguna. Be tauna aitu nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenağana, inam tauna yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

³¹ “Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina da gewagewa be waidiboğa matabudi Mamaitua tokare e noğota poredina. Be aitu da Arua Babau ewai diboğina, inam gewagewanama Mamaitua tokare nam e noğota pore.

³² Degoda aitu Banaga Natunama ġarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama tokare Mamaitua e noğota porena. Be aitu da Arua Babau ġarone e riuriu viravirana, naumeki da tauna na gewagewama yodi be nokoi ya nağona, tokare Mamaitua nam airağan e noğota poredi.

Kai gewagewanama votanama gewagewanama

³³ “Kai ko kawa batebatena, tokare votanama ta verena. Be kai ko kawa gewagewana, tokare votanama ta gewagewana. Baninama kai votane tokare ko kita be ko kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana.

³⁴ Taumi mota sarama natunatudima, taumi gewagewa banegimima, nema tokare vere ko giu bake? Baninama aba banaga nopone ya moğavu be e kenakenana, vutuna mudune e dobidobina.

³⁵ Banaga verenama noponama vere ya moğavuna aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuğidina. Be banaga gewagewanama noponama gewagewa ya moğavuna aubainama, yaba gewegewediğa ewai tubuğidina.

³⁶ Taugu ya riuriuemina da etara na rağanie banaga dobie adi giu yabayababama aubainama, taudi matabudi tokare Mamaitua e etaredina.

³⁷ Baninama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare e kovoğimna. Be nama am giuma ruvane Mamaitua tam tokare ei yawasanimna.”

Jona na matairama

(Lk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Naumeki da Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu a riuen, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka goeğoenata mataira kwa voie be ka kitana.”

³⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma kimtinama taumi gewagewa be badara banegimima be yodi mataira kitanama ko goeğoenata. Be taumi nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da peroveta Jona ġarone aba ya tubuğana, vutunağa tokare ko kitana.

⁴⁰ Jona tauna iyana nopone ya miana rağan rabuiteğa be kupi rabuiteğa. Inam kauinama teneginama nama Banaga Natunama tokare doğa nopone e kenana rağan rabuiteğa be kupi rabuiteğa.

⁴¹ Be maraetara rağanine Ninive banegidima be taumi uma kimtinama mate gurie be ko midisuğ munağana rağanine, taudi tokare ta riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya nağona. Baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana rağanine, Ninive banegidima taudi na giuma a vaie be noğota vitara a pağona. Be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenağ tauna Jona ya sağa porena, be tauna na giuma taumi nam koma vaie be noğota vitara koma pağopağona.

⁴² Be mate maraetara rağanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi uma kimtinama mate gurie be ko midisuğ munağana. Be tauna mate tokare e riuemina da taumi sibo gienae koya nağona. Baninama boni inam guyaunama waivinama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuayuyama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenağ tauna Solomon ya sağa porena, be tauna na giuma taumi nam komawai beavaiena.

Penama na kaba tava munağama
(Lk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Be penama banaga e dobi porena rağanine, tauna e nağona dobu pokine na kaba siperema gabunama wanenama aubainama. Be gabu nam i banavina aubainama,

⁴⁴ tauna tokare e riuna, “Taugu yau vadama değo è gose be è veraverauna, dabudi ya munağana.” Be tauna rağanine vadae e tava da e kitana be vada noponama kavakavanama. Be vada kawakawa verena be waiwaisianama e kenakenana.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da tauna e munağa be penama ġesaudima, matabudi 7, ei dokedina. Be inam aruidima taudi a gewagewa vavasagana nam maika tauna. Taudi matabudi ta sağa vadanama nopone be ta miana. Inam rağanine banaga tokare na yawasanama e gewagewa da e gewagewa vavasagana, nam nogone maika. Inam kauinama teneğinama nama tokare uma kintinama ġarodie e tubuğana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama
(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Be rağanine Yesu yağoro patara ġarodie ya giugiuna maika, tinanama be tasitasinama a tava be doğae a midina, be taudi a goeğoenā da Yesu mate sibo ai giuna.

⁴⁷ Naumeki da banaga tenağa Yesu ya riuna, “Tinam be tasitasimma doğae ta midimidina, be taudi ta goeğoenā tam mate koi giuna.”

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau tinagu be aitau tasitasigu?”

⁴⁹ Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie yai nimayoyo be ya riuna, “Uma taudi taugu tinagu be tasitasiguma.

⁵⁰ Baninama aitau da Tamaguma marae na goanama e voivoiedina, tauna vutuna taugu tasiğomigu, nuvuğomigu, be tinağomiguma.”

13

Taukuma wainasinama
(Mk 4:1-20; Lk 8:4-15)

¹ Inam rağaninama teneğine Yesu vada ya dobi pore, be ya nağo yawawa diane ya miana.

² Be yağoro patara dosinama ġarone a rawateğeidina, aubainama tauna topae waga debane ya sağa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae topa diane a miana.

³ Inam dabudine tauna yaba toitoi wainasie yai katakataidi be ya riuedina, “Rağan tenağa taukuma ya nağona na pesima kumedima aubainama.

⁴ Tauna pesi yawai yaraiedina rağanine, pesi ġesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be kiu a tava be a kani rovodina.

⁵ Be pesi ġesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine doğa nam dosina, vutuna aubainama pesi a gogo makaina.

⁶ Be suara ya rararanana rağanine, pesi ya kara gabedi da a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam doğa nopone ti yovo guratana.

⁷ Be pesi ġesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedina, be inam gedaridima pesi a gogogogona, a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina.

⁸ Be pesi ġesaudima taudi doğa verene a ravusedi be a gogona. Naumeki da a moraba be a banina. Banidima ġesaudima 100, ġesaudima 60, be ġesaudima 30.

⁹ Değoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a verau be Yesu ai taravirena, “Aba aubainama banaga wainasie kwa giugiuedi?”

¹¹ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu è vinemina da taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ko kataiena. Be banaga ġesaudima tokare nam ta kataie.

¹² Aitau da uma yabedima e katakataiedina, Mamaitua tokare inam katainama debane e taipotodina. Be değoda aitau uma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, avedi da katai ġaubonama ġarome, be yağoro Mamaitua tokare kataidima matabudi e kaiporağana.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga ġarodie wainasie ya giugiuna. Baninama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, be vaienama ta vaivaiana be nam tima katakataiena.

¹⁴ “Boni aba peroveta Aisaia ya giugiuenta, yodi taudi ġarodie e tubutubuğana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Taumi ko vaivaiana be tokare nam ko kataie, taumi ko kitakitana be tokare nam ko kita kaue.

¹⁵ Uma banegidima nuedima gudugudunama. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi matedima a potana.

Taudi nama a voiana da matedie nam aba ta kita, bo beedie nam aba ta vaie, bo nuedie nam aba ta kataie,

baninama taudi nuedima vitarenama a tuaḡaie, be nam tima ḡoēḡoena da taugu yà yawasanidi.’

¹⁶ “Be taumi matemima ewai kitana, be beemima ewai beavaiana aubainama ko nuaverena.

¹⁷ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da boni peroveta toitoi be didimana banegidima a ḡoēḡoena da sibo uma kaidima a kitedina, maika taumi yodi ko kitekitedina nama, be nam ti kitedina. Be taudi a ḡoēḡoena da sibo uma giudima a vaiedina, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiedina nama, be nam ti vaiedina.

¹⁸ Yodi taukuma wainasinama ḡaromie yà giu waibate da ko vaiena.

¹⁹ Pesi keda debane ravuravusenama na giuma inam umanama. Banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama e vaivaiana, be nam ima katakaiena raḡanine, Seitan e tava be Mamaitua riunama banaga nopone kumakumanama e kaikai poraḡana.

²⁰ Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiana, waigapa ma nuaverena e paḡopaḡona.

²¹ Be tauna nam waramina aubainama tauna nam tokare e midi gurata. Raḡanine pipipiri bo raukivigewagewa ta tavatavana Mamaitua riunama kana taiye, tauna tokare waigapa e bekuna.

²² Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima. Tauna riu e vaivaiana, be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi be dobu waiguyaudima wainuapaḡoedima mate ta saḡa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi, da nam tima banibanina.

²³ Be banaga ḡesaunama tauna maika pesi doḡa verene kumakumanama, tauna riu e vaivaie, e paḡopaḡo, be e vovo teyetyedina, tauna votanama 100 bo 60 bo 30.”

Pesi gewegewedima wainasidima

²⁴ Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyaunama inam maika banaga tenaḡa na sipie pesi veredima ya kumedina.

²⁵ Be tauna kupie ya kenakenana raḡanine, na ḡaviana ya tava da pesi gewegewedima inam sipine pesi veredima nopodiḡa ya kuma nawedi be ya naḡona.

²⁶ Be pesi veredima a gogo be buso awai karena raḡanine, pesi gewegewedima mate a gogo tenaḡana.

²⁷ “Naumeki be sipi taupakinama na taunoyama tauna ḡarone a tava be a riuna, ‘Bada, tam pesi veredima sipie kuya kumedina, be uma pesidima gewegewedima aikedae a tava be ta gogogogo?’

²⁸ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Inam ḡavia tenaḡa ya tava be nama ya voiiana.’ Be na taunoyama a riuna, ‘Nema kwa noḡonoḡota bake, tauma ka naḡo ka kamoḡa poraḡa bo avedi?’

²⁹ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Avedi! Baninama deḡoda pesi gewegewedima ko kamoḡana, taumi tokare pesi veredima mate ko kamoḡa tenaḡedina.

³⁰ Nakarua, ko gosedi da matabudi ta gogo tenaḡana naumeki da dariḡa raḡanine tokare tà kitedina. Inam raḡanine tokare taudariḡa ya riuedi da taudi tokare pesi gewegewedima a gogogogona, ta kamoḡa poraḡa da ta pani boinidi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Muriḡa pesi veredima a gogogogona, ta kamoḡa da ta ragau saḡedina yau vadae.’”

Yauḡana pesinama be yist wainasidima*

(Mk 4:30-34; Lk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be Yesu wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam kai yauḡana pesinama maika, banaga ya paḡo be na sipie ya kumana.

³² Inam pesinama ya ḡaubo kauana be banaga ya paḡo da na sipie ya kumana, be ya gogogogona raḡanine kai matabudi ya saḡa poredi, be kaibada ya tubuḡana. Be kiu ta tava be kainama ragane ta noḡinoḡina.”

³³ Be wainasi ḡesaunama mate ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika yist† waivi ya paḡo, parawa nopone ya biridi, be ya gwada da parawa ya sasana be ya morabana.”

³⁴ Yesu uma yabedima matabudi patara ḡarodie wainasie ya giuedina. Tauna yaba matabudi wainasie ya giuedina, be nam i giugiu ḡomana.

³⁵ Inam kaidima peroveta boni ya riuriuedina nama yodi a tubuḡana. Peroveta boni umanama ya riuna,

* **13:30:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ḡesau, tauna kai dosinama maika yauḡana, be nam taitai. † **13:33:** Yist inam maika tuva. Gaubonama kwa riḡa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist gaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.

“Taugu muduguma yà kaipore be wainasie yà giuna. Boni dobu ya tubutubuḡe da yodi, giu semosemodima a kenakenana, be yodi giudima semosemodima vutudi yà giuedina.”

Mui wainasidima ya giu waibatedina

³⁶ Dabudine Yesu patara ya gosedi be ya naḡona vadae. Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Bada, mui sipie a gogogogona wainasidima sibo kuya giu waibate be kè vaie.”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Pesi veredima taukumedima, tauna inam Banaga Natunama.

³⁸ Sipi inam uma dobunama, be pesi veredima inam tauwai sumaḡa, taudi vutudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma natunatumama. Be pesi gewegewedima taudi inam Diaboro natunatumama.

³⁹ Be ḡavia tauna aita pesi gewegewedima ya kumekumedina, tauna inam Diaboro. Be dariḡa raḡaninama inam raḡan damonama, be taudaridariḡa inam taudi anea.

⁴⁰ “Be dariḡa raḡanine pesi gewegewedima ta kamoḡa poraḡa da ta pani boinidi, be kai matane ta gabu gorudina. Be raḡan damone inam kauinama nama tokare e tubuḡana.

⁴¹ Banaga Natunama tokare na aneama e riuporaḡa be taudi gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima be raukosoḡaiḡai banegidima matabudi ta kamoḡa poraḡana maika pesi,

⁴² be kai matane ta pore nawedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.

⁴³ Inam raḡanine tokare didimana banegidima tamedima na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be ta yana guratana, suara maika. Deḡoda beemima ta kenana, naumeki da koi beavaiana.

Taragai semosemodima wainasidima

⁴⁴ “Mamaitua na waiguyauma, inam doḡa nopone mane dosinama semosemonama maika. Be banaga tenaḡa inam manenama ya vabanavi be ya rupe porena, be tauna ma nuaverena ya munaḡa ya naḡo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya paḡona. Yodibe ya munaḡa be inam doḡanama ya gimerina.

⁴⁵ Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taugimara tenaḡa maika, tauna posaru verenama ya wanewanena da sibo ya gimerina.

⁴⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa tauna posaru vere vavasaiḡinama ya banavina, be maesinama dosinama. Dabudine tauna ya munaḡa ya naḡo da na taragaima matabudi ya raugimaredi, be mane ya paḡo, yodibe inam posarunama ya gimerina.

Sagida wainasinama

⁴⁷ “Be mate, Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam sagida maika, banaga topae ta pore, be iyana tabutabu ta konekonedina.

⁴⁸ Raḡanine sagida e moḡamoḡavuna, taudi sagida ta soru tavaite barabarae ta mia be ta dariḡedi da iyana veredima posa nopone tawai ikwedina, be gewegewedima tawai poraḡana.

⁴⁹ Uma kauinama nama tokare raḡan damone e tubuḡana. Inam raḡanine anea tokare ta yovo be didimana banegidima, be gewagewa banegidima ta dariḡedina.

⁵⁰ Be gewagewa banegidima kai matane ta poraḡa nawedi, be dabudine taudi tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadididina.”

⁵¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi koya kataiedi, bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Ee, kè kataiedina.”

⁵² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma a katakataiena raḡanine, taudi vada taupakinama maika a tubuḡana. Vu-tuna aubainama taudi vada nopone ta saḡa be taragai[‡] vaudi da poredima sivusivudima ta raragau dobiḡedina.”

Nasaret banegidima Yesu a tuaḡaiena

(Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Raḡanine Yesu wainasi giunama yawai kovidina, tauna inam dobunama ya gose pore, be ya naḡona wari kedae.

⁵⁴ Tauna ya munaḡana na meagai ḡomae, be dabudine tauna sinagog nopone ya saḡa, be banaga yawai katakataidina raḡanine, taudi a basa kaue be a riuna, “Uma baneginama deḡo dabudine nuauyauya, be mataira rewapanidima ya ragaudi be uma yabedima e voivoiedi?”

[‡] 13:52: ‘Taragai’ inam waikatakatai.

⁵⁵ Tauna kabe tauwai kamda natuna, be tinanama Meri tauma kè kataiena. Be tasitasinama inam Jeims, Jousep, Saemon be Judas.

⁵⁶ Be nuvunuvunama matabudi kauanema diade ta miamiana. Tauna uma rewapanidima dego dabudi ya ragaudi?”

⁵⁷ Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuaḡaiena.

Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Peroveta na meagai ḡomae, be na vada ḡomama banegidima tauna nam ti vivirena.”

⁵⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam meagaina Yesu mataira nam toitoi i voidina, baninama taudi nam ti sumaḡena aubainama.

14

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona

(Mk 6:14-29; Lk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Inam raḡanine guyau Herod tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena,

² tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama agunai Jon tauwai babataito, tauna gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, vutuna aubainama rewapana ḡarone ta kenakenana da mataira e voivoiedina.”

³ Herod umanama ya giugiuna, baninama tauna noḡone Jon yai gurina. Jon umanama ya gurina: Herod tuaḡanama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya kwayana, be inam kaunina debane Jon Herod ya riuriuena da nam nama sibo ya voie, vutuna aubainama Herod na tauḡarama ya riuedi be Jon a vunugi da a pani be dibure a boruna.

⁴ Be Jon tauna yaḡoro da Herod umanama ya riuriuena, “Inam nam i verena da Herodias kwa naḡi, baninama inam tuaḡamma na waivima.”

⁵ Inam riunama aubainama Herod ya goena da Jon sibo yai gurina. Be tauna banaga ya nairedina, baninama banaga taudi a noḡonoḡotina da Jon tauna peroveta.

⁶ Be Herod na kaba tubuḡama soinama ya voivoiena nopone, Herodias natunama waivinama ya biga be Herod yai nuavere kauena.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama guyau Herod ya sauga wapa be umanama ya riuena, “Aba kwai baḡena ya utemna.”

⁸ Naumeki da gomana tinanama na ḡoanama aubainama guyau Herod ya riuena, “Taugu ya ḡoḡoena yodi Jon debanama dabire kwa boru, be kwa uteguna.”

⁹ Be inam giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam tenetenegina da gomana sibo ya rawaḡaiḡaie, baninama Herod noḡone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana. Naumeki da guyau yai aninana da gomana na ḡoanama tokare e utena.

¹⁰ Be na tauḡarama ya riue da ya naḡo dibure, be Jon gadonama ya tomna.

¹¹ Naumeki da tauḡara Jon debanama dabire ya boru, be gomana guguinama ya ute, da ya kiroḡi nawe be tinanama ya utena.

¹² Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau be Jon tubuginama a kiroḡa nawe, be a dobona. Yodibe a naḡo da Yesu ai varina.

Yesu banaga sievinama 5 tausand yai kanidina

(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu Jon varinama ya vaivaiena raḡanine, tauna wagae ya geru be ya naḡona gabu wainuatugune. Be patara ta vaiena be Yesu gabu wainuatugune ya naḡona. Naumeki da banaga taudi adi meagaina a gosaḡa be a doka ḡomedi be kaḡediḡa geresaga a naḡona.

¹⁴ Raḡanine Yesu geresu ya ḡotaḡotana, dabudine e kitana be patara dosinama a miamiana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya raunuatoiedi be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina.

¹⁵ Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ḡarone a verau be a riuna, “Bada, uma inam mutuyuae ta miamiana, be kaiteka ravi e tavatavana. Banaga kwa riupore nawedi da meagaie ta naḡo da adi kanima ta gimarana.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taudi nam ta naḡo. Taumi kani ko utedina.”

¹⁷ Be taudi a riuena, “Be tauda buredi 5 be iyana rabui kavakava ta kenakenana.”

¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verauḡedi ḡarogue.”

¹⁹ Naumeki da banaga ya riuedi be mui debedie a miana. Yodibe tauna buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi, gunume yai kita saḡa da yai kaiwa be buredi ya givana. Yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina.

²⁰ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosodina, taudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina.

²¹ Banaga dabudine a kanina, tautauḡoma sievinama 5 tausand be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina.

Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡona
(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)

²² Inam kauinama murine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wagae ya riuopredi da taudi a doka be yawawa a davu da noaḡo nevane a naḡona. Muriḡa Yesu banaga ya riuopredi be a naḡona adi meagaie.

²³ Be banaga a naḡonaḡona muridie, tauna ya naḡona oya debane, moiragi aubainama. Be ravi ya tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu taunaḡa dabudine ya miamiana,

²⁴ be waga kaiteka yawawa poune ya naḡonaḡona, be sive dosinama aubainama, rabama waga ya katikati vitarena.

²⁵ Be raḡan tomtom Yesu topa debane ya babara be ya naḡonaḡona taudi ḡarodie.

²⁶ Be dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ta kitana be tauna topa debanaḡa ya veraverauna ḡarodie. Inam raḡanine taudi a naira kaua, a rasa be a riuna, “Ḡaḡarua e veraverauna.”

²⁷ Be Yesu waigapa ya riu makai be ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira, taugu.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuena, “Bada, degoda riukaua tam, naumeki da kwa riu be taugu topa debanaḡa ḡarome yà verau.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa verau.” Naumeki da Pita waga ya dobi pore be topa debanaḡa ya babara be Yesu ḡarone naḡonama yai karena.

³⁰ Be tauna sive be rabama ya kitedi be ya nainairana raḡanine, tauna daururu yai karena, inam raḡanine tauna ya yogona, “Bada, kwai yawasanigu!”

³¹ Be Yesu waigapa nimanama yai yoyo be Pita nimane ya kaididi da ya sorusaḡe be ya riuna, “Am waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa, aba aubainama kuya noḡota bekubeku?”

³² Be taudi wagae a saḡasaḡana raḡanine, sive be rabama ai kavena.

³³ Dabudine taudi aitaḡa wagae a gerugeruna, matabudi Yesu a raudunee be a riuna, “Tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama.”

³⁴ Dabudine taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡona naumeki da Genesaretma a ḡotana.

³⁵ Be tautauḡoma dabudine Yesu a kitakitana, taudi Yesu varinama inam dobonama matabuna nopone ai daberarina, be banaga sidesidedima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone.

³⁶ Be Yesu ai bagana da tauna sibo yai aninedi, be taudi na garama isunaḡa sibo a taukonina. Be banaga aitaḡa na garama a tautaukonina, taudi matabudi a yawasanana.

15

Abaḡa nopodama tawai miredina na waikatakataima
(Mk 7:1-23)

¹ Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima Jerusalemma be Yesu ḡarone a tava be ai taravirena,

² “Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama dà babadama adi vaivaima tawai kati kotovidi? Taudi kani raḡanine, nam nimedima tima koḡedi be ta kanikani yababana.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Be taumi aba aubainama ami vaivaima kowai muriwatanedi, be Mamaitua na riuvasaḡama kowai kati kotovidi?”

⁴ Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!” be ‘Aitau tamanama bo tinanama ei tara tautauena, tauna gurie ta boruna.’

⁵ Banaga aitau na dosima sagudima aubainama yaba ḡarone a kenakenana sibo ya ragaudi be na dosima ya sagudina. Be taumi ami waikatakataima kana taiye tauna inam yabedima ya ragaudi be na dosima ya riuedina, ‘Uma yabedima taumi sibo è sagumina, be yodi Mamaitua puyonama aubainama taumi nam yà utemi.’

⁶ Inam raḡanine taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tam ya verena da Mamaitua kwa puyona, be am dosima nam kwa sagudi.’ Inam waikatakataidie taumi Mamaitua na riuvasaḡama ko kawakawa koakoana, be taumi ami vaivaima ko kawakawa saḡena.

⁷ Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Aisaia na waiperovetama inam ya riu kauana. Mamaitua umanama ami kauama ya giuena,

⁸ ‘Uma banegidima mududiḡa e riuriuna, “Mamaitua, isamma ka kaikai suḡusuḡuna” be taudi nopodima madanie.

⁹ Taudi adi raudunema ḡarogue nam baniboruboruna. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam banaga tarawatu a voivoiedina, vutudi banaga tawai katakataidina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu patara ya rawateḡeidi be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaia be ko kataiena.

¹¹ Yaba aba banaga gayane e saḡasaḡana, tokare noponama nam ei mira, ibewa, be aba banaga nopone be gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaḡa noponama ewai mirana.”

¹² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava be a riuena, “Bada tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da Parisi am giuma a vaivaiana, taudi nuedima ai medi kauana?”

¹³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tamagama marae tauna dego kaidima nam i kumedina, inam kaidima tokare ma waramidi e kamoga poragana.

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama inam banegidima ko gose poredina. Taudi tauwai dokadokana matapotepotedima. Be degoda banaga matapotapotanama turanama matapotapotanama ewai dokena, taudi rabuidi tokare dakie ta bekuna.”

¹⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama kwa giu waibate be ka vaie.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi yagoro ko nuanua babağa, bo?

¹⁷ Koya kataie bo ibewa da yaba aba banaga gayane e sağasağana, tokare kapone e nağo da novego e dobi munağa?

¹⁸ Be aba banaga nuapoune be e sağa da gayane e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunama ewai mirana.

¹⁹ Baninama banaga nuapoune noğota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika rauvunuga, badara, waisoga yabayababa, danene, kaiyovu, waikarakarakutu bo waidiboga.

²⁰ Inam kaidima vutudi banaga noponama tawai mirana. Be degoda nimamma nam kwa koga be kwa kanina, inam nam nopomma kumawai mirana, ibewa.”

Dobu Keinan waivinama na waisumağama

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Dabudine Yesu inam gabunama ya gose be ya nağona Taia be Saidonma.

²² Be dobudine Keinan waivinama ya verau tauna garone be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Bada, tam guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu! Penama natuguma waivinama ya koku be ewai nuatoitoi kauana.”

²³ Be Yesu nam aba i riuenana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Yesu a riuenana, “Kwa riue be gavoe e nağo, tauna muridağa e nağo be ya yogo makamakai be nam i verena.”

²⁴ Dabudine Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Israel banegidima taudi sipu kwakokwakodima maika. Be Mamaitua ya riuporeguna da taudiğa sibo e sagudina.”

²⁵ Be waivi Yesu noğone tuapikane ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa sagugu!”

²⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam nam i verena da seda adi kanima ya pağo be dagadağasi ya utedi.”

²⁷ Be waivi ya riuna, “Bada, inam riukaua! Be kwa noğoti da guni debane seda kani kurekuredima ta tatai kuruvudina, yağoro dağadağasi ta tava be ta kanikanina.”

²⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam waivimma, am waisumağama ya moraba kauana, vutuna aubainama naumeki da aba kwawai bağena, nama e tubuğana.” Yesu ya giugiuna rağanine, waivi natunama ya yawasana munağana.

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidina

(Mk 8:1-9; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

²⁹ Yesu inam dobunama ya gose be Galili yawawinama dianağa ya nağona. Naumeki da tauna ya sağa ya nağo oya babedie, be dabudine ya miana.

³⁰ Dabudine patara dosinama adi banagama tuera ragaragaudima da matapotepotedima da nuakudukududima da gungum be sida gesaudima ragaragaudima mate ai doka tavaitedina. Da Yesu noğone ai mienidi be tauna banaga sidesidedima matabudi yai yawasanidina.

³¹ Inam rağanine gungum giu ai karena, be banaga nuakudukududima a vere munağana, be tuera ragaragaudima babara ai karena, be matapotepotedima ai kitana. Uma kauinama banaga a kitakitana, taudi a base kaue, be Israel adi Mamaituama isanama a kaisugusuguna.

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya rawategeidi be ya riuedina, “Taugu uma banegidima ya rarau nuatiedina, baninama taudi rağan rabuiteğa nopodie tauda mate uma dabudi te mia be taudi nam aiyaba ti kani rubuna da yodi. Be taugu nam ama goeğona da taudi ma kaniguridi ya riuporedi, degoda kedae ta raumoyagasuna.”

³³ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Tauda mutuyuae ta miamiana, be yodi dego kani ta pağo be umanama patarinama ta kanidi?”

³⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi buredi bisa garomie ta kenakena?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7 be iyana gağaubodima raubisağa.”

³⁵ Naumeki da Yesu banaga ya riuedi da dogae a miana.

³⁶ Yodibe tauna buredi 7 be iyana ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi, be taudi banaga a ute nawedina.

³⁷ Dabudine banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be kani murine tauwai muriwatana banaga kani a kanikani gosedina, taudi a rawategetegeidi be posa matabudi 7 ai mogavudina.

³⁸ Banaga dabudine a kanina tautauḡoma sievinama 4 tausand be waiwaiwi seda mate nam ti sievidina.

³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da a naḡona adi meagaie, be tauna wagae ya saḡa be ya naḡona Magadanma.

16

Banaga mataira kitanama ai baḡena

(Mk 8:11-21)

¹ Parisi be Sadisi taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavana, raurubunama aubainama, taudi Yesu ai baḡana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be a kitana.

² Be tauna ya riuna, “Deḡoda kupi e tava be gunuma ei siana raḡanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Pomai inam komra.’

³ Be raḡanboiboi deḡoda dobu e ḡuva be gunuma e dubadubana raḡanine, taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Manaka tokare kusana e dobina.’ Taumi gunume yaba ta tubutubuḡana kita wairuvedima koya kataiena, be yodi raḡandima matairidima kita wairuvedima nam koma katakataiedina.

⁴ Taumi kintimima gewagewa be badara banegimima, taumi yodi mataira kitanama ko ḡoḡoena. Be nam tokare mataira ko kita, ibewa da taumi peroveta Jona ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana, vutunaḡa tokare ko kitana.” Dabudine Yesu taudi ya gosedi be ya naḡo poredina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Taudi yawawa a davu be a naḡonaḡona raḡanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nuedima ya koana da buredi nam ti ragaudina.

⁶ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina.”

⁷ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatanama uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauda nam buredi te ragaudina, vutuna aubainama tauna nama ya riuna.”

⁸ Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaḡama ya ḡaubo ḡaḡa. Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ḡaromie nam buredi?”

⁹ Taumi aba koya kitakitana yaḡoro nam ko kataie, bo? Taugu buredi 5 be banaga 5 tausand ei kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moḡavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo?

¹⁰ Be taugu buredi 7 be banaga 4 tausand ei kanidina, be posa bisa koyai moḡavudina, vutudi nam koma noḡonoḡoti, bo?

¹¹ Taugu yaba ya giugiuedina aba aubainama taumi nam koma katakataiedi, taugu nam buredi ama giugiuena, ibewa. Taugu Parisi be Sadisi adi yistma ko kita kauedina, vutuna taugu ya giugiuena.”

¹² Inam raḡanine taudi a kataie da tauna nam buredi kana yistma i giugiuena, ibewa da Parisi be Sadisi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima ya giugiuena.

Pita yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna vutuna Keriso

(Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

¹³ Raḡanine Yesu Seseria-Pilipai meagaina ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Banaga nema ta riuriu bako? Banaga Natunama tauna aita?”

¹⁴ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da Elaija, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da kabe Jerimaia bo ai peroveta tenaḡa kabe i tavatava.”

¹⁵ Be tauna yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Be taumi nema ko noḡonoḡota bako, da taugu aita?”

¹⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua wayawayasaninama natuḡominama.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Saemon Jona natunama, tam Mamaitua ei aiainimna, baninama uma noḡotinama nam banaga ti kataimna, ibewa da Tamaguma marae tauna vutuna ḡarome yai maḡatarana.

¹⁸ Be taugu ya riuemna da tam Pita* inam yeku. Be inam yekunama debane taugu yau ekalesiama ya kerina, be guri tokare nam inam ekalesianama e vaisuba be teneteneḡina.

¹⁹ Taugu mara waiguyaunama kiginama tam tokare ya utemna. Vutuna aubainama tam aba dobie kwa panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be aba dobie kwa kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesina.”

* 16:18: Gurik bonane ‘Pita’ inam yeku isanama.

²⁰ Inam dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina da nam aitu sibo a riue, da tauna vutuna Keriso.

*Yesu nema ei nuatoitoi bako be e gurina ya giuedina
(Mk 8:31-9:1; Lk 9:22-27)*

²¹ Inam raḡanine da nokoi ya naḡona Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya giu waibatedina, da tauna tokare e naḡona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine babada dosidima, be piri si adi babadama, be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, matabudi taudi Yesu ta raukivi gewegewe, be tai gurina. Be raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane tauna tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.

²² Inam raḡanine Pita Yesu yai doke ḡavoe ya nawe be yai ḡake be ya riuna, “Avedi Bada, Mamaitua na sague inam kauinama nam ḡarome e tubuḡa!”

²³ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be Pita ya riuen, “Kwa naḡo ḡavoe Seitan! Tam yau kedama kwa guduguduna, tam am noḡotama nam Mamaitua ḡarone be tima yovoyovona. Tam inam banaga adi noḡotama kwa giugiuena.”

²⁴ Inam raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aitu waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, naumeki da na ḡoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroḡi da ei muriwataneguna.

²⁵ Tam aitu tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aitu da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, naumeki da am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina.

²⁶ Be deḡoda aitu dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina, be e gurina raḡanine, inam yabedima tauna nema ta sagu bake, da yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e pago? Bo aba ei utae da na yawasanama e pago munaḡe?

²⁷ Baninama Banaga Natunama tokare Tamanama neneḡarine na aneama mate ta yovona. Yodibe banaga tenatenagaḡa aba a voivoiedina ruvane nama tokare ei maesidina.

²⁸ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da taumi ḡesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Banaga Natunama ei rawaguyau be e verauna ko kitana.”

17

*Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena
(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)*

¹ Raḡan 6 muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Pita, Jeims be tasinama Jon yai dokedi be taudiḡa oya daudaunama debane a naḡona.

² Taudi oya debane a tavatavana, dabudi ta kitana be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena. Tauna noḡonama yai matakakanina maika suara, be na garama a ḡavorana maika suara boruminama.

³ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuḡana nopone, ta kitana be Mousis be Elaija Yesu mate awai giuna a kitedina.

⁴ Naumeki be Pita Yesu ya riuen, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma mate uma dabudine. Deḡoda tam kwa ḡoena, taugu kape rabuiteḡa ya voiedina, tenaḡa tam aubaimma, tenaḡa Mousis be tenaḡa Elaija.”

⁵ Pita yaḡoro ya giugiu be giyou ḡavogavora tunutununama ya yovoyovona ya suma tawedina. Dabudine bona giyou nopone na dobi be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu natuḡomiguma, tauna ewai nuavereguna, bonanama ko vaiena!”

⁶ Be tauwai muriwatana nama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kaua, be noḡodie a beku be doḡae a ravusedina.

⁷ Naumeki be Yesu ya verau da ya taikonidi be ya riuna, “Ko midisuḡu, nam ko naira.”

⁸ Inam raḡanine taudi a tausugudi be ai kita da Yesu taunaḡa a kitana, be nam aitu ḡesau dabudi ti kitana.

⁹ Naumeki da taudi oyae be a dobi a munamunaḡana raḡanine, Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Taumi aba koya kitakitana nam aitu tenaḡa ko riue, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munagaena.”

¹⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Elaija tauna noḡone e yovo doka?”

¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e yovo doka be yaba matabudi e kawa nonoḡidina.

¹² Be uma ya riuemina, Elaija tauna kaite ya yovona, be banaga tauna a nuababaḡena, vutuna aubainama taudi adi ḡoanama nama tauna ḡarone a voivoiedina. Inam banegidima tokare kauinama tenegine nama Banaga Natunama ta raukivi gewegewe be ei nuatoitoina.”

¹³ Inam raġanine na tauwai muriwatanama a kataiena, da tauna taudi ġarodie Jon tauwai babataito ya giugiuena.

*Yesu gomana penama kokukokunama yai yawasanina
(Mk 9:14-28; Lk 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Raġanine taudi patara ġarodie a dobidobina, dabudine tauġoma tenaġa ġarodie ya tava be Yesu nogone tuapikane ya raupari

¹⁵ be ya riuna, “Bada, natuguma kwa raunuoitoie! Tauna muya e kawakawa guri, be e rarau gurereña. Tauna kana raġanie e beku be kai matane e naġonaġona, be wari raġanie upa nopone e naġonaġona.

¹⁶ Taugu è verauġena am tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da taudi a raurubuna, be nam ti yawasanina.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “O banaga nam waisumegimi, ami nuababaġama ya moraba ġaġa. Taumi mate tà mia ġaġa be yà noya ġaġaemi? Gomana ko verauġe uma garogue.”

¹⁸ Inam dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuġaie be penama gomana ya dobi porenna. Naumeki da inam raġanine gomana ya yawasanina munaġana.

¹⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana taudiġa muriġa a verau Yesu ġarone da ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama kè tavu be nam i naġo?”

²⁰ Be tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam baninama taumi nam ami waisumaġama i morabana. Yà riuriu kauemina taumi ami waisumaġama i morabana kai yaugana pesinama maika, taumi tokare kaua oyanama koya riuena, kwa midisuġu be noa dabudi kwa naġo, be oya tokare ya naġona. Be nam aiyaba tokare ġaromie ya piripiri.

²¹ Penama inam nama kitedima tokare nam aiyaba e tauriedi, ibewa da widina be moiragie tokare e tauriana.”*

*Yesu nema e guri bakona, raġan aniwai rabuinama ya giu munaġena
(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)*

²² Be tauwai muriwatana matabudi Galilima awai rawateġeidina raġanine, Yesu umanama ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama kaiteka banaga nime die ta boru nawena.

²³ Be taudi tokare tai gurina, be raġan wairabuieġane Mamaitua tokare tauna ei yawasanina, be e kawa midisuġu munaġena.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nama a vaivaiena, taudi ai nuaboya kauana.

Tempol teksnama

²⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Kapeniamma a tavatavana raġanine, tempol teksnama tautaminama baneginama ya tava da Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Ami tauwai katakataima tauna tempol teksnama ewai maesi bo ibewa?”

²⁵ Naumeki da Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee, ewai maesina!” Be raġanine Pita vadae ya saġasaġana, Yesu Pita yai taravira doke be ya riuna, “Saemon, tam aba kwa nogonogoti, guyaguyau dobie aitu ġarodie teks ta tamatama? Natunatuġomidima ġarodie bo banaga ġesaudima ġarodie?”

²⁶ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga ġesaudima ġarodie.” Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Naumeki da tauda adi sedama aubainama nam tai maesa.

²⁷ Be deġoda tama kawa nopogewegewedi aubainama, kwa naġo da topae kwa dobi da am kaimoma kwa porenna. Be aba iyeninama kwa kaimo dokena, inam iyeninama gayane kwa kitana mane e kenakenana. Inam yutuna kwa paġo da teks tautaminama kwa utena, tauġu be tam aubaidama kwai teksna.”

18

*Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, aitu ya saġa gurata?
(Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)*

¹ Inam raġanine tauwai muriwatana Yesu ġarone a verau be ai taravireña, “Bada, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone aitu ya saġa gurata?”

² Dabudine Yesu gomana ġaubonama ya riue da ya verau be poudie ya midina.

³ Yodibe ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, deġoda tam aitu am yawasanama nam kwa vitare seda adi yawasanama maika, tam nam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saġa.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama deġoda tam aitu am yawasanama kwa vitare be kwa ġaubo munaġana uma gomeninama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue am banagama poudie kwa saġa guratana.

* 17:21: Gurik baibol ġesaudima nopodie uma versnama 21 nam ima kenakenana.

⁵ Be aitu da gomana ḡaubonama maika uma gomeninama taugu isague ewai aninena, tauna taugu ewai anineguna.

⁶ “Be degoda ai banaga ewai sumaḡeguna gomana ḡaubonama maika, be banaga ḡesau e verau be e voie da inam baneginama aitu ewai sumaḡeguna gewagewa ei tubuḡina, ya verena da inam baneginama gewagewa tauwai karenama gadone yeku dosinama ta pani be egasie tai daururuna.

⁷ “Taumi aitaugaḡa doḡue ami banagama adi waisumaḡe kowai kedadoka waigewedina, taumi ko kita kauana! Raurubu riukaua tokare ta tavana, be aitaugaḡa da tauraurubu, taumi ko kita kauana!

⁸ “Deḡoda nimamma bo kaḡamma e voiem da gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa douraka be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da kaḡamma tenaḡa be nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana, be nam rabui mate da tam kai karakarata nonoḡine ta pore nawemna.

⁹ “Be deḡoda matamma e voiem be gewagewa kwa voivoiena, naumeki da kwa kunavai be kwa porekaiyatina. Ya verena da matamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana, be nam rabui mate da gienae kai karakaratine ta pore nawemna.

¹⁰ “Ko kita kaua da uma tauwai sumeḡidima ḡauḡaubodima nam ko kita waiyovoḡedi, baninama taudi adi aneama raḡan matabuna marae Tamaguma noḡone ta midimidina.

¹¹ Banaga Natunama ya yovona, banaga kwakokwakodima waiyawasanidima aubainama.*

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama

¹² “Deḡoda banaga tenaḡa ḡarone sipu 100 a miamiana, be tenaḡa i kwakona, tauna tokare aiyaba ya voie, taumi aba ko noḡonoḡoti? Tauna tokare na sipuma 99 oya babane ya gosedī, be ya naḡona na sipuma kwakokwakonama wanenama aubainama.

¹³ Be ya riuriu kauemina, raḡanine na sipuma i banavina, tauna inam sipunama kwakokwakonama aubainama tokare yai nuavere kauana, nam na sipuma ḡesaudima maika.

¹⁴ Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama Tamemima marae, tauna nam ima ḡoḡoena da tauwai sumaḡa ḡaubonama tenaḡa e kwako.

Ai turamma gewagewa ḡarome e voiena, tam aba kwa voie tauna ḡarone?

¹⁵ “Deḡoda turamma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesau be gewagewa ḡarome ya voiena, naumeki da tamḡa kwa naḡo ḡarone, be taumiḡa inam piriḡirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be deḡoda am giḡma e vaie be e paḡona, inam naumeki da turamma kuya paḡo munagaḡena.

¹⁶ Be deḡoda am giḡma nam e paḡo, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa bo rabui mate kwa ragaudi, be ḡarone ko naḡo da inam piriḡirinama ko kawa didimanina. Be inam banegidima rabui bo rabuiteḡa taudi aba ko giuedina tai matematenana.

¹⁷ Be tauna deḡoda inam banegidima bonedima yaḡoro nam e paḡo, naumeki da inam kauinama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie ko giuena. Be tauna Mamaitua na damma adi raukurama yaḡoro nam e vaie, naumeki da tauna ekalesiae be ko boru doḡiḡena ḡavoe. Be taumi tauna ko voie da banaga danedanenenama maika, bo banaga isanama gewagewanama maika.

¹⁸ Ya riuriu kauemina da taumi aba doḡue ko panipanina, nama marae e panina. Be doḡue ko kuvekuvesina, nama marae e kuvesima.

¹⁹ “Be mate uma ya riuemina, deḡoda taumi rabui uma doḡue koi anina tenaḡa be aiyaba koi baḡena, tokare Tamaguma marae ami waiḡaḡama e voiena.

²⁰ Baninama deḡo dabudi banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa isague tai rawateḡeidina, taugu taudi mate dabudine.”

Taunoya kivikorokoronama wainasinama

²¹ Dabudine Pita Yesu ḡarone ya verau be yai taravirena, “Bada, deḡoda turaguma gewagewa ḡarogue e voiena, raḡan bisa tokare na gewagewama ya noḡota pore, raḡan 7, bo?”

²² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Nam 7, ibewa, be raḡan 7 be 70 be debane debane turamma na gewagewama kwa noḡota porena.

²³ “Vutuna aubainama mara waiguyauanama inam maika umanama, guyau dosinama tenaḡa ya tava be na taunoyanama ya rawateḡeidina, baninama ya ḡoḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama na manema a rabe kauedi bo ibewa.

²⁴ Taudi awai rawateḡeina raḡanine, taudi taugoma tenaḡa guyau na manema 10 tausand Talent† ya paḡopaḡona, tauna a verauḡena guyau ḡarone.

* **18:11:** Gurik baibol ḡesaudima nopodie uma versnama 11 nam ima kenakenana. † **18:24:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand Talents. Inam 480-milion Kina (K480,000,000).

²⁵ Be inam baneginama nam tenetenegina da sibo guyau na manema yai maesa munaĝe. Vutuna aubainama guyau ya riuna da sibo inam taugominama taunama, be na visarama, na sedama be na taragaima matabudi sibo ya gimaredi, da mane sibo ya pagona. Yodibe guyau na manema sibo ya ute munaĝena.

²⁶ Dabudine taunoya guyau noĝone tuapikane e raupari be yai baĝa gurate be ya riuna, 'Ae, guyau kwa raunuatoiegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare yà ute munagemna.'

²⁷ Naumeki da guyau na taunoyama ya raunuatoiena, aubainama na manema maesinama matabuna ya noĝota poredi, be ya riue da ya naĝona.

²⁸ "Raĝanine taugominama doĝae ya dobidobina, dabudi boni tauna ĝarone turanama ĝesau mane 100 Denari[‡] ya paĝopaĝona, vutuna ya banavina, naumeki da turanama gadonama ya kiki be ya riuna, 'Yau manema kwai maesa makaie.'

²⁹ Dabudine turanama tauna noĝone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baĝa gurate be ya riuna, 'Ae, yau tura kwa raunuatoiegu! Taugu am manema maesinama matabuna tokare yà ute munagemna.'

³⁰ Be tauna turanama na riuna ya vaia tuagaie, be dibure ya boru nawena. Be dabudi ya miana naumeki da turanama na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³¹ "Inam raĝanine taunoya ĝesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yaba matabudi a tubutubugana, a naĝo be guyau ai varina.

³² Naumeki da guyau inam taugominama ya riue da ĝarone ya saĝa, be ya riuena, 'Tam taunoya gewagewama! Taugu yau manema maesinama ĝarome matabuna è noĝota porena, baninama tam tuapikame kuya raupari, be kuyai baĝaĝuna aubainama.

³³ Be tam turamma nama sibo kuya raunuatoiena, taugu tam è raunuatoiemna maika.'

³⁴ Dabudine guyau nuanama yai medi kua, be inam taugominama kivikorokoronama dibure ya boru nawena tauraukivigewagewa banegidima nimedie. Be dabudine ya miana naumeki da guyau na manema sibo yai maesa rovona.

³⁵ "Taumi deĝoda ami banagama adi gewagewama nam nuemima tabutabune ko noĝota poredi, naumeki da Tamaguma marae tokare taumi ĝaromie kauinama teneginama nama e voiem be gienae e pore nawemna."

19

Yesu waigosaga na kauama ya giuena (Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Be Yesu inam giudima yawai kovina raĝanine, tauna Galili ya gose be ya naĝona Judia adi dobue, upa Jodanma be noaĝo nevane.

² Be patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatane be dabudine yai yawasanidina.

³ Dabudi Parisi ĝesaudima Yesu raurubunama aubainama ĝarone a tava be a riuna, "Deĝoda taugoma na noĝotama ruvane na waivima i gosena, inam tokare naumeki bo ibewa?"

⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa, boni pakane tauwai tubuĝa tauna taugoma be waivi ya voidi,

⁵ be ya riuna, "Taugoma tamanama be tinanama ya gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateĝidina, da boni taudi rabui be yodi taudi inam tubuĝa tenaĝa.'

⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam rabui, ibewa da taudi tenaĝa. Taudi noĝone rabui be yodi Mamaitua ya rawateĝidina, nam aitaui ei yamonedu."

⁷ Dabudine Parisi Yesu ai taravira munaĝe be a riuna, "Be aba aubainama Mousis riuvasaĝa tautaugoma ya utedi da taudi waigosaga pepanama adi waiwaivima ta utedi be ta gosedi?"

⁸ Be Yesu dabudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Mousis yai aninemina da taumi ami waiwaivima ko gosedi, baninama taumi nam ami raunuatoima ami waiwaivima ĝarodie ima kenakenana. Be pakane Mamaitua waigosaga nam i aninena.

⁹ Taugu ya riuruemina deĝoda tam aitaui am visarama kwa gose yababena, avedi da tauna nam ai taugoma mate gewagewa ti voiena, be waivi ĝesaunama kwa naĝina, tam inam gewagewa dosinama kuya voiena, baninama monagemma debane mui kuya porena. Be waivi na taugomama debane mui e porena, inam raĝanine taugoma na waivima deĝoda e gose porena inam nam aiyaba."

¹⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuena, "Deĝoda waigosaga nam kwai anine, ya verena da banaga nam sibo ai naĝi."

[‡] 18:28: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 100 Denari. Inam raĝan 100 adi maesama.

¹¹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Nam banaga matabudi uma giunama tokare ta paḡo, ibewa da taudi aitauga Mamaitua noḡota ya uteutedina, taudiḡa ta paḡona.

¹² Banaga ḡesaudima nam timawai naḡina, baninama taudi a tubuḡena nama, be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima banaga a kaivaidina aubainama nam timawai naḡina. Be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama naḡi a tuagaiana. Be banaga aita u inam giudima banidima e kataiedina, tauna sibo ya ragaudina.”*

Banaga adi sedama a verauḡedi Yesu ḡarone be tauna yai aninedina
(Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be banaga ḡesaudima seda a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone, da tauna nimanama debedie sibo ya boru be aubaidima ya moiragina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima a riutuaḡaiedina.

¹⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Seda ḡauḡaubodima ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ḡakedi, baninama mara waiguyaunama banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima.”

¹⁵ Naumeki da Yesu seda debedie nimanama ya biridi ya kovikovina, tauna ya naḡona.

Taragai baneginama na waitaravirama
(Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa tauḡoma tenaḡa Yesu ḡarone ya tava da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauḡu aiyaba verenama ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡo?”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Vere aba verenama aubainama tam tauḡu kwawai taravireḡu? Mamaitua taunaḡa verenama. Be tam deḡoda yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa ḡoena, naumeki da riuvavasaga kwa voteyeteyedina.”

¹⁸ Be taragai baneginama yai taravira munaga be ya riuna, “Abaḡa riuvavasagidi?” Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauvunuḡa, nam kwa rauwai vi bo kwa rautauḡoma, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu,

¹⁹ tamam be tinamma kwa viviredina be turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munagemma nama.”

²⁰ Be taragai baneginama ya riuna, “Taugu inam giudima matabudi e voia rovodina. Be yodi aiyaba ḡesau ya voie?”

²¹ Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma umanama ya riuna, “Tam deḡoda yawasana didimani-nama kwa ḡoena, naumeki da kwa naḡo be am purapurama matabudi kwa raugimaredi, be mane banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedina. Deḡoda nama kwa voiana, tam am waiguyauma tokare marae kwa paḡona. Yodibe tam tauḡu kwai muriwataneguna.”

²² Inam tauḡominama nama giunama ya vaivaiena tauna yai nuaboya kua be ya naḡona, baninama tauna yai purapura guratana aubainama.

²³ “Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, Ya riuriu kauem-ina da purapura baneginama tauna marae saḡanama ḡarone ya pipiripi kauana.

²⁴ Be ko noḡoti da Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaḡana, be nama taragai baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana, tokare nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e saḡa.”

²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama a vaivaiena taudi a naira kua be a riuna, “Deḡoda nama, aita u tokare e yawasana?”

²⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Inam kaudima matabudi banaga ḡarodie tokare nam teneteneḡina, be Mamaitua ḡarone yaba matabuna teneteneḡinama e voidina.”

²⁷ Be Pita dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Tauma yaba matabudi ke gosaḡana tam waimuri-watanama aubainama, be tauma tokare aiyaba ama maesama ka paḡo?”

²⁸ Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Rawavau raḡaninama e tavana raḡanine, Banaga Natunama waiguyau gabunama boruborumine e miana, be inam raḡanine taumi tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate diague ko mia be Israel damdima matabudi 12 koi tarapiriedina.

²⁹ Be aita u da adi vadama bo tamedima bo tinedima, tasitasidima bo nuvunuvudima, adi sedama bo adi sipima a gosaḡana tauḡu waimuriwataneguma aubainama, taudi tokare ya toi vavasaga ta banavidina, nam a gosegosedina maika. Be taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama mate ta paḡona.

³⁰ Be banaga toitoi aitauga ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina. Be aitauga yodi taiwai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

* 19:12: Gurik bonane ya riuna da banaga ḡesaudima Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama, taudime a kaivai munagedina.

20

Taunoya gureipi sipinama nopone ta noyana wainasidima

¹ Be Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Mara na waiguyauma inam umanama: Raḡan tenaḡa sipi taupakinama raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa ya naḡo be banaga ya kokonedina, da na sipie sibo a noyana.

² Be taudi matabudi ai anina tenaḡa da taudi matabudi adi noyama damone ravie taudi tenatenagaḡa Denari tenagaḡa ei maesidina. Naumeki be ya riu poredina na sipie.

³ “Be raḡanboiboi suara ya tavatavana nama, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be banaga ḡesaudima anikune gabune a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina.

⁴ Dabudine ya riuedina, “Taumi ko naḡo be yau sipie ko noyana, be taugu tokare taumi yai maesimina.’

⁵ Naumeki da taudi a naḡona na sipie noya aubainama.

“Naumeki da suaratopu be taugominama ya dobi ya munaḡana, be kaurinama teneḡinama ya voiena. Be ravie kaurinama teneḡinama ya voiena.

⁶ “Be suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine, tauna ya dobi ya munaḡa be yaḡoro banaga a midimidi yabayababana ya banavidina. Dabudine ya riuedina, “Taumi suara daudau aba uma dabudi ko midi yabayababa be ko voivoie?’

⁷ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma nam aitaui i kokonemaina da aba sibo kè voie.’ Be tauna ya riuedina, ‘Naumeki, taumi mate ko naḡo yau sipie ko noyana.’

⁸ “Be ravi ḡomae noya ya kovikovina, sipi taupakinama taunoya adi badama ya yokoe be ya riuna, “Taunoya matabudi kwa rawateḡeidi be adi maesama kwa utedina. Aitauga muriḡa a tava be noya awai karena, taudi ḡarodie waimaia kwai karena naumeki da banaga noya awai kare dokena ḡarodie kwa tavana.’

⁹ Naumeki da taudi aitaui da suara ya yovoyovona raḡanine noya aubainama a tavatavana, taudi tenatenagaḡa a verau be Denari tenatenagaḡa a ragaudina.

¹⁰ Be aitauga noya aubainama a tavatava dokana, taudi awai noḡotana kabe mane dosinama ta paḡo. Be ibewa da taudi matabudi Denari tenagaḡa a ragaudina.

¹¹ Taudi mane a paḡopaḡona raḡanine, sipi taupakinama ḡarone momodu ai kare be a riuna,

¹² “Tauma noya dosinama kè voie be suara debamaie ya kara kuruvana. Be inam banegidima taudi muriḡa ḡoma a tava be nam noya dosinama ti voiena. Be tam maesa teneḡinama kuya utedina.’

¹³ “Be sipi taupakinama ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Badam, taugu nam gewagewa ḡarome e voiena, baninama noḡone tam kuyai aninana da Denari tenaga sibo è utemina noya murine.

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama am manema kwa paḡo be kwa naḡona. Be taugu yaḡo goeḡoena da banaga muriḡa è kokokokonedina maesa teneḡinama ya utedina maika tam.

¹⁵ Taugu yau pairuma aubainama tam kuya unura, bo? Uma inam taugu yau manema, vutuna aubainama taugu yaḡo goeḡoena nama banaga ya utena.’

¹⁶ “Naumeki da aitaui da tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana, be aitaui da ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya giu munaḡena
(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a naḡonaḡona raḡanine, kadae na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da ḡavoe taudiḡa be ya riuedina,

¹⁸ “Tauda ta naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare banaga ta boru doḡiḡena piriḡa adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nimeḡe. Be taudi adi ogama a taraḡina da tauna tokare tai gurina.

¹⁹ Be taudi tokare Banaga Natunama ta paḡo be banaga aitauga nam Jius taudi nimeḡe ta boru nawe da taudi tai diboḡi, ta kwapu be korosie ta tuparatuna. Be raḡan wairabuḡeḡane tauna e midisuḡo munaḡana.”

Jeims be Jon tinedima na waibaḡama
(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Dabudine Sebedi natunatunama tinedima mate Yesu ḡarone a tava be tinedima tuapikane ya raupari be na ḡoanama Yesu yai baḡana.

²¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam am ḡoanama aba?” Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Kwai anina da am waiguyauma nopone yau sedama uma rabui, be tenaḡa sibo kasamma yauwane ya miana, be tenaḡa sibo senimma yauwane ya miana.”

²² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam nam ku kataiena aba kwawai bağena. Taumi teneteneğina da taugu ġorağoranama ya tegona nama tokare ko tego, bo?” Dabudine seda a riuna, “Ee, tokare ka tegona teneteneğinama.”

²³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi riukaua tokare yau reduw ko tegona, be kasaugue be senigaw mieninama inam nam taugu amawai badena. Inam gabudima Tamaguma ya vokaukauedina, taudi banaga vinevedima aubaidima.”

²⁴ Tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima matabudi 10-nama a vaivaiena rağanine, taudi nuedima yai medina adi banagama rabui ġarodie.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi matabudi ya rawateğeidi be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni babadidima tawai badabadana. Be babadidima ai rewapana vavasagana aubainama, taudi eteni tawai badedina.

²⁶ Uma kauinama taumi ġaromie nam nama e tubuğa! Be değoda aitağ tenağa nopomie moraba e ġoena, naumeki da tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuğana.

²⁷ Be aitağ sağa gurata e ġoena, naumeki da ei taunoyama ġaromie.

²⁸ Maika Banaga Natunama ya yovona, nam banaga tauna aubainama ti noyana, ibewa da tauna banaga aubaidima ya noyana, be na yawasanama yai utaena, da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu tautauğoma matapotepotedima rabui yai yawasanidina

(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jeriko a gosegosena rağanine, patara dosinama tauna ai muriwatanena.

³⁰ Dabudine tautauğoma rabui matapotepotedima keda diane a miamiana. Be rağanine ta vaiena be Yesu inam kedanağa ya nağonağona, naumeki da taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

³¹ Be dabudine patara taudi a riutuagaiedina da sibo ai nuatuğuna. Be taudi yağoro a riu guratana, “Bada, guyau Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiemai!”

³² Dabudine Yesu ya midu kwsa, be yai taraviredina, “Aba ko ġoegoena ya voie?”

³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Bada, tauma ka ġoegoena kai kitana.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya raunuatoiedi be matedima ya taukonidina. Be dabudine yai rağantenağe da taudi ai kita be tauna ai muriwatanena.

21

Yesu Jerusalemma ya sağana

(Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:29-39; Jn 12:12-15)

¹ Rağanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana taudi a verauna oya Olipma Betpage meagaina. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi,

² be ya riuedina, “Ko nağo noğomie meagaina, be rağanine meagaie ko sağasağana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama mate a nigoridina. Ko kuvesidi be ko yovogedina taugu ġarogue!”

³ Be değoda aitağ ei taraviremina, taumi ko riuena, “Bada e ġoegoedina, rağan ġaubonağa be ka sağe munağedina.”

⁴ Uma kauinama Mamaitua na ġiuma boni peroveta ya ġiugiuena nama ya tubuğana,

⁵ “Jerusalem banegidima ko riuedina, ko kitana ami guyauma vovoyağotinama donki natunama ya gerue be ġaromie e veraverauna.”

⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a nağo be Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voidedina.

⁷ Taudi donki natunama mate Yesu ġarone a dobiğedi be taudi adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi, be Yesu debane ya miana.

⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama kedağa a yesiyesidina maika, banaga ġesaudima kai ma rugurugudi a tarağa, a tavaitedi, be kedağa a yesidina.

⁹ Banaga aitağa a dokadokana be aitağa Yesu murine a sağasağana, a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Hosana guyau Deivid natunama ġarone! Waiaiaaininama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Mamaitua sağasağa vavasaginama isanama ta kaisuğusuğuna.”

¹⁰ Rağanine Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya sağasağana banaga matabudi a mosari, ai paparana be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aitağ?”

¹¹ Be patara a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, tauna peroveta, Nasaretma Galili provins nopone be ya verauna.”

Yesu taukune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiğedina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-17)

¹² Be Yesu tempol nopone ya sağa be dabudine banaga aitağa a kunekune be a ġimagimarana, matabudi ya tavu dobiğedina. Be tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama

yai tauviredi be aitauga kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina.

¹³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, "Girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuna, 'Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama.' Be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe taudanedanene adi gabu.

¹⁴ Be banaga matapotepotedi be tuera ragaragaudima tempol nopone Yesu garone a tava be tauna yai yawasanidina.

¹⁵ Dabudine piri si adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu yaba veredima ya voivoiedina a kitedi be seda tempol nopone a yogo be a riuriuna, "Hosana, guyau Deivid natunama!" Vutuna aubainama inam babadidima nuedima yai medi

¹⁶ Be Yesu a riuenana, "Tam seda aba ta riuriuena kwa vaivaie bo ibewa?" Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, "Ee, ya vaivaiedina. Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa da umanama ya riuna, 'Tam seda raubanidima, be seda wawaidima kuya voidi da taudi isamma ta kaisugusuguna.' "

¹⁷ Dabudine tauna ya gosedi be inam meagainama ya dobi pore be ya naona Betenima, be dabudine ya kenana.

Yesu damaya ya riutuağaie da nam e vota munağa
(Mk 11:12-14; 14:20-24)

¹⁸ Pomainama rağanboi boi kupinağa Yesu ya munamunağana Jerusalemma, be kedae tauna kani ya karatina.

¹⁹ Dabudine e kitana be damaya kainama keda diane ya midimidina. Naumeki da tauna kai diane ya naço be dabudi damaya rugudiğa ya kitedina, be banidima nam i banavidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna damaya ya riuenana, "Nam airağan kwa vota munağa!" Tauna nama ya riuriuna mudune, damaya kainama ya pokina.

²⁰ Be tauwai muriwatana nama a kitakitana, taudi a base be a riuna, "Damaya nemanama da ya poki makai?"

²¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, "Ya riuriu kauemina taumi değoda koi sumağa be nam ko noğota bekubeku, taumi tokare kauinama teneginama nama ko voiana, be nam inam vutunaga be mate taumi tokare kaua oyanama ko riuenana, 'Kwa nuakamoğa be kwa naço egasie.' Be nama tokare e tubuğana.

²² Değoda taumi koi sumağana, taumi tokare ami goanama aiyaba koi bağena moiragie, tokare ko banavina."

Yesu deço rewapana ya pağona waitaraviranama
(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu tempol nopone ya sağa be yawai katakaina rağanine, piri si adi babadama be babada gesaudima mate tauna garone a tava, be ai taravirena, "Tam aba waibadana, be aitu waibada ya utem be uma kaidima kwa voivoiedi?"

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, "Taugu mate yau waitaravirama tenaga taumi ya taraviremina, be değoda taumi ko paribeeguna, naumeki da ya riueni da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.

²⁵ Ko riuegu! Jon deço dabudi waibada ya paço da yawai babataito, Mamaitua garone bo banaga garodie?"

Dabudine taudiğa ai sağasağa be a riuna, "Nema ta riu bako? Değoda ta riuna Mamaitua garone, tauna tokare e riuedana, aba aubainama taumi Jon nam koi sumağa?"

²⁶ Be değoda tauda ta riuna, banaga, tauda mate banaga ta nairedina, baninama taudi matabudi ta noğonogotina da Jon tauna peroveta."

²⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, "Tauma nam ke kataiena." Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, "Naumeki, taugu mate nam ya riueni da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima ya voivoiedi.

Seda tautauğomidima rabui wainasinama

²⁸ "Uma wainasinama ya riueni be nema ko noğota bake? Tauğoma tenaga be natunatunama rabui. Be tauna ya naço da natunama tautueginama garone be ya riuenana, 'Taukui, manaka kwa naço da sipie be kwa noyana.'

²⁹ Be natunama ya tuagai be ya riuna, 'Taugu e kayo tuagaina.' Be you, muriğa nuanama ya vitara be ya naona sipie noya aubainama.

³⁰ "Naumeki be tauğoma ya naona natunama tautasinama garone be riunama teneginama natunama ya riuenana. Be dabudine natunama ya riuna, 'Naumeki mamai, taugu ya naona.' Be tauna nam i naona sipie.

³¹ "Yodi aitu tamanama ya voteyete ye be na goanama ya voie?" Be banaga Yesu a paribee be a riuna, "Gomana tautueginama." Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, "Taugu ya

riuriu kauemina da teiks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi tokare Mamaitua na waiguyaue ta saḡa dokana. Be taumi ibewa,

³² baninama Jon ya tava be tauna didimana kedanama yai kataimina, be taumi nam tauna koi sumaḡena. Be teks tautamidima kaikaiyovudima, be toretore waiwaividima taudi Jon ai sumaḡena. Be taumi uma kauinama koya kitana, be yaḡoro nam ami noḡotama ko vitaredi be koi sumaḡena.

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama
(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

³³ “Be yodi wainasi ḡesaunama ya riuemi be ko vaiena. Sipi taupakinama tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya ganakukuna. Yodibe waen anibuyonama domnama be kweyaḡa vadanama ya keridina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nimedie ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡa ya naḡona.

³⁴ Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡanima ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawedina sipi taurabenama ḡarodie, da tauna na sikerema sibo a paḡona.

³⁵ “Be sipi taurabedima taudi taunoya a vunūḡidi, be tenaḡa a riḡa yabayababena, be ḡesau ai gurina, be ḡesaunama a rauyeku be ya gurina.

³⁶ Naumeki da sipi taupakinama na taunoyama ḡesaudima rautoitoi ya riuporaḡana. Be sipi taurabedima inam kauinama teneḡinama nama ḡarodie a voiena.

³⁷ Taunoya a vunuvunūḡa rovodina murine, tauna natuḡominama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie be ya riuna, ‘Taugu ya noḡonoḡotina da taudi yodi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’

³⁸ “Be raḡanine sipi taurabenama tauna a kitakitana, taudiḡa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna sipi tokare ei buderiena. Vutuna aubainama t̄ai guri be inam buderinama tauda t̄ai buderiena.’

³⁹ Naumeki da taudi sipie be a vunūḡa dobiḡena ḡavoe, be dabudine ai gurina.

⁴⁰ “Yodi nemanama? Sipi taupakinama e tavana raḡanine, tokare sipi taurabedima nema e bakedi?”

⁴¹ Taudi Yesu a riuna, “Tauna inam banegidima gewegewedima tokare e kawa gewegewedi, be murine na sipima banaga ḡesaudima nimedie e boruna. Be gureipi taminama na raḡanie taudi tokare tauna na sikerema ta utena.”

⁴² Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi girugiruminama porane koya sievi bo ibewa? Inam umanama ya riuna, ‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaḡa a porekaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ḡoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuḡana. Be inam kauinama Bada ya voiena tauda ḡarode anikitana ya vere kauana.’

⁴³ “Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma taumi ḡaromie tokare e kaipore, be banaga ḡesaudima e utedina. Be inam dabudine taudi tokare ta vota be Mamaitua na sikerema ta utena.

⁴⁴ Be aitau e beku be uma yekunama debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia gorugoruna. Be yekunama aitau debane e ravusena, tauna tokare ei mia mutumutuna.”*

⁴⁵ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi Yesu na wainasima matabudi a vaivaiedina, taudi a kataiena da tauna taudi ya giugiuedina.

⁴⁶ Vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo a vunūḡina, be taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga a noḡonoḡotina da Yesu inam peroveta.

22

Winaḡi soinama wainasinama
(Lk 14:16-24)

¹ Be Yesu wainasi ḡesau ya riuedina,

² “Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Guyau tenaḡa natunama tauḡominama yawai naḡina. Vutuna aubainama tauna soi ya vokaukauena.

³ Be tauna na taunoyama ya riuporedina da banaga ya kokokonedina, vutudi sibo a riuedi da a verauna soie. Be inam banegidima taudi a tuaḡaina.

⁴ Naumeki da tauna na taunoyama ḡesaudima rautoitoi ya riupore nawedi be ya riuna, ‘Ko naḡo inam banegidima è kokokonedina ḡarodie be umanama ko riuedina, “Ko

* **21:44:** Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitau Yesu e tuaḡaiena, taunaḡa tokare e vunūḡa munaḡena, be guri murine Yesu tokare inam baneginama aruinama e doumutuna.

verauna soie! Taugu kaite yau kani be yau musarama è vokaukauedi, be taumi yà raberabemina.” ’

⁵ Be inam banegidima yağoro taunoya bonedima a vaia tuağaiedi, be taudi ai nağo teğateğana. Waria na sipie ya nağona, be waria na noyae ya nağona.

⁶ Be gesaudima taunoya a vunugidi, a raukivi gewegewedi be ai guridina.

⁷ “Vutuna aubainama guyau noponama yai ġora kaua be na tauğarama ya riuporedina da inam banegidima taurau vunuğa tai guridi be adi meagaima mate ta gabu gorudina.

⁸ Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Naği soinama kaite e kawa nonoği be e kenakenana. Be banaga è kokokokonedina, taudi nam veredi da sibo a verau.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama taumi ko nağo kedağa be aitauğa ko banabanavidina, ko riuedi be matabudi ta verauna soie.’

¹⁰ “Naumeki da taunoya a nağo kedağa be banaga aitauğa a banabanavidina, veredi bo gewegewedi, matabudi a tavaitedi, be soi vadanama ya moğavu taritarina.

¹¹ Be guyau vadae ya sağona, na warema kitedima aubainama. Be dabudine e kitana be banaga tenağa nam naği garedima i kotedina.

¹² Dabudine guyau inam baneginama ya riuena, ‘Badam, tam nam naği garedima ku kotedina, be nemanama da uma dabudine kuya sağa?’ Be tauğoma dabudine nam aiyaba i riuena.

¹³ Dabudine guyau na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Inam tauğominama nimanama, kağanama ko panidi be ko pore dobiğena tadiwanawanae. Be dabudine e ġaba be gadigadinama e sanadididina.’

¹⁴ “Ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga toitoi ya kokonedina be bisağa ya vinedina.”

Tài teks bo ibewa?

(Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁵ Dabudine Parisi a nağo da adi ogama a tarağina da tauna sibo giue Yesu ai sinasina be aiyaba sibo ya vato waigewana.

¹⁶ Be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama a riupore nawe tenagedi, be Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam riukaue kwa giugiuna, be Mamaitua na ġoanama riukaue kwawai katakataina. Be am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, avedi da banaga nema maika kitedima, tam nam kuma siesievidina.

¹⁷ Kwa riuemai, tam nema kwa noğonoğota bake, tauma Sisa ġarone kai teks bo avedi?”

¹⁸ Dabudine Yesu taudi adi noğotama gewegewedima ya kataiedi be ya riuna, “Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu?”

¹⁹ Sirin teks aniwai maesinama ko verauğe be yà kita.” Naumeki da Denari tenağa a pağo verauğe ġarone

²⁰ be Yesu taudi yai taraviredina, “Aitau noğona be isinama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?”

²¹ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noğonama.” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ġaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ġaronama naumeki da Mamaitua ko utena!”

²² Rağanine nama ġiunama a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu a base be a nağona.

Gurie be midisuğ munağa waitaraviranama

(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

²³ Sadisi taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuğu munağa. Inam rağaninama teneğine taudi vtudii Yesu ġarone a tava da ai taravire

²⁴ be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, Mouis umanama ya riuna, ‘Değoda tauğoma yai naği be nam seda i tikedi da ya gurina, be na visarama ya gosena, naumeki da tasinama bo tuağanama inam kaiyababinama e naği be seda ei tubuğidina tuağanama gurigurinama aubainama.’

²⁵ “Tauma ġaromaie tautauğoma 7 a tubuğana tina tenağa ġarone, be tauğoma tautuaga waivi ya naği da nam ti natunatuna, be tauğominama ya gurina be tasinama tuağanama kaiyababinama ya nağina.

²⁶ Be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina. Be kauinama teneğinama tauğoma wairabuiteğanama ġarone ya tubuğana. Namağa da tauğoma aniwai 7-nama ġarone ya dobina. Be inam tauğominama mate nam i natunatuna be ya gurina.

²⁷ Naumeki da inam tautauğomidima a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ġavutana.

²⁸ Yodi nemanama? Midisuğu munağa na rağanie uma waivinama tautauğoma 7 a nağinağina, tauna tokare aitau na waivi?”

²⁹ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya giu waigewana, baninama taumi giriguruminama porane nam ko katai kauena, be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena.

³⁰ Midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine, banaga taudi tokare anea maika ta tubuḡana marae, be tokare nam tai naḡi.

³¹ Be guri ta midisuḡu munaḡana na waikatakataima taumi koya sievi bo ibewa? Mamaitua boni umanama ya riuna,

³² “Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama.”

³³ Patara umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu na waikatakataima a base kauena.

Riuvavasāḡa dosinama

(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Inam raḡanine Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu Sadisi adi giuma matabudi ya gududina, vutuna aubainama Parisi a rawateḡeidina.

³⁵ Be adi badama, tarawatu tauwai katakatinama tenaḡa Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna,

³⁶ “Tauwai katakatai, tarawatu nopone, deḡo riuvavasāḡinama ya saḡa vavasāḡa?”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya pariweena, ‘Bada am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune be am noḡotama tabutabune.’

³⁸ Inam riuvavasāḡinama ya saḡa guratana, be tauna e dokadokana.

³⁹ Be aniwai rabuinama inam nama kitanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona, nema tam kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna nama.’

⁴⁰ Tarawatu be peroveta adi waikatakataima matabudi inam riuvavasāḡidima rabui nopodie ta kenakenana.”

Keriso tauna aitaunatuna?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be Parisi ai rawateḡeidi da a miamia be Yesu yai taraviredina,

⁴² “Taumi Keriso nema ko noḡonoḡota bake, tauna aitaunatuna?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna guyau Deivid natunama.”

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuwedina, “Be nemanama da Arua Babau guyau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁴ ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuna, Kasague kwa miana, naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie ya biridina.’

⁴⁵ Guyau Deivid Keriso ḡarone ya riuna, ‘Yau Badama!’ Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna guyau Deivid natuna?”

⁴⁶ Inam dabudine nam aitaunatuna Bada na giuma i paribee. Inam raḡanine be nokoi ya naḡona nam aitaunatuna Yesu waitaravira munagenama i ḡoena, baninama taudi a nairana.

23

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

¹ Dabudine Yesu tauna na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya riuwedina,

² “Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi Mousis gabunama a paḡo be banaga tauwai katakataidina.

³ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabuna ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina. Be adi yawasanama nam i verena aubainama, nam koi muriwatanedi. Taudi ta riuemi da taumi yaba ko voivoiedina, be taudi gomidima inam yabedima ta giugiuwedina nam tima voivoiedina.

⁴ Taudi tarawatu tabu be tabu bagibagidima ta voidi, be banaga ta segesegeridina da tarawatu tai muriwatanedina, be banaga inam tarawatudima waimuriwatanedima ta voivoia reregidina, be taudi nimediga a tikedi be ta miamiana.

⁵ “Taudi adi voiamama matabudi ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedina. Taudi Mamaitua riunama pepae ta girumidi be noḡodie be nimedie ta panipanidina, be gara rarauperoperodima ta kotekotedina. Be gara peroperodima tauwai dau guratedina da kabe banaga ta kitedi be ta basedi.

⁶ Soi raḡanine taudi guni poune mieninama ta ḡoḡoedina, be taparoro raḡandie taudi gabu verediga ta vinevinedina.

⁷ Taudi adi ḡoana kauama da banaga aniwai boru gabudie taudi ḡarodie ta verau, be kawasage na waikaiwe tai kaiwedi be ta riuna, ‘O bada dosimma.’

⁸ “Be taumi ko kita da nam aitaunatuna ḡaromie e riuna, ‘Bada dosimma’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami badama dosinama tenaḡa, be taumi matabumi inam tauna tasitasinama.

⁹ Be dobue nam aitaunatuna ḡarone ko riuna, ‘Mamai’, avedi. Baninama taumi tamemima tenaḡa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana.

¹⁰ Be taumi ko kita da nam aitau ġaromie e riuna, ‘Tauwai katakatai’, avedi. Baninama taumi inam ami tauwai katakataima tenaġa, tauna vutuna Keriso.

¹¹ Aitau da nopomie ya saġa guratana, naumeki da tauna aubaimima ei taunoyana.

¹² Be aitau da e kawakawa saġe munaġena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e boru dobiġena. Be aitau da e boruboru dobiġa munaġena, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kawa saġena.

Banaga kaikaiyovumima ko kita kauana

(Lk 11:38-52)

¹³ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama ta ġoġoena be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna. Be mate tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ko saġa. Be mate banaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama aubainama ta rarau rubuna, be taumi adi kedama ko guduguduna.

¹⁴ (-)*

¹⁵ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi dobu ko naġo popoe be banaga ko voiedi da tawai muriwatanemi be kowai katakataidina. Be inam kedane taumi inam banegidima ko voiedi da taudi ġiena natunatidima ta tubutubugana maika taumi. Be mate ko voiedi da adi kaiyovuma tawai moraba kauena, nam maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam ġiena na banima.

¹⁶ “Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima, taumi gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Deġoda aitau tempol isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deġoda tempol nopone gold isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’

¹⁷ Taumi matapotepotemi, be buebueimima! Deġo tauna yaba dosina, Gold bo tempol? Tempol tauna vutuna gold e kawakawa babauna.

¹⁸ Be mate ko riuriuna, ‘Deġoda aitau olta isane e sauga wapana, inam saugawapanama nam bani boruboruna. Be deġoda puyo olta debane e kenakenana, be inam puyonama isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da inam saugawapanama nam kwai kati kotovi.’

¹⁹ Taumi matapotepotemima. Deġo tauna yaba dosina, puyo bo olta? Olta tauna vutuna puyo e kawakawa babauna.

²⁰ Vutuna aubainama aitau da olta isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna olta debane mate isedie e sausauga wapana.

²¹ Be aitau da tempol isane e sauga wapana, tauna inam tempol isane be aitau da tempol nopone e miamiana mate isane e sausauga wapana.

²² Be aitau da mara isane e sauga wapana, naumeki da tauna Mamaitua na kaba miana be Mamaitua ġominama mate isane e sausauga wapana.

²³ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Tokare gewagewa vavasaginama ko banavina. Baninama taumi kani anitai dinidima yabedima koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaġa Mamaitua ko uteutena. Inam kawa ġaubonama. Be kawa dosidima tarawatue ta kenakenana inam didimana, raunuatoi be waipatutu taumi nam koma voivoiedina. Inam ya gewagewa kawa. Taumi noġone kawa dosidima sibo koya voiedina, muriġa da kawa ġauġaubodima sibo koya voivoiedina.

²⁴ Taumi tauwai dokadoka matapotepotemima. Taumi kawa ġauġaubodima ko kitakita yaġeyaġedina, be kawa dosidima ko vava gudegudedina.†

²⁵ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi keyaka be tebo tauridima ko koġekoġedina, be nopomima danene be kanitoku ya moġavuna, inam vutudi mira.

²⁶ Taumi Parisi matapotepotemima. Taumi noġone keyaka be tebo nopodima ko koġa dokedina, yodibe tauridima mate tokare ta verena.

²⁷ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaginama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi kokoaga waiwaisianama

* **23:14:** Gurik baibol bisaġa nopodie vers 14 e kenakenana. Vers 14 inam umanama: Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi ko kita kauana. Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Taumi kaiyababa waikaruwagewagedima adi vadama, be adi purapurama ko kwayekwayedina, be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ko voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovogħ dosinama ko banavina. † **23:24:** Gurik baibol nopone umanama ya riuna: Taumi inam maika banaga nabugara ġaubonama na kapue ya kenakenana, ya kita be ya kaiporena. Be na kapuma nopone kamel nam i kita be mate ya teġo be ya tonogħina.

maika. Kokoaga debanama kitanama ya vere kauana, be noponama turiġa be mira ya moġavuna.

²⁸ Be taumi ami yawasanama inam kokoaga maika. Banaga ta kitekitemina da taumi kabe didimana banegimi, be nopomima inam kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moġavuna.

²⁹ “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima. Gewagewa vavasaġinama tokare ko banavina. Baninama taumi peroveta be didimana banegidima kokoagidima koi sia yaġeġaġedi,

³⁰ be ko riuriuna, ‘Deġoda tauda waġawaġadama adi raġanie sibo tē miana, tauda tokare nam te sagudi be peroveta tei guridi.’

³¹ Inam ġiudie kowai maġatara munagemina da taumi vutuna peroveta tauvunuġidima natunatudima.

³² Be taumi ami dosima gewagewa a voivoia gosena, tokare taumi ko kaiġavutidina.

³³ Taumi mota, sarama natunatudima! Taumi tokare riukaua da ko naġona gienae, be nam tokare koi moisiri be teneteneġina.

³⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi uma yà riuemina da peroveta, nuauyauya banegidima be tauwai katakatai yà riuriuporedina ġaromie. Be ġesaudima taumi tokare koi guridi, be ġesaudima ko tuparatudi, be ġesaudima ami sinagogma nopodie kwapue ko riġedi, be ġesaudima koi tarapiriedi be ko tavu waibabaridina meagai da meagai nopodiġa.

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama aitaġa banaga veredima a vunuvunuġidina adi kovoġama taumi tokare ko paġona. Boni pakane da yodi, didimana banegidima a vunuġidi be kosinidima a darorona. Inam Eibol na parate ya naġo da Berekaia natunama Sakaraias ġarone ya tavana. Sakaraias tauna olta be tempol poudie koya vunuġina. Inam banegidima matabudi ami dosima a vunuvunuġidina mate kosinidima taumi nimemie ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama taumi tokare kovoġa ko paġona.

³⁶ Yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kaudima matabudi taumi kimtimima ġaromie ta tubuġana.

Yesu Jerusalem yai nuaboyena
(Lk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriuporagana ġaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raġan ya toi kauana taugu e raurubu da sibo è rawateġeimina, kamkam natunatunama mapenama dibune e rawarawa tegeidina maika, be taumi koya tuagaina.

³⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma tokare e gose be e kena yababana.

³⁹ Be yodi yà riuriuemina da taumi nam ko kita munagegu, naumeki da tokare raġan e tavana, dabudine taumi umanama ko riuna, “Tam vutuna Bada isane kwa veraverauna, isamma ka kaisugusuguna.” ”

24

Raġan damonama matairidima
(Mk 13:1-23; Lk 21:5-12, 16-23)

¹ Yesu tempol ya gose da ya naġonaġo be na tauwai muriwatanama ġarone a tavana. Dabudine taudi tempol a kita virevire, Yesu ai katai be a basebasena.

² Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da uma yabedima matabudi yodi ko kitekitedina, tokare nam nama ta kena nonoġa ibewa, be matabudi tokare ta rawadabu ririġidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya miamia be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiġa Yesu ġarone a tava da ai taravire, be a riuna, “Kwa riuemai, uma kaudima aba raġanine ta tubuġa? Be abaġa matairidima ta tubuġa da ka kitedi be ka kataie da raġan damonama kaiteka maida, be mate nema ka katai bake da tam am kaba verauma raġaninama e tavatava?”

⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kua da nam aitu ei kedadoka waigewemi.

⁵ Baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso!’ Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina.

⁶ Be raġanine iġara maida guguridima ko vaie bo madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Uma kaudima nama tokare ta tubuġana, be inam nam raġan damona, ibewa!

⁷ Dobu da dobu tai kawa ġasiġasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ġasiġasina. Be dobu toitoi nopodie meiġara be yoyo tai verautatena.

⁸ Inam kaudima maika kaipakara gomana kaevounama e tepetepena tunimuyanama maika, inam tepa pakanama.

⁹ “Inam raġanine taumi tokare ta panimi be babada nimedie ta biri nawemi da taudi ta raukivi gewegewemi be tai gurimina. Be taumi taugu kowai sumaġeguna aubainama, banaga dobu matabuna tokare ta tuagiemina.

¹⁰ Inam raġanine banaga toitoi adi waisumaġama ta gosedi be adi banagama adi banagama ta tuaġaiedi be tai kawa biri dobiġana,

¹¹ be peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi inam raġanine ta maġatara, be banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina.

¹² Be gewagewa e moraba, be banaga toitoi adi wainupaġoma tokare ei kavena.

¹³ Be aitauga adi waisumaġe ta midu bagibagi be ta raudamoena, taudi tokare ta yawasanana.

¹⁴ Be Mamaitua na waiguyauma varinama verenama tokare dobie banaga matabudi ġarodie ta rauguguya nawe da banaga ta vaie, muriġa da raġan damonama e tavana.

¹⁵ "Taumi tausiava, uma ġinama baninama ko katai kauena, Peroveta Daniel ya riuna da tokare ko kitana gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasagġinama deġo nam sibo ya midu, be tokare e midina. Inam kauinama e tubuġana raġanine,

¹⁶ taudi aitauga Judiama miemienidima naumeki da naira oyae sibo a naġona.

¹⁷ Inam raġanine, aita da na wagapatae* e miamiciana, nam vadama nopone e saġa be na purapurama e raġaudi.

¹⁸ Be nam aitaupie be na garama ragaudima aubaidima e munaġa vadae.

¹⁹ Inam raġandie waiwaivi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima, taudi tokare piripiri dosidima ta banavidina.

²⁰ Be Mamaitua ġarone ko moiragi da inam raġandima, nam bodubodu† bo Sabat raġandie ta tubuġa, baninama taumi tokare nema naira ko naġo bako?

²¹ Baninama nuaboya inam raġandie e gewagewa vavasagġana tokare ta tubuġana. Mamaitua dobu yawai tubuġie da yodi, nam airaġan uma piripiridima ti tubuġa rubuna naumeki da yodi. Be uma piripiridima murine nam airaġan e tubuġa munaga.

²² Be deġoda Mamaitua inam piripiri raġandima tai tupodima ibewa, nam aitauna tenaġa tokare ya yawasanana. Be na banagama vinevinedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raġandima tokare e taitupodina.

²³ Be inam raġandie deġoda aitauna e riuemina, 'Keriso umanema!' bo e riuna, 'Keriso noanema!' Inam baneginama nam koi sumaġe!

²⁴ Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudima, be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maġatara be mataira be anibasa kaudima ta voiedina, be ta raurubu da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate sibo ai kedadoka waigewedina.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, yaba matabuna kaite e riu wainonoġimina, muriġa da inam raġandima ta tavana.

²⁶ "Vutuna aubainama deġoda aitauna e riuemina, 'Noanema Keriso, dobu kavakavane.' Nam ko dobi ko naġo! Bo deġoda e riuemina, 'Keriso umanema vadae.' Nam koi sumaġe!

²⁷ Baninama Banaga Natunama na raġanima ei raġantenaga be keyama maika e kidi, be gunuma matabuna e yana porenana.

²⁸ Deġo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba‡ ta rawarawa teġeidina.

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-27)

²⁹ "Be inam piripiridima raġandima muridie,

suara ei kupi, be nawaravi tokare nam e yana munaga.

Be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaberaridi be kipora gunume ta kuruvana.

³⁰ Inam raġanine noġone Banaga Natunama tokare gunume e maġatara, da banaga ta kita be ta kataie da inam Banaga Natunama e yovoyovona. Be dobie banaga matabudi tai sosori be ta ġabana. Be tokare taudi Banaga Natunama rewapana be neneġara dosinama mate ġiyou nopone be e yovoyovona ta kitana.

³¹ Dabudine bogiġi dosinama e riuriuna raġanine, tauna na aneama e riuporedi da na banagama vinevinedima matabudi dobu isune da isune, be gunuma isune da isune, da ta rawateġeteġeidina.

Bada na kaba verauma raġanima nam aitauna i kataiena

(Mk 13:28-37; Lk 21:29-33)

³² "Naumeki da damaya kainama ko kita be ġarone ko kataina. Raġanine damaya ragedima ta kini, be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raġanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raġaninama maida e tavatavana.

* **24:17:** Jius banegidima adi vadama debanama inam 'wagapata' maika tabatabanama. Dabudine adi kaba waimiamiana. † **24:20:** Gurik baibol nopone nam 'bodubodu' ima kenakenana. Be 'winter' e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu, be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneġinama ei gurinna. ‡ **24:28:** 'Naboduba' inam maika kiu isanama 'vulture'. Taudi musara deġo e gurina, waigapa dabudi ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deġo dabudi e kenakenana.

³³ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, raḡanine taumi inam kaudima gewegewedima ta tubutubuḡana ko kitedina, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama kaiteka maida.

³⁴ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave, naumeki da inam kaudima tokare matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana.

³⁵ Mara be dobu tokare ta samoana, be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan e samoa.

³⁶ Nam aitauna tenaḡa raḡan i kataiena da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. Nam anea marae, Mamaitua Natunama mate nam i kataiena, be Tamanama marae taunaḡa ya kataiena.

(Lk 17:26-35)

³⁷ “Banaga Natunama na raḡanima maika Noa na raḡanie yawasana a tubutubuḡana maika.

³⁸ Muriḡa da kabaita ya tubuḡana, banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, ai naḡi be awai naḡidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saḡana.

³⁹ Be banaga tokare aba ḡarodie e tubuḡana, taudi nam ti kataiena. Naumeki da kabaita ya tubutubuḡana, taudi matabudi ya karuedi be upa nopone a tonedina. Inam kauinama nama tokare Banaga Natunama na kaba veraue e tubuḡana.

⁴⁰ Inam raḡanine tautauḡoma rabui ta sipisipi be tenaḡa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaḡa ta gosena.

⁴¹ Be waiwai rabui kani ta rarau suvi, be tenaḡa tokare anea ta nawena, be tenaḡa ta gosena.

(Lk 12:39-40)

⁴² “Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana, baninama ami Badama na kaba verauma raḡanima nam ko kataiena.

⁴³ Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanedanene na kaba tavama raḡaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame, be baneginama nam na vadae ya saḡa be ya danene.

⁴⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko vokaukaua be ko miamia, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma, taumi tokare ko miamia nuababaḡa be e tavana.

(Lk 12:41-46)

⁴⁵ “Ai taunoya tauna waisumeḡina be nuanuayuyana, da Bada sibo tauna ya vine? Inam taunoyanama na banagama e rabedi be adi kanima e soiedina, taudi ta ḡoḡoena raḡanine.

⁴⁶ “Raḡanine na Badama e tava munaḡa be e kitana da na taunoyama na noyama e voivoiena, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ḡarone.

⁴⁷ Yà riuriu kauemina da Bada na purapurama matabudi tokare inam taunoyanama e ute, be tauna ei badedina.

⁴⁸ Be taunoya deḡoda e gewagewa be e riuna, ‘Bada bonideḡo ya naḡo be e miamia watanana.’

⁴⁹ Be dabudine tauna na banagama e riḡedi be tegobua banegidima mate ta kanikani, ta tegotego buana.

⁵⁰ Nama e voivoia nuababaḡa be na badama e tavana.

⁵¹ Inam raḡanine Bada inam taunoya gewagewanama e dourakaraka be banaga kaikaiyovudima adi gabue e boru nawena. Be dabudine tokare ta yakei be gadigadidima ta sanadidi watanedina.

25

Matatapu 10 wainasidima

¹ “Inam raḡanine tokare mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama: Matatapu matabudi 10 adi rampama a ragaudi be a dobi da naḡivau tauḡominama verau bodebodenama a naḡona.

² Matatapu 5 buebuedima be 5 nuanuayueyedima.

³ Matatapu buebuedima adi rampama a ragaudina be karesin nam ti ragauna.

⁴ Be nuanuayueyedima taudi rampa be karesin ḡesaudima mate a ragaudina.

⁵ Be naḡivau tauḡominama nam i tava makaina, vutuna aubainama taudi matedima a yado da a kenana.

⁶ “Naumeki da kupi poune be banaga a yogo be a riuna, ‘Naḡivau tauḡominama kaiteka e tavana! Ko dobi be ko verau beena.’

⁷ Dabudine matatapu matabudi a midisuḡu be adi rampama a vokaukauedina.

⁸ Be matatapu buebuedima adi banagama nuanuayueyedima a riuedina, ‘Karesin ko utemai, ama rampama ta gurigurina.’

⁹ Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, 'Ibewa, karesin nam ruvana da taumi mate tà soie be teneteneḡina. Taumi ko naḡo da aitauga karesin ta rarau gimaredina taudi ḡarodie, be mabimie ami karesinma ko gimarana.'

¹⁰ "Naumeki da taudi karesin gimerinama aubainama keda a naḡonaḡona maika, muridie naḡivau tauḡominama ya tavana. Be matatapu aitauga kaite a vovo kaukauana, taudi naḡivau tauḡominama mate vada nopone wainagi soine a saḡa, be matakeda ya guduna.

¹¹ Be matatapu buebuedima taudi muriḡa a tava be a riuna, 'Bada, Bada, matakeda kwa kaipore aubaimaima!'

¹² Dabudine Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, 'Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu taumi nam e kataiemina.'

¹³ "Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana, baninama Banaga Natunama na kaba verauma raḡaninama be na awama taumi nam ko kataiena.

Taunoya sibo ai patutu be noya verenama a voiena Bada aubainama

¹⁴ "Be mate mara na waiguyauma inam maika umanama:

Banaga tenaḡa muriḡa da sibo vaḡai aubainama ya naḡona, be noḡone tauna na taunoyama ya riuedina da tauna na manema ta rabadina.

¹⁵ Naumeki da na taunoyama adi noyama ruvane nama mane ya utedina. Taunoya tenaḡa 5 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesaunama 2 tausand Kina ya utena, be ḡesaunama 1 tausand Kina ya utena. Yodibe tauna ya naḡona vaḡai aubainama.

¹⁶ Be taunoya aitau da 5 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya nago da manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 5 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona.

¹⁷ Be nama taunoya aitau da 2 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna mate manenama ya noye da yai morebi be 2 tausand ḡesau ya paḡona.

¹⁸ Be taunoya aitau da 1 tausand ya paḡopaḡona, tauna ya naḡo da dom ya keru be na badama na manema dome ya semona.

¹⁹ "Taunoya adi badama ya mia gurata da tokare deḡo, be ya tava munaḡana. Be na taunoyama ya rawateḡeidina, baninama ya ḡeḡeḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da na taunoyama tauna na manema ai morebidi bo ibewa.

²⁰ Dabudine taunoya aitau da 5 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama, tauna ya tavana 5 tausand ḡesaunama mate be ya riuna, 'Bada, taugu 5 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 5 tausand Kina ḡesaunama mate è tavaitena.'

²¹ Dabudine Bada ya riuna, 'O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem, be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.'

²² "Dabudine taunoya aitau da 2 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, 'Bada, taugu 2 tausand Kina kuya uteguna, be yodi kwa kita 2 tausand Kina ḡesaunama mate è tavaitena.'

²³ Dabudine Bada ya riuna, 'O, tam taunoya veremma! Taugu yaba ḡaubonama è utemna be tam kuyai patutu be kuya noye da ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taugu tam tokare yaba toitoi yà utem be kwai badedina. Naumeki da yodi kwa verau be taugu mate tòi nuaverena.'

²⁴ "Dabudine taunoya aitau da 1 tausand Kina paḡopaḡonama tauna ya tava be ya riuna, 'Bada, taugu è kataiena da tam banaga medimedimma. Tam nam pesi ku kumedina be kwa raragau yababedina. Tam nam ku sipina be kwa rarau yaba yababana.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu tam è nairemna aubainama dom è keru, be am manema dome è semona. Yodi kuya kita umanema am manema ya uteute munaḡemna.'

²⁶ Dabudine Bada ya riuna, 'Tam taunoya gewagewamma, matagayagayawimma. Tam kuya kataiena da taugu nam pesi è kumedina be yà raragau yababedina, be taugu nam e sipina be yà rarau yaba yababana.

²⁷ Inam naumeki, tam yau manema banike sibo kuya boru be ya noyana. Be taugu è tavana raḡanine debane anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.

²⁸ "Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo, be taunoya 10 tausand Kina ya voivoiena, tauna ko utena.

²⁹ Baninama aitau da na noyae ei patutu be e voivoia kauena, tauna tokare yaba ḡesaudima mate debane yà taipoto be yà utena. Be aitau na noyama e voivoia waigewagewana, avedi da tauna yaba ḡaubonama ḡarone e kenakenana, be yaḡoro taugu tokare ḡarone yà kaiporena.

³⁰ Be inam taunoyanama matagayagayawinama ko pore dobiḡe tadiwanawanae, be dabudine e yakei be gadigadinama e sanadididina.'

Mara etara raḡaninama

³¹ “Banaga Natunama tokare na kaba waiguyauma boruborumine e mia be ma neneḡarina na aneama matabudi mate marae be ta yovona.

³² Be banaga dobu matabuna tauna noḡone ta rawateḡeidi be tauna e dariḡedina, maika tauyosi sipu be gote e daridarḡedina nama.

³³ Tauna sipu kasaunama yauwane e biridina, be gote seninama yauwane e biridina.

³⁴ “Dabudine guyau banaga kasaunama yauwane tokare e riuedina, ‘Taumi aitauga Tamaguma yawai aiainimina, ko verau be ami buderima ko paḡona. Baninama Tamaguma muriḡa da dobu ya voiena, noḡone tauna aubaimima mara waiguyaunama ya vokaukaue be ya kenakenana, vutuna yodi koi buderiena.

³⁵ Baninama kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi kani koya utegu be è kanikanina. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi upa koya utegu be è tegotegona. Be taugu è vaḡavavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi koya riuegu da ami vadae è saḡasaḡana.

³⁶ Be gara èwai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi koyawai garaguna. Be taugu è sidasidana raḡanine, taumi koya raberabe kaeguna. Taugu dibure è miamiana raḡanine, taumi koya vava kitakitaguna.’

³⁷ “Inam raḡanine didimana banegidima tauna ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakaratiim be tauma kani kè utem? Be airaḡan nuamma ya rarau kasakasa be tauma upa kè utem?

³⁸ Be airaḡan tauma kè riuem da vadae kuya saḡa? Bo airaḡan gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe be tauma gara kè utem?

³⁹ Be airaḡan tam kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma kè vava kitakitam?’

⁴⁰ Dabudine guyau taudi ya paribeedi be ya riuna, ‘Ya riuriu kauemina, da aitau tenaḡa turaguma ḡaubonama ḡarone vere kuya voiena, inam taugu ḡarogue kuya voiena.’

⁴¹ “Dabudine guyau banaga seninama yauwane tokare umanama e riuedina, ‘Ko naḡo ḡavoe, taumi Mamaitua yai tara tautauemina tokare kai karakarata nonoḡinama nopone ko naḡona. Inam gabunama Mamaitua ya vovo kaukauna, Diaboro be na aneama mate aubaidima. Be taumi mate inam dabudi ko naḡona.

⁴² Baninama taugu kani ya karakaraguna raḡanine, taumi nam kani ko uteguna. Be nuaguma ya rarau kasakasana raḡanine, taumi nam upa ko uteguna.

⁴³ Be taugu è vaḡavavaḡaina raḡanine, taumi nam ko riuegu da ami vadae è saḡana. Be taugu gara èwai karuwaḡewaḡena raḡanine, taumi nam koi garaguna. Be taugu è sidasida bo dibure è miamiana raḡandie, taumi nam ko vakitakitaguna.’

⁴⁴ “Inam raḡanine taudi mate ta paribee be ta riuna, ‘Bada, airaḡan kani ya karakaratiim, be nuamma ya rarau kasakasa, bo kuya vaḡavaḡai, bo gara kuyawai karuwaḡewaḡe, bo kuya sida bo dibure kuya miamia, be tauma nam ke sagum?’

⁴⁵ Dabudine guyau taudi tokare e paribeedi be e riuna, ‘Ya riuriu kauemina, da aitau tenaḡa turaguma ḡaubonama ḡarone nam vere ko voiena, inam taugu mate ḡarogue nam ko voiena.’

⁴⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi tokare ta naḡona kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡine, be didimana banegidima tokare ta naḡona yawasana kenakena nonoḡine.”

26*Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna
(Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)*

¹ Yesu na giuna ya kovikovina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina,

² “Taumi koya kataiena da yodi raḡan rabui ta kenakenana, da Naḡopore soinama e tavana, be Banaga Natunama banaga nime die ta boru nawe be ta tuparatuna.”

³ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate, taudi pirisi adi badama isanama Kaiyapas na vadae a rawateḡedina.

⁴ Be taudi Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da waimoisirie deḡo sibo a vunugi be ai gurina.

⁵ Be taudi a riuna da uma kauinama nam soi nopone sibo ya tubuḡa, baninama deḡoda iḡara e nuasarina.

*Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina
(Mk 14:3-9; Lk 7:37-38; Jn 12:1-8)*

⁶ Yesu tauna Betenima, tauḡoma Saemon awai isana Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya miamiana.

⁷ Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ġabuġabunama maesinama dosinama duginama* ya kiroġi be ya tavana. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ġabuġabunama Yesu debane ya ġinina.

⁸ Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi nuedima ya karati be a riuna, “Aba aubainama upa ġabuġabunama ewai yakare?”

⁹ Uma upanama ġabuġabunama sibo ya raugimare da mane dosinama ya paġo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima sibo ya utedina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba a giugiuena, aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama uma waivinama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kaua verenama ya voiena ġarogue.

¹¹ Taumi raġan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima mate ko miana. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate tà mia nonoġa.

¹² Tauna upa ġabuġabunama tunigue ya ġini wainonoġi, be ya kawa nonoġiguna tai kokoagiguna aubainama.

¹³ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, Deġo da deġo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena raġanine, uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noġotinama mate tokare ta giu watanena.”

Judas yai aninana da tauna Yesu e boru dobiġena

(Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dabudine Judas Iskariot, tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatanama 12 nopodie, tauna ya naġo pirisi adi badama ġarone,

¹⁵ Be yai taravirena, “Deġoda taugu Yesu nimemie yà boruna, taumi aiyaba tokare taugu ko utegu?” Naumeki da taudi mane a sievi da sirin matabudi 30 be a utena.

¹⁶ Inam raġanine be nokoi ya naġona, Judas tauna keda ya wanewanena, da Yesu taudi nimedia sibo ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naġopore soinama a kanina

(Mk 14:12-16; Lk 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raġaninama yawai karena raġanine, tauwai muriwatanama Yesu ġarone a tava da ai taravire be a riuna, “Deġo dabudi kwa ġoeġoena tauna ka naġo be Naġopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?”

¹⁸ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ko naġo meagaie tauġoma tenaġa ġarone be ko riuena, Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Taugu yau raġanima boruborunama kaiteka maida ya tavana. Taugu am vadae yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Naġopore soinama ka voiena.”

¹⁹ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatanama aba Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a voiena. Taudi a naġo be Naġopore soinama a vokaukaue.

(Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:14, 21-23; Jn 13:18-30)

²⁰ Be ravi ya tavatavana raġanine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a mia gogona be a kanina.

²¹ Taudi a kanikani be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da nopomie tenaġa tokare taugu e boru dobiġeguna.”

²² Dabudine taudi ai nuaboya kua be tenatenagaġa a riuna, “Bada, agunai nam taugu, bo?”

²³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna aita da rabuigu nimamaima teboe e yovo tenaġana, inam tauna tokare taugu e boru dobiġeguna.

²⁴ Be Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina girugiruminama porane e riuriuna maika, be gewagewa vavasaginama tauna aita Banaga Natunama e boruboru dobiġena ġarone e tubuġana. Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi da sibo ya tubuġana.”

²⁵ Be Judas tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dobiġena, tauna mate ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, nam taugu, bo?” Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Tam ġomimma vutuna kwa riuriuna.”

(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²⁶ Taudi yaġoro a kanikani be Yesu buredi ya paġo da yai kaiwa da ya giva be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko paġo be ko kanina, uma inam taugu tubuġguma.”

²⁷ Inam kauinama murine tauna keyaka ya paġo, yai kaiwa da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Taumi matabumi uma keyekine ko tegona.

* **26:7:** Taudi yeku isanama ‘Alabasta’ a voie da inam duginama ya tubuġana.

²⁸ Uma inam kosiniguma waianina aubainama, e rarau ġinina banaga toitoi adi gewagewama aninoġota porenama aubainama.

²⁹ Taugu ya riuriuemina da nam waen ya tego munaġe, naumeki da Tamagama na waiguyauma nopone, taumi mate tokare ta tego tenaġana.”

³⁰ Dabudine taudi a saresare kovina murine, taudi a naġona oya Olip debane.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e boviena

(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Manaka kupine taumi matabumi tokare ko goseguna, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna, ‘Taugu tokare tauyosi ya ġuri be sipu adi kaba miama ta gosedi, be ta daberarana.’

³² Be taugu gurie be ya midisuġu munaġana murine, taugu ya gosemi be ya doka da ya naġona Galilima.”

³³ Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga matabudi tokare ġarome aba e tubutubuġana ta kita be naira ta naġona, be taugu tokare nam ya gosem.”

³⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemna, manaka kupine muriġa da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raġan rabuiteġa kwa riuna da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.”

³⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, “Taugu nam airaġan tokare ya riuna, Taugu nam tam e kataiemna, be tam kwa gurigurina raġanine, taugu tam mate ta ġuri tenaġana. Be tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima taudi mate riunama teneġinama nama a vatona.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina

(Mk 14:32-34; Lk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naġona dobu isanama Getsemenima, be dabudine taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi uma dabudine ko miamia be taugu ya naġo noa dabudine ya moiragina.”

³⁷ Dabudine tauna Pita be Sebedi natunatumama rabui yai dokedi, be mate a naġona. Inam raġanine tauna nuaboya yai kare, be nuanama ya gewagewa kauana.

³⁸ Be ya riuedina, “Taugu nopoguma nuaboya ya moġavuna, be kaiteka nuaboya ei guriguna. Uma dabudi ko mia be tai neneġana.”

³⁹ Inam raġanine Yesu ya gosedi be tauna ya taunaġo ġavoe da doġae ya raupari be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, deġoda teneteneġina bo ibewa, da ġoraġoranama yodi e tavana nam sibo e sigue. Be avedi, nam taugu yau ġoanama kwa voie, be tam am ġoanama kwa voiena.”

⁴⁰ Dabudine tauna ya tava munaġa na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kenakenana, dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Taumi tokare suara rovanama tenaġa nopone koya mia be koyai neneġana bo ibewa?

⁴¹ Ko mia be koi neneġana, be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Aruimima moiragi e ġoeġoena, be tubuġimima e vovo gwaġagwaġana.”

⁴² Naumeki da Bada raġan aniwai rabuinama ya munaġa be ya moiragina, “Mamai, deġoda uma ġoraġoranama kai porenama nam kwa ġoe, naumeki da tam am ġoanama kwa voiena.”

⁴³ Raġanine tauna ya tava munaġana na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da e kitedina be taudi a kena munaġana, baninama matedima a yado kauana.

⁴⁴ Naumeki da tauna ya gosedi da ya munaġa, be raġan aniwai rabuiteġanama ya moiragi be ġiudima teneġidima ya vatodina.

⁴⁵ Be tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya tava munaġa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yaġoro ko kena be ko sipesipere, bo? Ko kita, Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiġena, gewagewa banegidima nimedie raġaninama kaiteka ya tavana.

⁴⁶ Ko midisuġu be ta naġona, tauboru dobiġeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Yesu banaga nimedie a boru nawena

(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu yaġoro ya ġiugiu be Judas tauna tenaġa tauwai muriwatanama matabudi 12 nopodie, tauna ya tavana. Be banaga patara ġesaudima mate a tavana, taudi nimedie kwatikwati be kwaibubu a ragaudina. Taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, be babada dosidima a riuporedina.

⁴⁸ Be tauborudobiġa mataira aba e voiena, patara ya riuedina, “Deġo baneginama ya wai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami ġoanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!”

⁴⁹ Naumeki da Judas tauna didimaninama ya naġo ġomana Yesu ġarone, be ya riuna, “Ehom tauwai katakatai.” Naumeki da yai suruvena.

⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yau tura, uma dabudine kuya tavana, naumeki da am ġoama kwa voiena.” Dabudine tautauġoma Yesu a vunugi be a kaididina.

⁵¹ Inam raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaġa, kwatikwati ya kaikai suġuna, piri si adi badama na taunoyama beanama ya dourakana.

⁵² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Am kwatikwatima kwa kaididi, baninama aita u da kwatikwatie ta iġaiġarana, inam banegidima taudi tokare kwatikwatie tai guridina.

⁵³ Deġoda taugu sibo è ġoena, tokare Tamaguma èi baġa be tauna waiġapa anea toitoi ya riuporaġana saguguma aubainama.

⁵⁴ Be deġoda nama ya voiana, tokare girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena sibo a tubuġana, be tokare nam a tubuġa.”

⁵⁵ Inam dabudine Yesu patara ya riuedina, “Taumi kwaibubu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunugiġu, banaga danedanenenama maika, bo? Taugu raġan patapatanama tempol nopone è mia be ewai katakataina, be taumi nam ko vunugiġuna.

⁵⁶ Be uma kauidima matabudi ta tubutubuġana, baninama boni peroveta a girugirumidina ruvane.” Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gose, be taudi naira a naġona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima noġodie ya midina

(Mk 14:53-65; Lk 22:54-71; Jn 18:12-24)

⁵⁷ Be taudi aitauga Yesu a panipanina, naumeki da ai doka nawena piri si adi badama Kaiyapas ġarone. Inam dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ġesaudima mate matabudi ai rawateġeidina.

⁵⁸ Be Pita Yesu yai muriwatane be madanie muriġa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya saġa ya naġona anikaba etara gabune, piri si adi badama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate a mia be yawai rabana da nema sibo Yesu a etara bakena ya kitana.

⁵⁹ Be piri si adi babadama be etara babadidima matabudi, a rarau rubuna da ġiu kaikaiyovudima deġo sibo a banavidi, be inam ġiudie Yesu sibo ai gurina.

⁶⁰ Be matamata kaikaiyovudima toitoi dabudine a tavana, be yaġoro taudi nam deġo keda ti banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri. Dabudine banaga rabui a verau

⁶¹ be a riuna, “Uma tauġominama umanama ya riuna, “Taugu teneġinama da Mamaitua na tempolma ya katiwei be raġan rabuiteġa nopodie ya keru munaġena.”

⁶² Dabudine piri si adi badama ya midisuġu be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima tawai wavumna tokare kwa paribeedi bo ibewa?”

⁶³ Be Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i riuena. Naumeki da piri si adi badama Yesu ya riuena, “Mamaitua yawayawasaninama isane ya riuriu vavasaġemma, kwa riuemai: Tam vutuna Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?”

⁶⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona. Be ya riuemina: Tokare taumi Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapaninama kasaunama yauwane e mia, be ma ġiyouna marae be e yovoyovona ko kitana.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine piri si adi badama tauname na garama ya sika be ya riuna, “Yodi koya vaie, tauna ewai diboġana. Yodi nam matamata ġesaudima ta wanedu.

⁶⁶ Taumi nema kowai noġota bako?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauna naumeki da e gurina.”

⁶⁷ Dabudine taudi Yesu noġonama a kaviso be a paitina. Be ġesaudima a raunevanevakau

⁶⁸ be a riuna, “Keriso kwai nasi, aita u kabe ya riġam?”

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Be Pita tauna anikaba etara gabunama diane ya miamia be taunoya waivinama ġarone ya tava, be ya riuena, “Tam mate Galili Yesunama mate koya naġonaġona.”

⁷⁰ Be Pita taudi matabudi noġodie ya bovi be ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa ġiugiueni, taugu nam e kataiena.”

⁷¹ Dabudine tauna ġavoe ya dobi ya naġonaġo be waivi ġesaunama tauna ya kita, be na banagama ya riuedina, “Noa tauġominama mate Nasaret Yesunama mate a naġonaġona.”

⁷² Be Pita ya bovi munaġa, da ya rauseri be ya riuna, “Taugu inam tauġominama nam e kataiena.”

⁷³ Naumeki da a mia raġan ġaubonaġa be banaga aitauga diane a midimidina Pita a riuena, “Inam riukau, tam mate turedima. Tam bonapakamma ewai maġatarana ka vaivaiana.”

⁷⁴ Be Pita ya riu vavasaġa be ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauana! Inam tauġominama taugu nam e kataiena. Deġoda taugu ya kaiyovuna, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare gewagewa ġarogue e voiana.”

Pita nama ya ġiugiuna inam raġanine kankam ya riuna.

⁷⁵ Dabudine Yesu aba Pita ya riuriuena ya noḡotina, “Muriga da kamkam e riuna, tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovieḡuna.” Dabudine Pita ya dobi ya naḡo be ya ḡaba guratana.

27

Yesu a verauḡena Paelat ḡarone
(Mk 15:1; Lk 22:66; 23:1; Jn 18:28)

¹ Raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa pirisi adi babadama matabudi, be babada ḡesaudima adi ogama a taragina, da Yesu tai gurina.

² Dabudine taudi Yesu nimanama a panidi be ai doka nawena, be gabeman isanama Paelat nimane a boruna.

Judas taunaḡa yai guri munagena
(Ap 1:16-19)

³ Be Judas tauborudobiḡa tauna e vaiena be Yesu waigurinama a giugiuena, inam raḡanine tauna yai sosori, be yai nuaboya kauana. Naumeki da Judas ya munagana pirisi adi babadama, be babada ḡesaudima ḡarodie be sirin 30 taudi ya ute munagedi,

⁴ be ya riuna, “Taugu gewagewa è voiena. Taugu banaga verenama è boru dobiḡa yababe be tokare tai guri, be kosininama e darorona.” Be taudi a paribeena, “Inam tam am vitama, be nam tauma ama nuaboya.”

⁵ Naumeki da Judas mane tempol nopone ya yaraiedi, be tauna ya naḡo be ya sopana.

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama manedima ya tama be ya riuna, “Tarawatu nam ima waianinana, da uma manedima tempol manenama nopone tà biridi, baninama uma inam vunuga manenama.”

⁷ Dabudine taudi ai oga da inam manene, gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimeri be dabudine vaḡavaḡai adi kokoagama tai tubugina.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam dobunama yodi tawai isana ‘Kosina Dobunama’.

⁹ Inam kaudima peroveta Jeremaia boni aba ya riuriuena, ruvane nama ya tubuḡana, inam umanama,

Israel banegidima tauna na maesama a boruna, inam sirin matabudi 30. Be inam sirindima 30 ta ragaudi

¹⁰ be gurewa tauvoienama na doḡama ta gimerina, Bada ya riuriuna nama.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena
(Mk 15:2-15; Lk 23:2-25; Jn 18:29-40)

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu gabeman noḡone ya midi be tauna Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ee, inam vutuna kuya vatona.”

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima taudi Yesu awai wavuna, be tauna nam aiyaba i giuena.

¹³ Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam banaga tawai wavumna, kwa vaivaiedi bo ibewa?”

¹⁴ Be Yesu nam aba i paribea rubudina. Vutuna aubainama gabeman tauna ya basena.

¹⁵ Be gabeman tauna na vaivaima da soi nopodie banaga adi ḡoanama aita dibure ta vinevinena, vutuna e kaikaiporena.

¹⁶ Be inam raḡanine gewagewa baneginama isanama Barabas, tauna isanaḡonaḡonama dibure ya miamiana.

¹⁷ Be patara awai rawateḡeidina raḡanine, Paelat yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi deḡo tauna ko ḡeḡoena ya kaipore? Barabas bo Yesu, tawai isana Keriso?”

¹⁸ Paelat nama ya riuna, baninama tauna ya kataie da pirisi Yesu a unurena aubainama tauna nimane a boruna.

¹⁹ Naumeki da Paelat etara gabune ya miamia, be na visarama vari ya riuporena tauna ḡarone be ya riuna, “Inam baneginama ḡarone nam tam aiyaba kwa voie, tauna banaga verenama. Baninama inam baneginama kana taiye taugu kupie rauboni gewagewa kaukainama è kitana.”

²⁰ Be pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima patara a riuedina da taudi sibo Barabas kaiporenama aubainama Paelat sibo ai baḡana, be Yesu sibo yai gurina.

²¹ Be Paelat patara yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima rabui be taumi deḡo tauna ko ḡeḡoena ya kaipore?” Be taudi a riuna, “Barabas kwa kaiporena.”

²² Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Be Yesu tawai isana ‘Keriso’, nema ya bake?” Be taudi matabudi a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!”

²³ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubainama ya tuparatu? Tauna aiyaba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatuna!”

²⁴ Be Paelat ya raurubu be ya kita da nam keda deḡo i banavina, vutuna aubainama tauna patara matedie nimanama upae ya koga be ya riuna, “Taugu uma baneginama e gurina, wavunama nam taugu ya paḡo. Inam taumiḡa ami wavuma.”

²⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi a riuna, “Naumeki da tauna kosininama e raḡini, be wavunama tauma ama sedama mate ka kiroḡina.”

²⁶ Inam raḡanine Paelat tauna Barabas ya kaipore da ya naḡona, be Yesu inam na tauḡarama nime die ya boruna da taudi ta riḡa be ta tuparatuna.

Tauḡara Yesu ai varavarana
(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-5)

²⁷ Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu ai doka saḡena Paelat na kaba miae. Be dabudine tauḡara matabudi ai rawateḡeidina Yesu noḡone.

²⁸ Be taudi na garama a ḡiḡi pore, be gara ḡesau sabasabanama ai kotena.

²⁹ Yodibe taudi gedara a pinou be Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina, be diḡona nimanama kasaune ai paḡona. Yodibe taudi Yesu noḡone tuapikedie a raupari, da ai varavara be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.”

³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu a kaviso be diḡona nimane a paḡo, be debanama a riḡa yabayababena.

³¹ Be taudi ai varavara ya kovikovina, gara sabasabanama a kaipore, be tauna na garama ai kote munaḡena. Yodibe ai doka nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna
(Mk 15:21-31; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:16-27)

³² Be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa a banavina, isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama baneginama. Dabudine tauḡara inam tauḡominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima ya kiroḡina.

³³ Naumeki da taudi dobu isanama ‘Golgotama’ a tavana. Riu ‘Golgota’ baninama inam ‘debagarere’.

³⁴ Dabudine taudi waen be musara kavisonama mate a gwada tenaḡe, be Yesu a utena da sibo ya tegona. Be tauna ya remorubu da ei damina be tegonama ya tuaḡaiena.

³⁵ Naumeki da taudi Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina. Be aitu kaside yawai rewapanana, tauna deḡo garanama ya ḡoḡoena, nama ya paḡona.

³⁶ Be dabudine taudi a mia be Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina.

³⁷ Be aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna kai ḡaubonama bogane umanama a girumana

UMA TAUNA YESU, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

Yodibe Yesu debane korosi bogane kainama a tutuna.

³⁸ Be inam dabudine taudi banaga danedanenedima rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senene.

³⁹ Be banaga aitaḡa kedaḡa a naḡonaḡona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboḡi, ⁴⁰ be a riuriuna, “Iyo! Tam dokane kuya riuna da tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa keru munaḡena. Yodi kwai yawasana munaḡem. Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da yodi korosi boganaḡa kwa yovo be ka kitam.”

⁴¹ Inam kauinama tenegine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, be babada ḡesaudima mate taudi Yesu ai varavara, be a riuna,

⁴² “Tauna banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina, be yodi taunaḡa nam tokare ei yawasana munaḡe! Deḡoda tauna Israel guyaunama, naumeki da korosi boganaḡa e yovo be tauma kai sumaḡena.

⁴³ Tauna Mamaitua ewai sumaḡe be ya riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua Natunama.’ Yodi kabe ta kita Mamaitua tauna waiyawasaninama e ḡoḡo bo ibewa.”

⁴⁴ Be banaga danedanenedima rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai dibogina.

Yesu ya gurina
(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Be suaratoru dobu yai kupikipuna naumeki da ravie 3-okoroki paratinama.

⁴⁶ Be ravie 3-okoroki nama Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, “*Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?*” Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, “Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poregu?”

⁴⁷ Be banaga ḡesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!”

⁴⁸ Be dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa anitaiyo ya paḡo, be ya manini ya saḡa ya naḡo da waen ḡoraḡorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona,

⁴⁹ be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Nakarua, kwa gose! Elaija e yovoyovona ei yawasanina tà kitana.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya yogona, naumeki da tauname aruinama ya raukaigosena.

⁵¹ Inam kauinama ya tubutubuġana raġanine, gara tempol nopone matakeda waisaurinama, ya nuasika poraġa da ma nevana a kenana. Be doġa ya gusu be yeku a nuasenana.

⁵² Be inam raġanine kokoaga gayedima a nuaporaġa be banaga babaudima gurig-uridima toitoi a midisuġu munaġana.

⁵³ Be tauna na kaba midisuġu munaġama murine, taudi kokoaga a dobi pore be a naġona meagai babaune, be banaga toitoi ġarodie a maġatarana.

⁵⁴ Be tori matanama na tauġarama mate Yesu a rabe be a kitakita watanina, taudi yoyo be yaba matabudi a tubutubuġana, nama a kitekitedina, taudi a naira kaua be a riuna, “Uma tauna inam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama!”

⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwai mate, taudi madanie a midu be awai kitana. Inam waiwai-vidima taudi Galilima Yesu waimuriwatanenama ai karena, be aba tauna ya goeġoena nama a sagusaguna.

⁵⁶ Be inam waiwai-vidima matabudi nopodie inam Meri Magdalin, Meri Jeims be Jousep tinedima, be Sebedi natunatunama tinedima.

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Be ravi ya tavatavana paratine, waiguyau baneginama Arimatia meagaina be ya tavana, isanama Jousep. Inam baneginama tauna mate Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama.

⁵⁸ Tauna ya naġo Paelat ġarone be yai baġana da Yesu tubuġinama sibo ya paġona. Naumeki da Paelat na tauġarama ya riuedi, da Yesu tubuġinama Jousep a utena.

⁵⁹ Naumeki da Jousep Yesu tubuġinama ya paġo, be gara ġavoġavoridie ya sumana.

⁶⁰ Be Jousep tauname na kokoagama vaunama yeku vasivasi wainonoġinama nopone, Yesu tubuġinama ya boruna. Yodibe yeku dosinama yai rawakui da kokoaga matakedanama yai miditom, be ya naġona.

⁶¹ Be Meri Magdalin be Meri ġesautunama taudi kokoaga noġone noaġo a miamiana.

Kokoaga taurabenama

⁶² Raġan ya tom da pomainama Sabat raġanine, be pirisi adi babadama be Parisi a naġo Paelat ġarone be a riuna,

⁶³ “Bada, tauma yaġoro ka noġonoġotina da uma baneginama kaikaiyovunama dokane yawai yawasanana umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare raġan aniwai rabuiteġane ya midisuġu munaġana.”

⁶⁴ Vutuna aubainama kawai baġamna da kokoaga kwa gudu kaue be taubodama kokoaga ta rabena naumeki da raġan wairabuġitanama e kovina. Deġoda na tauwai muriwatanama ta tava be tubuġinama ta danene, be ta naġo da banaga ta riuedina, “Yesu kaite ya midisuġu munaġana.” Deġoda inam nama e tubuġana, naumeki da inam kaiyovunama tokare kaiyovu dokanama ei moraba guratena.”

⁶⁵ Dabudine Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Naumeki, tauġara ya riuporedi da taumi mate ko naġo be kokoaga ta rabena, be ami noġotama ruvane nama ko gudu waikaikaina.”

⁶⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naġo da kokoaga a gudu waikaikai ya kovi, yodibe tauġara kokoaga matakedanama a midu ġaġari be kokoaga a rabena.

28

Yesu ya midisuġu munaġana

(Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-18)

¹ Sabat raġaninama murine, pomainama Sande raġantomtom, Meri Magdalin be Meri ġesau mate a naġona kokoaga kivunama aubainama.

² Inam raġanine anea ya yovoyovona, yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana. Be anea ya naġo kokoagae be yeku dosinama kokoaga matakedanama waimiditonna yai rawakui ġavoe ya naġo, be tauna yekunama debane ya miana.

³ Be anea kitanama maika keama, be na garama ġavoġavora tunutununama.

⁴ Dabudine tauġara taudi a naira kauana, be naira ya kawa gusugusudi be a guri gidavana.

⁵ Naumeki da anea waiwai ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu è kataiena da taumi Yesu a tuparatuna, vutuna ko wanewanena.

⁶ Tauna nam uma dabudine. Tauna kaite ya midisuġu munaġana, boni ya riuriuna maika. Ko verau be na kaba kenama gabunama ko kita.

⁷ Be waiḡapa ko naḡo da na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ko riuedina, 'Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, be yodi ya doka be e naḡonaḡona Galilima, be dabudine taumi tokare tauna ko kitana.' Inam vutunaḡa è riuemina."

⁸ Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a gosena, nopodima naira be mosari ya moḡavuna, be a manini a naḡona tauwai muriwatanama riuedima aubainama.

⁹ Taudi a naḡonaḡo be Yesu yai raḡantenḡe da ḡarodie ya tava be ya riuna, "Ebom." Be waiwaivi tauna ḡarone a naḡo da tuapikedie a raupari, be kaḡanama a kaididi be a rauduneena.

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, "Nam ko naira! Ko naḡo be tasitasiguma ko riuedi da ta naḡona Galilima. Be dabudine taudi taugu ta kitaguna."

Tauḡara pirisi adi babadama ai varidina

¹¹ Naumeki da waiwaivi keda a naḡonaḡona maika, tauḡara a naḡona meagaie pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie, be yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana ai varidina.

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be babada ḡesaudima mate ai boru be adi ogama a taraḡina. Yodibe tauḡara mane dosinama a utedi

¹³ be a riuedina, "Ko naḡo be banaga umanama koi varidina, 'Tauma kupie kè kena nuakoa, be debamaie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava be Yesu tubuḡinama a danenena.'

¹⁴ Be deḡoda gabeman uma giunama ima vaie, tokare tauma ka gwayedi da nam aba gewagewanama ko banavi."

¹⁵ Naumeki da tauḡara mane a ragaudi be aba pirisi be babada ḡesaudima a riuriuedina nama a voidina. Be inam gututunama Jius nopone ya daberarana, naumeki da yodi.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna nopodie

¹⁶ Inam raḡanine tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a naḡona Galilima. Dabudine taudi a naḡona oyae deḡo Yesu dokane ya riuriuedina dabudine.

¹⁷ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu a kitakitana, dabudine a rauduneena, be ḡesaudima taudi a noḡota bekubekuna.

¹⁸ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ḡarodie ya tava be ya riuna, "Rewapana marae, be dobue matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama ko naḡo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ko voidi da yau tauwai muriwatanama ta tubuḡana. Be koi babataitodina Tamanama, Natunama be Arua Babau isedie.

²⁰ Be aba è riuriu vavasagemina, yabedima matabudi taudi koi katakataidi da ta voteyeteyedina. Be yà riuriu kauemina da taugu raḡan matabuna taumi mate, naumeki da raḡan damone."

Mak

Jon tauwai babataito na rauguguyama
(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Mamaitua Natunama, Yesu Tauwai yawasana varinama verenama umanama ya i karena.

² Maika nema peroveta Aisaia ya girugirumina nama, Mamaitua ya riuna, “Taugu tokare tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena da tauna am kedama e sepana.

³ “Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona, ‘Keda ko kawa revereredi be ko kawa didimanidi be Bada e veraverauna.’”

⁴ Naumeki da Jon dobu kavakavane ya mağatarà be yawai babataito be noğota viravira ya rarau guguyedina da Mamaitua banaga adi gewagewama sibo ya noğota poredina.

⁵ Banaga toitoi Juda provins nopone be Jerusalem meagaina matabudi a dobi a nağona Jon ġarone. Dabudine taudi adi gewagewama ai mağataridi be Jon Jodan upane yai babataitodina.

⁶ Jon na garama kamel vuvuğine voivoienama ya kotekotena. Be musara kopinama kwarikwarinama yai boretaie be na kanima kapau be dobirà iwavinama.

⁷ Tauna banaga umanama yai varidina, “Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna yai rewapana vavasagana, nam maika taugu. Taugu nam veregu da yà raudune be na kağasumama yà kaiporedi.

⁸ Taugu upakavakavae yàwai babataitomina, be tauna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitomina.”

Yesu na babataito be na raurubuma
(Mt 3:13-4:11; Lk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Inam rağandie Yesu Nasaret meagaina Galili provins nopone be ya verauna, da Jon Jodan upane Yesu yai babataitona.

¹⁰ Rağanine Yesu upae be ya potipoti tavana, tauna e kitana be mara yai rağantenağe da ya nuaporağà be arua ya yovoyovona ġarone maika kiu gabubu.

¹¹ Dabudine bona marae ya riuna, “Tam taugu natuğomiguma be taugu yàwai nuaverena ġarome.”

¹² Naumeki da Arua Yesu yai doka nawena dobu kavakavane.

¹³ Be inam dabudine tauna ya miana rağan matabudi 40 be Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna. Be inam dabudine dobirà museridima mate be anea a dobi be a saguna.

Yesu tauwai sagida 4 ya yokoedina
(Mt 4:12-22; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Rağanine Jon dibure a boruboru nawena, murine Yesu ya nağona Galilima be Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena.

¹⁵ Yesu ya riuna, “Rağan kaua ya tavana be Mamaitua na waiguyauma kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na waibadama ei karena. Vutuna aubainama ami gewagewama ko kuvesidi be vari verenama koi sumağena.”

¹⁶ Rağanine Yesu Galilima yawawa dianaga ya nağonağo be tauwai sagida rabui ya kitedina, Saemon be tasinama Endru taudi sagide iyana a konekonedina.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Koi muriwatanegu be taugu yài katakataimi da banaga ko konedina.”

¹⁸ Rağanine Yesu nama ya riuriuedina, taudi waigapa adi sagidama a gosağà be tauna ai muriwatanena.

¹⁹ Dabudine tauna ya taunağo ġaubonağà be Sebedi natunatumama Jeims tasinama Jon mate wagae ya kitedina, adi sagidama a kawakawa batebatedina.

²⁰ Rağanine Yesu taudi ya kitekitedina, tauna ya yokoedi be taudi tamedima Sebedi be na yarayaragama mate wagae a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Tauğoma penama kokukokunama
(Lk 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a verauna Kapeniam meagaina, be Sabat rağanine Yesu ya nağona sinagog nopone be waikatakatai yai karena.

²² Dabudine banaga aitauga na waikatakataima nama a vaivaiena, taudi a basena, baninama tauna nam maika tarawatu tauwai katakataidi be tauna na waikatakataima rewapana mate.

²³ Dabudine penama tauḡoma kokukokunama ya saḡa sinagog nopone ya yogo be ya riuna,

²⁴ “Nasaret Yesumma, tam am noyama aba tauma ḡaromaie? Tam uma dabudine kuya tavana kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aitau. Tam Mamaitua na Taunoya babauma.”

²⁵ Yesu arua gewagewanama ya riutuḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu be tauḡominama kwa dobi pore!”

²⁶ Dabudine arua gewagewanama tauḡoma ya kawa gusugusu, ya kawa yogoyogo be ya dobi porena.

²⁷ Banaga matabudi a base be ai taraviravira be a riuna, “Uma aba kauina? Inam waikatakatai vauna, bo? Rewapana mate tauna arua gewegewedima mate e riuedi be ta vovo teyetejena.”

²⁸ Naumeki da dabudine Yesu varinama ya daberara makaina Galili provinsnama nopone.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:14-15; Lk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate be Jeims da Jon sinagog a gose be didimaninama a naḡona Saemon be Endru adi vadae.

³⁰ Saemon rawanama sida poyapoya ya paḡo be gunie ya kenakenana. Be raḡanine Yesu ya tavatavana, tauna inam sidanama ai varina.

³¹ Yesu ya naḡo waivinama ḡarone da nimane ya kaididi be ya kawa midisuḡuna. Dabudine poyapoya waivi ya gose be tauna adi kanima soienama yai karena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidi be dobu wainuatūḡune ya moimoiragina

(Mt 4:23-25; 8:16-17; Lk 4:40-44)

³² Inam ravine suara ya yovoyovona murine banaga adi banagama sidesidedima be aitaḡa penama kokukokudima a verauḡedina Yesu ḡarone.

³³ Banaga matabudi meagaie miemienidima vada matakedane ai rawateḡeidina.

³⁴ Be Yesu banaga aitaḡa sida tabu be tabu ragaragaudima yai yawasanidi be penama toitoi ya tavu dobiḡedina. Be Yesu penama ya kauedi da nam aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a kataie da Yesu tauna aitau.

³⁵ Raḡanboiboi kupinaga muriga da raḡan ya yanana, Yesu ya midisuḡu da vada be meagai ya gosedi be ya naḡona dobu wainuatoitoine dabudine ya moiragina.

³⁶ Be Saemon na varoroma gesaudima mate a naḡona Yesu wanenama aubainama.

³⁷ Be raḡanine Yesu a banabanavina, taudi a riuna, “Banaga matabudi tam ta wanewanemna.”

³⁸ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Tà naḡo wari kedaḡa be uma meagainama Diane meagaidima ḡarodiga mate ya rauguguyana, baninama tauḡu vutuna aubainama è yovona.”

³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babara naḡo be sinagog nopodiga ya rarau guguya be penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedina.

Yesu tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tauḡoma kito paḡopaḡonama ya verau Yesu noḡone be doḡae ya raupari da sagu yai baḡe be ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam kwa ḡoena, tauḡu kwai yawasanigu.”

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu noponama raunuato ya moḡavu be nimanama yai yoyo da tauḡoma ya taukoni be ya riuna, “Naumeki, tauḡu ya ḡoḡoena, kwa yawasanana!”

⁴² Dabudine sida kito yai raḡantenāḡe da tauḡoma ya gose be tauna ya yawasanana.

⁴³ Naumeki da Yesu tauḡoma ya riupore be umanama ya riu vavasāḡena,

⁴⁴ “Kwa kita kawa da uma kauinama nam aitau kwai vari be didimaninama kwa naḡo da piriḡi ḡarone kwai maḡatara munaḡem be Mamaitua kwa tipana Mouis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Kwa voie da banaga ta kita da tam kuya yawasanana munaḡana.”

⁴⁵ Be yaḡoro tauḡoma ya raukosogaḡai da ya naḡo be Yesu varinama meagai matabuna noponaḡa ya giu gurate be yai daberarina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu meagaie debaḡa nam i naḡona be dobu wainuatūḡutuḡudie ya miamiana. Be yaḡoro banaga deḡo deḡo miemienidima ḡarone a tavatavana.

2

Yesu rewapana ḡarone da gewagewa e noḡota porena

(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

¹ Raġan bisanama a kovikovina murine Yesu ya munaġana Kapeniamma be banaga varinama a vaie da tauna inam dabudine ya tavana.

² Dabudine banaga toitoi ai rawateġeidi da nam gabu deġo i kena rubuna be matakeda noġonama mate ya moġavuna. Be Yesu vari verenama ya rauguguyena ġarodie.

³ Dabudine tautauġoma 4 tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama a kiroġi tavaitena Yesu ġarone.

⁴ Be taudi nam teneteneġina da Yesu ġarone a verauġe, baninama patara ya morabana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane gaura a voiena, deġo Yesu ya midimidie. Naumeki da tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama kebana debane ma ratiratina ai dawe yovoġena.

⁵ Raġanine Yesu adi waisumaġama nama ya kitakitana, tauna tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama ya riuena, “Taukui, am gewagewama è noġota porena.”

⁶ Dabudine aitauga tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a miamiana, taudiġa nopodie ai nuanoġonoġota be a riuena,

⁷ “Aba aubainama uma tauġominama nama e giugiu? Tauna Mamaitua ewai diboġina. Nam aittau gewagewa e noġota pore, be Mamaitua taunaġa.”

⁸ Dabudine Yesu waigapa aruine ya kataie da taudi nopodie aba awai nuanoġonoġotena be ya riuedina, “Aba aubaina uma kauidima kowai nuanoġonoġotedi?”

⁹ Deġo tauna ya tekateka tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama ta riuena, ‘Am gewagewama è noġota porena,’ bo ta riuena, ‘Kwa midisuġu, am gunima kwa paġo be kwa naġo?’

¹⁰ Be yodi yaì kataimi be ko kataie da Banaga Natunama dobue rewapana ġarone da gewagewa e noġota porena.” Naumeki da Yesu tauġoma tuera paġopaġonama ya riuena,

¹¹ “Ya riuriuemna, kwa midisuġu, am gunima kwa paġo be kwa naġo am vadae!”

¹² Dabudine tauġoma waigapa ya midisuġu, na gunima ya paġo be patara matedie be ya naġona. Uma kauinama banaga matabudi a base be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġu be a riuena, “Tauma uma kauinama nam ama kaba kita.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena

(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

¹³ Dabudine Yesu ya munaġana yawawa dosinama diane be patara dosinama ġarone a verau be waikatakataidima yai karena.

¹⁴ Raġanine tauna ya naġonaġo da kedae e kitana be Alpias natunama Livai teks tautam-inama tauna na kaba noyae ya miamia be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Dabudine Livai ya midisuġu be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

¹⁵ Muriġa nama Livai na vadae Yesu ya kanikani be teks tautamidi, gewagewa banegidima, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai rawateġeidi be a kanikani tenaġana. Baninama taudi matabudi Yesu awai muriwatanena.

¹⁶ Raġanine tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi vutuna Parisi, nama ta kitana be Yesu gewagewa banegidima be teks tautamidima mate a kanikanina, taudi na tauwai muriwatanama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama tauna umanama banegidima mate ta kanikani?”

¹⁷ Raġanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuedina, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ġoġoena be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ġoġoena. Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, taugu banaga gewegewedima aubaidima è yovona.”

Widina na waitaravirama

(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Naumeki da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi a widiwidina be banaga ġesaudima a tava Yesu ġarone be ai taravirena, “Nemanama da Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta widiwidina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama ibewa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ya paribeedina, “Nemanama da naġivau tauġominama na warema ta widina raġanine yaġoro tauna taudi mate? Raġanine naġivau tauġominama yaġoro taudi mate taudi nam tokare ta widina.

²⁰ Be raġan e tavana da naġivau tauġominama ġavoe ta nawena, yodibe inam raġanine ta widinana.

²¹ Nam aittau gara nuasikanama poranama e paġo be gara vaunama mate e popo tenaġe. Deġoda nama e voiana, gara nuasikanama vaunama tokare gara poranama e sika pore be gaura e moraba guratana.

²² Be nam aittau waen vaunama e paġo be waen koukounama poranama nopone e ġini. Deġoda nama e voiana, tokare koukou e nuagoru da waen e nuagini be rabuidi ta gewagewana.* Ibewa! Tauna waen vaunama koukou vaunama nopone e ġinina.”

* 2:22: Footnote ko kitana, Luk 5:37 nopone.

Sabat waitaraviraviranama

(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

²³ Sabat tenağa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate yağoda sipinama nopodiga a nağonağona, be na tauwai muriwatanama yağoda ragaudima ai karena.

²⁴ Be Parisi Yesu a riuena, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da Sabat rağanine nam nama sibo am tauwai muriwatanama a voia, be taudi ta voivoiana.”

²⁵ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Deivid aba ya voivoiena koya sievi bo ibewa? Rağanine tauna na varoroma mate kani a goe kauena,

²⁶ tauna Mamaitua na vadae ya nağo be buredi Mamaitua waikataina ya pağo be ya kanina. Be na varoroma mate ya utedi be a kanina avedi da pirisi taudiğa sibo a kanikanina, baninama tarawatu e riuriuna nama. Inam rağandie pirisi adi badama isanama Abiata na rağanie.”

²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Sabat e kenakenana banaga aubainama be nam Sabat banaga ei bade.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama Banaga Natunama yağoro Sabat ewai badena.”

3

Yesu Sabat rağanine yai yawasanana

(Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

¹ Rağan ġesaune Yesu ya nağo sinagog vadanama nopone be dabudine tauğoma nimanama tuera poğopağonama ya miamiana.

² Inam dabudi banaga ġesaudima mate Yesu a kitakita watanina değoda tauna Sabat rağanine banaga sibo i yawasanina, dabudine taudi tokare ai samanina.

³ Be Yesu tauğoma nimanama tuera poğopağonama ya riuena, “Kwa sağa be banaga matabudi nopodie kwa midi!”

⁴ Dabudine Yesu banaga yai taraviredina, “Aba dà tarawatuma e riuriuedana da tà voie: Sabat rağanine yaba veredima tà voiedi bo yaba gewegewedima tà voiedi, banaga tòi yawasani bo tòi guri?” Be taudi nam aba ti riuena.

⁵ Yesu nuanama yai medi da ya kita vireviredina be ya raunuato kuedina, baninama taudi adi nopobadoma be adi voia waigewama aubainama. Dabudine Yesu tauğoma ya riuena, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be tauğoma nama ya voia be nimanama ya vere munagana.

⁶ Dabudine Parisi sinagog a gose pore be a nağona Herod na damma mate ai rawateğedi be Yesu na kasirama tomnama ai karena, da tauna sibo ai gurina.

Banaga patara Yesu ai muriwatanena

(Mt 12:15-21; Lk 6:17-19)

⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağona Galili yawawine be dabudine banaga patara ai muriwatanedina.

⁸ Rağanine ta vaiena be Yesu yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina, banaga toitoi ġarone a tavana. Taudi Judiğa, Jerusalemğa, Idumeağa be Jodan be nuağo nevane Taia be Saidon banegidima mate a tavana.

⁹ Baninama patara ya morabana aubainama, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga ġaubonama ta kawa nonoğina tauna aubainama, da patara nam tauna ta midi ġuruvi be ta tauporepore.

¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoi yawai yawasanidina, vutuna aubainama banaga sidesidedima toitoi a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu a taukonina.

¹¹ Rağanine aitauga arua gewegewedima kokukokudima Yesu a kitakitana, taudi kağapakane a raudune be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama.”

¹² Be taudi ya riu vavasagedi da nam sibo aitau a riue da tauna aitau.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina

(Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

¹³ Yesu ya nağo oya debane be aitauga tautauğomidima ya goeğoedina, nama ya yokoedina.

¹⁴ Rağanine taudi tauna ġarone a tavatavana, taudi 12 ya vinedi be yai isedina ‘Apsol’, da taudi tauna mate be tauna ya riupore nawedi da ta rauguguyana.

¹⁵ Be rewapana a pağo da penama ta tavu dobiğedina.

¹⁶ Uma banegidima 12 Yesu ya vinedina inam

Saemon, Yesu yai isana Pita.

¹⁷ Jeims, Sebedi natunama be tasinama Jon, taudi yai isedina ‘Boaneges’, inam riunama baninama ‘parere natunatunama’.

¹⁸ Endru,
Pilip,
Batolomiu,
Metiu,
Tomas
be Jeims, tauna Alpius natunama,
Tadeas,
Saemon tauna Selot.
¹⁹ Be Judas Iskariot, tauna Yesu tauwai karakarakutuenama.

Penama adi guyau be Yesu

(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya munaḡana vadae, you, yaḡoro patara Yesu ḡarone ai rawateḡeidina, be nam kaisavo deḡo, da sibo Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a mia be a kani.

²¹ Raḡanine na damma uma kauinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naḡona Yesu waidokenama aubainama. Baninama taudi a riuna, “Tauna ya buana.”

²² Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima, aitaḡa Jerusalemḡa veraveraudima, a riuna, “Penama adi guyauma Yesu ya kokuna. Tauna vutuna rewapana Yesu e ute be penama ewai dobidina.”

²³ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya yokoedi ḡarone be wainasie ya giuguedina, “Nemanama da Seitan tauname e tavu dobiḡa munaḡe?”

²⁴ Deḡo doḡunama banegidima tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, inam doḡunama tokare e kawa gewagewa munaḡena.

²⁵ Be deḡo damnama tai kawa ḡasiḡasi be ta dariḡa munaḡedina, inam damnama tokare ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedina.

²⁶ Be nama teneginama, deḡoda Seitan na waiguyauma e dariḡa munaḡena be dam ei tubuḡana, inam damdima tokare nam ta kena nonoḡa, da ta kawa gewagewa munaḡedi be tai kavena.

²⁷ Tauḡoma wairewapaninama na vadama nam aitaḡu e gigi da e saḡa be na purapurama e ragaudi, deḡoda noḡone tauḡominama wairewapaninama e pani doke be muriḡa e saḡa da inam tauḡominama na purapurama e ragaudina.

²⁸ “Ya riuriu kauemina, banaga adi voia waigewa be adi waidiboḡama tokare Mamaitua e noḡota poredina.

²⁹ Be deḡoda aitaḡu Arua Babau ḡarone e riuriu viravirana, tokare Mamaitua nam e noḡota pore, baninama tauna gewagewa kenakena nonoḡinama ya voiena.”

³⁰ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama banaga ḡesaudima umanama a riuriuna, “Tauna arua gewagewanama nopone.”

Yesu tinana be tasitasinama

(Mt 12:36-50; Lk 8:19-21)

³¹ Naumeki da Yesu tinana be tasitasinama a tavana. Taudi doḡae a midi kwasa be Yesu a riuwanena.

³² Be patara Yesu a miamia kwavivirona, taudi Yesu a riuenana, “Kwa kita! Tinam be tasitasimma a tava be gabure ta midimidi be taudi tam ta ḡoegoemna.”

³³ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Aitaḡu tinagu be aitaḡu tasitasigu?”

³⁴ Dabudine banaga Yesu a miamia kwaviviroena ya kitedi be ya riuna, “Ko kita! Umanema tinatinagu be tasitasiguma.

³⁵ Aitaḡu da Mamaitua na ḡoanama e voivoiena, tauna vutuna tasigu, nuvugu be tinaguma.”

4

Taukuma wainasinama

(Mt 13:1-23; Lk 8:4-15)

¹ Yesu Galili yawawinama diane waikatakatai yai kare munaḡena. Be patara dosinama a rawateḡeidina aubainama, tauna topae waga debane ya saḡa be ya miana. Be patara matabudi taudi barabarae upa diane a miana.

² Tauna wainasie yaba toitoi yai katakataidi be ya riuedina,

³ “Koi beavaia! Raḡan tenaḡa taukuma ya naḡona pesi kumanama aubainama.

⁴ Raḡanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ḡesaudima keda poune a ravusedina be kiu a tava be a kanidina.

⁵ Be ḡesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina, dabudine nam doḡa dosina aubainama pesi a gogo makaina, baninama doḡa nam i potopoto guratana.

⁶ Be raġanine suara ya tavatavana, pesi ya kara gabedi be a pokina, baninama taudi waramidima nam ti yovo guratana.

⁷ Be pesi ġesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi be gedara pesi a gogogona a yavanidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti banina.

⁸ Be yaġoro pesi ġesaudima doġa verene a gogona. Naumeki da a gogotava, a moraba be a banina, ġesaudima banidima 30, ġesaudima 60, bo 100.”

⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deġoda beemima ta kenana, koi beavaia!”

¹⁰ Raġanine Yesu taunaġa, be banaga aitauga tauna a vaivaia, tauwai muriwatana 12 mate a tava be tauna ai baġa da tauna na wainasima baninama aba.

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemonama ya utemina. Be banaga ġesaudima ġavoe miemienidima, taudi yaba matabudi wainasie ya riuedina:

¹² ‘Vutuna aubainama taudi ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena,

be vaienama ta vaivaia be nam tima vaivaia,

vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua ġarone tima tavatava be adi gewagewama ima noġonoġota poredina.’

¹³ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Taumi uma wainasinama nam ko kataie, bo? Be nema wainasi ġesaudima ko katai bakedi?”

¹⁴ Taukuma Mamaitua riunama ewai yaraiedina.

¹⁵ Be banaga ġesaudima maika pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, deġo Mamaitua riunama ya kumakumae. Raġanine riu ta vaivaia, Seitana waigapa e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie kumakumanama e kaikaiporaġana.

¹⁶ Be banaga ġesaudima maika pesi yeku debedie ravuravusedima. Taudi riu ta vaie be raġan tenaġa ma nuaveredi ta paġopaġona,

¹⁷ baninama taudi nam waramidi aubainama taudi nam ta midi gurata. Raġanine gewagewa bo raukivigewagewa e tavana, baninama Mamaitua riunama aubainama, taudi waigapa tai daberaridina.

¹⁸ Be mate ġesaudima maika pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, riu ta vaivaia,

¹⁹ be dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedi, dobu waiguyaudima be yaba ġesaudima adi wainuapaġoma mate ta saġa be Mamaitua riunama ta yavanidi be nam tima banibanina.

²⁰ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi maika pesi doġa verene kumakumanama, taudi riu ta vaie, ta paġopaġo, ta vovo teyetyedi, be votedima ġesaudima 30, ġesaudima 60 bo 100.”

Kodam wainasinama

(Lk 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam aita u kodam ya saġe be gurewa dibune bo vatara dibune ya boru. Bo tokare ġavoe koyai midiri bo ibewa?”

²² Aba da moimoisirinama tokare e neganegana be aba rupurupunama tokare e maġatarana.

²³ Aitauga da beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana!

²⁴ Aba ya riuriuemina, koi beavaia kua!” Mate ya riuedina, “Ruvanama ko rarau ruvena teneġine nama Mamaitua taumi e ruvemina bo e tausageña.

²⁵ Aita u ma yabedima kwa katakataiedina, tam tokare Mamaitua debane e taipotodina. Deġoda aita u ma yabedima nam ku kataiedina, tam tokare avedi da ġaubonama ġarome be Mamaitua matabudi e kaiporaġana.”

Pesi mabine gogogonama wainasinama

²⁶ Be mate Yesu ya riuedina, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma maika umanama: Tauġoma pesi na sipie yai yaraiedina.

²⁷ Be kupi da suara tauna e kenakena bo e miamia nuababaġana, be nam ima katakataiena nema pesi ta gogogogo bakona.

²⁸ Be doġa taunaġa e voie da pesi ta gogo be ta banibanina, noġone rugudima ta biridina, murine ta rovena, yodibe banidima nopodie ta biridina.

²⁹ Raġanine yaġoda ta ġougouna, tauġoma na biriukoma e paġo be taraġidima ei karena, baninama dariġa na raġanima ya tavana.”

Gaga pesinama wainasinama

(Mt 13:31-34; Lk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu yai taravirana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema ta ġiu bake, bo aba wainasina ma ta voie da e kawa didimani?”

³¹ Inam maika gaga pesinama, nito ġominama doġa nopone ko kumakumana nama.*

* **4:31:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ġesau, tauna kai, nam taitai. Inam gaganama pesinama nito ġominama, nam maika pesi ġesaudima doġa nopone ta kumekumedina nama.

³² Raḡanine e gogogona, tauna e moraba guratana, nam maika pesi ḡesaudima sipie ta gogogona nama. Be tauna raga yaveyaveḡinama vagurune kiu ḡavoḡa rovorovodima ta verau be ta raunoḡina.”

³³ Yesu wainasi toitoi banaga ḡarodie ya rauguguyena, maika uma wainasinama nama ya giu guratedi da banaga ta kataiedina.

³⁴ Tauna nam airaḡan wainasi i gose be ḡarodie i giu ḡomana, be raḡanine na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudiga be tauna yaba matabuna garodie ya giu waibatena.

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena

(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Inam raḡaninama tenegine ravie, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yawawa tà davu be tà naḡo noaḡo nevane.”

³⁶ Naumeki da patara a gosedì be Yesu deḡo wagane ya miamiae dabudine tauwai muriwatana a geru be tauna mate a naḡona. Be waga ḡesaudima dabudi mate.

³⁷ Yai raḡantenage da sive bagibaginama ya tava be rabama ya nuayemra da gaubonaḡa sibo waga nopone upa ya moḡavuna.

³⁸ Be Yesu tauna waga murine, debanama kunuane ya boru be ya kenakenana. Be na tauwai muriwatanama a rawaḡosori be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai kwa kitakita bo ibewa da kaiteka tà gurina. Tam nam kumawai nuaboyeda, bo?”

³⁹ Yesu ya midisuḡu da sive ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuḡu!” Be rabama ya riuedina, “Ko rautamtamḡota!” Dabudine sive yai nuatuḡu be daumora dosinama ya kenana.

⁴⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko nainaira? Taumi nam ḡaromie waisumaḡa, bo?”

⁴¹ Taudi a ḡosoridi, a base be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aita? Tauna sive be rabama e riuedi be ta vovo teyeteyena.”

5

Penama tauḡoma a kokuna

(Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona Galili yawawinama nuage nevane, Gerasi banegidima adi dobue.

² Raḡanine Yesu wagae ya dobidobina, inam dabudi tauḡoma guri adi gubae miemieninama ya verauna Yesu ḡarone. Inam tauḡominama arua gewagewanama nopone.

³ Tauna guri adi gubaḡa ya miamia naḡona. Be nam aita teneteneḡina da tokare ya vunuḡi be ya rauseini,

⁴ baninama raḡan patapatanama tauna kaḡanama be nimanama seinie a panipanidina, be ya rakerakedina. Be kaḡane irama ya vava kotovidina. Tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam aita teneteneḡina da ya taiparapara.

⁵ Kupi da suara tauna oya debediḡa be guri adi gubaḡa ya yogo naḡo da sabira ya ragau be ya nigonigo munaḡena.

⁶ Tauna madanie be raḡanine Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna ya manini ya naḡo da Yesu noḡone tuapikanama doḡae yai tutumidiri

⁷ be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama natunama! Tam aba ḡarogue kwa ḡoḡoḡe? Mamaitua isane yawai baḡamna, nam kwa kovogigu!”

⁸ Tauḡoma nama ya riuna, baninama noḡone Yesu ya riuna da arua gewagewanama uma tauḡominama sibo ya dobi porena.

⁹ Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma yai taravirevirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma ‘patara’ be kè toi kauana.”

¹⁰ Be arua gewegewedima yaḡoro Yesu awai baḡana da nam wari dobue sibo ya riupore nawedina.

¹¹ Dabudine bawa netarinama dosinama maida oya babane a yabayabana.

¹² Naumeki da penama Yesu ai baḡana, “Kwa riupore nawemai bawa ḡarodie be kwai aninamai da nopodie ka saga.”

¹³ Naumeki da Yesu arua gewegewedima yai aninedi da tauḡoma a dobi pore be a naḡona bawa nopodie. Netari tabutabunama bawa sievinama 2 tausand nama dere boganaḡa a manini yovo be dakie a beku be yawawa nopone a tonedina.

¹⁴ Dabudine tauyosi aitaḡa bawa a raberabedina, a manini ḡoma meagaie be meagai Diane, be uma varinama ai daberarina. Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡona aba ya tubutubugana kitanama aubainama.

¹⁵ Be raġanine taudi Yesu ġarone a tavatavana, taudi taugōma penama ġumnama tauna nopone miemienidima a kitana. Tauna yai gara be na noġotama didimanine ya miamiana. Be taudi matabudi a nairana.

¹⁶ Taudi aitauga nama a kitakitana, banaga a riuedi da taugōma penama kokukokunama be bawa mate ġarodie aba ya tubuġana.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu ai baġa da adi dobuma sibo ya gosena.

¹⁸ Raġanine Yesu waga nopone ya saġasaġana maika, taugōma penama a gosegose porena, tauna Yesu yai baġana da sibo mate a naġona.

¹⁹ Be Yesu nam i aninena, be ya riuna, “Kwa naġo vadae, am damma ġarodie be bada na raŋkiviverema be abaġa ġarome ya voivoiedina, nama kwa riuedina!”

²⁰ Dabudine taugōma ya midisuġu be ya naġona Dekapolis noponaġa, be Yesu aba tauna ġarone ya voivoiena ġiuedima yai karena. Be banaga aitauga nama a vaivaena, taudi a basena.

Jaeras natunama waivinama be waivi aita Yesu na garama ya taukoni

(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu waga yawawa ya davu be ya naġona noaġo nevane, dabudi yawawa diane patara dosinama tauna a midu ġuruvina. Inam dabudine

²² sinagog taurabenama tenaġa isanama Jaeras ya tava da e kitana be Yesu, naumeki da Yesu noġone tuapikane ya raupari

²³ be nuanama tabutabune yai baġe be ya riuna, “Taugu natuguma waivinama ġaubonama e gurigurina. Yāwai baġamna da nimamma debane kwa boru da e yawasana be e mianana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da Yesu tauna mate naġo ai karena. Be patara mate a naġo be Yesu a tauporeporena.

²⁵ Be dabudine waivi tenaġa waikosina vutuvutu ya paġona na modima 12 a kovina.

²⁶ Tauna yai nuatoitoi kauana, be na purapurama matabudi dogeta ġarodie yawai yakaredina deġo e yawasana kabe da yaġoro ya kaikai guratena.

²⁷ Raġanine tauna Yesu varinama ya vaivaena, tauna patara nopodie Yesu na garama ya taukonina,

²⁸ baninama tauna ya noġotina, “Deġoda taugu Yesu na garama yā taukoni ġomena, taugu tokare yā yawasanana.”

²⁹ Raġanine tauna Yesu na garama ya tautaukonina, dabudine yai raġantenage da kosina manimaninina yai kave be tuninama mayanama ya dami da tauna na wainuatoitoie ya yawasanana.

³⁰ Inam dabudine Yesu mayanama ya dami da rewapana ġarone ya dobi porena. Naumeki da tauna yai tauvitare patara ġarodie yai taravira be ya riuna, “Aita yau garama ya taukonidi?”

³¹ Be na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee da a riuna, “Kwa kita da patara ta midimidi ġuruvim be ta tatau poreporemma. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Aita yau taukonigu?’”

³² Yesu yaġoro ya waitau kitakitana da aita yau voiana sibo ya kitana.

³³ Dabudine waivi ya katai munage da ġarone aba ya tubuġana, vutuna aubainama tauna ġarone ya verau be naira ma gusuna Yesu kaġapakane tuapikane ya raupari be yaba matabuna yai maġataridina.

³⁴ Yesu waivi ya riuna, “Moumou, am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naġona, be am wainuatoitoie kwa yawasanana!”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yaġoro ya ġiugiu be tautaugōma ġesaudima Jaeras tauna sinagog taurabenama na vadae be a tava da Jaeras a riuna, “Natumma waivinama ya gurina. Aba aubainama tauwai katakatai kwa tatai nuaraġaraġa?”

³⁶ Be taudi aba a ġiuguedina ya vaia yababedi be tauna Jaeras ya riuna, “Nam am noġotama e beku be kwai sumaġa ġoma!”

³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu nam aita i anine da tauna mate ti naġo, be tauna Pita, Jeims tasinama Jon taudiġa mate a naġona.

³⁸ Raġanine taudi sinagog taurabenama na vadae a tavatavana, dabudine Yesu e vaiena be banaga patara ai nuaboya be bonedima ġavoġa a ġabaġabana ya kitedina.

³⁹ Yesu vada nopone ya saġa be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kowai nuaboya be ko ġabaġaba? Gomana nam i gurina, tauna e kenakena ġomana.”

⁴⁰ Be taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, vutuna aubainama tauna banegidima ya riupore dobiġedi be tauna gomana tamana, tinana be na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteġa mate a naġona deġo gomana ya kenakenae.

⁴¹ Naumeki da Yesu gomana waivinama nimane ya kaididi be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Talita kum!” Uma riunama baninama inam, ‘Moumou, yā riuriuemna, kwa midisuġu!’

⁴² Dabudine gomana waivinama yai raġantenage da ya midisuġu be naġo yai karena. Inam gomeninama na modima 12. Raġanine uma kauinama nama ya tubutubuġana, taudi matabudi a base kauena.

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riu vavasaġedi da uma kauinama nam aitau tenaġa sibo ai vari, be tauna ya riuedi da aiyaba sibo gomana a ute da ya kanina.

6

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaġaiena
(Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu inam dobnama ya gose be ya munaġana na vadae na meagaie, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena.

² Be Sabat ya tavatavana raġanine, tauna sinagog nopone waikatakatai yai kare be banaga a riuna, "Uma tauġominama uma kaudima deġo ya ragaudi? Uma nuauyayanama deġo ya paġo da tauna mataira mate e voivoiedi!"

³ Tauna kabe Meri natuna tauwai kamda, be Jeims, Jousep, Judas be Saemon tuaġedi? Be nuvunuvunama mate yodi ġarode." Vutuna aubainama taudi a tuaġaiena.

⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, "Peroveta dobu ġesaudie ta vovo teyeteyena, be na meagaima banegidi be na banaga ġomama be na vadama banegidima ta tuatuaġaiena."

⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauna inam dabudi nam aba matairidima i voiedina. Be nimane banaga raubisaġa sidesidediġa ya taukonidi be yai yawasanidina.

⁶ Be Yesu ya basedina, baninama taudi adi waisumagama ibewa.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya riuporedina
(Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

⁷ Tauna tauwai muriwatana 12 ya yokoedi be ma turana ma turana ya riuporedina. Be tauna rewapana ya utedi da taudi arua gewegwedima ta tavu dobiġedina.

⁸ Dabudine ya riu vavasaġedi be ya riuna, "Ami vaġaie nam aba ko ragaudi, nam kani, nam tana, nam mane bogemie. Be diġona taunaġa ko paġo.

⁹ Be mate kaġasuma ko kotedina, be nam kwama ġidoidima mate ko ragaudi!"

¹⁰ Be mate ya riuedina, "Raġanine deġo vadane tai aninemi be ko saġana, inam dabudine ko miana, naumeki da inam meagainama ko gose porenna.

¹¹ Be deġoda banaga nam ta ġoemi, naumeki da kaġemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi, be inam meagainama ko gose porenna, da dabudi taudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudime adi wavuma."

¹² Dabudine taudi a dobi a naġo be a rauguguyana da banaga adi gewagewama sibo a kuvesidina.

¹³ Be mate banaga ġarodie penama toitoi a tavu dobiġedi, be oerie banaga sidesidedima toitoi tunidima a viredi be ai yawasanidina.

Jon tauwai babataito nema ya guri bakona
(Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Guyau Herod uma kauinama nama ya vaiena, baninama Yesu a katai vavasaġe be varinama ya moramorabana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, "Jon tauwai babataito ya guri be ya midisuġu munaġana. Vutuna aubainama tauna rewapana ya paġo da uma matairidima e voivoiedina."

¹⁵ Be ġesaudima a riuriuna, "Tauna Elaija." Be yaġoro banaga ġesaudima a noġonoġoti da, tauna maika bonideġo perovetedima nama.

¹⁶ Raġanine Herod nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, "Tauna inam Jon tauwai babataito, gadonama e tomna be gurie ya midisuġu munaġana."

¹⁷ Be boni Herod tauġara ya riuedi da Jon a vunuġi da seinie a pani be dibure a boruna. Herod nama ya voiana, baninama tauna tuaġa ġominama Pilip na waivima isanama Herodias ya naġina.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Jon Herod umanama ya riuriuena, "Inam nam i verena da tuaġama na waivima kwa naġi!"

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama Herodias nuanama yai medina Jon ġarone da ya ġoġoena sibo yai gurina. Be tauna nam teneteneġina da nama sibo ya voiana,

²⁰ baninama Herod tauna Jon ya naire be ya raberabe kauena, baninama ya kataie da Jon tauna banaga didimanina be tauġoma babaunama. Be Herod tauna Jon na ġiuma vaienama ya ġoġoena kauena, avedi da tauna ya tatai nuaraġaraġana, be yaġoro na ġiuma vaienama ya ġoġoena.

²¹ Dabudine Herodias keda ya banavina da Jon ei gurina. Inam raḡanine Herod na kaba tubuḡama soine. Tauna soi ya voiena gabegabeman adi babadama, iḡeiḡeridima adi babadama be Galili babadidima mate aubaidima.

²² Dabudine Herodias natunama guguininama ya saḡa da ya bigana, be Herod na warema mate nuedima ya paḡo kauena. Dabudine Guyau Herod gomeninama ya riuenā, “Aba kwa ḡoḡoena kwa paḡo? Taugu aiyaba kwa ḡoḡoena nama yà utemna.”

²³ Ya sauga wape be ya riuna, “Aba kwai baḡena yà utemna, avedi da yau waiguyau ma be nevanama tokare yà utemna.”

²⁴ Dabudine gomana waivinama ya dobi ya naḡo be tinanama yai taravire be ya riuna, “Dudua, aiyaba yà baḡe?” Dabudine tinanama ya pribee be ya riuna, “Jon tauwai babataito debanama yà ḡoḡoena.”

²⁵ Inam gomeninama guguininama yai raḡantenaḡe da ya manini ya naḡona guyau ḡarone be na goanama ya riuenā. “Taugu yà ḡoḡoena tam yodi uma dabudi Jon debanama teobe kwa boru be kwa uteguna.”

²⁶ Be uma giunama guyau ya kawa nuaboya kauena, be tauna nam teneteneḡina da gomana ya rawaḡaiḡaiena, baninama tauna noḡone na warema matedie ya sauga wapana.

²⁷ Vutuna aubainama guyau na taubodamama ya giu yaḡe be ya riupore da Jon debanama e verauḡena. Naumeki da taubodama ya naḡo dibure be Jon gadonama ya tom,

²⁸ da teobe ya boru be gomana guguininama ya ute da ya kiroḡi be tinanama ya utena.

²⁹ Raḡanine Jon na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama a vaivaiena, taudi a verau be tubuḡinama a kiroḡa nawe be a dobona.

Yesu tautauḡoma 5 tausand yai kanidina
(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Apasol Yesu ḡarone a tava munaḡa be yaba matabuna a voivoiedi be awai katakaina tauna ai varina.

³¹ Dabudine banaga toitoi a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nam teneteneḡina da sibo a mia be a kani. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumiḡa muriguḡa ko verau gabu wainuatugune be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko siperena!”

³² Dabudine taudiḡa wagae a naḡona gabu wainuatugutugune.

³³ Be dabudine patara ta kitana be Yesu da na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡonaḡona, taudi a kitedi be a kataiedina aubainama taudi meagai matabuna a gosedi da noḡodima a tom be a tava dokana.

³⁴ Raḡanine Yesu wagae ya ḡotaḡotana, tauna patara dosinama ya kitedi be ya raunuatoiedina, baninama taudi maika sipu be nam taurabedi. Naumeki da tauna yaba matabuna waikatakataidima yai karena.

³⁵ Raḡanine ravi ya tavatavana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Uma dobu wainuatoitoinama be kaiteka suara e kovikovina.

³⁶ Banaga kwa riupore nawedi meagaḡa be meagai murisairidie be mabidie adi kanima ta gimara be ta kanidi.”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuenā, “Tam kwa ḡoḡoena tauma ka naḡo be Denari 200 vutuna ruvanama buredi ka gimara be banaga kai kani bagibagidi, bo?”

³⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi buredi bisa ḡaromie? Ko naḡo be ko kitedi!” Dabudine a noḡota banavi be tauna a riuenā, “Buredi 5 be iyana rabui.”

³⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da banaga ta dariḡedina, naumeki da taudi banaga a dariḡedi be mui gidegidevidima debedie a miana.

⁴⁰ Naumeki da banaga a daridarigana, dariḡidima nopodie banaga ḡesaudima 100 be ḡesaudima 50-nama a miana.

⁴¹ Dabudine Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunuma yai kita saḡa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe, be buredi ya givedina, yodibe na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi a soiedi be banaga a utedina. Be iyana rabui mate ya soiedina.

⁴² Banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana.

⁴³ Be tauwai muriwatanama buredi be iyana kanikani gosedi a tama be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina.

⁴⁴ Tautauḡoma aitaḡa a kanikanina sievidima 5 tausand.

* 6:29: Uma dabudine taudi tautauḡoma taudiḡa a siesievidina.

Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡonaḡona
(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Yesu waigapa na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da waga nopone a saḡa da Yesu a gose be taudi a naḡonaḡo dokana Betsaidama maika, tauna patara ya riuopredina.

⁴⁶ Murine tauna ya naḡona oyae moiragi aubainama.

⁴⁷ Raḡanine ravi na parate be waga yawawa poune ya midimidina, be Yesu taunaḡa gereše ya midimidina.

⁴⁸ Tauna e kitana be na tauwai muriwatanama ma nuaboyedi a yareyarena, baninama sive dosinama ya kiroḡidi be a wewewesana. Raḡantomtom suara 3 be 6-nama poudie be Yesu topa debanaḡa ya naḡo be ḡarodie ya tavana. Tauna sibo ḡaubonaḡa yai muridina,

⁴⁹ be taudi a kita be ai noḡotana kabe ḡaḡarua.

⁵⁰ Be bonedima dosine a rasana, baninama taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu yai raḡantenāḡe be ya riuedina, "Nam nuemima e rovo! Inam taugu. Nam ko naira!"

⁵¹ Dabudine Yesu ya saḡana waga nopone taudi ḡarodie be sive yai nuatuguna. Be taudi a base kauena,

⁵² baninama taudi tautauḡoma 5 tausand awai kanidina na banima nam ti kataiena, be debedima ya buana.

Yesu Genesaretma banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Taudi yawawa a davu be a verauna Genesaret geresine a ḡota be ai anikana.

⁵⁴ Raḡanine taudi waga a dobidobi porena, banaga Yesu a kita be a katai ḡomena.

⁵⁵ Taudi Genesaret dobunama matabuna a naḡo popoe be banaga sidesidedima ma ratiratidi a kiroḡa be deḡo deḡo Yesu ya naḡonaḡona nama sida a kirokiroḡa tavaitedina.

⁵⁶ Be Yesu deḡo meagai murisairidiga ya naḡonaḡona, nama taudi banaga sidesidedima anikune gabudie a tavatavaitedina. Be taudi Yesu ai baḡa da tauna sibo yai aninedina na garama isunama sibo a taukonina, be aitauga a tautaukonina, taudi a yawasanana.

7

Waikatakatai dosi poredie saḡasaḡanama
(Mt 15:1-9)

¹ Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakatai ḡesaudima aitauga Jerusalemḡa a tavatavana, matabudi Yesu ḡarone a rawateḡidi da

² ta kitana be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima ma nimamiredi a kanikanina, inam waikatakatai dosi poredie saḡasaḡanama adi tarawatuma nam ti kaiwatanina.

³ Parisi be Jius matabudi nam tima kanikani yababana, noḡone nimedima ta koḡedina, adi dosima adi waikatakataima poredie a paḡopaḡona nama.

⁴ Raḡanine anikune gabune be ta tavana, taudi nam ta kani be noḡone nimedima ta raukoḡana. Be taudi tarawatu poredima ḡesaudima toitoi ta kaikai watanedina, maika redu, tebo be gurewa koḡedima.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai taravirena, "Aba aubainama tam am tauwai muriwatanama uma waikatakatainama dosi poredie ya yovoyovona nam timawai muriwatane, be taudi ma nimamiredi ta kanikanina?"

⁶ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Taumi waikaikaiyovu banegimima. Aisaia tauna na waiperovetae ya riu kauana, tauna umanama ya girugirumina,

'Uma banegidima mududiga ta riuriuna, 'Mamaitua', be nopodima madanie.

⁷ Taudi nam teneteneḡina da taugu ta rauduneeḡu, baninama taudi tarawatu banaga a voivoiedina tawai katakataidina, da inam kabe vutudi Mamaitua na tarawatu.'

⁸ Taumi Mamaitua na riuvasaḡama ḡavoe koya taurie be banaga ḡoma adi waikatakataima ko vovo teyetyedina."

⁹ Be ya riuedina, "Taumi koya katai ḡaḡa be Mamaitua na tarawatuma koya varie be taumiḡa ami vaivaie kowai muriwatanedina.

¹⁰ Baninama Mousis ya riuna, 'Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!' be 'Aitau tamanama bo tinanama e kunukunurena tauna gurie e miana.'

¹¹ Be taumi ko riuriuna, deḡoda banaga yaba ya paḡona maika kani bo yaba ḡesaudima da tamanama bo tinanama sibo ya sagudina, be tauna e riuriuedina, 'Uma Korban' - inam riunama baninama: Puyo Mamaitua taunaḡa aubainama.

¹² Taumi ami waikatakataima kadi taiye tauna nam tamana bo tinanama ima sagusagudina.

13 Inam kededie waikatakatai ewai raudavudavuna, banaga ġesaudima ġarodie be Mamaitua riunama e kawakawa koakoana. Be yaba ġesaudima a toi rereġedina mate ko voivoiedina maika uma taudi.”

*Deġo yabediġa banaga nopodima tawai mira
(Mt 15:10-20)*

14 Dabudine Yesu patara ya yoko munaġedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Koi beavaiegu matabumi, be uma yabedima yodi yà ġiuedina ko noġotidi!

15 Nam aiyaba ġavoe tokare e saġa banaga nopone be ei mira, ibewa da aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna taunaġa ewai mirana.”

16 (-)*

17 Raġanine Yesu patara ya gosedi be vada nopone ya saġasaġana, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ai baġa da uma wainasinama baninama sibo ya ġiu yaġedina.

18 Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataie, bo? Taumi sibo koya kataie da yaba ġavoe be banaga nopone e saġasaġana tokare nam ei mira.

19 Baninama inam nam nuapoune ima yovoyovona, ibewa da kapone da noveġo e dobidobina.” Uma riunama nama Yesu ewai maġatarana da kani matabudi anikani.

20 Na ġiuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Aba banaga nopone e dobidobina, inam vutuna tauna ewai mirana.

21 Baninama banaga nopone nuapoune noġota gewegewedima ta tavatavana, maika badara, danene, vunuġa, turanama debane mui e porena,

22 waigogo be noġota ġesaudima gewegewedima tabu be tabu e voivoiedina, maika waikaikaiyovu, kua waimata warewaredi bo waideba subesubedima, unura, boruwaideġa, moraba be bua kaudima e voivoiedina.

23 Uma kaudima gewegewedima banaga nopone ta tavatavana, taudi vutudi banaga tawai mirana.”

*Waivi na waisumagama
(Mt 15:21-28)*

24 Dabudine Yesu inam meagainama ya gose be ya naġona dobu dosine Taiya meagainama diane. Tauna vada nopone ya saġa be ya goeġoena da banaga nam sibo a kataie da tauna inam dabudine, be yaġoro tauna nam i mia moisirina.

25 Gomana waivinama arua gewegewanama kokukokunama tinanama, Yesu varinama ya vaivaena, yai raġantenāġa ya verau Yesu noġone be tuapikane ya rauparina.

26 Waivi tauna eteni Gurik nama be meagai dosinama Ponitia nopone ya tubuġana Siriana, waivi Yesu yai baġa da tauna natunama nopone penama sibo ya tavu dobiġena.

27 Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa gose da noġone seda ta kani doka. Nam i verena da seda adi kanima tà paġo be daġadaġasi ġarodie tà pore nawe.”†

28 Waivi ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada! Be yaġoro daġadaġasi vatara dibune miemienidima seda adi kanima kurekuredima tokare mate ta kanidina.”

29 Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuenā, “Nama kuya ġiuna aubainama, yodi tam kwa munāġa am vadae, be dabudine tokare kwa kita da penama natumma waivinama ya dobi porena.”

30 Naumeki da waivi ya munāġa vadae da e kitana be penama gomana waivinama ya dobi pore be gomeninama tauna na kaba kenae ya kenakenana ya kitana.

Yesu gumgum beanama potapotanama yai yawasanina

31 Dabudine Yesu Taiama be Saidonġa ya dobi ya naġona Dekapolis nopone Galili yawawinama paratine.

32 Dabudine banaga ġesaudima tauġoma beanama potapotanama be nam ġiugiuna a verauġena Yesu ġarone be ai baġa da nimanama sibo tauġoma tunine ya boruna.

33 Naumeki da patara nopodie be Yesu tauġominama taunaġa yai doka dobiġe ġavoe be nimarakurakunama tauġoma beane ya sivudi, da nimanama kavisione yai vira be tauġoma menanama ya taukonina.

34 Naumeki da Yesu ġunume yai kita saġa da yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore, be tauġoma ya riuenā, “Epata!” Inam riunama baninama ‘Kwa nuaporaġa’.

35 Inam raġanine tauġoma beanama ya raunuāġari be mudune ya ġiu yaġana.

36 Be Yesu banaga ya riu vavasāġedi da nam airtau tenāġa ta riue, be ya riuriu nonoġedina, be taudi yaġoro a ġiugiu watanena.

* 7:16: Vers 16 inam umanama: Deġoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia! † 7:27: ‘Seda’ inam Israel banegidima, be ‘daġadaġasi’ inam eteni banegidima.

³⁷ Be taudi aitauga a vaivaiana a base kaue be a riuna, “Tauna yaba matabuna ya voia kauedina. Tauna e voie da avedi beapotapotanama be ei beavaiana, be avedi gungum be e giuna.”

8

Yesu banaga 4 tausand yai kanidi
(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Nam dauna inam raġanine, patara ġesaunama dosinama mate ai rawategeidina. Be dabudine nam aiyaba i kenakenana da taudi sibo a kani, dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi ġarone be ya riuna,

² “Taugu uma banegidima è raunatoiedina, baninama raġan rabuiteġa nopodie taudi taugu mate, be yodi nam aiyaba da ta kani.

³ Be deġoda taudi ma kaniguridi yà riuporedina, tokare kedae ta raugurerena. Baninama banaga ġesaudima madanie be a verauna.”

⁴ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama a paribee be a riuna, “Uma mutuyua dobunama. Deġo kani tà paġo be uma banegidima tà kani bagibagidi?”

⁵ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi ġaromie buredi bisa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Buredi 7.”

⁶ Naumeki da Yesu patara ya riuedi da doġae a miana. Be dabudine tauna buredi matabudi 7 ya ragaudi, Mamaitua yai kaiwe, ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da taudi sibo a soiedina patara ġarodie, be taudi nama a voiena.

⁷ Be taudi iyana ġauġaubodima bisaġa mate a ragaudina. Be Yesu inam iyenidima aubaidima yai kaiwa be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedi da uma taudi mate ta soiedina.

⁸⁻⁹ Dabudine banaga sievinama 4 tausand nama a kani da a kani siauana. Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama kani kanikani gosedima posa matabudi 7 ai moġavudina. Be dabudine Yesu banaga ya riuriupore nawedina,

¹⁰ tauna waigapa na tauwai muriwatanama mate wagae a saġa be a naġona Dalmatia distrik nopone.

Parisi mataira ai baġena
(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ Be Parisi ġesaudima a tava Yesu ġarone be waitaravirevirenama ai karena. Taudi a ġoeġoena sibo Yesu a raurubuna, vutuna aubainama mara matairinama ai baġe da sibo ya voie be dabudi a kita be a kataie da Yesu tauna Mamaitua ġaronama.

¹² Dabudine Yesu yavutu bagibaginama ya taupore be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama yodi raġaninama banegidima mataira tawai baġedi? Ibewa! Yà riuriu kauemina da nam tokare mataira uma banegidima ġarodie e tubutubuġa.”

¹³ Naumeki da tauna ya gose poredi da waga nopone ya saġa munaġa be yawawa a davu da noaġo nevane a naġona.

Tauwai muriwatana Yesu aba ya giugiuena nam ti kataiena
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Tauwai muriwatana nuedima ya koana, buredi toitoi kabe ti ragaragau da tenaġa kavakava a naġona ġarodie wagae.

¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu nuedima ya boru be ya riuedina, “Parisi be Herod adi waikaikaiy-ovuma maika yist. Koi kita kauana!”

¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana uma kauinama ai giu vivivire be a riuna, “Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama tauda ġarode nam buredi.”

¹⁷ Yesu ya kataiedi da taudi aba a giugiuena, vutuna aubainama tauna yai taraviredi, “Aba aubainama ko riuriuna da taumi ġaromie nam buredi? Taumi yaġoro nam ko kita be ko kataie, bo? Taumi koya nuababaġa, bo?”

¹⁸ Taumi matemima e kenakenana be nam komawai kita, beemima e kenakenana be nam komawai beavaia, bo? Be ko noġonoġoti bo ibewa

¹⁹ da raġanine taugu buredidima matabudi 5 è givedina banaga 5 tausand aubaidima, be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moġamoġavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be tauwai muriwatana a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 12.”

²⁰ “Raġanine taugu buredidima matabudi 7 è givedina banaga 4 tausand aubaidima be kani kanikani gosedima posedima moġamoġavudima bisa koya ragau?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Matabudi 7.”

²¹ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi yaġoro nam koma katakataie, bo?”

Yesu tauḡoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 9:27-31; 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

²² Raḡanine taudi Betsaidama a tavatavana banaga ḡesaudima tauḡoma matapotapotanama ai doka verauḡe Yesu ḡarone be ai baḡana da sibo ya taukonina.

²³ Naumeki da tauna tauḡoma matapotapotanama nimane ya kaididi da meagai a dobi pore be ḡavoe a naḡona. Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma matanama ya kavisodi be nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivudi da yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa kitakita bo ibewa?”

²⁴ Be tauna ya tausūḡu be ya riuna, “Taugu banaga yà kitekitedina be kitedima maika kai kabe ti naḡonaḡo.”

²⁵ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama tauḡoma matane ya sivu munaḡedina. Dabudine tauḡoma matanama ya vere be yai kita munaḡana, be yaba matabudi ya kita kauedina.

²⁶ Be Yesu tauḡoma ya riupore da ya naḡona na vadae be ya riuna, “Nam meagai banegidima kwa riuedi da aba ya tubuḡana.”

Pita Yesu yai maḡatarina

(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate Seseria-Pilipai diane meagaidiḡa nama a naḡona. Da kedae be yai taraviredi da ya riuna, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aita?”

²⁸ Be taudi a pariweena, “Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be ḡesaudima ta riuriu da tam kabe boni perovetedita.”

²⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nemanama ko noḡonoḡoti bake da taugu aita?” Be Pita ya pariweena, “Tam Keriso, vutuna Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya riupore yovoḡena.”

³⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagedi da nam aita tenaḡa tai vari.

Yesu na wainuatoitoi be nema e guri bakona ya giuedina

(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waikatakataidima yai kare be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ḡarodie be babada dosidima, Parisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi ta tuaḡaie be tai gurina. Be raḡan wairabuḡeḡane tauna tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

³² Tauna uma kaudima ya giu kauedina, vutuna aubainama Pita Yesu yai doka nawe ḡavoe be riutuaḡaienama yai karena.

³³ Be raḡanine Yesu yai tauvitare da na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be Pita ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Seitan! Murigue kwa naḡo, tam am noḡotama nam Mamaitua ḡarone tima yovoyovona be banaga ḡomae.”

³⁴ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama be patara ya yokoedi ḡarone be ya riuedina, “Aita waimuriwataneguma e ḡoena, naumeki da na ḡoanama matabuna e gosedi, be na korosima e kiroḡi da ei muriwataneguna.

³⁵ Baninama deḡoda aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aita am yawasanama kuyai utaena taugu be vari verenama kama taiye, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa banavina.

³⁶ Be deḡoda aita dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudi be raḡanine e gurina, inam yabedima nema tauna ta sagu bake da tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama e paḡo?

³⁷ Bo aba banaga ei utae da na yawasanama e paḡo munaḡe?

³⁸ Deḡoda banaga aita taugu be riuguma giuenama e tunitunimayaḡena, uma kimtina nam waisumegidi be gewagewa tauvoiedima nopodie, naumeki da tokare, raḡanine Banaga Natunama Tamanama neneḡarine be anea babau mate ta verauna, tauna mate e tuaḡaiena, baninama noḡone ya tunimayaḡeguna aubainama.”

9

¹ Be Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani da ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da taumi ḡesaumima yodi uma dabudi ko midimidina, tokare nam ko guri naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma rewapana mate e verauna ko kitana.”

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena

(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)

² Raḡan 6 a kovikovina murine Yesu Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedi be a naḡona oya daudaunama debane, taudiḡa dabudine a tavana. Be dabudine taudi noḡodie matedie Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena.

³ Be na garama a rawarawa keyekeyemidi be a ḡavora da a ḡavora kauana, nam aita dobu teneteneḡina da nama e kawa ḡavori.

⁴ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabuitega noгодie be Elaija da Mosis a magatara be Yesu mate awai giuna.

⁵ Be Pita ya riuna, "Tauwai katakatai, ya vere kaua da tauda mate uma dabudi. Be agunai tauma kape rabuitega ka keridi, da tenaga tam aubaimma, tenaga Mosis aubaina be tenaga Elaija aubainama."

⁶ Pita nama ya riuna, baninama tauna na banagama rabui mate a naira kauana, be Pita nam i kataie da aba sibo ya giue, vutuna aubainama ya giu yabayababana.

⁷ Dabudine giyou ya dobi be ya ruputawedina. Be inam giyounama nopone bona ya yovo be ya riuna, "Uma tauna taugu natugomiguma, tauna vutuna taugu nuaguma e pagopagona, koi beavaie!"

⁸ Taudi ai ragantenage da aitau kitakita be nam aitau tenaga ti kitana, be garodie Yesu taunaga.

⁹ Raganine taudi oya debane be a yovoyovona raganine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasagedi da matedie aba a kitakitana nam aitau tenaga tai vari, naumeki da Banaga Natunama gurie e midisugu munagana.

¹⁰ Taudi inam giudima a nuevidi be taudiga ai giu vivivira da, gurie midimidisugunama na banima aba.

¹¹ Be taudi Yesu ai taravirena, "Aba aubainama tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da, Elaija tokare e tava doka?"

¹² Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Inam riukaua, Elaija tauna tokare e tava dokana, be tauna tokare yaba matabudi e kawa didimanidina. Be you, aba aubainama girugirumina porane e riuriuna da Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoi kaua be ta tuaigiena?"

¹³ Be ya riuriuemina da Elaija maigone ya tavana, be aba banaga a nogonogotina, nama garone a voiena, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuena nama."

*Penama gomana tauḡominama ya kokuna
(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Raganine taudi a dobidobi munagana, tauwai muriwatana gidoidima mate ai rawategeidi be ta kitana be patara dosinama a midi guruvide be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima mate awai sagasagana.

¹⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu a kitakitana, taudi a gosoridi da a manini garone a nago be ai kaiwena.

¹⁶ Be Yesu yai taraviredi be ya riuna, "Taumi aba aubainama taudi mate kowai sagasaga?"

¹⁷ Naumeki da tauḡoma tenaga patara poune ya paribee be ya riuna, "Tauwai katakatai, taugu natuguma e veraugena garome. Tauna penama ya koku be ya kaua da nam ima giugiuna.

¹⁸ Kana raganine penama gomana e vunuvunugina raganine, tauna gomana dogae ewai bekuna. Be tauna kasampuropuro gayane ta dobidobina, da mokanama e gidedi be tuninama ta badobadona. Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama ei bagedina da sibo neneminama a tavu dobigena, be taudi nam tenetenegina."

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, "Taumi kimta nam waisumegimi! Taugu taumi mate ta mia gaga be ami vitama ya kiroga gage? Gomana ko verauge garogue."

²⁰ Naumeki da gomana a veraugena Yesu garone. Be raganine penama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna yai ragantenage da gomana ya kawa kokeri be dogae yai bekuna. Dabudine gomana yai kunukunuvira be gayane kasampuropuro a tavatavana.

²¹ Be Yesu gomana tamanama yai taravirena, "Ragan bisa tauna umanama ya voia?" Be gomana tamanama Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, "Raganine tauna gaubone da yodi.

²² Be penama ragan matabuna gomana kai matane bo upae yawai bekuna waigurinama aubainama. Be degoda tam tenetenegina aba kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa raunua-toiemai da kwa sagumai!"

²³ Be Yesu ya riuna, "Aba aubainama kuya riuna, 'Degoda tam tenetenegina'? Tauna aitau ewai sumaḡana, garone yaba matabuna teneteneginama."

²⁴ Naumeki da gomeninama tamanama yai ragantenage da bonanama dosine ya riuna, "Taugu nam amawai sumaḡa kauana, be kwa kaisagugu da yaḡi sumaḡa guratana."

²⁵ Raganine Yesu e kitana be patara ya moramorabana, vutuna aubainama tauna penama ya riutuaḡai be ya riuna, "Penama beapotapota be gumgum penemima, ya riuri vavasagem da gomana kwa dobi pore be nam nopone kwa saḡa munaga!"

²⁶ Dabudine penama gomana ya kawa yogoyogo, ya kawa kokeri gurate be gomana ya dobi porenna. Be gomeninama kitanama maika guri kabe i kenakena. Vutuna aubainama banaga gesaudima a riuna, "Tauna ya gurina!"

²⁷ Naumeki da Yesu gomana nimane ya kaididi da ya soruwai midisugu be ya midina.

²⁸ Raḡanine Yesu vada nopone ya saḡasaḡana murine, be na tauwai muriwatanama taudiḡa ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba aubainama tauma penama nam ke tavu dobiḡe?”

²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi da ya riuna, “Nam aiyabae tokare uma peneminama nama e tavu dobiḡe, ibewa da moiragi* taunaḡa.”

Yesu nema ya guri bakona ya giu munaḡena
(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dobonama a gose pore be Galili noponaḡa a naḡona. Be Yesu nam i ḡoḡoena da aitaḡa tenaḡa sibo ya kataiedi da taudi aikedae,

³¹ baninama tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yawai katakataidina. Be ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiḡena banaga nimedie. Taudi tai guri be raḡan rabuḡeḡa murine tauna e midisuḡu munaḡa.”

³² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama nam ti kataiena da uma giunama baninama aba, be taudi waitaravirevirenama a nairena uma giunama aubainama.

Aitaḡa ya saḡa gurata
(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

³³ Naumeki da taudi Kapeniamma a tava da vada nopone a saḡa a mia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi kedae aba koyawai saḡasaḡae?”

³⁴ Be taudi ai nuatuḡuḡuna, baninama kedae taudi awai saḡasaḡana da aitaḡa poudie ya saḡa gurata.

³⁵ Dabudine tauna ya mia yovo da na tauwai muriwatanama 12 ya yokodi be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda aitaḡa moraba e ḡoena, naumeki e kaue da e ḡaubo be banaga matabudi adi taunoyama e tubuḡana.”

³⁶ Dabudine tauna gomana ḡaubonama nimane ya kaididi be na tauwai muriwatanama poudie yai midirina. Be gomeninama yai yaubabe, be ya riuedina,

³⁷ “Aitaḡa seda umanama maika kitedima tenaḡa isague ewai turanena, tauna taugu ewai turaneguna, be aitaḡa taugu ewai turaneguna, tauna tauriuporeguma ewai turanena.”

Aitaḡa nam da ḡavia tauna ḡarodama
(Lk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jon ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma tauḡoma tenaḡa kè kitana isame penama ya tavutavu dobiḡedi be tauma kè riutuḡaḡiena, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaḡana.”

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuḡaḡie! Baninama aitaḡa da isague mataira e voivoiedina, tauna nam teneḡina da mainokomḡo raḡandie isagama e kawa gewagewa,

⁴⁰ baninama banaga aitaḡa nam imawai ḡaviedana, tauna inam tauda turadama.

⁴¹ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, deḡoda aitaḡa isague upa e uteutemina, baninama taumi Keriso ḡaronama, tauna teneteneḡinama na maesama tokare e paḡona.

Raurubue da gewagewama e tubutubuḡana
(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Be deḡoda aitaḡa uma sededima tenaḡa ewai sumaḡegu be e kaue da gewagewa e voiena, ya verena da tauna yeku dosinama gadone ta pani be egasie ta pore nawena.

⁴³ Deḡoda nimamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore! Ya verena da nimamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡa be nam nimamma rabui mate da gienae kwa naḡo, dabudine kai karakarata watanine.

⁴⁴ (-)†

⁴⁵ Be deḡoda kaḡamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa douraka pore. Ya verena da kaḡamma tenaḡa mate yawasana nopone kwa saḡana be nam kaḡamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawem.

⁴⁶ (-)‡

⁴⁷ Deḡoda matamma e kauem da gewagewa kwa voiena, naumeki da kwa kaipore. Ya verena da matamma tenaḡa kwa kunavai be Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone kwa saḡana, be nam matamma rabui mate da gienae ta pore nawemna.

* **9:29:** Giruma gesaudima a riuna: Moiragi be widina † **9:44:** (Vers 44 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 44 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaratudina nam e guri.) ‡ **9:46:** (Vers 46 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 46 inam umanama: Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaratudina nam e guri.)

⁴⁸ Inam dabudine motamota taudi ta kanikanidina nam ta guri, be kai e karakaraidina nam e guri.

⁴⁹ Be nama kai karakaraidima banaga matabudi tunidie ta yaraiedina.

⁵⁰ “Buta inam yaba verenama, be deḡoda buta dininama e gewagewana, nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaḡa? Buta ko paḡo nopomie be ami banagama mate subae ko miana.”

10

Waigosaga waitaraviranama (Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)

¹ Naumeki da Yesu inam dobunama ya gose pore be ya naḡona Judia provinsnama nopone be upa Jodan ya davuna. Dabudine patara ḡarone a tava munaḡa be yai katakaidina tauna na vaivaie nama.

² Be Parisi ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone a tava be tauna raurubuna aubainama ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tarawatu ewai anina bo ibewa da tauḡoma na waivima e riuopore?”

³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mouis na tarawatuma nopone nema ya riu bakemi?”

⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Mouis yai anina da tauḡoma waigosaga pepanama e girumi be waivi e riuoporena.”

⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mouis inam tarawatunama ya girumina, baninama taumi noḡota poraḡa ḡarone debemima ya bado kauana.

⁶ Be pakane Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuḡidina raḡanine, tauna tauḡoma be waivi ya voidina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauḡoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateḡidina

⁸ da taudi tubuḡa tenaḡa ta tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi nam tubuḡa rabui, ibewa da tenaḡa.

⁹ Naumeki da aba Mamaitua yawai rawateḡidina nam aitaui ei yamonedi!”

¹⁰ Raḡanine taudi a munaḡa vadae a tava be na tauwai muriwatanama uma giunama aubainama Yesu ai taravirena.

¹¹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Ai tauḡoma na waivima e gose be waivi ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena.

¹² Be kaurinama teneḡinama, deḡoda ai waivi na tauḡomama e gose be tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na tauḡomama debane mui e poreporena.”

Yesu be seda

(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Banaga ḡesaudima seda ḡauḡaubodima Yesu ḡarone a verauḡedi da tauna sibo ya taukonidina, be na tauwai muriwatanama inam banegidima a riuuḡaḡiedina.

¹⁴ Be raḡanine Yesu nama ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama yai medi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuuedina, “Seda ḡauḡaubodima ko gosedi da ḡarogue ta verau be nam ko riuuḡaḡiedi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika uma sededima nama aubaidima.

¹⁵ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da aitaui nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma i paḡona, maika gomana ḡaubonama nama, tauna tokare nam waiguyaunama nopone e saḡa.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da Yesu seda ya tiki da nimanama debedie ya sivudi be yai aiainidina.

Waiguyau tauḡominama

(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Dabudine Yesu na naḡoma yai kare munaḡe be tauḡoma tenaḡa ya manini tava da Yesu noḡone be tuapikane ya raupari be yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡo?”

¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna veregu? Nam aitaui verena be Mamaitua taunaḡa.

¹⁹ Tam tarawatu poranama girugiruminama kuya kataiedina, Nam kwa vunuḡa! Nam am visarama bo am tauḡomama debane mui kwa pore! Nam kwa danene! Nam kwa kaiyovu! Nam kwa uta gigibu! Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

²⁰ Dabudine tauḡominama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu ḡaubogue da yodi uma tarawatudima matabudi e voteyeteyedina.”

²¹ Yesu tauḡominama ya kita da nuanama ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Yaba tenaḡa sibo kuya voiena. Kwa naḡo be yaba matabudi ḡarome kwa raugimaredi be inam manedima banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima kwa utedi, be tam tokare marae kwai guyauna. Yodibe kwa verau be kwai muriwatanegu!”

²² Be raġanine uma riunama ya vaivaiena tauġominama yai nuaboya be ma nuaboyana ya naġona, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana.

²³ Yesu yai kita kwaviviro be na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Waiguyau banegidima ġarodie ya pipiriri kaua da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyau nopone ta saġa.”

²⁴ Tauwai muriwatana uma riunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a ġosoridina. Be Yesu ya riu munaġana, “Seda, Mamaitua na waiguyau nopone saġanama ya pipiriri kauana.

²⁵ Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaġa, be maika nama waiguyau baneginama ya bagibagi da ya bagibagi kauana da Mamaitua na waiguyau nopone e saġa.”

²⁶ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ġosori kauedi be adi noġotama ya kovina. Be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aitu tokare e yawasana?”

²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kita dididi, ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga ġarone nam teneteneġina be Mamaitua ġarone tauna teneteneġinama da waiguyau banegidima e voidedi da tokare Mamaitua na waiguyau nopone ta saġana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Be tauma yaba matabudi kè gosa poraġa be tam kèi muriwatanemna!”

²⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, aitu na vadama bo tuatuaġanama, bo novunovunama, bo tinana, bo tamana, bo seda, bo sipi e gosodina taugu isague be vari verenama aubainama,

³⁰ tauna yaba veredima toitoi yodi raġanine e banavidina. Tauna tokare na vadama, tuatuaġanama, novunovunama, tinatinanama, na sedama, be na sipima ta toi vavasaga, 100 be ei murina. Be raukivigewagewa mate be raġan e tavana, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġona.

³¹ Be toitoi yodi ta dokadokana tokare ta murina, be aitauga yodi ta murimurina tokare ta dokana.”

*Yesu nema e guri bakona raġan wairabuiteġanama ya giu munaġena
(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)*

³² Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi kedaġa a saġa a naġonaġona Jerusalemma, Yesu ya dokadokana be na tauwai muriwatanama muriġa a saġasaġana nuedima ya karatina, be banaga aitauga awai muriwatanedina taudi a naira kauana. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ġavove be ya riuedina da tauna ġarone abaġa ta tubuġana,

³³ “Koi beavaia! Tauda ta saġa ta naġona Jerusalemma, dabudine Banaga Natunama tokare ta boru dobiġena pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ġarodie, taudi tokare ta etare be eteni banegidima nimedie ta boru nawena waigurinama aubainama.

³⁴ Be taudi tokare tai varavara, ta kaviso, ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuiteġane tauna tokare e midisugu munaġana.”

*Jeims be Jon adi waibaġama
(Mt 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Naumeki da Sebedi natunama Jeims be Jon Yesu ġarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ka goeġoena aubaimaima yaba tenaġa kwa voiena.”

³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba ko goeġoena aubaimaima ya voie?”

³⁷ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Am waiguyau na raġanie kwai aninimai da tenaġa kasaume e mia be tenaġa senime.”

³⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi nam ko kataiena aba kowai baġena. Taumi teneteneġina da taugu ġoraġoranama ya tegona nama ko tego bo babataitonama * ya paġona nama ko paġo, bo?”

³⁹ Taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma teneteneġinama!” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi tokare ġoraġoranama ko tegona be ya babataitona nama tokare ko babataitona.

⁴⁰ Be kasaugue be senigue mieninama, inam tokare nam taugu ya inana. Inam gabunama taudi aitauga vinevinedima aubaidima Mamaitua ya vokaukaena.”

⁴¹ Raġanine tauwai muriwatana gesaudima 10-nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medina Jeims be Jon ġarodie.

⁴² Vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Yesu ya yokoedi ġarone be ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da eteni banegidima adi babadama eteni ġarodie tawai badabadana. Be babaididima ai rewapana vavasagana aubainama da taudi matabudi tawai badedina.

* **10:38:** Uma babataitonama inam Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

⁴³ Uma kauinama nama taumi ġaromie nam e tubuġa! Be deġoda airtau tenaġa nopomie moraba e ġoena, naumeki tauna e kaue da matabumi ami taunoyama e tubuġana.

⁴⁴ Be airtau saġa gurata e ġoena, naumeki da ei taunoyana ġaromie.

⁴⁵ Baninama avedi da Banaga Natunama ya verauna nam banaga tauna aubainama ta noya, be tauna taudi aubaidima e noyana, be na yawasanama ei utae da banaga toitoi e kuvesidina.”

Yesu Batimeus matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Naumeki da Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a tavana Jerikoma. Dabudine taudi be patara dosinama meagainama a gose be tauġoma matapotapotanama isanama Batimeus keda diane ya mia be ya kigikigina, tauna inam Timias natunama.

⁴⁷ Raġanine tauna e vaiena be Nasaret Yesunama, tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!”

⁴⁸ Banaga toitoi a riupasakare be a riutuagajena da sibo yai nuatuġuna. Be dabudine tauna ya yoko gurata be ya riuna, “Deivid natunama kwa raunuatoiegu!”

⁴⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya midu kwasa be ya riuna, “Ko riue be e verau!” Naumeki da taudi tauġoma matapotapotanama a yokoe be a riuna, “Nam kwai nuaboya! Kwa midisuġu! Tauna e yokoyokoemna.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauġoma ya midisuġu, na garama ya gose pore be ya verauna Yesu ġarone.

⁵¹ Yesu tauġoma yai taravire be ya riuna, “Aba kwa ġoegoena aubaimma ya voie?” Dabudine tauġoma matapotapotanama ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, taugu ya ġoegoena ya kitana.”

⁵² Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Kwa naġo, am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna.” Naumeki be yai raġantenaġe da matanama yai kita munaġa be Yesu yai muriwatanena kedaġa.

11

Yesu Jerusalemma ya saġana

(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Raġanine Jerusalem diane a tavatavana, taudi a verauna Betpage be Beteni meagaidie oya isanama ‘Olip’ yauwane. Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riupore nawe dokedi

² be ya riuedina, “Ko naġona noġomie meagaine, be raġanine meagaine ko saġasaġana, dabudine ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam nam airtau i geru rubuena. Ko kuvesi be ko verauġena uma!

³ Be deġoda airtau ei taraviremina, ‘Aba aubainama umanama ko voivoie?’ da ko riuna, ‘Bada e ġoegoena, raġan ġaubonaġa be ka verauġa munaġena.’”

⁴ Naumeki da taudi a naġona, keda e vada noġone donki natunama nigonigorinama a kitana. Raġanine taudi a kuvekuvesina,

⁵ banaga ġesaudima inam dabudine midimididima taudi ai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama donki natunama ko kuvekuvesi?”

⁶ Be taudi Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a paribeedina, vutuna aubainama taudi ai aninedi be a naġona.

⁷ Taudi donki natunama Yesu ġarone a tavaite be adi garama donki natunama debane a yesidi be Yesu debane ya miana.

⁸ Banaga toitoi adi garama a yesiyesidina maika banaga ġesaudima kairugurugu wapue a taraġa a tavaitedi be kedaġa a yesidina.

⁹ Banaga airtauġa a dokadokana be airtauġa Yesu murine a saġasaġana a yogo be a riuna, “Hosana! Waiiaianinama, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!

¹⁰ Mamaitua, tauma tamamaima guyau Deivid na waiguyau e veraverauna kwai aiaini! Mamaitua ka kaisuġum!”

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu Jerusalem nopone ya saġa be ya naġona tempol nopone, dabudine yaba matabudi ya kita rovodina, be kaiteka ravi aubainama, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a dobi a naġona Betenima.

Yesu damaya ya riutuagajie da nam e vota

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Pomainama taudi Beteni a gose be a munamunaġana, be Yesu kani ya karatina.

¹³ Dabudine tauna ei kita naġona be damaya ya kitana, ya kinikini. Naumeki da tauna ya naġona kitanama aubainama deġoda banidima tima kenakena. Be raġanine damaya pakane e tavana be damayinama nam i banina be rugukavanaġa ya kitana. Baninama damaya nam yodi na iri kaua da damayinama sibo ya bani.

¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu damayinama ya riutuaḡaie be ya riuna, “Tam damayimma nam airaḡan kwa bani munaḡa!” Dabudine nama ya riuriuna na tauwai muriwatanama a vaiena.

Yesu taokune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiḡedina
(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Raḡanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, tauna tempol nopone ya saḡa be banaga aitaḡa a kunekune be a gimagirarana ya tavu dobiḡedina. Tauna mane taurabedima adi vatarama yai tauviredi be aitaḡa kiu gabubu taurau gimaredima adi kaba miama mate yai tauviredina,

¹⁶ be nam aitau tenaḡa i anine da na taragaima e kiroḡa be tempol noponaḡa e naḡo.

¹⁷ Taudi yai katakataidi be dabudine ya riuedina, “Giruma porane Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau tempolma tai isana moiragi kana vadama dobu matabuna aubaidima.’ Be taumi koya voie da kabe ‘taudanedanene adi gabu.’”

¹⁸ Naumeki da pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima uma kauinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi keda a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai guri bakena, be taudi a nairena, baninama patara matabudi na waikatakataima a basebasena.

¹⁹ Naumeki da ravi ya tava be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate meagainama a dobi pore be a naḡona.

Waikatakatai damaya ḡarone
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Pomainama raḡanboiboi taudi a naḡonaḡona maika, kedae damaya waramine da damone matabuna ya pokina a kitana.

²¹ Dabudine aba ya tubutubuḡana Pita ya noḡoti be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, damaya kuya riuriutuaḡaiena kwa kita, ya pokina!”

²² Naumeki da Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koi sumaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone!”

²³ Yà riuriu kauemina deḡoda aitau uma oyanama e riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa pore nawem egasie!’ Be tauna nopone nam e noḡota bekubeku be ei sumaḡa da aba ya riuriuna e tubuḡana, tokare teneteneḡinama aubainama e tubuḡana.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama ya riuemina aba moiragie koi baḡena, koi sumaḡa da taumi kaite koya paḡo. Da inam tokare taumi ḡaromima.

²⁵ Raḡanine ko midi da ko moiragi be ko noḡoti da aitau aba ḡaromie ya voia waigewana, naumeki da ko noḡota porena, yodibe tamemima marae tokare taumi mate ami gewagewama e noḡota porena.”

²⁶ (-)*

Yesu na waibadama waitaraviranama
(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Jerusalemma a tava munaḡa be raḡanine tauna tempol noponaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, dabudine pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ḡesaudima Yesu ḡarone a tava,

²⁸ da ai taravire be a riuna, “Tam aba waibadane umanama yabedima kwa voivoiedi? Bo aitau uma waibadanama ya utem?”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu yau waitaravirama tenaḡa yài taravirem da ko paribeegu be muriḡa da taugu yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.

³⁰ Ko riuegu! Jon deḡo dabudi waibada ya paḡo da yawai babataito, Mamaitua ḡarone bo banaga ḡarodie?”

³¹ Dabudine taudiḡa ai saḡasaḡa be a riuna, “Nema tà riu bako? Deḡoda tà riuna Mamaitua ḡarone, tauna tokare umanama ei taraviredana, ‘Be aba aubainama da taumi Jon nam koi sumaḡe?’”

³² Be deḡoda tauda tà riuna ‘banage’ taudi banaga a nairedina, baninama banaga matabudi a noḡonogotina da Jon tauna peroveta.”

³³ Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu mate nam yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.”

* **11:26:** (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 26 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 26 inam umanama: Deḡoda taumi ami banagama adi gewagewama nam ko noḡota pore, naumeki da Mamaitua marae nam ami gewagewama e noḡota pore. (Metiu 6:15 ko kitana))

12

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama (Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

¹ Naumeki da Yesu wainasie banaga umanama ya riuwedina, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa gureipi sipinama ya voie be ya gana kukuna. Naumeki da waen anibuyonama domnama ya keru be kweyaḡa vadanama mate ya kerina. Yodibe gureipi sipinama tausipi ḡesaudima nimeḡie ya boru da a raberabe be tauna vaḡaie ya naḡona.

² Raḡanine gureipi taminama na raḡaninama ya tavatavana, tauna na taunoyama ya riupore nawena sipi taurabenama ḡarodie da na dariḡama sibo ya paḡona.

³ Be taudi a vunugi, a riḡa be nimakavakavanama a riupore nawena.

⁴ Naumeki da taupaka na taunoyama ḡesaunama ya riupore nawena ḡarodie, dabudine sipi taurabenama inam tauḡominama debanama a riḡa be a kaue da a kawa tunimayaḡina.

⁵ Be taupaka yaḡoro na taunoyama ḡesaunama ya riupore, be sipi taurabenama inam tauna a katigabana. Be taupaka banaga ḡesaudima mate toitoi ya riuporeḡe be ḡidoidima a riḡedi, be ḡidoidima a kati gabedina.

⁶ Be yodi tenaḡa kavakava a taugosena. Be inam tauna, taupaka natunama tauḡominama, tauna vutuna ewai nuapaḡoena. Naumeki da na damone tauna natunama ya riupore be ya riuna, ‘Ya noḡonoḡotina da taudi tokare natuguma ta vivirena!’

⁷ Be sipi taurabenama taudiḡa ai giu vivivira be a riuna, ‘Uma tauna tokare tamanama na buḡerima e paḡona, vutuna aubainama tai guri be buḡerinama tai buḡerie!’

⁸ Naumeki da taudi a vunugi be ai guri da gureipi sipinama nopone, be a pore dobiḡena.”

⁹ Dabudine Yesu yai taravireḡe be ya riuna, “Sipi taupakinama tokare e verau be aba e voie? Tauna tokare e verau be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama banaga ḡesaudima e utedina.

¹⁰ Taumi riuwai noḡota poranama nopone girugiruminama koya sievi bo ibewa, da ‘Vada taukerinama yekue vada a kerikeri be yeku tenaḡa a pore kaiyatina, baninama inam yekunama taudi nam ti ḡoena.

Be Mamaitua yekunama poreporenama ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama e kerikerina yasinama ya tubuḡana.

¹¹ Be inam kauinama Bada ya voie da uma kauinama anikitanama ḡarode ya vere kauana.’”

¹² Dabudine pirisi adi babadama, Jius babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a ḡoḡoena da Yesu sibo a vunugiḡina, baninama mayedima a paḡo da Yesu taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi patara a nairedina, vutuna aubainama tauna a gose be a naḡo porena.

Teks tautaminama wainasinama (Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

¹³ Muriḡanama taudi Parisi be Herod na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima mate a riupore nawedi Yesu ḡarone be waitaraviraḡe Yesu a raurubu be a vaia kaue da Yesu aba sibo ya vato waigewana.

¹⁴ Taudi Yesu ḡarone a tava be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma ke kataie da tam riukaue kwa giugiu. Am giue tam nam banaga kuma nainairedina, baninama tam banaga nam kuma siesievidi da taudi nema maika kitedi, be Mamaitua na ḡoanama riukaue kwai katakataidina. Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks bo avedi? Tauma kai maesa bo ibewa?”

¹⁵ Be dabudine Yesu adi noḡotama kaikaiyovudima ya kataie be ya riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi ko rarau rubugu? Sirinnama ko verauḡe be ya kita!”

¹⁶ Naumeki da Sirin a paḡo verauḡe ḡarone be Yesu yai taraviredina, “Aitau noḡona be isanama Sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be a paribee be a riuna, “Uma Sisa noḡonama.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuwedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko ute, be Mamaitua ḡaronama Mamaitua ko ute!” Be dabudine taudi Yesu a basena.

Gurie be midimidisuḡu muneḡinama waitaraviranama (Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Jius nopodie dam ḡaubonama isanama Sadisi, a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam e midisuḡu munaga, taudi a verau Yesu ḡarone, ai taravire be a riuna,

¹⁹ “Tauwai katakatai, Mosis uma tarawatunama aubaimaima ya girumina, deḡoda banaga tauḡominama ya guri be na visarama e gose porena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama bo tuaḡanama sibo kaiyababinama ya naḡi be seda sibo yai tubuḡana tuaḡanama gurigurinama aubainama.

20 “Naumeki da tautauḡoma 7 a tubuḡana tina tenaḡa ḡarone, be taugoma tautuaḡa waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natunatuna be taugominama ya gurina.

21 Be taugoma wairabuinama inam kaiyababinama ya naḡina, be tauna mate seda nam i tikedi be ya gurina, kauinama teneginama taugoma wairabuiteḡanama ḡarone ya tubuḡana.

22 Naumeki da tautauḡoma 7 kauinama namaḡa nam ti natunatuna da a guri rovona. Naumeki da a gurigurina damone inam waivinama ya guri ḡavutana.

23 Be raḡanine midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, be inam waivinama tokare aitau na waivi?”

24 Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya riu waigewana, baninama taumi girugiruminama porane nam ko katai kauena be Mamaitua na rewapanama mate nam ko kataiena.

25 Raḡanine guri ta midisuḡu munaḡa, be taudi tokare maika anea marae be tokare nam tai naḡi.

26 Be yodi guri kawakawa midisuḡunama na giuna taumi Mosis na bukama koya sievi bo ibewa? Deḡo ya riuna gedara rageraḡetinama nopone Mamaitua Mosis ya riuna unanama, ‘Taugu inam Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama’.

27 Mamaitua, nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, be tauna banaga yawaywasanidima adi Mamaituama. Taumi naumeki koya bua kauana.”

Riuvavasaga dosinama

(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)

28 Tarawatu tauwai katakataidima tenaḡa dabudine mate adi giuna yawai beavaiena. Dabudine tauna e vaiena be Yesu na giuna didimanine Sadisi adi giuna ya pariparibeedina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Riuvavasaga matabudi namaḡa, be deḡo tauna ya saḡa vavasaga?”

29 Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Riuvavasaga dosinama tenaḡa inam umanama, ‘Israel koi beavaia! Bada da Mamaituama, tauna taunaḡa Bada.

30 Bada Mamaitua nuanuamma e paḡo, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noḡotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune.’

31 Be riuvavasaga dosinama aniwai rabuinama inam umanama, ‘Turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika tam kwa ḡoḡoḡo munaḡemna nama.’ Nam deḡo aba riuvavasagidima ti saḡa vavasagana maika uma taudi.”

32 Tarawatu tauwai katakatinama Yesu ya riuna, “Inam riukaua tauwai katakatai, kuya riuna maika da Bada taunaḡa Mamaitua be nam deḡo mamaitua ḡesaudi, ibewa da tauna, taunaḡa.

33 Be banaga nuanama tabutabune, na noḡotama tabutabune, be na rewapanama tabutabune Mamaitua ei nuapaḡoḡo, be turanama ei nuapaḡoḡo maika tauname ewai nuapaḡo munaḡena nama. Uma riudima riuvavasaga rabui dosidima ta voteyeteyedina, taudi nam maika musara be puyo ḡesaudima ta gabudi be Mamaitua ta uteutena nama.”

34 Raḡanine Yesu ya kataie da tauna na paribeama ya vere kauana, aubainama tauna tarawatu tauwai katakatinama ya riuna, “Tam kaiteka Mamaitua na waiguyauma diane kwa tavatavana.” Inam dabudine nam aitau Yesu waitaravira munaḡenama i ḡoḡoḡo, baninama taudi a nairana.

Keriso aitau natuna?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

35 Raḡanine Yesu tempol nopone yawai katakatinama maika, tauna yai taravira be ya riuna, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna Deivid natunama?”

36 Be Arua Babau Deivid nopone ya yovo be tauna ḡominama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua yau Badama ya riuna,

Kasague kwa miana naumeki da taugu am ḡaviama kaḡamma dibudie ya biridina’.

37 Deivid ḡominama Keriso yawai isana: Bada! Be yodi nemanama da Keriso tauna Deivid natuna?” Dabudine patara dosinama ma nuaveredi Yesu awai beavaiena.

Yesu banaga nuedima ya boru da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie tai kita kauana

(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

38 Be raḡanine Yesu yawai katakataidi be ya riuna, “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie! Taudi ta ḡoḡoḡoḡo gara veredima ta kotedi be debaḡa ta rauguyaguyau naḡona be banaga taudi tai kaiwedina vivira mate.

³⁹ Be taudi sinagog nopodie be soi nopodie gabu verediġa be gabu dosidiġa ta ragaragaudina.

⁴⁰ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaġewaġedima adi vadama be adi purapurama ta kwayekwayedina be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina. Taudi tokare kovoġa dosinama ta banavina.”

*Kaiyababa na puyoma
(Lk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Yesu tempol nopone mane adi kaba boruma diane ya mia be patara mane a boruboruna ya kitekitedina. Be banaga waimanedima toitoi a saġa be mane toitoi a biribiridina.

⁴² Be kaiyababa waikaruwaġawaġanama ya saġa be mane dubedima ġauġaubodima rabui ya biridina, inam peni tenaġa na ruvama.

⁴³ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya yokoedi da ġarone be ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina da uma kayababinama waikaruwaġawaġanama tauna puyo ya moraba kauana mane tanane ya suvekina, nam maika banaga ġesaudima nama.

⁴⁴ Baninama banaga ġesaudima mane ai maure be ragisidima a saġa be a rarau puyoedi. Be kaiyababa waikaruwaġawaġanama, tauna na manema ġaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimerina be ya raupuyoena.”

13

*Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raġan damonama adi matairama ya giuedina
(Mt 24:1-14; Lk 21:5-6)*

¹ Raġanine Yesu tempol ya gosegosena, na tauwai muriwatanama tenaġa ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, kwa kita! Vada yekue kerikeridima kitedima a vere ġaġa.”

² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Uma vadedima dosidima ko kitekitedina. Nam ai yeku tenaġa dabudine tokare na gabue e kena. Matabudi tokare ta rawadaburirigidina.”

³ Yesu oya Olip debane ya mia be tempol yauwanine yawai kitanaġo be Pita, Jeims, Jon be Endru moisirie be ġarone a tava da Yesu ai taravire be a riuna,

⁴ “Kwa riuemai, uma kaidima aba raġanine ta tubuġa be abaġa matairidima ta tubuġa be ka kitedi da uma kaidima ta tubutubuġana?”

⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Koi kita kaua da nam aitu e kedadoka waigewemi.

⁶ Banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, “Taugu vutuna Keriso!” Be taudi tokare banaga toitoi tai kedadoka waigewedina.

⁷ Be raġanine iġara gukuridima maيدا ko vaie be madanie varidima ko vaiedina, nam koi nuaboya! Uma kaidima nama tokare ta tubuġana, be nam ko noġoti da inam raġan damona, ibewa!

⁸ Dobu da dobu tai kawa ġasiġasina, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ġasiġasina. Be dobu matabuna yoyo be meġara tai verau tatena. Uma kaidima matabudi ta tubuġana maika gomana kaevounama e tubutubuġana tunimuyanama nama, inam tepa pakanama.

(Mt 10:17-22)

⁹ “Taumiġa ko kita kauemina. Taumi tokare tapanimina etara aubainama, taumi tokare sinagog nopodie ta riġemina, taumi tokare babada dosidima be guyaguyau noġodie ko midi be isague vari verenama ko riuedina.

¹⁰ Muriġa da raġan damonama e tavana, be noġone vari verenama ta rauguguyena dobu matabuna banaga ġarodie.

¹¹ Raġanine ta panimi be etara aubainama ta nawemina, nam koi nuaboya dokadoka da nema sibo koya giu bako. Raġanine inam raġaninama e tavana giu aba da e uteutemina ko giuena, baninama giu aba da ko giuena inam nam nuemie tokare ko giu, ibewa da Arua Babau e giuna.

¹² “Tautauġoma tasitasidi bo tuatuaġedima ta biri dobiġedi da tai guridina, be seda tametamedima kauinama teneginama adi sedama ġarodie ta kauena, be seda nama adi dosima mate tai kawa ġasiġasi be tai guridina.

¹³ Be banaga matabudi ta tuaġaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaġeguna aubainama. Be aitu e midi bagibagi be e raudamoena, tauna tokare e yawasanana.

*Yaba gewagewanama waimatatuġainama e tubuġa
(Mt 24:15-28; Lk 21:20-24)*

¹⁴ “Tausiava, uma giunama baninama ko katai kauena: Taumi tokare ko kita da gewagewa waimatawarawara vavasaginama deġo nam sibo ya midi, be tokare e midina. Be taudi aitauga Judiana miemienidima oyae sibo a naġona.

15 Be aitu da na vadama debane, be nam tauna teneteneḡina da tokare e dobi e naḡo na vadama nopone be na purapurama e ragaudi.

16 Be nam aitu sipie be e munaḡa vadae na garama ragaudima aubaina.

17 Inam raḡandie waiwaivi bogebogedi be waitatau vaudima ḡarodie e gewagewa kauana.

18 Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi da uma kaudima nam bodubodu* ta tubuḡa,

19 baninama nuaboya inam raḡandie ta tubuḡana e gewagewa vavasagana, nam maika Mamaitua dobu pakane yawai tubuḡie nama i tubuḡa rubuna, naumeki da yodi raḡandie ta tubuḡana. Tokare uma kauinama nama nam e tubuḡa munaga.

20 Be deḡoda Bada inam raḡandima nam sibo i taitupodi, tokare nam aitu tenaḡa ya yawasana. Be baninama tauna na banagama vinevedima kadi taiye, tauna uma raḡandima ya taitupodina.

21 “Be inam raḡandie deḡoda aitu e riuemina, Keriso umanema! Bo noanema! Nam koi sumaḡe!

22 Baninama Keriso kaikaiyovudi be peroveta kaikaiyovudima tokare ta maḡatara be mataira be anibasa kaudima ta voiedina, be deḡoda Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima mate tai kedadoka waigewedina.

23 Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua, yaba matabuna è riu wainonoḡimina, muriḡa da inam raḡandima ta tavana.

Yesu na kaba yovoma raḡaninama

(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

24 “Be inam nuaboyedima raḡandima muridie,

suara ei kupi, be nararavi tokare nam e yana munaḡa.

25 Be kipora gunume ta kuruva be gunuma rewapanidima matabudi e gusu waidaber-aridina.

26 Be dabudine Banaga Natunama ta kitana giyow nopone e maḡatara be e yovona ma rewapanina be neneḡarinama dosinama mate.

27 Dabudine tauna na aneama e riuporaḡa da dobu kawa susunama 4, be dabudine Mamaitua na banagama vinevedima ta rawateḡeteḡeidina dobu isudie da isudie be gunuma isudie da isudie.

(Mt 24:32-44; Lk 21:29-33)

28 “Naumeki ko gose da damaya kainama ei katakataimi! Raḡanine damaya ragedima ta kini be rugudima ta gidagidavana, inam raḡanine ko kataie da inam bodubodu raḡaninama maida e tavatavana.

29 Uma kauinama teneḡinama nama, raḡanine taumi uma kaudima gewegewedima ko kitedi be ta tubutubuḡana, dabudine taumi ko kataie da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama kaiteka maida.

30 Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave naumeki da uma kaudima tokare matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana.

31 Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airaḡan tai kave.

Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama nam aitu i kataiena

32 “Nam aitu tenaḡa raḡan be awa i kataie rubuna da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava. Nam ai anea marae bo Natunama tauḡominama, be ibewa Tamaguma taunaḡa ya kataiena.

33 Be koi kita kaua be koi neneḡana, baninama nam ko kataiena da airaḡan inam raḡaninama e tava.

34 Inam maika tauḡoma na taunoyama ya gosedi da na vadama a raberabe be tauna ya naḡo poredina vaḡai aubainama. Tauna na taunoyama tenaḡaḡa adi noyama ya utedina, be matakeda taurabenama ya riue da ei neneḡana kauana.

35 Vutuna aubainama taumi raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, baninama taumi vada taupakinama na kaba verauma nam ko kataiena da airaḡan e verau munaḡa, deḡoda ravie bo nubautuae bo raḡantomtom kamkam ta riuriue nama bo raḡanboibo suara e tavatavana raḡanine!

36 Baninama deḡoda ei raḡantenaḡe be e tavana, nam ko kenakena be e kitemi.

37 Taugu aba ya riuriuemina, nama banaga matabudi ya riuriuedina, koi neneḡana!”

* 13:18: Gurik baibol nopone nam 'bodubodu' ima kenakenana. Be 'winter' e kenakenana, inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, tokare teneteneḡinama ei gurimna.

14

Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna

(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2)

¹ Raḡan rabui muridie, da sibo Naḡopore be Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama, be pirisi adi babada be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi keda a wanewanena, be semoe Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo a vunugi be ai gurina.

² Be taudi a riuna, “Nam soi nopone be nama tà voia, deḡoda banaga tokare kada igarama ta suruena.”

Waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³ Yesu tauna Betenima, tauḡoma isanama Saemon Kito, tauna na vadae Yesu ya mi-amiana. Dabudine Yesu ya kanikani be waivi upa ḡabuḡabunama maesinama dosinama duginama ya kiroḡi be ya tavana. Inam upanama yaba isanama Nad a voiena. Naumeki da waivi dugi vikinama ya kaipore be upa ḡabuḡabunama Yesu debane ya ḡinina.

⁴ Dabudine banaga ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana, taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Aba aubainama upa ḡabuḡabunama ewai yakare?”

⁵ Inam sibo a raugimare da mane Denari 300 be mainokoigo nama sibo a paḡo, be manenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo a utedina.” Be taudi bonedima bagibagine waivi a riu virevirena.

⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko gosepore! Aba aubainama ko kawakawa nuaboya? Tauna kaua verenama ya voiena ḡarogue.”

⁷ Taumi raḡan ya toi kauana banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mate ko miana, kana raḡanie ko ḡoḡoena, nama ko sagudina. Be taugu nam uma dabudi taumi mate tà mia nonoḡa.

⁸ Tauna aba verenama ya noḡonogotina nama, yodi ya voiena aubaiguma. Tauna upa ḡabuḡabunama tunigue ya ḡini wainonoḡina waikokoagiguma aubainama.

⁹ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, deḡo deḡo dobu matabuna vari verenama ta rarau guguyena, be uma waivinama aba ya voivoiena noḡotinama tokare mate ta giu watanena.”

Judas tauna Yesu ḡavia ḡarodie ya boru nawena

(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Be dabudine Judas Iskariot tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tauna ya dobi ya naḡo pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie da Yesu sibo nimedie ya boru nawena.

¹¹ Taudi nuedima ya vere kauana da Judas aba e vatona ta vaiena, be taudi a sauga da mane tauna ta utena. Vutuna aubainama Judas keda ya wanewanena da Yesu sibo taudi nimedie ya boru nawena.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate Naḡopore soinama a kanina

(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹² Naumeki da Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama raḡaninama yawai karena. Inam raḡanine sipu natunatudima Naḡopore soinama aubainama a vunuvunugana, be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravire be a riuna, “Deḡo dabudi kwa ḡoḡoemaina ka naḡo be Naḡopore soinama ka vokaukaue tam aubaimma da kwa kani?”

¹³ Naumeki da na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi be umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo meagai nopone be tauḡoma upa duginama e kirokiroḡina ko banavina, tauna vutuna koi muriwatane

¹⁴ da deḡo vadanama nopone e saḡana. Inam dabudine vada taupakinama umanama ko riuenta, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuna: Deḡo gabunama taugu ware yau gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate dabudi Naḡopore soinama ka kani?”

¹⁵ Be tauna vada nopone vatavatara rabui, be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama yaba matabudi kawakawa nonoḡidima ei kataimina, be inam dabudine aubaidama ko vokaukauana.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana a naḡona, raḡanine taudi meagaie a tavatavana yaba matabuna Yesu ya riuriuedina nama a banavidina, dabudine taudi Naḡopore soinama a vokaukauena.

¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatavana, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 mate a tavana.

¹⁸ Be raḡanine taudi vatara debane a kanikani be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, aitaḡ tenaḡa poumie tokare taugu e boru dobiḡeguna. Tauna aitaḡ taugu mate ka kanikanina, tauna vutuna.”

¹⁹ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana nuedima yai poya be tenatenaḡaḡa Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, taugu teika?”

²⁰ Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi 12 nopomie, aitau tenağa na buredima taugu mate teboe kai gayo tenağedina, tauna vutuna.

²¹ Be girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna maika nama tokare Banaga Natunama e gurina, be ya gewagewa kauana tauna baneginama ġarone aitau Banaga Natunama e boru dobiğena! Ya verena da inam baneginama avedi sibo ya tubuğa!”

Bada na soima (Turiya)

(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Naumeki da taudi a kanikanina maika, Yesu buredi tenağa ya pağo be moiragie yai kaiwana, ya giva da na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi be ya riuna, “Ko pağo! Uma tauna taugu tubuğiguma.”

²³ Naumeki da Yesu keyaka ya pağo Mamaitua ġarone yai kaiwa, be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedi da keyekine a rauteğona.

²⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu kosiniguma e rauğinina waianina vaunama aubainama. Yodibe Mamaitua banaga ei yawasanidina.

²⁵ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina da taugu tokare nam waen ya tego munağe, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone waen tegonama ya kare munağena.”

²⁶ Naumeki da taudi kaisuğu sarenama a sare be a nağona oya olupma.

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e bovienu

(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be kai nağo teğateğana, baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna da, ‘Mamaitua tokare tauyosi ei guri, be sipu matabudi tai daberaridina.’

²⁸ Be rağanine gurie be ya midisuğu munağana, taugu tokare ya nago dokana Galilima, be muriğa taumi.”

²⁹ Pita ya riuna, “Avedi da ġesaudima tokare ta gosemna, be taugu tokare nam ya gosem.”

³⁰ Dabudine Yesu Pita ya riuenana, “Taugu ya riuriu kauemna da manaka kupine muriğa da kamkam rağan aniwai rabuinama e riuna, be tam tokare rağan rabuiteğa kwa bovienu da tam nam taugu ku kataieğuna.”

³¹ Be Pita bonanama bagibagine ya riuna, “Taugu tokare nam ya bovienu, teneteneğinana değoda tam mate ta gurina!” Be tauwai muriwatanama ġesaudima mate giunama teneginama nama a giuna.

Yesu Getsemenima ya moimoiragina

(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

³² Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağo dobu isanama Getsemenima a tava be tauna ya riuedina, “Uma dabudi ko miamia be taugu ya nago ya moiragina.”

³³ Tauna na tauwai muriwatanama rabuiteğa Pita, Jeims be Jon yai dokedina. Dabudine tauna nuanama yai poya be nuaboya noponama ya kukutomma,

³⁴ Be taudi ya riuedina, “Nuaboya nopogue ya moraba kawa da ġaubonağa e guriguna. Be taumi uma dabudi ko mia be ko taibanabanagigu be kowai nenegana!”

³⁵ Naumeki da tauna ya taunağa ġaubonağa da moiragi aubainama ya beku yovo doğae be ya moiragina, değoda teneteneğina bo ibewa da tauna nam sibo ġorağoranama e veraverauna nopone ya nağo.

³⁶ Dabudine tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, “Mamai, Tamaguma, yaba matabuna tam ġarome teneteneğinana. Be ġorağoranama uma ya siguena ġarogue kwa kaipore! Naumeki da nam taugu yau goanama ya voie be am goanama nama e tubuğana!”

³⁷ Dabudine tauna ya munağa na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie, da e kitana be taudi a kenakenana. Naumeki da Yesu Pita ya riuenana, “Saemon, tam kwa kenakena, bo? Tam nam tokare kuya mia da suara rovanama tenağa, bo?”

³⁸ Be tauna taudi ya riuedina, “Koi nenegana be ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku! Arua e goeğoena, be tubuğa e vovo gwağagwağana.”

³⁹ Naumeki da Yesu ya munağa be moiraginama teneginama ya moiragina.

⁴⁰ Rağanine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ġarodie ya tava munağa da e kitana be taudi yağoro a kenakenana, baninama taudi yağoro matedima ya guri kauana. Be taudi nam ti kataiena da aba sibo Yesu ġarone a vato.

⁴¹ Be rağan aniwai rabuiteğane tauna ya tava munağa be ya riuedina, “Taumi yağoro ko kenakena be ko sipesipere, bo? Naumeki koya kenana! Rağaninama kaiteka ya tavana, ko kita, Banaga Natunama a boru dobiğena gewagewa banegidima nimedie.

⁴² Ko midisuğu be ta nağo, tauboru dobiğeguma kaiteka umanema ya tavana.”

Banaga Yesu a panina

(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

⁴³ Dabudine Yesu yağoro ya giugiu be Judas tauna tenağa tauwai muriwatana matabudi 12 nopodie, be ya tavana. Dabudine banaga patara gesaudima mate nimedie kwatikwati be kwapu mate, taudi pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada dosidosidima a riuporedina.

⁴⁴ Be tauborudobiğa patara umanama ya riuedi da tauna tokare waimatarara aba e voiena, “Değo baneginama yàwai suruvena, tauna vutuna ami goanama, tauna ko pani be koi doka nawena!”

⁴⁵ Rağanine Judas ya tavatavana, tauna waigapa didimaninama ya sağa, ya nağona Yesu garone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!” da yai suruvena.

⁴⁶ Dabudine taudi Yesu a vunugi be a kaididi guratena.

⁴⁷ Dabudine banaga tenağa diedie ya midimidina, na kwatikwatima ya kaisuğu be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama yai miarakana.

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati mate koya tavana taugu ko vunugiu, maika kabe banaga taudanedanene, bo?”

⁴⁹ Taugu rağan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone ewai katakataina, be taumi nam taugu ko vunugiguna. Be girugiruminama porane e riuriuna naumeki da nama e tubuğana.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana matabudi Yesu a gosepore be a nağona.

⁵¹ Be inam rağanine tauğoma yaraginama tenağa nam aba gesaunama i kotena, be gara gavoğavorinama ya kote be Yesu yawai muriwatanena. Rağanine taudi tauna a kaikaididina,

⁵² tauna na garama ya gosaga be ma kavakavana naira ya manini be ya nağona.

Yesu tauwai tarapiri babadidima garodie

(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jn 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Naumeki da Yesu ai doka nawena pirisi sağasağa vavasaginama na vadae, be dabudine pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima matabudi ai rawategeidina.

⁵⁴ Be Pita Yesu yawai muriwatane be muriğa ya veraverauna, naumeki da ya sağa ya nağona anikaba etara gabuna pirisi sağasağa vavasaginama na vadae. Dabudine tauna taubodama mate kai diane a mia be yawai kaimaririna.

⁵⁵ Be pirisi adi babadama be waibabada matabudi riukaua a wanewanena da nema sibo Yesu ai gurina, be nam aitau garone riukaua ti banavina.

⁵⁶ Baninama banaga toitoi kaiyovue Yesu na kauama a giugiuena, be adi giuma matabudi nam teneğidi.

⁵⁷ Be mate dabudine banaga gesaudima a midisuğu be kaiyovue Yesu na kauama umanama a giuena,

⁵⁸ “Tauma kè vaiena umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare uma tempolnama banaga nimedie a kerikerina ya katiweina, be rağan rabuiteğa nopodie natabu ya keru munağena, nam maika banaga nimedie a kerikerina nama.”

⁵⁹ Be yağoro adi giuma matabudi nam teneğidi.

⁶⁰ Naumeki da pirisi sağasağa vavasaginama banaga noğodie ya midisuğu be Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam uma banegidima adi giuma ta sağesağedina garome nam am paribe, bo?”

⁶¹ Be Yesu naumeki da yai nuatuğu be nam aba i giuena.

Dabudine pirisi sağasağa vavasaginama Yesu yai taravira munağena, “Tam Keriso, Mamaitua Natuna, bo?”

⁶² Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna! Be taumi matabumi tokare Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama nimanama kasaune e mia be marae ma giyouna e veraverauna ko kitana.”

⁶³ Naumeki da pirisi sağasağa vavasaginama na garama ya sikedi* be ya riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata gesaudima kama goeğodina!

⁶⁴ Yodi tauna na waidibogama koya vaiena. Be nema kowai noğota bako?” Be taudi matabudi ai anine da Yesu sibo gurie a boruna.

⁶⁵ Dabudine banaga gesaudima Yesu a kaviso be matanama a suma da a riğa be a riuna, “Yodi kwai peroveta kabe aitau ya riğam?” Naumeki da taubodama Yesu ai doka nawe be a raunevaneva kauna.

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18, 25-27)

* **14:63:** Jius adi vaivaie gara sikasikanama, inam nuaboya be medi adi matairama, maika tauda boni dosi poredima a mogumogurana.

⁶⁶ Pita tauna yaḡoro anikaba etara gabunama dibune ya miamiana, be pirisi saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama na taunoyama waivinama tenaḡa ḡarone ya tavana.

⁶⁷ Raḡanine waivinama Pita e kitana be yawai kaimaririna, tauna Pita ya kitadidi be ya riuna, “Tam mate Nasaret Yesunama mate koya naḡonaḡona.”

⁶⁸ Be Pita ya bovie be ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tam aba kwa giugie.” Be tauna matedae be ya dohina doḡae.

⁶⁹ Raḡanine taunoyanama waivinama ya kitakitana, taudi aitauga dabudi midimididima ya riu munagedina, “Tauna mate Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama!”

⁷⁰ Be Pita ya bovi munagana, dabudine aitauga diedie midimididima Pita a riuna, “Inam riukaua, tam mate turedima, baninama tam mate Galili banagimma.”

⁷¹ Be Pita taudi ḡarodie ya sauga wapa be ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriu kauana! Deḡoda taugu ama kaiyovu, naumeki da Mamaitua sibo ya kovoḡigu. Taumi aba taugominama ko giugie, taugu nam e kataiena!”

⁷² Naumeki da yai raḡantenage da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya riuna. Dabudine Yesu nema ya giugiu bakona Pita ya nogotina: “Muriga da kamkam raḡan aniwai rabuinama e riuna be tam tokare raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa boviegu da tam taugu nam ku kataieguna.” Dabudine Pita yai nuaboya kaua be ya gaba guratana.

15

Yesu Paelat ḡarone a verauḡena

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Naumeki da raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa, pirisi adi babadama, tauwai tarapiri babadidima mate, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be waibabada matabudi ai rawateḡeidi be ai giu da aba ta voiana. Dabudine Yesu a pani be ai doka nawena Paelat ḡarone.

² Naumeki da Paelat Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ee! Vutuna kuya vatona.”

³ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama yaba matabuna ḡarone Yesu ai wavuna.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama Paelat umanama Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nam aba tokare kwa paribeedi, bo? Kuya vaie da yaba matabuna ḡarone tawai wavumna.”

⁵ Be yaḡoro Yesu nam aba giunama tenaḡa maika i vato rubuna. Vutuna aubainama Paelat ya basena.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu tai gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-40; 19:1, 16)

⁶ Be Naḡopore soinama modi matabuna nopodie Paelat tauna na vaivaima da banaga dibure miemienidima tenaḡa nama e kaikaiporena, deḡo baneginama ta ḡoeḡoena nama. Be inam raḡanine taugoma isanama Barabas be banaga medimedidima ḡesaudima iḡara nopone a raḡvunuḡana mate dibure a miamiana.

⁸ Naumeki da patara a rawateḡeidi be Paelat ai baḡana da noḡone tauna nema ya voivoia bakona, nama sibo taudi aubaidima ya voiana.

⁹ Be Paelat taudi yai taravireidi be ya riuna, “Taumi ko ḡoeḡoena Jius guyaunama taumi aubaimima ya kaipore, bo?”

¹⁰ Be Paelat ya katai kauena da pirisi adi babadama Yesu a verauḡena tauna ḡarone, baninama taudi a unurana.

¹¹ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama patara a kawa nuagoreḡoredi be Paelat ai baḡana da Barabas sibo ya kaiporena, be nam Yesu.

¹² Naumeki da Paelat patara yai taravira munagedi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna kowai isana Jius guyaunama, yodi nema ya bake?”

¹³ Taudi a rasa be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!”

¹⁴ Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tauna aba gewagewanama ya voie?” Be taudi matabudi a rasa gurata be a riuna, “Kwa tuparatu!”

¹⁵ Naumeki da Paelat patara adi nuasubama aubainama Barabas ya kaiporena, be Yesu kwapue a riḡa be taudi nimedia ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Tauḡara Yesu ai kwatekwatevena

(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu ai doka saḡena vadae, deḡo Paelat na kaba miae be tauḡara ḡesaudima a riuedi da a rawateḡeidina.

¹⁷ Dabudine taudi gara gatugatunama Yesu ai kotena, be gedara a pipini be pinounama Yesu debane ai kunuboboena.

¹⁸ Be taudi Yesu waivaravarae ai kaiwe be a riuna, “Ebom, Jius guyauma!”

¹⁹ Naumeki da taudi kwapue Yesu debanama a riḡa yabayababe, a kaviso, tuapikedie a raupari be a rauduneena.

²⁰ Raḡanine taudi ai kwatekwateve ya kovikovina, taudi gara gatugatunama a kaipore, be tauna na garaḡomama ai kote munaḡena. Dabudine taudi ai doka dobiḡa nawena tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu korosie a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-34; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

²¹ Be kedae taugoma tenaḡa isanama Saemon, tauna na sipie be ya saḡasaḡana a banavina. Dabudine tauḡaiḡara inam taugominama a segeri da Yesu na korosima e kiroḡina. Saemon tauna Sairin taugominama, tauna inam Alexandra be Rupas tamedima.

²² Naumeki da patara Yesu ai doka nawena gabu isanama 'Golgota', inam riunama baninama 'debagarere'.

²³ Dabudine taudi a ḡoḡoena da waen be bunama muya anibosonama isanama 'Maera' mate wairawateḡeinama Yesu sibo ai tegona, be tauna nam i tegona.

²⁴ Naumeki da tauḡara Yesu korosie a tuparatu be na garama ai kasiedina,* be aitu kaside yawai rewapanana, tauna na ḡoanama garanama nama ya paḡopaḡona.

²⁵ Be raḡanboiboī suara rovanama 9-okorokinama Yesu a tuparatuna.

²⁶ Dabudine Yesu debane kai ḡaubonama bogane a giruma da aba aubainama Yesu a tuparatu. Taudi umanama a girumana

JIUS ADI GUYAUMA!

²⁷ Inam dabudine taudi taudanedanene rabui mate a tuparatudina, tenaḡa Yesu kasaune be tenaḡa senine.

²⁸ (-)†

²⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima noḡodiḡa a saḡasaḡa be a yovoyovona, taudi debedima a kwadiedi da Yesu ai diboḡi be a riuna, "Iyo! Tam godekai kuya riuna, 'Tempol kwa katiwei be raḡan rabuiteḡa nopodie kwa kerī munaḡena.'

³⁰ Yodi korosie kwa dobi be kwai yawasana munaḡem!"

³¹ Inam kaunama tenegine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Yesu ai kwatekwateve be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, "Tauna banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina be yodi tauna nam tokare ei yawasana munaḡe!

³² Yodi Keriso, Israeli guyaunama, tà kita korosi bogane e dobi be tai sumagē!" Be taudi aitaḡa taudanedanene rabui Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, taudi mate Yesu ai dibogina.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

³³ Dabudine suaratopu, be dobu yai kupikupina, naumeki da ravi.

³⁴ Be ravie 3-okoroki Yesu bonanama dosine umanama ya riuna, "Eli, Eli, lema sabak-tani?" Uma giunama baninama inam umanama, "Yau Mamaituama, yau Mamaituama, aba aubainama kuya gose poreḡu?"

³⁵ Be banaga ḡesaudima dabudine diane a midimidina nama a vaie be a riuna, "Koi beavaia! Tauna Elaija e yokoyokoena!"

³⁶ Be dabudine taugoma tenaḡa anitaiyo ya paḡo, be ya manini, ya saḡa ya naḡo da waen ḡoraḡorane yai sonom da kai isune ya pani be Yesu sibo yai tegona, be dabudine a riuna, "Nakarua! Deḡoda Elaija e yovoyovona Yesu korosie be e dobiḡena tà kitana."

³⁷ Naumeki da Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

³⁸ Be gara tempol nopone matakedae waisaurinama ya nuasika poraḡa da ma nevana a kenana.

³⁹ Be raḡanine tauḡara adi badama dabudine Yesu noḡone ya midimidina, tauna Yesu bonanama ya vaie be ya kita da Yesu nema ya guri bakona, dabudine tauna ya riuna, "Riukaua, uma taugominama naumeki da tauna Mamaitua Natunama!"

⁴⁰ Be dabudine waiwaivi ḡesaudima mate, taudi madanie be awai kitana, be taudi nopodie Meri Megdalin, Meri Jeims ḡaubonama be Jose tinedima be Salome.

⁴¹ Raḡanine Yesu tauna Galilima ya miamiana, uma waiwaividima matabudi Yesu awai muriwatane be tauna na ḡoanama nama a sagusaguna. Be waiwaivi toitoi ḡesaudima Yesu mate Jerusalema a saḡasaḡana, taudi mate dabudine.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

* 15:24: Inam nam maika kasigoma. † 15:28: (Giruma ḡesaudima vers 28 baibol nopone a boru saḡena. Vers 28 inam umanama: Dabudine riuwai noḡota poranama girugiruminama nama ya maḡatarana: Banaga Yesu a voiena maika kabe tarawatu tauwai kati kotovidima.)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Naumeki da ravi ya tavatava be Jousep tauna Arimatia tauḡominama ya tavana tauwai tarapiri nopodie, tauna mate tenaḡa be a vivivivirena. Tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya veraverauna ya raberabena. Be inam raḡanine Sabat na vokaukauama raḡaninama, be pomai inam Sabat na raḡanima. Vutuna aubainama Jousep ma raudebatorana ya naḡona Paelat ḡarone be yai baḡana Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama.

⁴⁴ Be Paelat nama ya vaie be ya base da Yesu tauna kaite ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama Paelat tauḡara adi badama ya yokoe be yai taravirena, deḡoda Yesu kaite ya guri bo ibewa.

⁴⁵ Be raḡanine Paelat tauḡara adi badama na giuma ya vaie ya kovikovina, Jousep ya riuoporena da tauna Yesu tubuḡinama e paḡona.

⁴⁶ Naumeki da Jousep gara ḡavoḡavoridima ya gimara, yodibe Yesu tubuḡinama korosie ya kiroḡa dobiḡe be gara ḡavoḡavoridie ya sumana. Naumeki da guba yeku nopone voivoienama, dabudine Yesu yai kenana. Yodibe Jousep yeku yai raurie be guba matakedanama yai kenatomma.

⁴⁷ Meri Megdalin be Meri Jousep tinanama taudi Jousep deḡo Yesu tubuḡinama yai kenana a kitana.

16

Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana

(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Naumeki da Sabat ya kovi be murine, Meri Megdalin, Salome, be Meri, Jeims tinanama, taudi bunama a gimarana Yesu tubuḡine ḡininama aubainama.

² Pomainama Sande raḡanboibo suara ya tavatavana nama, taudi a naḡona kokoagae.

³ Be kedae taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Aitau tokare yeku kokoaga matakedane e taurie aubaidama?”

⁴ Raḡanine taudi a tausuḡudi da ta kitana be yekunama dosinama kaite ya raunuariana.

⁵ Raḡanine taudi kokoaga nopone a saḡasaḡana, kasaudima yauwanine tauḡoma yaraginama gara ḡavoḡavorinama ya kote be ya miamiana, a kita be a nairana.

⁶ Dabudine tauḡoma ya riuna, “Nam ko naira! Tauḡu è kataiena taumi Nasaret Yesunama a tupatuparatuna ko wanewanena. Tauna nam uma dabudi, tauna ya midisuḡu munaḡana! Ko kita, umanema awai kenana gabunama.

⁷ Yodi ko naḡo be na tauwai muriwatanama be Pita mate uma varinama ko riuedina: Bada Yesu kaite ya doka be e naḡonaḡona Galilima, dabudine taumi tokare ko kitana, noḡone ya riuriuemina nama.”

⁸ Naumeki da waiwaivi kokoaga a dobi pore be a base be ma nuagusugusudi a manini be a naḡona. Taudi nam aitau ḡarone aba ti giuena, baninama taudi a naira kauana.

*Yesu ya maḡatarana**

(Mt 28:9-19; Lk 24:13-43; Jn 20:13-29; 21:1-23)

⁹ Raḡanine Sande raḡanboibo Yesu gurie be ya midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna Meri Megdalin ḡarone penama matabudi 7 ya tavu dobiḡedina, tauna vutuna ḡarone ya magatara dokana.

¹⁰ Naumeki da inam waivinama ya munaḡa be na banagama, aitaḡa ai nuaboya be a ḡabaḡabana ya riuedina.

¹¹ Dabudine taudi ta vaiena be Meri ya riuna da Yesu ya yawasana munaḡana, be tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro taudi nam ti sumaḡena.

¹² Be uma kauinama murine, tauwai muriwatana rabui kedaḡa a naḡonaḡo be Yesu kitanama ya boru vitare be ḡarodie ya maḡatarana.

¹³ Dabudine taudi a munaḡa be adi banagama a riuedina, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡana.

¹⁴ Muriḡanama tauwai muriwatana matabudi 11 a kanikani be Yesu ḡarodie ya maḡatarana. Tauna ya ḡasiedina, baninama taudi nam nopodie waisumaḡa. Taudi adi nopobadoma aubainama banaga ḡesaudima Yesu ya midisuḡu munaḡana a giugiuenta, be taudi yaḡoro nam ti sumaḡedina.

Yesu tauwai muriwatana noya ya utedi be ya riuopredina dobu matabuna

(Mt 28:18-20; Lk 24:44-49)

¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi umanama ya riuedina, “Ko naḡo dobu matabuna nopodiḡa be riu verenama ko rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie!

¹⁶ Be aitau ei sumaḡa be e babataitona, tauna tokare e yawasanana. Be aitau nam ei sumaḡa, Mamaitua tokare tauna e kovoḡina.

* **16:8:** Giruma ḡesaudima nopodie vers 9-20 nam tima kenakenana.

¹⁷ Tauwai sumaḡa taudi tokare rewapana è utedi da mataira ta voiedina. Taudi tokare isague penama ta tavu dobigedi, be bona vaudima tabu be tabu ta giuedina.

¹⁸ Deḡoda taudi mota gewegewedima nimedie ta ragaudi bo aniwai guri upedima ta tegodina, taudi tokare nam nema ta bako. Be nimedima banaga sidesidedima tunidie ta biridina, inam banegidima tokare ta yawasanana.”

Mamaitua Yesu e nawena marae

(Lk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Dabudine Bada Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a giugiu kovina murine, Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae be Mamaitua kasaunama yauwane ya miana.

²⁰ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana dobu matabuna a naḡo be a rauguguyana, be Bada tauna taudi mate a noyanoya be mataira a voivoiedina. Be banaga taudi a kitedi da taudi adi rauguguyama naumeki riukaua.

Luk

Luk ya girumana Tiopilas ġarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas* Banaga toitoi kaite a raurubu da voia nopode a tubutubuġana a girumidina.

² Taudi voia pakane matedie a kitakitana be beedie a vaivaiena a riuriuedina nama a girumidina.

³ Vutuna aubainama taugu uma voidedima è kita yaġedi da adi didimanae yà girugirumina tam aubaimma,

⁴ baninama tam sibo kuya kataie da aba awai katakatakaimna inam matabudi riukaua.

Jon tau babataito na kaba tubuġama

⁵ Yau giuama pakanama yai karena, inam Herod tauna Judia provins guyaunama. Inam raġandie pirisi ya miamiana isanama Sakaraias. Tauna Abia na waipirisima damnama† nopone be na visarama Elisabet tauna Eron na waipirisima damnama nopone ya tubuġana.

⁶ Sakaraias be Elisabet taudi rabuidi yawasana didimanine a mianana Mamaitua noġone, be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama matabudi a voteyeteyedina, be nam aba tenaġa ti voia waigewana.

⁷ Be taudi nam ti natunana, baninama Elisabet tauna yai kaikaipokina, be taudi rabuidi ai rawadosina.

⁸ Raġan tenaġa Sakaraias Jerusalemma tempol nopone‡ ya noyanoyana, baninama Abia na waipirisima damnama adi noyama na raġanima.

⁹ Inam damnama nopone Sakaraias a vinena§ da tauna Bada na tempolma nopone e saġa be piupiu e gabuna.

¹⁰ Naumeki da Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, banaga ġesaudima gabure a mia kwasa, be a moimoiragina.

¹¹ Sakaraias tempol nopone piupiu ya gabugabuna maika, Bada na aneama piupiu oltanama diane ya maġatarana, Sakaraias kasaunama yauwane.

¹² Sakaraias anea ya kitakitana, tauna ya ġosori be ya naira kauana.

¹³ Be anea ya riuena, “Sakaraias, nam kwa naira! Mamaitua am moiragima ya paribeen, da am visarama Elisabet gomana tauġominama tokare e tikana, be tam inam gomeninama kwai isana Jon.

¹⁴ Inam gomeninama tam ei nuaverem be banaga toitoi tai nuaverena inam gomeninama ya tubuġana aubainama.

¹⁵ Baninama Bada matane tauna tokare banaga dosinama e tubuġana. Tauna tokare nam waen bo upa bagibagidima e tegodi, ibewa. Be tauna tinanama kapone da nokoi ya naġona Arua Babau noponama e moġavuna.

¹⁶ Tauna Israel banegidima toitoi e verauġa munaġedina Bada adi Mamaituama ġarone.

¹⁷ Be tauna Bada na kedadokadokama be tauna Elaija na aruama be na wairewapanama maika e noyana. Be tauna dosi nuedima e vitaredi da adi sedama nuedima ta paġona.** Be banaga rawarawa ġaġaidima nuedima e vitaredi da Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ta kataie be yawasana didimanine ta miana. Inam yabedima matabudi e voidedi, da banaga e vokaukauedina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.”

¹⁸ Be Sakaraias anea ya riuena, “Nemanama yà kataie bake da tam kwa riuriu kua? Baninama taugu yau visarama mate kaiteka kèi rawadosina.”

¹⁹ Dabudine anea Sakaraias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu Geibriel. Taugu Mamaitua noġone yà midimidina, tauna ya riuporegona da uma riunama verenama yà riuriuemna,

²⁰ be tam nam kui sumaġeguna, aubainama yodi tam gungum kwa miana naumeki da uma yabedima matabudi adi raġan kaue ta tubuġana.”

* **1:1:** Luk na Gospel matabuna inam leta ya girugirumina Tiopilas aubainama. † **1:5:** Inam raġandie pirisi damdima matabudi 24. Taparoro tenaġa nopone dam tenaġa a noyanoyana, be taparoro ġesaudie dam ġesaudie a noyanoyana. Dam 24 nopodie dam tenaġa Abia na damma. (1 Stori 24:10, 19) ‡ **1:8:** Jius ġarodie tempol inam Mamaitua na vadama, anikaba taparoro be anikaba moiragi aubainama, maika sinagog. Be tempol taunaġa nopone a rarau puyona, nam sinagog nopone. § **1:9:** ‘Vine’ inam umanama: Koukou nopone yeku a biridina, be tenaġa ġavoġavorina. Be aba pirisinama yeku ġavoġavorinama ya paġona, naumeki tauna piupiu ya gabuna. (Wainasi) ** **1:17:** Bo: Dosi nuedima e vitaredina da maika seda adi noġotama.

²¹ Banaga yağoro doğae awai rabana da Sakaraias sibo ya dobina, be taudi a nu-ababağana aba aubainama Sakaraias tempol nopone e miamia gurata.

²² Tauna doğae ya dobidobina rağanine, nam aba i giuena, be matairağa ya voiena. Dabudi banaga a kataie da tauna matagomine rauboni ya kitana, be Sakaraias tauna naumeki da gungum ya mianana.

²³ Naumeki da tauna na noyama taparoronama ya kovikovina, tauna ya munağana na vadae.

²⁴ Inam kaudima muridie tauna na visarama Elisabet ya boga be semoe ya miana naumeki da nawaravi 5 a kovina. Be Elisabet ya riuna,

²⁵ “Bada na raukiviveree ya raunuatoiegu be yau tunimayağama ya kaiporena.”

Anea Yesu na kaba tubuğama ya giuena

²⁶⁻²⁷ Rağanine Elisabet na nawaravima aniwai 6-nama murine, Mamaitua anea Geibriel ya riupore da ya nağona matatapu isanama Meri ġarone, tauna Jousep mate ai ġoapaparana. Jousep tauna guyau Deivid na damma nopone. Taudi rabuidi Nasaret meagaina a mianana Galili provinsnama nopone.

²⁸ Dabudine anea ya sağa da Meri ya riuna, “Ebom tam waivima waiaianimma, Bada ġarome.”

²⁹ Inam rağanine Meri ya nuababağana be anea aba ya giugiuena tauna nam i kataiena, be tauna yawai nuanogonogotana da inam giudima banidima aba.

³⁰ Be anea ya riuna, “Meri nam kwa naira! Tam Mamaitua kwawai nuavaina.

³¹ Tam tokare kwa boga be gomana tauğominama kwa tikana, be inam gomeninama kwai isana Yesu.

³² Tauna tokare banaga dosinama be Mamaitua sağasağa vavasaginama natunama e tubuğana. Be Yesu guyau Deivid na dame e tubuğana aubainama Mamaitua Deivid na waiguyauma natunama Yesu e utena.

³³ Be tauna Israel ġarodie ei bada nonoğana, be na waiguyauma nam e kovi.”

³⁴ Be Meri anea yai taravirena, “Inam nemanama? Taugu tauğoma nam mayanama e pağona.”

³⁵ Be anea ya paribee be ya riuna, “Arua Babau tokare e tava ġarome be sağasağa vavasaginama na rewapanama vagurunama e rupumna. Inam vutuna aubainama tam tokare gomana babaunama kwa tikana, tauna Mamaitua Natunama.

³⁶ Kwa noğoti da am dame Elisabet avedi yai rawadosina be gomana tauğominama tokare e tikana. Banaga a riuna da tauna kaikaipoki be yodi Elisabet tauna kaite na nawaravima 6 a kovina,

³⁷ baninama Mamaitua aba ya riuedina tokare matabudi ta tubuğana.”

³⁸ Be Meri ya riuna, “Taugu Bada na taunoyama, be aba kuya riueguna tokare naumeki da e tubuğana.” Naumeki da anea Meri ya gose be ya nağona.

Meri Elisabet ya vakitana

³⁹ Inam kaurinama murine Meri ya midisuğu be ya nağona oyae Judia provins nopone

⁴⁰ Sakaraias na meagaie, Elisabet kitanama be waikaiwenama aubainama.

⁴¹ Be Elisabet Meri na waikaiwama ya vaivaiena rağanine, tauna kapone gomana yai dagudagu be Elisabet noponama Arua Babau ya mogavuna.

⁴² Be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Waiwaivi nopodie tam Mamaitua yai aiaina vavasagemna, tam be votamma mate!

⁴³ Aina, taugu kamai banabanaga be aba aubainama kitaguma kuya tava? Tam Bada tinanama be.

⁴⁴ Taugu am waikaiwama è vaievaiena rağanine, kapogue gomana nuanama ya vere be ya potina.

⁴⁵ Tam Mamaitua yai aiainimna, baninama kuyai sumağa da Bada riunama ġarome e tubuğana.”

Meri na kaisuğusuğuma sarenama

⁴⁶ Meri ya riuna,

“Taugu Bada yà kaisuğu

⁴⁷ be nuaguma ya verena, baninama Mamaitua tauwai yawasaniguma.

⁴⁸ Taugu waivi kavakava be yağoro tauna ya nogotiguna. Be yodi da nokoi ya nağona kimta da kimta tokare ta riuna da riukaua taugu Mamaitua yai aiainiguna,

⁴⁹ baninama Mamaitua tauna vutuna babau be wairewapana vavasaginama tauna aubaiguma yaba dosinama ya voiena.

⁵⁰ Tauna na raunuatoima kimta be kimta aitauga tauna ta vivivivirena e utedina.

- 51 Tauna nimanama wairewapanine yaba dosidima ya voiedina be banaga raurau guyaguyaudima yai daberaridina.
- 52 Tauna banaga wairewapanidima adi waibadae ya biri dobiḡedina, be banaga wainua-toitoidima ya biri tavaitedina.
- 53 Tauna banaga kanikaniguridima vere ya utedina, be banaga waimauridima ni-makavekavedima ya riuporedina.
- 54 Tauna na taunoyama Israel e saguda, e noḡotida be e raunuato i nonoḡedana,
- 55 maika boni Eibraham be na damma ya riuedina nama.”
- 56 Meri Elisabet mate a miana nawaravi rabuiteḡa, be muriḡa ya munaḡana na vadae.

Jon tauwai babataito na kaba tubuḡama

57 Yodi Elisabet na wainatunama raḡaninama ya tavana da gomana tauḡominama ya tubuḡana.

58 Elisabet na banagama be na damma inam varinama a vaie be matabudi nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama Mamaitua tauna Elisabet ya raunuato i kauena.

59 Be gomana na raḡanima aniwai 8-nama, inam raḡanine taudi matabudi a tavana kopitom aubainama. Be taudi a ḡoḡoena da gomana sibo tamanama isane ai isana Sakaraias.

60 Be tinanama ya riuna, “Ibewa! Tauna isanama Jon.”

61 Be taudi a riuna, “Aba aubaina? Tam am dame inam nama isanama nam ima kenakenana.”

62 Dabudine taudi gomana tamanama waibuae ai taravire da gomana isanama nema.

63 Dabudine Sakaraias anigiruma ya ḡoena da a ute be bogane umanama ya girumana, “Tauna isanama Jon”, be taudi inam isanama a basena.

64 Be yai raḡantenage da Sakaraias ya giu munaḡa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡusuḡuna.

65 Be na banagama inam kaidima a kitekitedina, taudi Mamaitua na rewapanama a base be Judia provins matabuna nopone inam yabedima banaga ai giugiuedina.

66 Banaga matabudi aitauga nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudi ai nuanonoḡote be a riuna, “Uma gomeninama tokare aba e tubuḡa, baninama yodi tã kitakitana da Mamaitua tauna mate.”

Sakaraias ei perovetana

67 Be Jon tamanama Sakaraias noponama Arua Babau yai moḡavu be Mamaitua riunama yawai perovetaena.

68 “Bada Israel Mamaituanama yã kaikai suḡusuḡuna. Tauna ya verauna na banagama kuvesidima be waiyawanidima aubainama.

69 Tauna na taunoyama Deivid na dame Tauwai yawasana wairewapaninama ya riuporena tauda aubaidama,

70 maika boni Mamaitua peroveta ḡarodie ya giugiuna nama,

71 da tauna banaga aita u ta tuatuaḡaiedana bo dã ḡaviama nimedie be tauna ei yawasanidana.

72 Tauna e rarau nuatoina waḡawaḡadama waḡewaḡedima ḡarodie be riuwainoḡota babaunama e noḡotina

73 vutuna tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone boni ya sausaugana nama.

74-75 Tauna dã ḡaviama adi rewapanae be ei yawasanidana da tauda babaudama tã tubuḡa be nuadama torane be didimana mate Mamaitua tai yaragena raḡan matabuna.

76 Be tam yau gomanama tam tokare Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na perovetama. Baninama tam tokare kwa doka be Bada na kedama kwa sepana.

77 Tam banaga kwa riuedina da Mamaitua taudi ei yawasanidina, baninama yodi raḡan ya tavana da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina.

78 Baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama kapoyaninama marae be ḡarode yovonama ewai karena,

79 da yana e yovoḡena aitauga guri na waikupikupie ta miamiana ḡarodie. Be tauna ei dokeda be suba kedanama ei kataidana.”

80 Naumeki da gomana ya moraba da arue yai rewapanana. Be tauna dobu kavakavane ya miana naumeki da na raḡan kauama ya tavana, yodibe patara nopodie na noyama yai karena Israel banegidima ḡarodie.

2

¹ Inam raḡandie Sisa Augastas na riuma ya boru da dobu matabuna deḡo banaga ta miamiana, nama sensus ta voiena.

² Noḡone nam sensus i kenakenana, be uma raḡandie yodi sensus ai karena. Inam raḡanine Kwirinias tauna Siria provins nopone yawai primiana.

³ Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi a munagana adi meagaie sensus aubaina.

⁴ Naumeki da Jousep mate tauna Nasaret meagainama Galili provins nopone ya gose be ya naḡona Betliemma, guyau Deivid na meagaie Judia provins nopone, baninama Jousep tauna Deivid na damma nopone.

⁵ Be Jousep na ḡoapaparama Meri ma bogana, taudi a naḡona sensus aubainama.

⁶ Be taudi Betliemma be gomana na kaba tubuḡama raḡaninama ya tavana,

⁷ naumeki da Meri gomana kaevounama taḡominama ya tikana. Be barekie nam deḡo gabu i kenakenana aubainama, tauna gomana garae ya paiwi be musara adi ḡobee yai kenana.

Tauyosi be anea

⁸ Inam kupine sipu taurabedima wapue a miana be adi sipuma a kitakita watanidina.

⁹ Be Bada na aneama ḡarodie ya dobi be Bada neneḡarinama yai yanedi be taudi a naira kauana.

¹⁰ Dabudine anea ya riuedina, “Nam ko naira! Taugu vari verenama ya yovoyovoḡena ḡaromie da tokare banaga matabuna tai nuaverena,

¹¹ baninama manaka Deivid na meagaie Tauwai yawasana ya tubuḡana taumi aubaimima. Tauna Bada Keriso.

¹² Taumi gomana umanama ko kitana, tauna a paiwi be musara adi ḡobee e kenakenana, be inam nama ko kataiena da inam tauna.”

¹³ Be yai raḡantenage da anea damnama dosinama a maḡatara be inam aneana mate Mamaitua a kaisugusuḡu be a riuriuna,

¹⁴ “Kawasaḡe be kaisugusuḡu Mamaitua ḡarone ta kena, baninama tauna saḡasaḡa vavasaginama aubainama. Be aitaḡa dobue didimanaga ta naḡonagona, Mamaitua taudi na subama e uteutedina.”

¹⁵ Raḡanine anea tauyosi a gosedi be a munamunagana marae, dabudine tauyosi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Ta naḡo Betliemma be Bada ya riuriuedana ya tubuḡana ta kitana.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da a naḡo makamakai da Jousep, Meri be gomana musara adi ḡobee ya kenakenana a banavidina.

¹⁷ Taudi inam kauinama a kitakita kovina, murine anea gomana varinama ya riuriuedina, inam dabudi ai daberarina.

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi aitaḡa tauyosi adi giurma a vaivaiena, taudi a basena.

¹⁹ Be Meri tauna inam riudima nuane ya taudididi be yawai nuanoḡonoḡotedina.

²⁰ Naumeki da tauyosi a munaga be Mamaitua a kawa saḡe be a kaisuguna yaba matabuna a kitakita be a vaivaiena aubainama. Yaba matabuna anea ya riuriuedina, nama a tubuḡana.

Yesu ai isa be a verauḡena tempol nopone

²¹ Yodi gomana na raḡanima aniwai 8-nama, inam kopitom raḡaninama ya tavana, be dabudine taudi gomana ai isana ‘Yesu’. Inam isanama anea Meri ya riu dokena, muriga da Meri ya bogana.

²² Raḡanine Meri gomana taḡominama ya tikana murine, Mosis na tarawatuma e riuriuna ruvane Meri nam waigapa i naḡona Mamaitua na vadae. Ibewa da ya miana da na raḡanima 40 a kovina. Be murine Jousep be Meri Yesu a tika saḡena Jerusalem Bada waikatainama aubainama,

²³ baninama Bada na tarawatuma umanama ya riuna, “Banaga be musara ta-taḡomidima kayevoudima matabudi ko saḡedi be Bada ko utena.”

²⁴ Be puyo bunetudine rabui bo gabubu natunatudima rabui mate a saḡedina Bada na tarawatuma ya girugirumina nama.

Simeon na kaisugusuḡuma sarenama

²⁵ Inam raḡanine banaga tenaga Jerusalem ya miamiana, isanama Simeon. Tauna yawasana didimanine ya mia be Mamaitua ya vivivivirena be Arua Babau tauna noponama ya moḡavu, be Israel tauwai yawasaninama ya raberabena.

²⁶ Be Arua Babau Simeon ya riuena da tauna nam sibo ya guri naumeki da noḡone Bada na Kerisoma e kitana.

²⁷ Naumeki da Meri be Jousep gomana Yesu a sağena tempol nopone da tarawatu aba ya riuriuedina voidedina aubainama. Inam rağanine Arua Simeon yai doka nawena tempol nopone.

²⁸ Be dabudine Simeon nimane gomana ya tika be Mamaitua ya kaisuğusuğuna be umanama ya riuna,

²⁹ “Naumeki Bada, yodi taugu am taunoyama nuasubae yà gurina kuya riuriueguna nama,

³⁰ baninama Tauwai yawasana kuya riuriuporena, yodi matague è kitana.

³¹ Tauna dobu matabuna aubainama kuya riuporena.

³² Tauna dam matabudi e rawayanedi be tam ta kataiemna. Be mate tauna e voie da am banagama Israel ta kawa sağedina.”

³³ Be Simeon gomana nema ya giugiu bakena, gomana na dosima inam giudima a basedina.

³⁴ Dabudine Simeon taudi yai aiainidi be gomana tinanama Meri ya riuena, “Israel banegidima toitoi adi yawasanae ta bekuna be toitoi adi yawasanae ta midisuğuna, uma gomeninama kana taiye. Tauna Mamaitua ewai matairena aubainama banaga toitoi ta riuvirevirena

³⁵ be adi wainua noğonoğotama tauna ei mağataridina. Inam voidedima matabudi aubaidima tam tokare ta voiem da kwai nuaboya kauana, maika kea gangamnama kabe nuapoume i midimidi.”

³⁶ Be peroveta waivinama poranama isanama Hana, tauna mate dobudi tempol nopone. Tauna Panuel natunama be Aser na damma nopone. Hana na badama mate ai naği be a mianana modi 7

³⁷ murine tauna yai kaiyababana. Be yodi tauna na suarama 84 be kupi da suara tempol nopone ya miamiana. Be nam airağan tempol i gose rubuna. Tauna na noyama ya widiwidina be ya moimoiragina.

³⁸ Naumeki da Simeon gomana na dosima mate a giugiuna rağanine, Hana ya sağa da Mamaitua ya kaisuğusuğu be banaga aitauga Jerusalem na Tauwai yawasanama a raberabena ġarodie gomana na kauama ya giuedina.

A munağana Nasaretma

³⁹ Rağanine Jousep be Meri yaba matabuna Bada na tarawatuma ya riuriuena a voia rovodina, murine taudi a munağana adi meagaie Nasaretma, Galili provins nopone.

⁴⁰ Dabudine gomana ya moraba be yai rewapanana, be nuauyauya noponama ya moğavu be Mamaitua na raukiviverema tauna ġarone ya kenana.

Gomana Yesu tempol nopone

⁴¹⁻⁴² Naumeki da Yesu na suarama 12, be na dosima mate a nağona Jerusalemma Nağopore soinama aubainama. Inam taudi adi vaivaima aubainama, taudi modi matabuna ta nağonağona Jerusalemma, inam soinama aubainama.

⁴³ Rağanine inam soinama ya kovikovina murine, taudi nağo munağa meagaie ai karena, be gomana Yesu ya mia kwasana Jerusalemma, be na dosima taudi nam ti kataiena.

⁴⁴ Taudi ai noğotana kabe na banagama mate ti nağonağo naumeki da a nağo ravina. Be ravie gomana wanenama ai karena na dosima be na banagama ġesaudima ġarodie.

⁴⁵ Be taudi gomana nam ti banavina aubainama waiwanawana a munağana Jerusalemma.

⁴⁶ Rağan aniwai rabuiteğane taudi gomana tempol nopone a banavina. Yesu tauna tauwai katakatai poudie ya mia be tauna taudi mate awai giuna be yawai beavaiedina.

⁴⁷ Be banaga matabudi aitauga gomana a vaivaiana, na kataima be na paribeama a base kauena.

⁴⁸ Rağanine na dosima a banavina, nuedima yai medi be tinanama ya riuena, “Taukui, aba aubainama umanama kuya voia ġaromaie? Tamamma rabuigu ma nuaboyamai kè wanewanemna.”

⁴⁹ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama koya wanewanegu? Taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu Tamağomiguma na vadae yà miamiana.”

⁵⁰ Be gomana aba ya riuriuena, taudi na giuna baninama nam ti kataiena.

⁵¹ Naumeki da tauna na dosima ya voteyeteyedi be taudi mate a nağona Nasaretma, be tinanama inam giudima matabudi nuane ya taudididina.

⁵² Be Yesu tauna na nuauyauyama be na suarama a moraba tenağana, be na wainuapağoma Mamaitua ġarone be banaga ġarodie mate.

3

*Jon tauwai babataito na ġiuma
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)*

¹ Raġanine Sisa Tiberius tauna na waibadae ya miana na modima 15, be inam raġanine Pontis Paelat tauna Judia provins primianama, be Herod tauna Galili provins na guyauma be tasinama Pilip, tauna Ituraia be Trakontis adi guyauma, be Lisantias tauna Abilene guyaunama.

² Be Hanas be Kaiyapas taudi pirisi dosidima.

Inam banegidima adi waibadama raġanine, Jon tauna dobu kavakavane ya miamiana be Mamaitua na riuma ya yovona, Sakaraias natunama Jon ġarone.

³ Jon ya naġona upa Jodan dianama matabuna nopodie be banaga ġarodie ya rauguguya be ya riuriuna, “Ami gewagewama ko gosedi be ko babataito da Mamaitua ami gewagewama e noġota poredina.”

⁴ Jon yaba matabuna nema peroveta Aisaia na bukae ya girugirumidina, nama ya voidina. Peroveta Aisaia umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga dobu kavakavane e yokoyokona,

’Bada na kedama ko sepa, keda ko kawa didimanidina Bada na kaba verauma aubainama.

⁵ Gaugauba matabudi ko guruvidi be oya matabudi debedima ko keru waiwapudina.

Be yawasana harebaredima ko kawa didimanidi be keda pikepikedima ko keru yaġoyaġotidina.

⁶ Yodibe banaga* matabudi Mamaitua nema ei yawasana bakedina ta kitana.’ ”

⁷ Banaga ġumnama a dobina Jon ġarone babataito aubainama, be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi maika mota sarama natunatudima! Taumi aitau ami wainua noġonoġotama ya voie da Mamaitua na kovogama ko naġo pore, wa?”

⁸ Noġone ko munaġa da ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be yawasana banidima veredima koi maġataridi da banaga ta kitedina, be nam ko noġota munaġemi be ko riuna, “Tauda Eibraham natunatunama aubainama ġarode nam tokare gewagewa aba e tubuġa.’ Yà riuriuemina da Mamaitua sibo i ġoena, tokare teneteneġinama kaua yekudie seda yai tubuġidina Eibraham aubainama.

⁹ Bada tamiyoko kaite kai bogane ya boruna, be ai kaiġa nam banidima veredi matabudi e taraġa poraġa be e gabugorudina.”

¹⁰ Dabudine banaga ġumnama a riuna, “Yodi aba ta voie?”

¹¹ Be Jon ya paribeedina, “Aitauġa ġaromie kwama rabui, tenaġa turamma nam waikwamana kwa utena, be kani mate nama ko voiena.”

¹² Teks tautaminama mate a verauna babataito aubainama be ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma aba ka voie?”

¹³ Be Jon ya riuedina, “Teks a riuriuemina na ruvae nama ko ragauna be nam ko tausage.”

¹⁴ Be banaga iġeġeridima mate ai taravirena, “Tauma nema ka voie bako?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Nam banaga ko raukivi gewegewedi be nam ko riu waigusudi be adi waiyabama ko paġo avedi, taumi ami maesama inam naumeki ewai nuasubemina.”

¹⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi Tauwai yawasana a raberabena, be awai noġotana da kabe Jon tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana.

¹⁶ Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Taugu upakavakavae ya wai babataitamina be banaga murigue e veraverauna, tauna banaga dosinama be wairewapana vavasaginata, be taugu nam veredu da na kaġasumama ya kaipore. Tauna tokare Arua Babau be kaie ei babataitamina.

¹⁷ Tauna banaga vere be gewagewa e vinevinedina maika raisi. Raisi tauna e tutu, be sive nopone e ġini be sive mui e suve be ġavoe e dobidobina be baninama ġavoe e dobidobina. Muriġa tauna banidima e raġaragaudina, be muinama kai karakarantine e gabu gorudi be ta karakara nonoġana.”

¹⁸ Be ġiu ġesaudima mate Jon na rauguguyae banaga ya sagudi da adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Nama tauna riu verenama ya rauguguyena.

(Mt 14:3-5; Mk 6:17-20)

¹⁹ Jon patara nopodie guyai Herod ya riuvierevirena, baninama tasinama na visarama Herodias ya kwayana be na gewagewama ġesaudima mate aubainama.

²⁰ Vutuna aubainama Herod Jon dibure ya boru be you, na gewagewama ya taipotona.

*Yesu na babataitoma raġaninama
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11; Jn 1:32-34)*

* 3:6: Bo: Banaga be musara

²¹ Muriḡa da Herod Jon dibure ya boruna, noḡone Jon banaga matabudi yai babataito rovodi be Yesu mate yai babataitona. Be Yesu ya moimoiragina raḡanine, mara ya nuaporāḡa

²² be Arua Babau ya yovona Yesu ḡarone maika kiu gabubu. Be marae bona ya dobina, “Tam taugu natuguma nuaguma kwa paḡopāḡona, be taugu yawai nuaverena tam ḡarome.”

Yesu tamanama reresinama

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu tauna na suarama 30 be patara nopodie na noyama yai karena. Banaga ai noḡotana Yesu kabe Jousep natuna, be Jousep tauna Eli natunama,

²⁴ be Eli tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama, be Livai tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Janai natunama, be Janai tauna Jousep natunama,

²⁵ be Jousep tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Amos natunama, be Amos tauna Naum natunama, be Naum tauna Esli natunama, be Esli tauna Nagai natunama,

²⁶ be Nagai tauna Mat natunama, be Mat tauna Matatias natunama, be Matatias tauna Simej natunama, be Simej tauna Josek natunama, be Josek tauna Joda natunama,

²⁷ be Joda tauna Joanan natunama, be Joanan tauna Resa natunama, be Resa tauna Serubabel natunama, be Serubabel tauna Sealtiel natunama, be Sealtiel tauna Neri natunama,

²⁸ be Neri tauna Melki natunama, be Melki tauna Adi natunama, be Adi tauna Kosam natunama, be Kosam tauna Elmadam natunama, be Elmadam tauna Er natunama,

²⁹ be Er tauna Josua natunama, be Josua tauna Elieser natunama, be Elieser tauna Jorim natunama, be Jorim tauna Matat natunama, be Matat tauna Livai natunama,

³⁰ be Livai tauna Simeon natunama, be Simeon tauna Juda natunama, be Juda tauna Jousep natunama, be Jousep tauna Jonam natunama, be Jonam tauna Elaiakim natunama,

³¹ be Elaiakim tauna Melea natunama, be Melea tauna Mena natunama, be Mena tauna Matata natunama, be Matata tauna Natan natunama, be Natan tauna Deivid natunama,

³² be Deivid tauna Jese natunama, be Jese tauna Obed natunama, be Obed tauna Boas natunama, be Boas tauna Salmon natunama, be Salmon tauna Nason natunama,

³³ be Nason tauna Aminadab natunama, be Aminadab tauna Admin natunama, be Admin tauna Arni natunama, be Arni tauna Esron natunama, be Esron tauna Peres natunama, be Peres tauna Juda natunama,

³⁴ be Juda tauna Jeikob natunama, be Jeikob tauna Aisik natunama, be Aisik tauna Eibraham natunama, be Eibraham tauna Tara natunama, be Tara tauna Nahor natunama,

³⁵ be Nahor tauna Seruk natunama, be Seruk tauna Ragu natunama, be Ragu tauna Palek natunama, be Palek tauna Eber natunama, be Eber tauna Sala natunama,

³⁶ be Sala tauna Kainam natunama, be Kainam tauna Arpaksad natunama, be Arpaksad tauna Sem natunama, be Sem tauna Noa natunama, be Noa tauna Lamek natunama,

³⁷ be Lamek tauna Metusala natunama, be Metusala tauna Inok natunama, be Inok tauna Jaret natunama, be Jaret tauna Malaleel natunama, be Malaleel tauna Kainan natunama,

³⁸ be Kainan tauna Enos natunama, be Enos tauna Set natunama, be Set tauna Adam natunama, be Adam tauna Mamaitua natunama.

4

Seitan Yesu ya raurubuna

(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Yesu Arua Babau noponama ya moḡavu be Jodan ya gose porena. Arua tauna yai doke be a naḡona dobu kavakavane na raḡanima 40.

² Inam dabudine Diaboro Yesu ya raurubuna.

Inam raḡandie Yesu tauna nam aiyaba i kani rubuna, naumeki da raḡan 40 a kovikovina, Yesu tauna kani ya karatina.

³ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuenā, “Deḡoda tam Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma yekunama kwa riue da ei rawaburedi.”

⁴ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Banaga nam buredi ḡomae e mia.’”

⁵ Dabudine Diaboro yai doka nawena oya daudaunama debane, be dobu matabuna na waiguyauma yai kataina.

⁶ Be Diaboro Yesu ya riuena, “Uma rewapanidima be uma yabedima waimatakanikani-dima matabudi Mamaitua taugu ya uteguna. Vutuna aubainama aitaŭ yà ġoġoena nama yà utena.

⁷ Be deġoda tam taugu kwa rauduneeġuna, inam yabedima matabudi tam yà utemna.”

⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama taunaġa kwa raudunee, be ġarone kwa noyana.’”

⁹ Dabudine Diaboro Yesu yai doka nawena Jerusalemma tempol daudaunama debane, be ya riuena, “Deġoda tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, naumeki da uma dobudine kwa potina,

¹⁰ baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua na aneama e riuporedi da tam ta rabemna.

¹¹ Be nimedie ta kaisuġum da nam yekue kaġamma kwai tutu.’”

¹² Be Yesu ya paribee, “Girugiruminama poranama mate umanama ya riuna, ‘Bada, am Mamaituama nam kwa raurubu.’”

¹³ Raġanine Diaboro na raurubuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da tauna Yesu ya taugosena raġan ġaubonaġa.

Yesu Galili provins nopone na noyama yai karena

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Arua Babau na wairewapanae Yesu ya munaġana Galili provins nopone, be banaga matabudi inam dabudi tauna a ġiugiuna.

¹⁵ Be tauna taudi sinagog nopone yai katakataidi be taudi tauna isanama a kaisuġusuġuna.

Yesu Nasaretma a tuaġaiena

(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya naġona Nasaretma deġo ya moramorabe. Be Sabat raġanine ya naġona sinagog nopone maika nema Sabat matabuna ya voivoiana nama. Be tauna ya midisuġu da girugiruminama sievinama aubainama.

¹⁷ Peroveta Aisaia na bukama tauna a ute be ya tapa da deġo giruma ya riuna,

¹⁸ “Bada Aruinama nopogue, baninama tauna ya vineguna da riukaua yà rarau guguyena banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ġarodie.

Be tauna ya riuporeġuna da banaga panipanidima yà riuedi da ta kuvesidina. Be banaga matapotepotedima tai kita munaġa. Taugu è yovona banaga adi banagama ta rarau kivi ġewegewedina yai ġakedina.

¹⁹ Be tauna ya riuporeġu da yà ġiugiuna, yodi raġan ya tavana da Bada na banagama ei yawasanidina.”

²⁰ Dabudine Yesu buka ya gudu be taunoya ya ute munaġe da ya miana, be sinagog nopone banaga matabudi matedima Yesu ġarone.

²¹ Dabudi Yesu ġiu yai kare be ya riuedina, “Manaka inam riudima koya vaivaiedina, baninama ya tubuġana.”

²² Be banaga matabudi Yesu isanama a kaisuġusuġu, be taudi Yesu na ġiuma veredima aubainama a basena. Be taudi a riuna, “Tauna Jousep natunama! Be nemanama da umanama e ġiugi?”

²³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu è kataiena da uma riunama tokare ko riueġuna, ‘Dogeta kwai yawasanama munaġem!’ Be mate ko riueġuna, ‘Tauma kè vaieim be Kapeniamma yaba kuya voivoiedina, nama uma dabudine am meagaie kwa voidi.’”

²⁴ Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, peroveta na dobie banaga na ġiuma vaienama nam tima ġoġoena.

²⁵ Taugu yà riukauemina, peroveta Elaija na raġanie banaga nam ti sipisipina, baninama modi 3 ½ marakapo ya karatana. Be inam raġanine Israel nopone kaiyababa toitoi a miamiana.

²⁶ Be Bada nam Elaija i riupore i naġona inam kaiyababidima ġarodie, ibewa be ya riupore ya naġona kaiyababa ġesau ġarone. Inam kaiyababinama tauna Sarepama miemieninama dobu isanama Saidon nopone.

²⁷ Be peroveta Elisa na raġanie Israel nopone banaga toitoi sida kito ragaragaudima be inam dobudine Bada nam aitaŭ tenaġa i yawasanina be Naeman Siriġa tavatavanama taunaġa yai yawasanina.”

²⁸ Sinagog nopone banaga matabudi inam riunama nama a vaivaiena raġanine, taudi nuedima yai medi kauana.

²⁹ Dabudine taudi a midisuġu da Yesu a soru dobiġe da a nawena daki debane meagai Diane. Dabudine kabe tauna dakie ta kiroġa pore.

³⁰ Be Yesu patara nopodiġa ya dobi be ya naġona.

Yesu na rewapanama yai maġatarina
(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Dabudine Yesu ya dobi ya naġona Kapeniam meagaina Galili provins nopone. Be Sabat raġandie tauna banaga yawai katakataidina.

³² Be banaga na waikatakataima a basena, baninama na waikatakataima yai rewapana kauana.

³³ Be sinagog nopone banaga penama kokukokunama, tauna bonanama dosine ya yogo be ya riuna,

³⁴ “Ei! Nasaret Yesumma, tam aba ġaromaie kwa ġoġoġe? Tam kuya verauna kwa kawa gewagewamai, bo? Taugu è kataiena tam aitau. Tam Babaumma Mamaitua ġaronama.”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riutuġaie be ya riuna, “Kwai nuatuġu be inam baneginama kwa dobi pore!” Dabudine penama banaga ya dobi pore be ya gosena, be nam banaga i kawa gewagewana.

³⁶ Banaga matabudi a ġosoridi be adi banagama mate a giu yabayababa be a riuna, “Uma aba giudima nama? Tauna na rewapanae penama e riuedi be ta dobidobina.”

³⁷ Be inam dobunama matabuna Yesu varinama a vaiena.

Yesu Saemon Pita rawanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸ Yesu tauna sinagog ya gose be ya naġona Saemon na vadae. Be inam dabudine Saemon rawanama tauna poyapoya dosinama ya paġona be taudi Yesu ai baġa da tauna e saguna.

³⁹ Dabudine tauna diane ya midi be poyapoya ya riutuġaie, be poyapoya visara ya gose porena. Be yai raġantenage da visara ya midisuġu be taudi adi kanima ya vokaukauena.

Yesu banaga toitoi yai yawasanidina
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-39)

⁴⁰ Be ravi ya tavatavana raġanine, banaga toitoi adi banagama sida tabu be tabu rararagaudima a verauġedina Yesu ġarone, be tauna banaga tenatenagea nimane ya taikonidi be yai yawasanidina.

⁴¹ Be mate penama toitoi ma yogoyogodi banaga a dobi poredi be a riuriuna, “Tam Mamaitua Natunama!” Be Yesu taudi ya riutuġaiedina da nam ta giu, baninama taudi a kataiena da tauna Keriso.

⁴² Raġan ya tomna da Yesu inam dobunama ya gose pore be dobu wainuatugune ya naġona. Be banaga tauna a wanewanena, be a banavina raġanine, taudi a ġoġoġe da tauna nam sibo ya gose poredi.

⁴³ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu meagai ġesaudie mate ya naġo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya rauguguyena. Baninama Mamaitua ya riupreguna vutuna aubainama.”

⁴⁴ Be tauna Galili be Judia sinagog nopodiġa ya rarau guguya naġona.

5

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama yokoedima yai karena
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Raġan tenaġa Yesu tauna Genesaretma yawawa* diane ya midimidina. Be banaga tauna a midi ġuruvi be Mamaitua riunama a vaibeavaiena.

² Be tauna waga rabui ya kitedina gereše a midimidina, be tauwai sagida adi wagama a gosedi da adi sagidama a koġekoġedina.

³ Yesu Saemon na wagaie ya saġa be yai baġana da waga sibo ya tauriena topae, yodibe tauna ya mia yovo wagaie be banaga yai katakataidina.

⁴ Raġanine na ġiuma ya kovikovina, tauna Saemon ya riueni, “Waga kwa dobiġe topa poune be ami sagidama koi dawie dobiġedi be iyana ko konedi!”

⁵ Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Bada, tauma kupi daudaunama sagida kè raurubu rereġa da nam aba ke kona rubuna, be tam am riuna aubainama da ya raurubu munagana.”

⁶ Raġanine a rarau rubu munagana, iyana toitoi a konedi be sagida gaubonaġa sibo a nuagigina.

⁷ Be taudi adi banagama waga ġesaune a raumataġuedina da taudi sibo a verau be a sagudina. Naumeki da adi banagama a verau a sagudi da iyana waga rabui ai mogavudina, be waga gaubonaġa sibo a monuna.

* 5:1: ‘Yawawa’ inam topa dosinama maika egasi.

⁸ Be Saemon Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana tauna tuapikane ya raupari Yesu no gone be ya riuna, “Bada, kwa gosegu be gavo e kwa na go, baninama taugu banaga gewagewaguma!”

⁹ Tauna nama ya giuna, baninama tauna na banagama mate a base be a nairana iyana toitoi a vunu gana aubainama.

¹⁰ Be nama Saemon na banagama Jeims be Jon, Sebedi natunatunama. Be Yesu Saemon ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira! Yodibe nokoi ya na gona tam banaga toitoi kwa konedina.”

¹¹ Ra ganine barabarae adi wagama a sorosoru tavaitedina, taudi yaba matabuna a goseporedi be Yesu ai muriwatanina.

Yesu tau goma kito pa go pa gonama yai yawasanina

(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Ra gan tena ga Yesu tauna meagai tena ga nopone ya miamiana be tau goma tena ga ya verauna tuninama kito ya mo ga vuna. Inam tau gominama Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna Yesu no gone ya raupari be yai ba gana, “Bada, tam de go da kwa go ena, naumeki da kwai yawasanigu.”

¹³ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Naumeki, taugu ya go go ena, kwa yawasanina!” Dabudine Yesu nimanama yai yoyo be ya tau konina. Be yai ra gan tena ga da sida kito tau goma ya gosena.

¹⁴ Be Yesu inam tau gominama ya riu vavasagena, “Nam aitu kwa riue. Be kwa na go da pirisi ga rone be tauna e kaiviramna. Be murine Mamaitua kwa tipana Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kitam be ta kataiena da tam kuya yawasanina muna gana.”

¹⁵ Be ya go ro da Yesu varinama ya moraba be ya daberarana. Be banaga toitoi Yesu waibeavienama be ei yawasanidina aubainama a tavatavana.

¹⁶ Be Yesu banaga ya gosedo be ya na gona dobu wainuatoitoine moiragi aubainama.

Yesu tau goma tuera pa go pa gonama yai yawasanina

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ra gan tena ga Yesu yawai katakataka tauna be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataka idima taudi mate a mia be awai beavaiena. Inam banegidima meagai matabudi Galili provins be Judia provins nopodi ga be Jerusalem ga a verau be awai beavaiena. Be Bada na rewapanama Yesu ga rone vutuna aubainama tauna sida yawai yawasanidina.

¹⁸ Naumeki da banaga gesaudima tau goma tuera pa go pa gonama ratiratinama a kiro ga verau ge da kabe vadae ta sa ge be Yesu no gone tai kena.

¹⁹ Be taudi nam tenetene gina da vadae sibo a sa ga, baninama patara ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama taudi vada debane a sa ga be vada debane gaura a voie da tau goma ma ratiratina ai dawo dobi gina patara poudie Yesu no gone.

²⁰ Ra ganine Yesu adi waisuma ga ma ya kitakitana, tauna ya riuna, “Tau goma, am gewagewama e no go ta porena.”

²¹ Dabudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataka idima umanama wainua no go no go ta ai karena, “Uma aitu baneginama nama ewai dibo ga, wa? Tauna e go go ena da Mamaitua gabunama e pa go, bo? Mamaitua tauna ga tokare gewagewa e no go ta poredina, be nam aitu gesau.”

²² Be Yesu taudi adi wainua no go no go ta ya kataiedina aubainama yai taraviredina, “Aba aubainama taumi inam yabedima nuemie kowai nuano go no go ta?”

²³ Aba riunama ya tekateka, ‘Am gewagewama e no go ta porena’ bo ‘Kwa midisu gu be kwa na go?’

²⁴ Be yodi ya kataimi be ko kita da Banaga Natunama do bue rewapanama ga rone e kenakenana da gewagewa e no go ta poredina.” Naumeki da Yesu tau goma tuera pa go pa gonama ya riuna, “Ya riuriuemna, kwa midisu gu, am gunima kwa pa go be kwa na gona am vadae.”

²⁵ Yai ra gan tena ga tau goma no godie ya midisu gu da na gunima ya pa go be ya na gona na vadae, Mamaitua isanama ya kaisugusuguna.

²⁶ Dabudi banaga matabudi a base be taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisugusuguna. Be matabudi a gosoridi be a riuna, “Manaka tauda kaua dosinama te kitana.”

Yesu Livai ya yokoena

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Uma kauinama murine Yesu ya do bi be ya na gona go da teks tautaminama isanama Livai ya kitana. Livai tauna na kaba noyae ya miamiana, be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

† 5:17: Tarawatu tauwai katakataka idima taudi nam Yesu na tauwai muriwatanina.

²⁸ Naumeki da Livai ya midisuḡu be yaba matabuna ya gosedi be Yesu yai muriwatanena.

²⁹ Dabudine Livai na vadae soi dosinama ya voiena Yesu aubaina, be teks tautamidima toitoi be banaga ḡesaudima mate dabudine a kanikanina.

³⁰ Vutuna aubainama Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a riusiḡaḡayedi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi teks tautamidima be gewagewa banegidima mate ko kanikani be ko tegotego?”

³¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Banaga yawayawasanidima taudi nam dogeta tima ḡoēḡoena, be banaga sidesidedima taudi dogeta ta ḡoēḡoena.

³² Taugu nam e yovona banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima yà riuedi da adi noḡotama ta vitaredina.”

Widina waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

³³ Be taudi Yesu a riuenta, “Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Parisi adi tauwai muriwatanama matabudi kana raḡanie ta widiwidina be ta moimoiragina, be tam am tauwai muriwatanama taudi ta kanikani be ta tegotego yabayababana.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naḡivau taugominama[‡] taumi mate ko miamiana raḡanine, taumi nam ko voie da naḡinaḡi kadi warema ta widina.

³⁵ Be raḡan e tavana da naḡivau taugominama ḡavoe ta nawena, inam raḡanine taudi ta widinana.”

³⁶ Yesu uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Nam aitu gara vaunama e sika be e naḡo gara poranama mate e popo tenaḡe. Be deḡoda nama sibo i voiana, gara vaunama tokare e kawa gewagewana, be gara vaunama nam gara poranama mate tai rawateḡeidi be tenetenēḡina.

³⁷ Be nam aitu waen[§] vaunama waen poranama kookounama nopone e ḡini. Bani-nama deḡoda nama e voiana, inam tokare waen vaunama kookou e surasari be waen e rauḡinina. Be kookou ta gewagewana.

³⁸ Ibewa da waen vaunama kookou vaudie ko ḡinidina.

³⁹ Be aitu waen poranama ya tegotegona, waen vaunama nam ima ḡoēḡoena, baninama tauna e riuriuna, ‘Waen poranama ya vere kauana, nam waen vaunama maika.’”

6

Sabat waitaraviraviranama
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-3:6)

¹ Sabat tenaḡa Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡona wapue yaḡoda sipine be na tauwai muriwatanama yaḡoda a ragaudi da a vukudi be a kanikanidina.

² Be Parisi ḡesaudima nama a kitakitana taudi a riuna, “Taumi Sabat raḡanine inam yabedima nam sibo koya voivoiedi, be aba aubainama taumi yodi ko voivoiedi?”

³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da boni Deivid na banagama mate kani ya karatidi be aba a voie?”

⁴ Tauna ya naḡona Mamaitua na vadama nopone be buredi Mamaitua waikatainama ya ragaudi be na banagama mate ya utedi be a kanidina. Be tarawatu e riuriu da pirisi taudiḡa inam buredinama ta kanina be nam banaga ḡoma.”

⁵ Dabudine Yesu Parisi ya riuedina, “Banaga Natunama Sabat ewai badena.”

Yesu Sabat raḡanine banaga yai yawasanina
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabat ḡesaune Yesu ya naḡona sinagog nopone be yawai katakataina. Be taugoma tenaḡa dabudine mate, tauna nimanama kasaunama tuera paḡopaḡonama.

⁷ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima maida a tava be keda a wanewanena da aiyabae be Yesu sibo ai wavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina da tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga sibo yai yawasan bo ibewa, yodibe taudi sibo a samanina.

⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya kataiena da taudi aba awai nuanogonogotena, be tauna taugoma nimanama tuera paḡopaḡonama ya riuenta, “Kwa midisuḡu be patara noḡodie kwa midi!” Dabudi taugoma ya midisuḡu be ya midina.

⁹ Be dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu taumi yài taraviremina, dà tarawatuma aba e riuriuedana tà voie Sabat raḡanine? Yaba veredima tà voidie bo yaba gewegewedima tà voidie, banaga tòi yawasanidi bo tà kawa gewegewedi?”

[‡] 5:34: ‘Naḡivau taugominama’ inam Yesu. [§] 5:37: Waen vaunama tauna ya raupuropuro kauana, vutuna aubainama tokare kookou poranama e sura sarina.

¹⁰ Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya kita vireviredi be tauḡoma patara noḡodie midimidi-nama ya riuena, “Nimamma kwai yoyo!” Be tauḡoma nama ya voiena be nimanama matabuna ya vere munaḡana.

¹¹ Be taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be adi banagama mate ai giuna da aba sibo a voiena Yesu ḡarone.

Yesu apasol 12 ya vinedina

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19; Ap 1:13)

¹² Inam kaudima muridie raḡan ḡesaune Yesu ya saḡa ya naḡona oya debane moiragi aubainama, be Mamaitua ḡarone kupi ya moiragi raḡanina.

¹³ Be raḡanboibo tauna na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu gogonidi da ḡarone a tavana, be taudi nopodie tautauḡoma matabudi 12 ya vinedina. Be uma banegidima 12 tauna yai isedina ‘Apasol’.

¹⁴ Umanama banegidima ya vinedina:

Saemon (yai isana ‘Pita’)

be tasinama Endru,

be Jeims,

Jon,

Pilip,

Batolomiu,

¹⁵ Metiu,

Tomas

be Jeims (tauna Alpius natunama)

be Saemon ḡesau tauna awai isana ‘Selot’,

¹⁶ be Judas (tauna Jeims natunama),

be Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna muriḡa Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

Yesu yawai katakatai be banaga yawai yawasanidina

(Mt 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yesu na apasolma mate a yovoyovo munaḡana raḡanine, taudi dobu wapuwapune a midina, be tauwai muriwatana toitoi be banaga toitoi Judiḡa be Jerusalemḡa a tavana, be Taia be Saidon geresinama banegidima mate

¹⁸ a tavana Yesu vaienama be adi sidama ei yawasanidina aubainama. Be banaga aitaḡa penama kokukokudima, taudi mate yai yawasanidina.

¹⁹ Be banaga matabudi a rarau rubuna da Yesu sibo a taikonina, baninama rewapana tauna ḡarone ya dobi be banaga matabudi yawai yawasanidina.

Wainuavere be wainuatoitoi giudima

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya kitedi be ya riuna,

“Taumi nuemima e verena waikaruwaḡewaḡemima, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam taumi ḡaromima.

²¹ Taumi nuemima e verena aitaḡa yodi kani ko gurigurina, baninama tokare ko kani siauana.

Taumi nuemima e verena aitaḡa yodi ko ḡabaḡabana, baninama tokare ko kwatevana.

²² Taumi nuemima e verena deḡoda banaga ta tuḡaḡiem, ta boru dobiḡemi, ta kunuremi be isemima ta kawa gewaḡewana, baninama Banaga Natunama kana taiye.

²³ “Inam kaudima ta tubutubuḡana raḡanine, taumi koi nuavere be ko taukaiḡa, baninama ami maesama dosinama marae e kenakenana. Be inam banegidima tametamedima boni nama peroveta ḡarodie a voivoiana.

²⁴ “Ko kita kauana taumi aitaḡa yodi kowai guyauna, baninama taumi ami nuasubama inam naumeki koya paḡona.

²⁵ Be taumi aitaḡa yodi ko kanikani siauana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare kani e karemina.

Be aitaḡa yodi ko kwatekwatevana, ko kita kauana, baninama taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ḡabana.

²⁶ Ko kita kauana deḡoda banaga matabudi taumi isemima ta kaikai suḡuna, baninama inam banegidima tametamedima nama boni peroveta kaikaiyovudima isedima a kaikai sugusuḡudina.

Am ḡaviama kwai nuapaḡoedina

(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “Be taumi aitaḡa ko vaivaieguna ya riuemina, ami ḡaviama nuemima e paḡona. Be aitaḡa ta tuatuaḡaiemina, ḡarodie vere ko voiena.

²⁸ Aitauḡa tawai tara tautauemina, naumeki da koi aiainidina! Be aitauḡa ta raukivi gewegewemina aubaidima ko moiragina!

²⁹ Deḡoda aitau nevakaumma e riḡana, kwa gose da nevakaumma ḡesaunama mate e riḡa. Deḡoda aitau am rupuma e kaiporena, naumeki da am kwamama mate kwa utena!

³⁰ Aitau aba yai baḡena, naumeki da kwa ute! Be aitau am waiyabama e paḡona, nam kwa riue be e ute munaḡem.

³¹ Taumi aba ko ḡoeḡoena banaga ḡaromie sibo a voiena, taumi nama taudi ḡarodie ko voiena!

³² “Banaga ḡesaudima tawai nuapaḡoemina, be taumi deḡoda taudiḡa koi nuapaḡoedina, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi volama.

³³ Be banaga ḡesaudima vere ḡaromie ta voivoie, be taumi deḡoda taudiḡa vere ḡarodie ko voiena, inam nam i verena, tokare nam maesa ko banavi, inam banaga gewegewedima nama adi voiana.

³⁴ Be aitauga aba koya utedi be taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da tai ḡare munaḡemina, inam naumeki be tokare nam maesa ko banavi! Baninama inam kauinama teneḡinama nama gewegewa banegidima ta voivoiana.

³⁵ “Be taumi ami ḡaviama sibo koyai nuapaḡoedina, be yaba verediḡa ḡarodie ko voiedina, be banaga yaba ko utedi be nam murine ko noḡonoḡoti da ta ute munaḡemi. Deḡoda nama ko voiana, tokare ami maesama dosinama ko paḡona, be taumi Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama natunatunama ko tubuḡana. Baninama avedi da banaga kanikanitokudima be gewegewedima be Mamaitua yaḡoro e rarau kiviverena ḡarodie.

³⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi ko raunuatoina maika tamemima marae e rarau nuatoina nama.

Nam koi wavu
(Mt 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Nam turamma kwai wavu da tokare Mamaitua nam tam ei wavum. Be nam turamma kwai tara tautau, da tam tokare Mamaitua nam ei tara tautauem. Ami banagama adi gewegewama ko noḡota poredina, be nama taumi tokare ami gewegewama Mamaitua e noḡota porena.

³⁸ Ko pairu be Mamaitua e pairuemina. Tauna moḡamoḡavunama e utemina be e nuaginiginina. Vutuna aubainama ruva dosine ko rauruvana, baninama Mamaitua inam ruvanama teneḡine e ruvemina.”

³⁹ Be Yesu tauna uma wainasinama mate ya riuedina, “Tauḡoma matapotapotanama banaga ḡesau matapotapotanama nam ei doke. Deḡoda, rabuidi dome ta bekuna.

⁴⁰ Tauwai muriwatana nam aitau e saḡa gurata da na tauwai katakataima ei muri, be raḡanine tauna ai katakatai be ya kovina, inam raḡanine tauna na tauwai katakataima maika e tubuḡana.

⁴¹ “Aba aubainama turamḡa matane vunavuna kwa kitakita, be tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakita?

⁴² Tam matame kaitupo nam kuma kitakitana, be nema turamma kwa riu bake be matane vunavuna kwa kaipore, wa? Tam banaga kaikaiyovumma! Noḡone tam matame kaitupo kwa kaipore da kwai kita kua, yodibe turamma matane vunavuna kwa kaiporena.

Kai be votanama
(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Kai verenama votanama nam gewegewedi be kai gewagewanama votanama nam veredi.

⁴⁴ Kai votane kwa kita be kwa kataie da inam kai verena bo kai gewagewana. Nam aitau tokare damaya votanama yaguru bogane e ragau. Be nam aitau tokare mabeko votanama gedara nopone e ragau.

⁴⁵ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga verenama, nuanama verenama aubainama, yaba veredima ewai tubuḡidina. Be banaga gewagewanama yaba gewegewediḡa ewai tubuḡidina. Baninama banegidima nopodima noḡota ya moḡavu da mududie ta giuginu.

Vada taukeridima rabui
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Aba aubainama ko riuriueguna, ‘Bada, Bada’, be taugu ya riuriuemina ko vaivaiena be nam koma voivoie?

⁴⁷ Deḡoda aitau e verau be riuguma e vaie be e voivoiena, taugu yài kataimi da tauna umanama:

⁴⁸ Tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina. Tauna dom ya keru ya yovo gurata da yeku debane tuatua yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita ya dobi be upa vada ya kamoḡa rereḡe be vadanama nam i dagudaguna, baninama tuatua doḡa nopone a yovo guratana, yeku debane.

⁴⁹ Be aitau riuguma ya vaie be nam i voiena, tauna maika banaga na vadama e kerikerina, be tauna tuatua doḡa debane yai midirina. Be raḡanine kabaita vada ya kamokamoḡina, yai raḡantenage da vada doḡae ya ravuse be ya gewagewana.”

7

*Yesu Rom adi torima matanama na taunoyama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:5-13; Jn 4:43-54)*

¹ Raḡanine Yesu inam banegidima ḡarodie ya giugiu rovona, naumeki da tauna ya naḡona Kapeniamma.

² Dobudine Rom banegidima iḡeiḡeridima matabudi 100 be taudi adi torima matanama na taunoyama, nuanama taupaḡonama ya sida kauana, be ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya guri.

³ Raḡanine Rom adi torima matanama Yesu varinama ya vaivaiena, dabudine tauna Jius babadidima ya riuporedina da taudi sibo Yesu ai baḡa da ya verau be na taunoyama sibo yai yawasanina.

⁴ Be taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana raḡanine, tauna ai baḡa gurate be a riuna, “Tori matanama sibo kuya saguna, tauna banaga vere kaukainama,

⁵ baninama ama banagama nuedima e paḡopaḡona, be tauna taunaḡa dà sinagogma ya kerina.”

⁶ Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate a naḡona.

Yesu tauna kaiteka vada diane ya tavatava be Rom adi torima matanama na banagama ya riuporedi da Yesu sibo umanama a riuenana, “Bada nakarua, nam aubaiguma kwa noya gurata, taugu nam veregu da yau vadae kwa saḡa.

⁷ Be yau banagaḡa è riuporedina, baninama taugu nam veregu da tam ḡarome sibo è verau. Riuga kwa riu be yau taunoyama e yawasanana.

⁸ Taugu è kataiena tam tokare riuga kwa riu be e tubuḡana, baninama taugu mate waibada dibune yà miamiana be ḡarogue banaga iḡeiḡeridima ta miamiana. Be raḡanine yau tauḡarama tenaḡa yà riunena, ‘Kwa naḡo’, be tauna e naḡonaḡona. Be ḡesau yà riuenana, ‘Kwa verau’, be tauna e veraverauna. Be yau taunoyama yà riuenana, ‘Uma kwa voie’, be tauna e voivoiena.”

⁹ Raḡanine Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Rom adi torima matanama ya basena, be dabudine yai tautinamuri da patara awai muriwatanena ya riuenedina, “Yà riuriuemina da nam airaḡan Israelma aitau na waisumaḡama dosinama umanama maika deḡo e banavi rubuna.”

¹⁰ Dabudine tori matanama na banagama a munaḡana vadae, be a kita da taunoya ya yawasana munaḡana.

Kaiyababa natunama tauḡominama ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena

¹¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya mia raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ya naḡona meagai isanama Nain, be na tauwai muriwatanama be patara dosinama mate a naḡona.

¹² Raḡanine taudi meagai kedanama matane a tavatavana, dabudine patara dosinama inam meagaina kaiyababa natunama tenaḡa ḡominama gurigurinama a kiroḡi be a dobina.

¹³ Raḡanine Bada inam kaiyababa ya kitakitana, tauna ya raunuatoie be ya riuenana, “Nam kwa ḡaba!”

¹⁴ Naumeki da Yesu maida ya tava da guri kebeninama ya taukonina, be guri taukiroḡinama dabudi a midina. Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yaraga, yà riuriuemna, kwa midisuḡu!”

¹⁵ Inam raḡanine tauḡoma gurigurinama ya midisuḡu be giu yai karena. Be Yesu inam tauḡominama tinanama ya ute munaḡena.

¹⁶ Be banaga matabudi a gosoridi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡu be a riuna, “Peroveta dosinama poude ya maḡatarana be Mamaitua ya tavana sagudama aubainama.”

¹⁷ Be Yesu varinama ya daberarana Judia provins nopone be dianama mate.

*Yesu be Jon tauwai babataito
(Mt 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama inam yabedima matabudi a tubutubuḡana Jon ai varina.

¹⁹ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuedi da a tava ḡarone be ya riuporedina, da taudi Yesu sibo umanama ai taravirena, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?”

²⁰ Raḡanine Yesu ḡarone a tavana taudi a riuena, “Jon tauwai babataito ya riuporemaina da uma waitaraviranama tam kai taravirem, “Tam vutuna Keriso a riuriuemna kuya tava bo banaga ḡesau ka rabe?”

²¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu tauna banaga toitoi adi sidama dosidie da ḡauḡaubodie yai yawasanidi be penama banaga nopodie ya tavu dobiḡedina be banaga matapotepotedima ai kita munagana.

²² Be Yesu Jon na tauwai muriwatanama ya paribeedina, “Ko munaḡa be aba koya kitakitana, be koya vaivaiena, vutuna Jon koi varina: Banaga matapotepotedima ai kitana, banaga tuera ragaragaudima a noḡona, banaga kito ragaragaudima a verena, banaga beapoteptedima ai beavaiana, banaga guriguridima a midisugu munagana, be vari verenama banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie yà rarau guguyedina.

²³ Nuavere tauna aitu nam ḡarogue ima noḡonogota bekubekuna.”

²⁴ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a naḡona, be muridie Yesu patara nopone Jon na kauama ya giuena, “Boni dobu kavakavane koya naḡona Jon ḡarone, be aiyaba koya noḡonogotina sibo koya kita? Banaga na noḡotama gwaḡanama maika vagara sive ya kwadikwadiena kitanama aubainama koya naḡo, bo?”

²⁵ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonogotina sibo koya kita? Banaga gara verenama kotekotenama sibo koya kita, bo? Ibewa, banaga gara veredima kotekotedima be purapura vereveredima ḡarodie, taudi guyau na vadae miemienidima.

²⁶ Bo aiyaba koya noḡonogotina sibo koya kita, peroveta, bo? Ee, be yà riuriuemina, taumi peroveta dosinama koya kitana, nam maika peroveta ḡesaudima.

²⁷ Inam tauna vutuna girugiruminama porane unanama e riuriuna, ‘Taugu tauwai noyanoya yà riupore dokena muriga tam, be tauna am kedama e sepana.’
²⁸ Be yà riuriuemina, Waiwai banaga a tiketikedina nopodie nam aitu Jon e saḡapore. Be kamai banabanaga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone, tauna vutuna Jon ya saḡaporena.”

²⁹ Be raḡanine banaga matabudi be teks tautaminama Jon na rauguguyama a vaivaiena, taudi matabudi a noḡotina da Mamaitua na giuma riukaua, vutuna aubainama Jon taudi yai babataitodina.

³⁰ Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima taudi Mamaitua na ḡoanama na kedama a tuagaiana, aubainama Jon na waibabataitoma a tuagaiana.

³¹ Be Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiuna, “Yodi taumi kimtimima nema yài ruvaruva bakemi? Taumi aiyaba maika?”

³² Taumi maika seda debadebae tawai digirina. Be taudi adi banagama mate tawai riu siḡaḡayana. ‘Tauma naḡi digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko bigana, be tauma guri digirinama kèi digirie be taumi nam ko ḡabana.’ Taumi raḡan matabuna nama ko riuriu tuatuaḡaina.

³³ Be raḡanine Jon ya tavana, taumi kauinama teneḡinama koya voivoiena. Tauna ya widiwidina be waen nam i tegotegona, be taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Tauna penama ḡarone.’

³⁴ Be Banaga Natunama ya tava da e kanikani be e tegotegona da taumi ko riuriuna, ‘Ko kita, tauna banaga kanikani dobidobinama be waen tegotego dobidobinama. Be teks tautamina be gewagewa tauvoiedima taudi tauna na banagama.’

³⁵ Mamaitua na nuauyaunya natunatunama ḡarodie, tokare tà kitana deḡo tauna riukaua. Banaga tauriu siḡaḡayana, bo taugu be Jon.”

Yesu waivi na gewagewama ya noḡota porena

³⁶ Parisi tenaḡa Yesu ya kokonena na vadae kani aubainama. Naumeki da Yesu Parisi na vadae ya naḡo be ya kena girigirina* kani aubainama.

³⁷ Be uma meagaine waivi na yawasanama gewagewanama ya miamiana. Be raḡanine Yesu Parisi na vadae a kanikanina, varinama tauna ya vaivaiena, naumeki da upa ḡabuḡabunama duginama maesinama dosinama ya kiroḡi verauḡena.

³⁸ Be tauna na ḡabaḡabana Yesu kaḡanama diane ya midie be matasurune Yesu kaḡanama yai butedi, be debavuvuḡine Yesu kaḡanama ya ravusidina, be kaḡanama yai suruvedi be upa ḡabuḡabunama kaḡane ya ḡinina.

* 7:36: Jius adi kastamma ta kenagirigiri be ta kanikanina.

³⁹ Be Yesu taukokonenama uma kauinama nama ya kitakitana, tauna yai nu-anogonogotana, “Değoda uma banaginama tauna riukaua peroveta, naumeki da tauna tokare sibo ya kataie da uma aba waivinama tauna e tautaukoni, be tauna sibo ya kataie da uma waivinama tauna waivi gewagewanama.”

⁴⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya riuenana, “Saemon, taugu ya ãoẽoẽna aba ya riuemna.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Naumeki, tauwai katakatai, kwa giu!”

⁴¹ “Mane taupakinama tenaga banaga rabui loun ya utedina. Banaga tenaga Denari 500 be ġesau tauna Denari 50.

⁴² Be taudi rabuidi nam mane da mane taupakinama sibo a ute munage, vutuna aubainama mane taupakinama taudi adi bukinma ya boaporena. Yodi tam kwa noġonogotina dego tauna nuanama ya vere kaua?”

⁴³ Be Saemon ya paribeena, “Taugu ẽ noġotina agunai banaga aitu 500 Denari boaboaporenama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kuya riukauana.”

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri waivi ġarone be Saemon ya riuenana, “Uma waivinama kuya kita? Taugu am vadae ẽ saġa be nam upa ku utegu da kaġaguma sibo ẽ koġana, da vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna matasurune kaġaguma ya koġedi be debavuvuġine kaġaguma ya ravusidina.

⁴⁵ Tam nam kui suruveguna waikaiwa aubainama, da vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna raġanine ẽ saġasaġana kaġaguma waisuruvenama yai kare be nam i gosena.

⁴⁶ Tam nam debague oeri ku ġinina, da vaivaima e riuriuna nama, be tauna kaġague upa ġabuġabunama ya ġinina.

⁴⁷ Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemna da tauna na gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noġota poredina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuanama ya paġopaġo kauena. Be aitu da na gewagewama ġaubonama Mamaitua ya noġota porena, vutuna aubainama tauna na wainuapaġoma ġaubonama taugu ġarogue.”

⁴⁸ Dabudine Yesu waivi ya riuenana, “Am gewagewama ẽ noġota poredina.”

⁴⁹ Be banaga ġesaudima taudime ai taraviravira munageđi be a riuriuna, “Uma tauna aitu, banaga adi gewagewama e noġonogota poredi?”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu waivi ya riuenana, “Am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naġona.”

8

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama waiwaividima

¹ Dabudine a miana raġan bisanama be Yesu na apasolma 12 mate a naġona meagai dosidie be ġauġaubodie da Mamaitua na waiguyauma riunama verenama ya rarau guguyena.

² Be Yesu waiwaivi ġesaudima penama be sida raġaragaudima yai yawasanidina. Inam waiwaividima taudi mate Yesu ai muriwatane be a naġonaġona. Taudi isedima Meri awai isana Megdalin,* penama matabudi 7 tauna a dobi porena,

³ be Joana, tauna Kusa na visarama, be tauna guyau Herod na bisnisma taurabenama, be Susana be waiwaivi ġesaudima mate. Inam waiwaividima adi kanie be adi manee Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama a saġusagudina.

Taukuma wainasinama

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Raġan tenaga patara dosinama meagai da meagai a verau be Yesu ġarone ai rawateġeidina, be tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina,

⁵ “Tauġoma tenaga ya dobi ya naġo da pesi yai yaraiedina. Raġanine pesi yawai yaraiedina, ġesaudima keda poune a ravusedina, be banaga a vagudegudedi be kiu a kanidina.

⁶ Be ġesaudima yeku debedie a ravusedina. Be raġanine a gogo tavana, matabudi a pokina, baninama doġa noponama nam subasubana.

⁷ Be ġesaudima gedara nopodie a ravusedi da gedara mate a gogo tenaġana be gedara pesi ya yavanidi da pesi nam ti gogona.

⁸ Be ġesaudima doġa verenama debane a ravusedi be a gogo kauana be banidima a biridina ya toi kauana, be pesi tenaġaġa banidima 100.” Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Değoda beemima ta kenakenana, koi beavaia!”

⁹ Be tauwai muriwatana Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, inam wainasinama baninama aba?”

* 8:2: ‘Megdalin’ inam meagai isanama.

¹⁰ Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma semosemodima yàwai kataimina da na waiguyauma yodi nema e veraverau bakona ko kataiena. Be banaga ġesaudima taudi wainasi taunaġa ta vaivaiena, aubainama taudi matedie ta kitakitana be nam tima kitakita kauena, ta vaivaiena be nam tima katakataiena.

¹¹ “Be wainasi baninama inam umanama: Pesi inam Mamaitua riunama.

¹² Pesi keda debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriġa Diaboro e tava be Mamaitua riunama nopodie e kaikaiporaġana, da taudi nam tai sumaġa be ta yawasana.

¹³ Pesi yeku debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga raġanine Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, taudi ma nuaveraveredi inam riunama ta paġopaġona. Be taudi nam waramidi, vutuna aubainama raġan ġaubonaġa tai sumaġana, be raġanine raurubu e tavatavana taudi adi waisumaġe ta bekuna.

¹⁴ Be pesi gedara nopodie ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaiena, be muriġa nuaboya be waiguyau be tubuġa na wainuaverema adi waisumaġama ta yavayavanidina da taudi tokare nam ta bani.

¹⁵ Be pesi doġa verenama debane ravuravusedima, inam maika banaga nopodima veredima be didimanidima, be raġanine taudi giu ta vaivaiena, taudi ta kaididi be ta rabe da e votavotana.”

Kodam wainasinama

(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Nam aita u kodam e gabu be e ruputawa bo anikaba kena dibune e boru. Tauna kodam ġavoe ei midiri da banaga ta saġasaġana ta kitana.

¹⁷ Deġoda yaba matabuna yodi ko ruputawedina, be tokare ta maġatara munaġana. Am noġota be am kauama semosemodima mate tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama koi beavaia kauana, baninama deġoda aita u yau ġiuma ya paġopaġona, ġesau debane mate tokare e utena. Be deġoda aita u yau ġiuma nam i paġona be e noġonoġotina da ya paġona, be ibewa da tokare matabudi e kaiporaġana.”

Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yesu tinanama be tasitasinama taudi a verauna Yesu ġarone be nam ġarone ti tavana, baninama patara ya morabana.

²⁰ Dabudine banaga tenaġa Yesu ya riuen, “Tinamma be tasitasimma doġae ta midimidi be ta ġoeġoena da ta kitamna.”

²¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tinaguma be tasitasiguma taudi aita uġa Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Yesu kaibitibiti ewai badena

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Raġan tenaġa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate waga e saġa be ya riuedina, “Yawawa dosinama tà davu be tà naġo noaġo nevane.” Naumeki da a naġona.

²³ Taudi yawawa a davudavuna maika Yesu ya kenana, be kaibitibiti yai raġantenage da ya tavana be waga noponama upa ya moġavu be waga ġaubonaġa da sibo ya monuna.

²⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana a naġo be Yesu a taiġosori be a riuen, “Bada, Bada ġaubonaġa da tà ġurina!” Be tauna ya midisuġu be sive be rabama ya riutuaġaiedi, da taudi ai nuatugutuġu be daumora ya kenana.

²⁵ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taumi ami waisumaġa bo ibewa?” Be taudi a ġosoridi be a basena be adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Uma baneginama aita u? Tauna sive be upa e riuedi be ta vovo teyeteyena.”

Penama banaga a kokuna

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Be taudi waga e naġona Geresin adi dobue. Umaġo Galili provins be noaġo nevane.

²⁷ Be Yesu kaġanama gerese ya boruboru dobiġena raġanine, meagaie tauġoma tenaġa ya verauna Yesu ġarone. Be tauġominama penama bonideġo a kokuna, be tauna ma kovakovana ya naġonaġona be nam vadae i miamiana. Be tauna guri adi gubae[†] ya miamiana.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Be inam tauġoma Yesu ya kitakitana raġanine, tauna ya yogo be Yesu noġone ya bekuna. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riue da tauġoma ya dobi poren. Be tauna bonanama

[†] 8:27: Israel taudi nam guri ti dohodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivusivudina, maika Yesu.

dosine ya riuna, “Yesu, Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama Natunama, aba ḡarogue kwa goeḡoe? Yawai baḡamna da nam gewagewa ḡarogue kwa voie.”

Raḡan toitoi penama tauḡoma yai babari be na goane nama ya nawenawena. Be banaga tauna nimanama be kaḡanama a rauseini be a raberabena. Be yaḡoro tauna ya rakedi be penama tauḡoma ya nawena dobu wainuatoitoine.

³⁰ Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam isamma nema?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Taugu isaguma Patara”, baninama penama toitoi nopone a saḡana.

³¹ Be penama awai baḡana da Yesu nam taudi sibo ya riuedi da dom nam dibuboruborune sibo a naḡo.

³² Inam dabudine bawa netarinama oya babane a yabayabana. Be penama Yesu ai baḡa da tauna sibo yai aninedi da bawa nopodie sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu yai aininedina.

³³ Dabudine penama banaga a dobi pore be bawa nopodie a naḡona da bawa netarinama dere boganaḡa a manini yovo da a naḡona yawawa dosine be a tonedina.

³⁴ Bawa tauyosidima inam kaurinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a manini a naḡona. Be taudi banaga matabudi ai varidina adi meagaie be meagai diane mate.

³⁵ Dabudine banaga a dobi a naḡo da kaua aba ya tubutubuḡana sibo a kitana. Be raḡanine Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, taudi tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu kaḡane ya miamiana a kitana. Be tauḡoma yai gara kaua be na noḡotama verene ya miamiana, be taudi nama a kitakitana a nairana.

³⁶ Be banaga aitaḡa kaurinama a kitakitana, taudi banaga ḡesaudima ai varidina da tauḡoma penama kokukokunama ya yawasanana munaḡana.

³⁷ Dabudine Geresin banegidima Yesu ai baḡana da tauna sibo inam dobunama ya gose be ya naḡo poredina, baninama taudi a naira da a naira kauana. Naumeki da Yesu waga nopone ya saḡa be ya munaḡana.

³⁸ Tauḡoma penama dobidobi porenama Yesu yawai baḡana da mate sibo a naḡona. Be Yesu ya riupore be umanama ya riuenana,

³⁹ “Kwa munaḡa am vadae da Mamaitua aba ḡarome ya voivoiena banaga kwai varidina!” Dabudine tauḡoma ya naḡo be meagai nopone banaga matabudi ya riuedina da Yesu aba tauna ḡarone ya voiena.

*Jaeras natunama waivinama
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya tavatava munaḡana raḡanine, banaga patara tauna ai kaiwena, baninama matabudi tauna a raberabena.

⁴¹ Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Jaeras, tauna sinagog taurabenama. Tauna ya tava be Yesu noḡone tuapikane ya raupari be yai baḡa guratena da sibo na vadae ya saḡana,

⁴² baninama natunama waivinama tenaḡa ḡominama na suarama 12 be tauna ḡaubonaḡa da e gurina.

Be Yesu ya naḡonaḡona raḡanine, patara tauna a midimidi ḡuruḡuruwina.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Dabudine waivi tenaḡa Yesu murine ya tava be na garama isunama ya taukonina, baninama tauna waikosina vutuvutu ya paḡona modi 12 a kovina. Be tauna bonika na purapurama matabudi dogeta ḡarodie yawai yakaredina, be nam aita i yawasanina. Be raḡanine Yesu na garama isunama ya tautaukonina, yai raḡantenaga da waikosina vutuvutu yai kavena.

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taravirana, “Aitau ya taukonigu?” Be matabudi a bovina, vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna, “Bada, banaga a midi ḡuruvim be ta biubiu suriḡimna. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna ‘Aitau ya taukonigu?’”

⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu e kataiena da aitau ya taukoniguna, baninama rewapana ya dobi poreguna.”

⁴⁷ Raḡanine waivi mayanama ya paḡo da nam teneteneḡina da sibo yai moisiri, vutuna aubainama tauna ma tunigusugusuna Yesu noḡone ya bekuna. Be patara noḡodie waivi Yesu ya riuenana da aba aubainama Yesu ya taukoni, yodi tauna ya yawasanana munaḡana.

⁴⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuenana, “Moumou, am waisumaḡama yai yawasanimna. Ma nuasubam kwa naḡona.”

⁴⁹ Yesu yaḡoro ya giugiu be sinagog taurabenama na vadae banaga miemieninama ya tava da Jaeras ya riuenana, “Natumma ya gurina, tauwai katakatai nam kwai sinasina.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu nama ya vaivaiena, tauna Jaeras ya riuenana, “Nam kwai nuaboya, kwai sumaḡa be tauna tokare e yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Be taudi Jaeras na vadae a tavana raḡanine, Yesu banaga ya riuedina da nam aita tauna mate vadae ta saḡa. Pita, Jon, Jeims be gomana na dosima taudiḡa Yesu mate vadae a saḡana.

⁵² Be banaga matabudi gomana ai nuaboye be a ḡabeḡabena. Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Nam ko ḡaba, tauna nam i gurina, e kenakena ḡomana.”

⁵³ Dabudine banaga matabudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama taudi a kataie da gomana ya gurina.

⁵⁴ Raḡanine ya tavutavu dobiḡedina, tauna gomana nimane ya kaididi be ya riuna, “Gomana, kwa midisuḡu!”

⁵⁵ Dabudine gomana aruina ya tava munaḡa be ya midisuḡuna. Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Yodi kani ko ute be e kani!”

⁵⁶ Be tauna na dosima nuedima ya mosari kauana. Be aba ya tubutubuḡana Yesu taudi ya riuedina da nam aita sibo a riue.

9

Yesu apasol 12 ya riuporaḡana

(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Yesu apasol 12 ya riuedi da a rawateḡeidi be tauna rewapana be waibada ya utedina, da taudi penama ta tavu dobiḡedi be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina.

² Yodibe ya riuporedina da taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma ta rauguguye, be banaga sidesidedima tai yawasanidina.

³ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Ami naḡoe nam aba ko paḡo. Nam diḡona, nam tana, nam kani, nam mane be nam kwama ḡesaunama mate ko paḡo.

⁴ Be raḡanine ai meagaie ko saḡasaḡana taumi vada tenaḡa nopone ko miana, naumeki da ami kaba nagoma raḡanine inam meagainama ko gosena.

⁵ Be deḡoda banaga taumi nam tai aninemi, naumeki da kaḡemima popokaudima ko rawakurukuruvidi be inam meagainama ko goseporena. Dabudine taudi ta kataie da taudi tokare Mamaitua matane inam wavunama taudime ta paḡo munaḡena.”

⁶ Naumeki da tauwai muriwatana meagai da meagai nopodiga a naḡo be vari verenama a rarau guguye, be banaga dobu matabuna awai yawasanidina.

Herod na nuababaḡama

(Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

⁷ Inam raḡanine Herod, tauna Galili provins guyaunama, be uma kaudima nama a tubutubuḡana, tauna ya vaiedi be ya nuababaḡana, baninama banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da Jon tauwai babaito ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana.

⁸ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da peroveta Elaija ya maḡatarata munaḡana, be banaga ḡesaudima a riuriuna da bonideḡo perovetedima tenaḡa ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana.

⁹ Be Herod ya riuna, “Jon gadonama è tomna, be inam yodi aita baneginama varinama ya vaivaie?” Be tauna ya ḡoḡoena da sibo Yesu ya kitana.

Yesu tautauḡoma 5 tausand yai kanidina

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Be apasol a tavatava munaḡana raḡanine, taudi yaba matabuna a voivoiedina Yesu ai varina. Tauna wainuatugune yai dokedi be a naḡona meagai isanama Betsaidama.

¹¹ Raḡanine patara nama a vaivaiana taudi ai muriwatanedina. Be Yesu taudi yai aninedina, be Mamaitua na waiguyauma taudi ya giuedina, be aitaḡa yawasana a ḡoḡoena naumeki da yai yawasanidina.

¹² Raviravi Yesu na apasolma 12 a tava be a riuenana, “Banaga kwa riuporaḡa da ta naḡo meagaiḡa be meagai murisairine da taudi kani be ḡaravu ta banavidina, baninama uma dobunama wainuatoitoinama.”

¹³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi koi kanidi!” Be taudi a paribeena, “Nema kai kani bakedi? Tauma buredi 5 kavakava be iyana rabui ḡaromaie, bo nema kwa noḡonogota bake? Tauma ka naḡo be kani ka gimara uma banegidima aubaidima, bo?”

¹⁴ Dabudine tautauḡoma a kitaruvedi da 5 tausand. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga ko dariḡedi da 50 50 ta miana.”

¹⁵ Naumeki da taudi nama a voia be banaga matabudi a miana.

¹⁶ Yesu buredi 5 be iyana rabui ya ragaudi da gunume yai kitasaḡa be Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya givedi be na tauwai muriwatanama ya utedina, be taudi a soiedi da banaga a utedina.

¹⁷ Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana. Be tauwai muriwatana kani kanikanigosedima a tama da posa 12 ai moḡavudina.

Pita yai maḡatarana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana

(Mt 16:13-21; Mk 8:27-31)

¹⁸ Raġan tenaġa Yesu taunaġa ya moimoiragi be na tauwai muriwatanama taudi tauna mate. Be tauna taudi yai taraviredina, “Banaga ta riuriu da taugu aita?”

¹⁹ Be taudi a paribeena, “Banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe Jon tauwai babataito, be ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam kabe peroveta Elaija, be banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da tam bonideġo perovetedima guriguridima tenaġa kabe i midimidisuġu munaġa.”

²⁰ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Be taumi nema kowai noġota bako, taugu aita?” Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua ya riupore yovogemma.”

²¹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu vavasaġedina da nam aita sibo a riue.

²² Be ya riuna, “Banaga Natunama tokare ei nuatoitoina yaba toitoi ġarodie be babada dosidima be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi matabudi Banaga Natunama tokare ta tuaġaie be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuiteġane Mamaitua e kawa midisuġu munaġena.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama ya giuena

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:27-31)

²³ Be Yesu banaga matabudi ya riuedina, “Deġoda aita waimuriwataneguma e ġoena, naumeki da na ġoanama matabudi e gosedi, be raġan matabuna na korosima e kiroġi* be ei muriwataneguna.

²⁴ Tam aita tame am yawasanama kwa kaididi be kwa raberabena, tam tokare am yawasanama kwa kawa gewagewana, be tam aita da taugu kautaiye am yawasanama kuyai utaena, am yawasanama tokare kwa banavina.

²⁵ Deġoda aita dobu yabedima matabudi e ragaragaudina be yaġoro tauna na yawasanama e gewagewana, inam yabedima tauna tokare nam tai yawasani.

²⁶ Deġoda aita, taugu e tunimayaġegu bo riuguma e tunimayaġena, naumeki da tokare Banaga Natunama tauna Tamanama neneġarine be anea babau neneġaridie e dohina, tauna mate inam baneginama e tunimayaġena.

²⁷ Be taugu riukau ya riuriuemina, ġesaumima yodi uma ko midimidina, taumi tokare nam ko guri, naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko kitana.”†

Yesu kitanama ya boru vitarena

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-10)

²⁸ Naumeki da inam ġiudima a kovikovina murine, raġan aniwai 8 ne Yesu tauna Pita, Jon be Jeims yai dokedi be a naġona oya debane moiragi aubainama.

²⁹ Be Yesu ya moimoiragina maika, tauna noġonama kitanama ya boru vitare be na garama ya ġavora be ya rawakeyekeyemina.

³⁰⁻³¹ Yai raġantenġe da tautauġoma rabui, Mousis be Elaija ma neneġaridi a maġatara be Yesu mate a ġiugiuna. Taudi Yesu nema Jerusalemma e guri bako be uma dohonama e naġo porena, vutuna a ġiugiuna.

³² Be Pita na banagama mate a yadoyadona. Be a ġosogosoridina raġanine, taudi Yesu ma neneġarina be tautauġoma rabui, tauna mate a midimidina a kitekitedina.

³³ Be raġanine tautauġomidima Yesu a gosegosena, dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Bada, ya vere kauana da tauma yodi uma dobudine. Agunai kape rabuiteġa ka keridina, tenaġa tam aubaimma be tenaġa Mousis aubainama be tenaġa Elaija aubainama.” Be Pita tauna nam i kataiena aba ya ġiugiuna, be tauna ya ġiugi yabayababana.

³⁴ Be Pita yaġoro ya ġiugiuna maika, giyou ya dobi da vagurune ya rupu tawedina. Be raġanine giyou ya sumasuma tawedina, taudi a naira kauana,

³⁵ be giyou nopone bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Uma tauna taugu natuguma be taugu e vinena, aubainama tauna bonanama ko vaiena!”

³⁶ Bona yaġoro ya ġiugiuna maika, taudi ta kitana be Yesu taunaġa ya midimidina. Be tauwai muriwatana inam raġanine aba taudi a kitakitana, a nuevina be nam aita ti riuedina.

Penama gomana tauġominama ya kokuna

(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)

³⁷ Pomainama taudi oya debane be a yovoyovo munaġana raġanine, patara dosinama taudi ġarodie a tavana.

³⁸ Patara nopodie tauġoma tenaġa tauna ya rasa be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakati, yàwai baġamna da yau gomanama uma kwa kita, taugu natuguma tauġominama tenaġa ġominama.

* 9:23: Korosi kiroġinama inam kwai nuatoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuatoitoina. † 9:27: Inam pentekost.

³⁹ Penama kana raġanie yau gomanama e vunugi be e kawakawa rasarasa be e kawakawa kokerina, be tauna gayane kasampuropuro ta dobidobina. Inam peneminama natuguma nam airaġan ima gosegosena, be natuguma tuninama e kawakawa gewagewana.

⁴⁰ Be taugu am tauwai muriwatanama èi baġedina da taudi sibo penama a tavu dobiġena, taudi a raurubu be nam teneteneġina.”

⁴¹ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taumi banegimima beapoteptomemima, nam waisumegimi, taumi mate tà mia ġaġa be ami vitama yà kiroġa ġaġae? Natumma kwa verauġe uma dabudine!”

⁴² Be gomana ya veraverauna raġanine, penama tauna yai beku doġae be ya kawa kokerina. Dabudine Yesu penama ya riutuaġaie be gomana yai yawasanina, yodibe tamanama ya ute munaġena.

⁴³ Be banaga matabudi Mamaitua na rewapanama dosinama aubainama a basena.

Yesu e gurina ya giu munaġena

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Yesu yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina banaga yaġoro a basebasena maika, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina,

⁴⁴ “Koi beavaia kaua da aba yodi yà riuemina. Banaga Natunama ta boru dobiġena banaga nime die raukivigewegewenama aubainama.”

⁴⁵ Be na tauwai muriwatanama inam giunama, baninama nam ti kataiena. Giu baninama semosemonama da taudi nam sibo a kataie. Be inam giunama aubainama taudi Yesu sibo ai taravirena, be a nairana.

Aitau ya saġa gurata?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Raġan tenaġa Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ai saġasaġana da poudie aitau ya saġa gurata.

⁴⁷ Be Yesu adi wainua noġonoġotama ya kataiena, vutuna aubainama gomana ġaubonama ya riue da diane ya midì

⁴⁸ be taudi ya riuedina, “Aitau uma gomeninama ġaubonama taugu isague ewai turanena, naumeki da tauna ewai turaneguna, be aitau taugu ewai turaneguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma mate ewai turanena. Vutuna aubainama aitau taumi poumie na yawasanama ya yovona, tauna ya saġa guratana.”

⁴⁹ Be Jon ya riuna, “Bada, tauma tauġoma kè kitana, tauna isame penama ya tavutavu dobiġedina, be tauma kè riutuaġaie, baninama tauna nam tauda mate tama noyanoya tenaġana.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Nam ko riutuaġaie, baninama tauna deġoda taumi nam ami ġavia, naumeki da tauna taumi turemima.”

Samaria banegidima Yesu a tuagiena

⁵¹ Naumeki da Yesu na raġanima maida ya tavatavana da tauna sibo ya munaġana marae, vutuna aubainama na noġotama ya vitare da Jerusalem naġonama ya noġota didina.

⁵² Be tauna tauwai noyanoya ya riupore dokedina, da taudi a naġona Samaria meagaina da Yesu na kaba verauma aubainama sibo a vokaukauana.

⁵³ Be banaga dabudine nam ti aninena, baninama tauna ya naġonaġona Jerusalem.‡

⁵⁴ Be raġanine na tauwai muriwatanama Jeims be Jon nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, naumeki bo ibewa da tauma sibo kai marae kè riue be ya yovo da uma banegidima sibo ya kara gorudi, Elaija ya voiana maika?”

⁵⁵ Be Yesu yai tauvitara be ya riutuaġaiedina.

⁵⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naġona meagai ġesaune.

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na pipirima

(Mt 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ Raġanine taudi kedaġa a naġonaġona, be tauġoma tenaġa Yesu ya riuena, “Tam deġo kwa naġona, taugu yài muriwatanemna.”

⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Inam naumeki be uma kwa noġoti, kiudobo§ taudi adi gaure adi kaba miama, be kiu adi noġie adi kaba miama, be Banaga Natunama nam deġo na gabu kaua da tauna e sipere.”

‡ 9:53: Jius adi ġaviama Samaria banegidima. § 9:58: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Fox’. Tauna do bira muserinama be gaure ta miamiana maika kiudobo.

⁵⁹ Be Yesu tauḡoma ḡesaunama ya riuena, “Kwai muriwatanegu!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, noḡone kwa gosegu da yà naḡo be tamaguma yà dobona.”

⁶⁰ Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Banaga guriguridima kwa gosedi da taudiḡa adi gurima ta dobo munaḡedina, be tam kwa naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma e veraverauna, vutuna kwa rauguguyena!”

⁶¹ Be banaga ḡesau Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, taugu yài muriwatanemna, be noḡone kwa gosegu da yà naḡo be yau dosima yài kaiwedina.”

⁶² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Deḡoda aitau yabiyabi** e paḡopaḡo be ei tautinamurina, tauna nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone e noya.”

10

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 ya riuporaḡana*

¹ Uma kauinama murine Bada banaga ḡesaudima matabudi 72 ya vinedina, be tauna deḡo meagaidiḡa naḡonama ya noḡonoḡotina, nama inam banegidima ma turana ma turana ya riupore nawe dokedina inam meagaidiḡa.

² Be tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Sipi taipakinama koi baḡa da tauna taunoya ḡesaudima e riuporaḡa da taumi ta sagumina, baninama inam dabudine maura ya morabana be taunoya a raubisaḡana.

³ Naumeki, ko naḡo! Taugu yà riuriuporemina sipu natunatudima maika musara ḡasiḡasidima nopodie.

⁴ Nam pausi ko ragau, nam tana, nam kaḡasuma ḡesaudima mate, be nam kedae banaga mate koi boruboru!

⁵ “Raḡanine vada nopone ko saḡana, noḡone ko riuna, ‘Suba uma vadane.’

⁶ Be deḡoda inam dabudine suba baneginama e mianana, naumeki da ami subama tauna ḡarone e kena, be deḡoda tauna nam suba banegina, naumeki da ami subama e verau munaḡana ḡaromie.

⁷ Raḡanine deḡo meagaine koya tava be deḡo vadane koya saḡana, naumeki da vadane ko miana, be dabudi ko kani be ko tego gogonana, baninama taunoya sibo adi maesama a paḡo. Be taumi nam koi vadasaḡa!

⁸ “Taumi deḡo meagaie ko tava be banegidima tai aninemina, naumeki da aba ta uteutemina, vutudiḡa ko kanina!

⁹ Be banaga sidesidedima koi yawasanidi be ko riuedina da Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama e tavatavana.

¹⁰ Be taumi deḡo meagaine ko tava, be inam meagainama banegidima nam tai aninemi, naumeki da ko naḡo kedae be ko riuna,

¹¹ “Tauma ami meagaima popokaunama kaḡamaima ya patipatina ḡaromie ka vava yasayasaina, be ko noḡoti da taumi tokare nam ko yawasanana, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma raḡaninama ya tavatava be taumi koya tuagaiena.”

¹² Taugu yà riuriuemi da etara raḡanine Mamaitua inam meagainama e kovoḡa guratena, nam maika Sodom.

¹³ “Korasin be Betsaida meagaimima, ko kita kaua! Baninama deḡoda taugu sibo meagai Taiya be Saidon nopodie voia dosidima sibo è voidedina maika taumi ḡaromie è voidedina nama, naumeki da taudi bonika sibo noḡota viravira a paḡo, be adi gewagewama nuaboyanama a mogurena.

¹⁴ Etara raḡanine Mamaitua taumi e kovoḡa guratemina, nam maika Taiya be Saidon.

¹⁵ Be taumi Kapeniam banagimima, kowai noḡotana tokare ko naḡo marae, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua taumi tokare banaga guriguridima adi gabue e kidipore nawemina.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama umanama ya riuedina, “Aitau da taumi ami giuma e vaivaiena, naumeki da tauna taugu yau giuma e vaivaiena. Be aitau da e tuatuaḡaiemina, naumeki da tauna taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, be aitau da taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, naumeki da tauna tauriuporeguma e tuatuaḡaiena.”

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 72 a tava munaḡa be Yesu yai nuaverena

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

¹⁷ Be raḡanine banegidima taudi 72 a tavatava munaḡana, taudi ai nuavere kaua be a riuna, “Bada, tam isame penama mate tauma a voteyeteyemaina.”

¹⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu Seitan è kitana marae ya beku be ya yovona maika keama.

** **9:62:** Yesu ya riuna: ‘Plow’, baninama kuya waiplow be kuyai tautinamurine, tokare am noyama e barabarana, maika yabiyabi taipagonama, deḡoda ei tautinamurine, waga naḡonama baraḡa e naḡona, be am ḡoanama dobone nam kwa tava. * **10:** Giruma ḡesaudima ta riuriuna da 70.

¹⁹ Taugu rewapanama è utemina da ḡavia na rewapanama matabuna ko vaisubana, be mota be rikarikau debedie koi vutuḡa be ko vamutudina. Be nam aba tokare e kawa gewegewemi.

²⁰ Be nam penama ta vovo teyetyemina aubainama koi nuavere, avedi. Be taumi koi nuaverena, baninama isemima marae girugirumidima ta kenakenana aubainama.”

²¹ Inam raḡanine Yesu noponama Arua Babaue nuavere ya moḡavu be ya riuna, “Mamai, tam mara be dobu Badanama, ya kaisuḡumna, baninama uma kaididima kuya semodina da nuauyauya be katai banegidima ḡarodie nam kui maḡataridina. Be tam banaga koekoedima ḡarodie kuyai maḡataridina. Mamai, inam naumeki, tam am ḡoanama ruvane.”

²² “Tamaguma yaba matabuna taugu ya uteguna. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Natunama aitau, Tamanama taunaḡa ya kataiena. Be nam aitau i kataiena da Tamanama aitau, Natunama taunaḡa ya kataiena, be Natunama aitaugā ya vinevinedina ḡarodie ewai maḡataridina da tauna Tamanama aitau.”

²³ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie yai tauvitare be taudiḡa ya riuedina, “Taumi uma kauinama koya kitakitana, nama banaga ta kitana, naumeki da nuedima e verena,

²⁴ baninama boni peroveta toitoi be guyguyau a goeḡoena da sibo uma kauinama a kitana, maika taumi yodi ko kitakitana nama, be nam ti kitana. Taudi a ḡoeḡoena da sibo uma giunama a vaiena, maika taumi yodi ko vaivaiena nama, be nam ti vaiena.”

Samaria baneginama verenama wainasinama

²⁵ Raḡan tenaḡa tarawatu tauwai katakatinama ya verau da Yesu ya raurubu be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, aba ya voie be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡo?”

²⁶ Yesu ya riuena, “Tarawatu nema e riuriu bako? Tam nema kwa katakatai bake?”

²⁷ Be taugōma ya paribeena, “Bada, am Mamaituama nuanuamma e paḡona, nuanuamma tabutabune, aruimma tabutabune, am noḡotama tabutabune be am rewapanama tabutabune. Be turamma nuanuamma e paḡona maika nema tam kwa ḡoeḡoe munaḡemma nama.”

²⁸ Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kuya riu kauana, inam vutuna raḡan matabuna kwa voie be yawasana kwa paḡona.”

²⁹ Be tauname ya gudutara munaḡe be Yesu ya riuena, “Naumeki, be yau banagama aitaugā?”

³⁰ Yesu gututue tauna ya paribeena, “Raḡan tenaḡa taugōma Jerusalemma be ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona Jerikoma. Be kedae banaga danedanenedima inam taugōminama a vunugi da na garama a kaiporaḡa be a riḡa da ya raugurere be a gose da a naḡo porena.

³¹ Naumeki da piri inam kedanaḡa ya dobi ya naḡonaḡona. Be raḡanine tauna e kitana be taugōminama ya kenakenana, naumeki da keda dianaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡo ḡomana.

³² Be murine Livait dobudine ya dobinna. Be kauinama teneginama ya kita be tauna mate keda dianaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡo ḡomana.

³³ Be Samaria taugōminama kedanaḡa ya dobi be ya naḡonaḡo da taugōminama ḡarone ya dobinna. Be raḡanine taugōminama nama e kitana, be ya raunuatoiena.

³⁴ Naumeki da ya naḡo ḡarone ya tava be oeri be waen kerone ya ḡinidi be garae keronama ya panidina. Yodibe ya kiroḡi da na donkima ragane yai geru da yai doka nawena barekie, be dabudi ya rabena.

³⁵ Naumeki da pomainama Samaria taugōminama Denari rabui ya ragaudi be bareki taurabenama ya ute be ya riuena da inam taugōminama sibo rabe kauena, be degoda mane nam teneginna, naumeki da taugu ya tava munaḡana raḡanine tam ya maesimna.”

³⁶ Be Yesu taugoma yai taravirena, “Be yodi nema kwa noḡonogota bake, uma banegidima rabuiteḡa be deḡo baneginama taudanedanene a vunuvunuḡina ewai turane?”

³⁷ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau da inam taugōminama ya sagusaguna, inam tauna vutuna turanama.” Be Yesu ya riuena, “Tam kwa naḡo be nama kwa voia watanana!”

Mata be Meri

³⁸ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma be kedae meagaie a tavatavana, dabudine waivi isanama Mata, tauna Yesu ya kokone da taudi vadae a saḡana.

³⁹ Be tauna tasinama isanama Meri, tauna Yesu kaḡane ya mia be na giuma yawai beavaiena.

⁴⁰ Be Mata taunaḡa ya youyouvoa guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna Yesu ḡarone ya verau be ya riuena, “Bada, tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da tasiguma ya gosegu be tauguḡa ya youyouvoana. Kwa riue be e kaisagugu.”

⁴¹ Be Bada ya paribee be ya riuna, “O Mata, tam yaba matabudi kwawai nuaboyedi be taudi ta kawakawa nuarağarağamma.

⁴² Be yaba tenağa yodi Meri ya vinena, tauna vutuna ya vere kauana, be nam aitau tauna ġarone e kaipore.”

11

Moiragi waikatakatainama

(Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Rağan tenağa Yesu gabu ġesaune ya moimoiragina. Be ya moimoiragi kovina murine, na tauwai muriwatanama tenağa ya riuna, “Bada, moiragi kwai kataimai da tauma nama sibo kè moiragina, maika Jon na tauwai muriwatanama yai katakaidina nama.”

² Yesu ya riuedina, “Rağanine ko moiragina, umanama ko riu:

Mamai, dobu matabuna isamma babaunama sibo a vivirena. Tam am waibadama sibo ya verau.

³ Ama kanima rağan patapatanama sibo kuya utemai.

⁴ “Bada, ama gewagewama kwa noğota poredi maika tauma ama banagama ġaromaie gewagewa a voivoiedina ka noğonoğota poredina nama.

Be nam raurubue kwai dokemai.

⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Değoda tam aitau turamma risine kupi poune ku nağo be ku riuena, ‘Yau tura, buredi rabuiteğa kwa utegu,

⁶ baninama turaguma yodi vagaie ya tava be taugu nam ġarogue aba da sibo è ute.’

⁷ Be turamma vada nopone i paribee be i riuna, ‘Nam kwa taiğosoğosorigu, taugu yau sedama mate matakeda kè gudu be ka kenakenana, tokare nam aiyaba ya utem.’”

⁸ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu ya riuriuemina da turamma nam i ġoena da sibo ya midisuğu be kani ya utem. Be am waibağa dobidobima aubainama tauna tokare e midisuğu da kani e utemna.

⁹ “Vutuna aubainama ya riuriuemina, koi bağa be e utemina, ko wane be ko banavina, ko raupewapewa be ġaromie e kaiporena.

¹⁰ Baninama aitau ewai bağana, tokare e pağona, be aitau e wanewanena, tokare e banavina, be aitau e rarau pewapewana, tokare ġarone e kaiporena.

¹¹ “Nam ai gomana kani* i ġabegabe be tamanama yeku i utena, ibewa.

¹² Be nam ai gomana pou i ġabegabe be tamanama rikarikau i utena, ibewa.

¹³ Yodi uma ko noğoti, avedi da taumi banaga gewegewemima be yağoro yaba veredima natunatumima ko uteutedina. Vutuna aubainama Tamemima marae tauna teneteneğinama da aitağa Arua Babau tawai bağena, tokare e utedina.”

Yesu be penama adi guyauma

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Yesu penama ya tavu dobiğena. Be uma peneminama banaga ya koku be ya miamiana tauna gumgum. Be inam penama taugoma ya gosegosenarağanine, taugoma giu yai kare munagena, be banaga matabudi a basena.

¹⁵ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Yesu tauna Belsebul isane penama e tavutavu dobiğedina. Be Belsebul tauna penama adi guyauma.”

¹⁶ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi Yesu raurubunama aubainama awai bağana da sibo mara matairinama ya voie be taudi sibo a kita be ai kawa riukaue da tauna naumeki Mamaitua ġaronama.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya kataie da taudi aba awai nuanoğonoğotena, aubainama tauna umanama ya riuedina, “Değo dohunama tenağa e dariğa munagena, tokare taunağa e kawa gewagewa munagena. Be dego vadanama ei mia ġinanana, tokare taunağa ei yamona munagena.

¹⁸ Değoda Seitna na banagama mate tai ġinana munagedina, tauna tokare na waiguyauma e kawa gewagewa be nam ei rewapana. Umanama ya riuriuna, baninama taumi ko riuriuna da taugu kabe Belsebul isane penama è tavutavu dobiğedi.

¹⁹ Be değoda taugu Belsebul isane, penama è tavutavu dobiğedina, naumeki da yodi taumi Parisi ami tauwai muriwatanama taudi aitau isane penama ta tavutavu dobiğedi? Taumi ami tauwai muriwatanama tawai mağatarana da taumi ko kaikaiyovuna!

²⁰ Be değoda taugu Mamaitua nimarakurakune† penama ya tavutavu dobiğedina, inam anikitanama Mamaitua na waiguyauma ġaromie ya tavana.

* 11:11: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Buredi. Buredi inam Jius adi kanima, maika tauda dà kanima kaire. † 11:20: ‘Mamaitua nimarakurakunama’, baninama inam Arua Babau. Metiu 12:28 ko kitana.

²¹ Değoda banaga wairewapaninama ma madana na gabuma e bodabodamena, naumeki da na purapurama tokare ta kena kauana.

²² Be değoda banaga wairewapana vavasaginama e tava be inam baneginama e vunugi be na madama na kaba waisumağedima e ragaudina, inam rağanine banaga wairewapana vavasaginama taubodama na purapurama e ragaudi be na banagama e soiedina.

²³ “Değoda tauna aitu nam taugu mate, tauna inam taugu ewai ġavieguna. Be mate tauna aitu nam taugu mate kama noyanoya tenağana, tauna inam yau noyama e kawakawa gewagewana.

Penama na kaba tava munağama
(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Be penama banaga e dobidobi porenna rağanine, tauna dobu pokine e nağo be na kaba siperema gabunama e wanena. Be değoda gabu nam e banavi, tauna tokare e riuna, ‘Taugu ya munağana yau vadae, dego e veraveraue dabudi.’

²⁵ Rağanine tauna e tava munağa da vada kavakavanama, kawakawa verenama be waiwaisianama e kenakenana e kitana,

²⁶ inam rağanine tauna e munağa be penama ġesaudima, matabudi 7 ei dokedina. Be inam penemidima a gewagewa vavasagana, nam maika noğone. Be taudi matabudi inam vadanama nopone ta sağa be banaga nopone ta miana. Inam rağanine banaga na yawasanama e gewagewa vavasagana, nam maika noğone.”

Riukaua na wainuaverema

²⁷ Rağanine Yesu inam nama ya giugiuna maika, waivi patara nopodie bonanama dosine Yesu ya riuen, “Nuavere tauna aitu tam ya tikam be yai susumna.”

²⁸ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuen, “Naumeki aba kuya riuen, be nuavere dosinama taudi aitağa Mamaitua riunama ta vaivaie be ta voivoiena.”

Jona na matairama
(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

²⁹ Be patara ya moramorabana rağanine, Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi uma kimtimima kimta gewegewemima. Taumi matairağa kitanama ko ġoëgoena, be nam tokare mataira ko kita da Jona na matairama taunağana tokare ko kitana.

³⁰ Jona taunağa yai matairana Ninive aubaidima, teneginama nama Banaga Natunama tokare ei matairana taumi kimtimima aubaimima.

³¹ “Etara rağanine dobu Saba guyaunama waivinama taumi kimtimima mate ko midisuğu munağana rağanine, tauna tokare e riuna da taumi kimtimima sibo gienae koya nağona, baninama boni Saba guyaunama tauna dobu damone, be ya tavana, Solomon na nuauyayama vaienama aubainama, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenağa Solomon ya sağa porenna be tauna na giuma nam komawai beavaiena.

³² Etara rağanine Ninive meagainama banegidima taumi kimtimima mate ko midisuğu munagana rağanine, taudi ta riuna da taumi kimtimima sibo gienae koya nağona, baninama boni Jona ya rarau guguyana, be Ninive banegidima a vaie be taudi noğota vitara a pağona, be yodi uma dobudine banaga tenağa Jona ya sağa porenna, be tauna na giuma nam komawai beavaiena.

Tubeğa na kodamma
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Nam aitu kodam e gabu be e semo, bo tebo dibune e boru. Ibewa, tauna kodam ġavoe ei midiri da banaga ta sağasağana ta kitana.

³⁴ Matamma inam tunimma na kodamma. Değoda matamma verenama, naumeki da tunimma matabuna yanayanama, be değoda matamma e gewagewana, naumeki da tunimma matabuna ei kupikupina.

³⁵ Be yodi kwa kita kaua da yana ġarome nam ei kupikupi.

³⁶ Değoda tam tunimma matabuna yanayanama, be nam tunimma aiyabinama ei kupikupi, naumeki da tunimma matabuna e yanana maika kabe kodam neneğarinama ġarome i yanayanana.”

Waisumağa kaikaiyovudima
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Rağanine Yesu na giuma yawai kovina, Parisi tenağa tauna ya kokonena na vadae kani aubaina. Naumeki da Yesu ya sağa da ya mia be ya kanikanina.

³⁸ Be Parisi tauna ya basena, baninama Yesu tauna nimanama nam i koğa be ya kanikanina.

³⁹ Be Yesu Parisi ya riuena, “Taumi Parisi raḡan matabuna ami raudunema mataira kitekitedima kowai sumaḡedi be kowai muriwatanedina,[‡] be taumi nopomima gewagewa ya moḡavuna. Taumi maika keaka be tebo tauridima ko koḡekoḡedina be nopodie mira yaḡoro ta kenakenana.

⁴⁰ Taumi koya bua kauana! Koya kataie bo ibewa da Mamaitua ḡavoe be nopoe raudunedima tauna ya voiedina?

⁴¹ Taumi nopomima ko koḡedi be ami yawasanama ko kawa didimanidina, yodibe yaba matabuna inam e verena.

⁴² “Taumi Parisi ko kita kaua! Baninama yaba matabuna koi rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be dam tenaḡa Mamaitua ko uteutena, be kani anitai dinidima mate.[§] Be taumi banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie nam komawai rabaraba kauana be Mamaitua nuemima nam ima paḡopāḡona. Taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya voiedina!

⁴³ “Taumi Parisi, ko kita kauana! Baninama sinagog nopone gabu verediḡa ko ḡoḡoḡedina, be taumi ko ḡoḡoḡena da debae banaga tai kaiwemina banaga dosidima maika.”

⁴⁴ Be Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Taumi Parisi, gewagewa ḡaromie! Baninama taumi maika kokoaga nam waimatairidi banaga nam ti kataie be debanaḡa ta naḡo yababa be adi yawasanama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.”

⁴⁵ Dabudine tarawatu tauwai katakatainama tenaḡa Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, uma yabedima kwa giuḡuedina, tauma mate kwa biribiri dobiḡemaina.”

⁴⁶ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taumi mate ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi banaga vita koi kiroḡidi be ta kirokiroḡa rereḡedina, be taumi nam airaḡan koma sagusagu rubudina.

⁴⁷ Ko kita kauana! Baninama boni taumi waḡewaḡemima peroveta ai guridina, be taumi kowai aninedina.

⁴⁸ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da aba waḡewaḡemima a voivoiedina, inam naumeki, baninama taudi peroveta a vunūḡidi be taumi yodi adi kokoagama koi kitedi be kowai nuaverena.

⁴⁹ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ya riuna, ‘Taugu peroveta be apasol ya riuporaḡana be ḡesaudima tai guridina, be ḡesaudima ta raukivigewegewedina.’

⁵⁰ “Raḡan pakane da yodi banaga peroveta ai guridina be kosinidima a darorona aubainama, taumi kimtimima tokare kovoga ko paḡona.

⁵¹ Peroveta matabudi Eibol ya naḡo da Sakaraias, tauna olta be tempol poudie ai guridina. Inam banegidima awai guridina kadi taiye naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡimina, baninama peroveta awai guridina taumi kowai aninedina aubainama.

⁵² “Taumi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, ko kita kauana! Baninama taumi riukaua kiḡinama koya paḡo be ko semosemona, vutuna aubainama taumi nam tokare marae ko naḡo. Be banaga ḡesaudima taudi marae naḡonama ta ḡoḡoḡena, be taumi ko gudugududina.”

⁵³ Dobudine Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima yai medi be bonedima bagibagine awai sinasinana,

⁵⁴ da Yesu aba giunama gewagewanama sibo ya vato be a vunūḡina.

12

*Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riu wainoḡotidi be ya duḡudina
(Mt 10:26-31)*

¹ Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be patara ya morabana tausand bisanama be adi banagama mate awai vaguda munaḡana. Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie giu yai kare da ya dugudi be ya riu wainoḡotidina, “Ko rabe munaḡemi be nam Parisi adi kauama ko ruvedi. Taudi ta voivoiana kabe banaga veredi, be ibewa. Baninama taudi adi waikaikaiyovuma maika sida* ewai raudavudavuna.

² Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine uma yabedima rupurupudima tokare ta maḡatarana, be yaba semosemodima tokare banaga matabudi ta kataiedina.

³ Be aiyaba kupie ko giuedina, tokare banaga matabudi yanae ta vaiedina, be aiyaba turemima mate waimoisirie koi kasavena, tokare patare ta giue be banaga matabudi ta vaiena.

[‡] 11:39: Mataira ḡavoe inam ‘religious signs’, maika raḡan matabuna ta saḡa be taparoroe ta voivoiana. § 11:42: Jius adi kanima anitai dinidima inam yaba ḡauḡaubodima maika buta. * 12:1: Gurik nopone inam ‘leaven’. ‘Leaven’ maika sida, baninama ewai raudavudavu be e moramorabana.

4 “Yau bana, taugu yà riuriuemina, banaga tubuḡa taunaḡa tauwai gurinama nam ko nairedi, tokare nam aba ḡesau ta voie.

5 Taugu yà riuriuemina da aita ko nairena. Mamaitua ko nairena, baninama ko gurina murine, tauna degoda e ḡoena, tauna rewapana ḡarone da tokare gienae e poraḡa nawemina. Vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina da tauna taunaḡa ko naire!

6 “Kiu ḡauḡaubodima matabudi 5 maesidima 20 Toea. Be nam ai kiu tenaḡa Mamaitua nuanama i koana.

7 Avedi debavuvuḡimima be inam matabudi Mamaitua ya sievidina. Vutuna aubainama nam ko naira, taumi noḡotimima ya moraba kauana, nam kiu ḡauḡaubodima maika.

Yesu na matamatama

(Mt 10:19-20, 32-33; 12:32)

8 “Be yà riuriuemina da aita taugu ei maḡatariguna banaga matedie, naumeki da taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yai maḡatarina.

9 Be aita taugu e bovieguna banaga matedie, naumeki taugu tauna Mamaitua na aneama matedie yà boviene.

10 Deḡoda aita Banaga Natunama ḡarone e riu viravirana, naumeki da taugu tokare yà noḡota porena, deḡoda tauna noḡotaporaḡa e ḡoena. Be deḡoda aita Arua Babau ḡarone ei diboḡana, avedi da tauna noḡotaporaḡa e ḡoḡoena, be taugu tokare nam yà noḡota pore.

11 “Taumi taugu kowai sumaḡeguna aubainama, deḡoda banaga ta verauḡemina sinagog nopone etaremima aubainama, nam ko naira bo ko riuna, ‘Nema tà gudutara bako?’

12 baninama inam raḡanine tokare Arua Babau tauna giu e utemi be nama ko giuna.”

Waiguyau baneginama buabuanama wainasinama

13 Banaga tenaḡa patara nopodie Yesu ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, tuaḡaguma kwa riue da tauna dosi gegasidima e soiedi da tauna be taugu.”

14 Be Yesu ya riuena, “Badam, tam aita ya riuem da taugu ami purapurama soienama yài tarapriedi?”

15 Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Ko kita kaua da ḡaromie nam purapura matabudi koi gogo, baninama taumi nam teneteneḡina da inam purepuredie yawasana ko banavi!”

16 Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raḡan tenaḡa purapura baneginama na sipima ya maurana.

17 Be inam baneginama tauna ya noḡota munaḡena, ‘Taugu yodi aba yà voie? Taugu yau gabuma nam teneteneḡina da yau maurama yài damdi.’

18 Dabudine tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu è kataiena yodi aba yà voiena. Yau kanima vadedima yà kati weidi be vada dosidiḡa yà keridi. Be dabudine yau maurama be yau purapura matabudi yài damdina.

19 Be dabudine taugu yà riu munaḡeguna, Ya vere kauana, yodi aba yài nuaboye? Taugu yabedima veredima matabudi è ḡoḡoedina yodi è ragaudina modi toitoi ruvedima. Yodi taugu yà sipere, yà kani, yà tego be yài nuaverena.’

20 “Be Mamaitua ya riuena, ‘Tam bua! Manaka kupine am yawasanama yà kaiporena, be aubaimma kuya vovo kaukauana tokare aita e ragaudi?’

21 “Inam kauinama teneginama nama tauna aita dobie maurama ewai damna ḡarone e tubuḡana, be tauna nam Mamaitua ḡarone na maurama imawai damna, ibewa.”

Nam koi nuaboya

(Mt 6:19-21, 25-34)

22 Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Taugu yà riuriuemina da nam tubuḡimima na yawasanama aubainama koi nuaboya, aba sibo koya kani bo aba sibo koya kote tunimima aubainama.

23 Baninama yawasana noḡotinama inam ya moraba vavasagaḡana, nam maika kani, be tunimima noḡotinama inam ya moraba vavasagaḡana, nam maika gara.

24 Kiu gayogayo ko kitedi! Taudi nam tima sipisipina, be nam kani timawai damna. Be yaḡoro Mamaitua ewai kanidina. Be taumi noḡotimima inam ya moraba vavasagaḡana, nam maika kiu.

25 Tam aita da inam yabedima kwawai nuaboyedina, tokare kwa mia watana, bo?

26 Be taumi deḡoda inam yabedima ḡauḡaubodima nam teneteneḡina da ko voiedi, naumeki da yaba ḡesaudima mate nam koi nuaboyedi!

27 “Nanari dobie ta gogogogona ko kitedi. Taudi nam tima noyanoyana be gara nam tima voivoiedina. Be yà riuriuemina, avedi da guyau Solomon na garama veredima waimatakanikandima, be nam ai gara tenaḡa i vere vavasagaḡana nanari maika.

²⁸ Be yodi berana ta gogo be Mamaitua ewai garedina ko kitekitedina, be pomai kaie ta gabu gorudina. Teneġinama nama Mamaitua tokare teneteneġinama da taumi ei garemina! Taumi ami waisumaġama ya ġaubo kauana!

²⁹ Be mate kani be tego nam koi nuaboyedi!

³⁰ Dobu banegidima nam waiwaisumeġidi inam yabedima tawai nuaboyedina. Taumi Tamemima marae ya kataie da inam yabedima ko ġoġoedina.

³¹ Be taumi noġone Mamaitua na waiguyauma ko wane dokena. Yodibe tauna inam yabedima matabudi e utemina.

³² “Taumi inam taugu yau yosima damnama ġaubonama, nam koi nuaboya, baninama Tamemima tokare na waiguyauma e utemina.

³³ Ami purapurama ko raugimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ko utedina. Deġoda nama ko voiana, tokare marae ami waiguyauma verevavasagġinama ko paġona, be inam waiguyaunama nam airaġan e kovi. Be nam aitau ami waiguyauma e danene bo kwarikwari ta kanidi.

³⁴ Baninama taumi ami waiguyauma vere vavasagġidima deġo ta kenakenana, taumi ami noġotama be nuemima tabutabunama inam dabudine ta kenakenana.

Ko vokaukaue be koi rabana Yesu aubainama

(Mt 24:45-51)

³⁵ “Raġan matabuna ko vokaukaue wainonoġa da ami kodamma ko gabudi be koi rabana,

³⁶ maika taunoya adi badama soie† ya naġo be ta raberabena da e verau munaġana, be raġanine e tava munaġa be e raupewapewana taudi waigapa ta dobi be matakeda ta kaiporena.

³⁷ Raġanine Bada e verau munaġa be na taunoyama a vokaukaue be tauna a raberabena e kitedina, inam raġanine nuavere dosinama taunoya ġarodie. Taugu ya riuriu kauemina inam raġanine Bada na taunoyama e riuedi da taudi ta mia be tauna na taunoyama adi kanima e soiena.

³⁸ Inam raġanine, taunoya avedi da kenavauvaue bo nobautuae, taudi yaġoro a vokaukaue be tawai rabana. Be Bada e verau munaġa da e kitana be na taunoyama a vokaukaue be awai rabana, inam raġanine naumeki da nuavere dosinama taudi ġarodie.

³⁹ “Uma ko noġoti, deġoda vada taupakinama sibo taudanene na kaba tavama raġaninama i kataiena, naumeki da tauna tokare na gaburama ya bodame be baneginama nam na vadae ya saġa be ya danene.

⁴⁰ Be taumi mate nama ko vokaukaue, baninama Banaga Natunama na verauma raġaninama taumi nam koma noġonoġotina da tauna e tava, inam raġanine tauna e tavana.”

⁴¹ Be Pita yai taravira be ya riuna, “Bada, uma wainasinama taumaġa aubaimaima kuya giue bo banaga ġesaudima mate?”

⁴² Be Yesu ya paribeen, “Aba e riuriuemina, yodi nema ko noġonoġota bake? Aba taunoyanama waisumeġina be nuanuayauyanama, da bada inam taunoyanama e vine be tauna na banagama ei badedi be adi kanima e soiena?”

⁴³ Raġanine Bada e verau munaġa be na taunoyama inam noyanama e voivoiena e kitana, naumeki da nuavere dosinama inam taunoyanama ġarone.

⁴⁴ Ya riuriu kauemina da tokare Bada inam taunoyanama e vine da Bada na purapurama matabudi ei badedina.

⁴⁵ Be deġoda taunoya tauname e riu munaġe be e riuna, ‘Yau Badama bonika deġo ya naġona be nam ima veraverau munaġana.’ Inam raġanine tauna na banagama ġesaudima riġedima ei karena, dabudine tauna e kanikani be e tegotego koakoa be e tego buana.

⁴⁶ Inam raġanine taunoya e miamia nuababaġa be Bada e verauna raġanine, tauna e dourakaraka be banaga nam waiwaisumeġidi ġarodie e boru nawena.

⁴⁷ Be taunoya Bada na ġoanama ya kataiena, be nam i vokaukaue bo Bada na ġoanama nam i voivoiena, naumeki da tauna tokare kovoġa dosinama e paġona.

⁴⁸ “Be deġoda taunoya aitau Bada na ġoanama nam i kataiena be aba ya voia waigewana, tauna tokare kovoġa ġaubonama e paġona. Deġoda Mamaitua banaga yaba toitoi ya uteutena, tauna tokare inam baneginama ġarone yaba toitoi e ragaudina. Be Mamaitua banaga aitau yaba toitoi nimane ya biridi be e raberabedina, naumeki da inam baneginama yaba toitoi Mamaitua e ute munaġena.

† 12:36: Yesu ya riuna: ‘Wainagi soinama’, baninama Israel nopone wainagi soinama ya dau kauana, be nam aitau i kataiena da airaġan soi e kovi.

Yesu kana taiye dariġa e tubuġana
(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Taugu è yovona kai karakaratinama dobie è yovoġena, be yà noġonoġotina da kainama kaiteka e karatina.

⁵⁰ Taugu tokare babataito[‡] bagibaginama yà paġona, be ma nuaboyagu naumeki da yà raudamoena.

⁵¹ Taumi ko noġonoġoti da taugu dobie è yovona suba è yovoġe, bo? Ibewa, nam suba be dariġa.

⁵² Yodi be nokoi e naġona vada tenaġa nopone banaga 5 tai kawa dariġa munaġana. Banaga rabuiteġa rabui mate tai saġasaġana, be banaga rabui rabuiteġa mate tai saġasaġana.

⁵³ Tametamedima, natunatudima tautauġomidima mate tai saġasaġana, be natunatudima tautauġomidima, tametamedima mate tai saġasaġana, be tinetinedima, natunatudima waiwaividima mate tai saġasaġana, be natunatudima waiwaividima, tinetinedima mate tai saġasaġana. Be rawanama visara mate tai saġasaġana, be visara rawanama mate tai saġasaġana.”

Yodi raġanine matairidima
(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Be Yesu banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi giyou ko kita be egasiġa e naġonaġona, inam raġanine ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi kusana e ġoġona’, be nama e tubutubuġana.

⁵⁵ Be deġoda sive oyaga e yovoyovona, inam ko riuriuna, ‘Yodi komra e tomna’, be nama e tubutubuġana.

⁵⁶ Taumi banaga kaikaiyovumima! Taumi mataira gunume be dobie kitawairuvedima koya kataiena. Be aba aubaina yodi raġandima matairidima kitawairuvedima nam koma kiasiaa kauledi?

Am gewagewama kwa kawa didimani dokena
(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Taumi koi tarapiri munaġemi da deġo tauna didimana be riukaua.

⁵⁸ Deġoda banaga tam e panim be e nawemna etara aubainama, naumeki da kedae kwa raurubu da am gewagewama kwa kawa didimana dokena. Inam raġanine nam etara tauwai badenama e riuem be dibure kwa naġo.

⁵⁹ Taugu yà riuriuemna da tam tokare nam dibura kwa dobi pore naumeki da Toea damonama kwa kaiġavutina.”

13

Nuenuemima nam ko vitaredi, tokare ko gurina

¹ Inam raġanine banaga aitauga dabudi a tavatavana, taudi Yesu ġarone ai maġatarana da Galili provins banegidima ġesaudima taudi musare Mamaitua ġarone a rarau puyona maika, Paelat na tauġarama inam banegidima ai guridina.

² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi ko noġonoġotina da inam banegidima nama ai nuatoitoi be a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kua, nam banaga ġesaudima maika, bo?

³ Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina.

⁴ Bo banaga matabudi 18 ko noġotidi, taudi raġanine Siloamma be vada debedie ya beku be ya i guridina. Taumi ko noġonoġotina da noa banegidima nama a gurina adi gewagewama ya moraba kua, nam maika banaga ġesaudima Jerusalemma nama, bo?

⁵ Ibewa, nam nama. Yà riuriuemina da nuemima nam ko vitaredi, taumi matabumi tokare nama ko gurina.”

Damaya nam votavotana wainasinama

⁶ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Taugoma tenaġa na sipie damaya ya midimidina. Be inam tauġominama ya naġona damaya banidima aubaidima, be nam i banavidina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauna sipi taurabenama ya riuena, “Taugu modi rabuiteġa nopodie èi veraverauna damaya banidima wanedima aubainama, be nam airaġan banidima e banavidina. Vutuna aubainama kwa taraġa pore! Aba aubainama doġa ewai yakare?”

⁸ “Be sipi taurabenama ya riuna, ‘Bada, kwa gosepore da modi tenaġa nopone taugu yà keru dobona.

[‡] 12:50: Uma babataitonama, baninama Yesu ya gurigurina ya giuena.

⁹ Be deḡoda modi ḡesau nopone e banina, inam naumeki. Be ibewa, naumeki da kwa taraḡa porena.’”

Yesu Sabat raḡanine waivi yai yawasanina

¹⁰ Sabat raḡanine Yesu sinagog tenaḡa nopone yawai katakataina.

¹¹ Be inam dabudine waivi tenaḡa nopone penama ya saḡa be ya voie da tauna ya sida kauana modi 18 a kovina, be nam teneteneḡina da sibo ya didimana munaḡa.

¹² Raḡanine Yesu inam waivinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya riue da ḡarone ya tava be ya riuna, “Waivi, yodi am sidama ya kovina.”

¹³ Naumeki da Yesu nimanama waivi debane ya boru be yai raḡantenaḡe da waivi ya didimana munaḡa be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡuna.

¹⁴ Be sinagog taurabenama nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama Yesu tauna Sabat raḡanine banaga yai yawasanina. Dabudine sinagog taurabenama banaga ya riuedina, “Raḡan matabudi 6 ta kenakenana, inam noya na raḡanima. Inam raḡandie ko verauna waiyawasana aubainama be nam Sabat raḡanine!”

¹⁵ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taumi kaikaiyovumima! Matabumi Sabat raḡandie ami yosima nam komawai kanidi, bo?*

¹⁶ Be uma waivinama Eibraham natunama, be Seitan ya pani be ya rabena modi 18 a kovina. Be yodi aba aubainama Sabat raḡanine nam sibo èi yawasani?”

¹⁷ Inam nama ya riuriuna raḡanine, na ḡaviama banegidima debedima ya suba kauana. Be banaga ḡesaudima nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama tauna yaba matabudi veredima ya voivoiedina aubainama.

Yauḡana pesinama be yist wainasinama

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yài tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie?”

¹⁹ Inam maika pesi ḡaubonama† banaga ya paḡo be na sipie ya kuma be ya gogo ya moraba da kai dosinama ya tubuḡana. Be kiu a verau be ragane a rarau noḡina.”

²⁰ Be Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Mamaitua na waiguyauma nema maika kitana? Nema yài tarapata bake da taumi ko kataie?”

²¹ Inam maika yist waivi ya paḡo, parawa toitoi nopodie ya biridi, da ya gwada be parawa ya sasanana.”

Matakeda ḡuririnama

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu tauna Jerusalemna ya naḡonaḡona, be kedae meagaiḡa banaga yawai katakataidina.

²³ Be banaga tenaḡa Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, inam riukaua da banaga raubisaḡa tokare ta yawasana, bo?”

Be Bada ya riuedina,

²⁴ “Ko kaivavasaḡe da matakeda ḡuririne ko sonaḡana, baninama banaga toitoi ta rarau rubuna da ta sonaḡana, be tokare nam teneteneḡina.

²⁵ Baninama raḡanine vada taipakinama e midisuḡu be matakeda e guduna, dabudine taumi doḡae ko midi be matakedae ko raupewapewa be ko riuna, ‘Bada, matakeda aubaimaima kwa kaipore.’ Be tauna tokare umanama e paribeemina, ‘Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava?’

²⁶ Dabudine taumi ko riuna, ‘Bada, tauma tam mate tè kanikani be tè tegotegona, be ama meagaiḡa kuyawai katakatai naḡona.’

²⁷ Be tauna e riu munaḡemina, ‘Kaite naumeki è riuemina. Taugu nam taumi e kataiemina. Taumi aikedae be koya tava? Ko naḡo ḡavoe! Taumi nam uma dabudine ko saḡa, gewagewa tauvoienama.’

²⁸ “Dabudine taumi ko ḡaba gurata be gadigadimima ko sanadididina. Be dabudine taumi tokare Eibraham, Aisik, Jeikob be peroveta matabudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta soisoina ko kitedina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei poraḡa dobiḡemina.

²⁹ Be Banaga dobu matabuna nopone tokare ta verauna, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia be Mamaitua na soima ta kanina.

³⁰ Naumeki da yodi ko kita, aitaḡa yodi ta dokadokana, taudi tokare tai murina, be aitaḡa yodi tawai murina, taudi tokare ta dokana.”

* **13:15:** Bo: Taumi matabumi Sabat raḡandie ami oks bo donki ko kuvesidi be upae ko nawedi be kowai tegodina.

† **13:19:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: Gaga pesinama. Be inam gaga ḡesau, tauna kai, nam taitai.

*Yesu Jerusalem ewai nuaboyena
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Inam raġaninama tenegine Parisi a verau Yesu ġarone be a riuenā, “Tam uma dobnama kwa dobi pore be kwa naġona wari kedae, baninama guyau Herod e ġoġoena ei gurimna.”

³² Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Ko naġo be inam dakonama ko riuenā, taugu manaka be pomai penama banaga nopodie yai dobidina, be banaga sidesidedima yai yawasanidina, be mainokomġo yau raġanima e kovina.

³³ Be yodi taugu naumeki da yau noyama yà voidina, manaka, pomai, be mainokomġo mate, baninama nam i verena da peroveta wari kedae e guri, ibewa da Jerusalemġa nopone.

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Taumi peroveta kowai guridina. Mamaitua banaga e riuriu poraġana ġaromie, be taumi ko rarau yekudina! Raġan ya toi kauana taugu è raurubu da è rawateġeteġeimina kamkam natunatunama mapenama dibune e rawarawa teġeidina maika, be taumi nam ko ġoena.

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ami tempolma e gosena. Be taugu yà riuriuemina taumi nam ko kita munaġegu, naumeki da raġan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raġanine taumi tokare umanama ko riuna, ‘Isanama tà kaisuġu, tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna!’ ”

14

Yesu Parisi na vadae tauġoma yai yawasanina

¹ Sabat tenaġa Yesu ya naġona Parisi dosinama na vadae kani aubainama, be banaga tauna a kitakita watanina,

² baninama Yesu noġonama yauwanine tauġoma kaġanama be nimanama sasasanidima ya miamiana.

³ Be Yesu Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima yai taraviredina, “Inam naumeki bo ibewa da Sabat raġanine banaga tà yawasanina?”

⁴ Be taudi nam aba ti riuenā. Naumeki da Yesu inam tauġominama ya taukoni da yai yawasani be ya riupore nawena.

⁵ Dabudine Yesu inam banegidima ya riuedina, “Tam aita tenaġa natum bo am kauma kaikaivainama Sabat raġanine dome i kuruvana, tam Sabat raġanine aubainama tokare nam kuya soru tavaite, bo?”

⁶ Be taudi nam teneteneġina da tauna sibo a paribee.

Ġaubomunaġa waikatakatainama

⁷ Raġanine Yesu e kitana be ware gabu verediġa a vinevinedina, tauna uma wainasina ya riuedina,

⁸ “Raġanine aita soie e kokonemna, nam kwa naġo be guni poune kwa mia! Baninama deġoda banaga ġesaunama ya kokonena ya saġa vavasagana nam maika tam e veraverauna e tavana.

⁹ Inam raġanine taupaka tokare tam e riuemna, ‘Kwa naġo ġavoe, inam banaga dosinama na gabuma.’ Dabudine tam kwa tunimayaġa be doġae kwa dobnā.

¹⁰ “Vutuna aubainama raġanine aita soie e kokonemna, naumeki da kwa naġo be doġae kwa miana! Be taukokonemna e riuemna, ‘Yau tura, kwa saġa guni poune kwa mia!’ Inam raġanine tam tokare ta kawa saġemna.

¹¹ Baninama aitauga ta kawakawa saġe munaġedina, taudi tokare e biri dobiġedina. Be aitauga ta biribiri dobiġa munaġedina, taudi tokare e kawa saġedina.”

¹² Dabudine Yesu taupaka ya riuenā, “Tam kani kwa vokaukauena raġanine, nam am banagama bo tuatuaġamma, am damma bo am banagama waiguyaudima kwa kokoned, avedi, baninama taudi tokare tam ta kokonaġaremna.

¹³ Be tam kani kwa vokaukauena raġanine, banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima be nukududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima, taudi kwa kokonedina.

¹⁴ Inam raġanine tam nuavere dosinama kwa paġona, baninama taudi nam aba ġarodie da ta kokonaġarem. Be didimana banegidima guriguridima ta midimidisuġu munaġana raġanine, Mamaitua tam ei maesimna.”

*Soi dosinama wainasinama
(Mt 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Dabudine tauġoma tenaġa Yesu mate a mia da a kanikanina, nama ġiunama e vaiena be tauna Yesu ya riuenā, “Nuavere taudi aitauga Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta mia tenaġa be ta kanina.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Rağan tenağa banaga tenağa ya soisoina, be soinama nopone banaga toitoi ya kokonedina.

¹⁷ Rağanine soi ya vokaukaue ya kovina, da na taunoyama ya riupore da na warema riuedima aubainama. Be taunoya ware ya riuedina, ‘Ko verau! Yaba matabudi kè vokaukaue rovodina.’

¹⁸ Be ware matabudi a raugudutaraga da kabe adi noyama ti kenakena. Ware dokadokanama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi goma yau dogama è gimeri be ya nağonağona kitanama aubainama. Tokare nam ya verau!’

¹⁹ Be gesaunama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yau kauma kaikaivaidima 10 è gimara be yodi ya nağonağona ya raurubudina, aubainama da nam ya verau.’

²⁰ Be waigesanama ya riuna, ‘O ebom, taugu yodi goma èi nağina, vutuna aubainama da nam ya verau.’

²¹ “Dabudine taunoya ya munağa be riudima matabudi na badama garone yai mağataridina. Naumeki be na badama nuanama yai medi kua be na taunoyama ya riuna, ‘Kwa nağo makai meagai dosinama nopone keda dosidie be banaga waikaruwagağedima be banaga tunidima nuakududima be tuera ragaragaudima be matapotepotedima taudi kwai doka verauğedina.’

²² Naumeki da, taunoya yaba matabudi ya voia kovidi be ya riuna, ‘Bada yaba matabuna kuya riuriueguna è voidedina, be yağoro gabu e kenakenana.’

²³ Be bada na taunoyama ya riuna, ‘Kwa nağo diadiaga be banaga kwa segeridi be ta verau da yau vadama tai moğavuna!’

²⁴ Taugu ya riuriuemina da taudi aitauga noğone è kokonedi be a gudugudu tarana nam aita tenağa yau soima kaninama e sanarubu.”

Yesu waimuriwatanenama na giuma

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Inam rağanine patara dosinama Yesu mate a nağonağona. Be tauna yai tautinamuri garodie be ya riuedina,

²⁶ “Değoda aita waimuriwataneguma e goena, inam naumeki, be değoda tamanama, tinanama, na waivima, natunatunama, tuatuaganama, tasitasinama, nuvunuvunama bo tauname na yawasanama ei nuapağo guratedina, nam maika taugu, tauna nam teneteneğina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

²⁷ Be değoda aita nam na korosima e kirogi* be ei muriwatanegu, tauna nam teneteneğina da taugu yau tauwai muriwatana.

²⁸ “Değoda tam aita vada dosinama kerinama kwai nuanoğonoğotena, noğone tam kwa mia be kwa kita da mane teneteneğinama, naumeki da vada kwa kerina.

²⁹ Baninama değoda vada pakanama kerinama kwai karena be nam teneteneğina da kwai kovi, inam rağanine banaga matabuna tokare vada ta kita be ta kwatevem

³⁰ be ta riuna, ‘Uma baneginama vada kerinama yai karena, be nam teneteneğina da ei kovi.’

³¹ “Bo değoda guyau tenağa, na tauğarama 10 tausand mate muriğa da ta nağona iğara aubainama, tauna noğone e mia be ei nuanoğonoğota da tauna teneteneğina bo ibewa da guyau gesau na tauğarama 20 tausand mate tai iğara.

³² Be değoda e noğoti be nam teneteneğina, naumeki da taudi madanie be banaga e riuporedina guyau gesau garone suba waibağenama aubainama.

³³ Inam kauinama teneğinama nama tam aita am goanama matabudi nam kwa gosağa, tam nam teneteneğim da yau tauwai muriwatana.

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ “Buta inam yaba verenama. Be değoda buta dininama e gewagewana,† tokare nema kwa voia bake da e dini munaga?

³⁵ Inam butanama nam sipi bo mui waidamna mate tai rawategei be teneteneğina,‡ ibewa, inam butanama nam na noyama aba, tokare banaga ta pore kaiyatina. Değoda beemima ta kenakenana, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana.”

* **14:27:** Korosi kiroğinama inam kwai nuaitoitoina, maika Yesu korosie yai nuaitoitoina. † **14:34:** Anikunee banaga gesaudima mane dosinama pağonama a goena aubainama, buta gimori mate ai rawategeidina, vutuna aubainama buta ya gewagewana. Değoda tauda ta goena maika buta verenama, naumeki da tauda da yawasanama nam tai mira.

‡ **14:35:** Jius banegidima buta sipie ta boruboruna, sipi ta gogo kauana aubainama. Be mui waidanne mate ta boruboruna da mui e bova kua da muriğa sipie ta boruna aubainama.

15

Sipu kwakokwakonama wainasinama
(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Dabudine teks tautamina be gewagewa banegidima ḡesaudima mate Yesu waibeavaienama a tavana.

2 Be Parisi be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima momodu ai kare be a riuna, “Uma baneginama ko kita, tauna banaga gewegewedima ei aninedi be mate ta kanikanina.”

3 Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina,

4 “Deḡoda tam aitau am sipuma 100 be tenaḡa i kwakona, tam tokare aba sibo kuya voie? Tam tokare sipu 99 gabu verene kwa gosaḡa be kwa naḡo da tenaḡa kwa wanena, be kwa banavi da naumeki.

5 Be kwa banavina raḡanine, tam ma nuavereverem ragame kwa boru

6 be kwa kiroḡa nawe munaḡena am vadae. Be dabudine am banagama kwa riu gogonidi be kwa riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaḡana, baninama yau sipuma ya kwako be è banavi munaḡena.’

7 Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneḡinama nama marae, deḡoda banaga gewegewanama tenaḡa na noḡotama e vitarena, tauna debane tokare nuavere dosinama e tubuḡana. Be nam banaga 99 maika, taudi noḡota vitara nam tima ḡoḡoena, baninama taudi ta noḡonoḡotina da kabe banaga didimanidi.

Sirin taitaikuruvinama wainasinama

8 “Bo waivi tenaḡa ḡarone sirin matabudi 10. Be deḡoda tenaḡa i taikuruvinama, tauna tokare aba sibo ya voie? Tauna kodam ya gabu, be vada ya rauḡirigiri be yai wanawana kauana, ya banavi da naumeki.

9 Be ya banavina raḡanine, na banagama ya riu gogonidi be ya riuedina, ‘Tài nuavere tenaḡana, baninama yau sirinama taitaikuruvinama è banava munaḡena.’

10 Yà riuriuemina da uma kauinama teneḡinama nama deḡoda gewagewa baneginama tenaḡa na noḡotama e vitaredina, tokare Mamaitua na aneama tai nuavere kauana.”

Tauḡoma kwakokwakonama wainasinama

11 Yesu na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tauḡoma tenaḡa be natunatumama tautauḡomidima rabui.

12 Be tauḡoma natunama tautasinama tauna tamanama ya riuena, ‘Mamai, taugu yau sikerema kwa utegu.’ Naumeki da tamanama mane ya sikeredi da tauna na sikerema ya utena.

13 “Naumeki da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be gomana tautasinama na sikerema ya ragaudi be ya naḡona wari dobue. Be dabudine bua na miae ya mia be na sikerema matabuna yai yakaredina.

14 Raḡanine na sikerema matabuna yai kovina murine, inam dobunama meḡara raḡaninama ya tavana, be tauna wainuatoitoi yai karena.

15 Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡona inam dobunama baneginama ḡarone noya aubainama. Naumeki da dobunama baneginama tauna ya riupore nawena na bawama rabadima aubainama.

16 Dabudine tauḡoma kani ya karati be bawa adi kanima sibo ya kanina, be yosi taupinkinama nam i aninena.

17 “Inam raḡanine tauḡoma noḡota debane ya saḡasaḡana, be tauna ya riuna, ‘Tam-aguma ḡarone taunoya toitoi be taudi ḡarodie kani ya toi vavasagaḡana, be nam tima kanikani rovodina, be taugu uma dabudi yà miamia kanigurina.

18 Taugu yà midisuḡu be yà munaḡana tamagama ḡarone be ya riuena: Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone be tam ḡarome.

19 Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum; be kwa voiegu da maika am taunoyama tenaḡa.’

20 “Dabudine tauḡoma ya midisuḡu be ya munaḡana tamanama ḡarone. Tauna yaḡoro madanie be tamanama yawai kita da gomana ya kita be nuanama yai poya kauana. Naumeki da tauna ya manini natunama ḡarone da natunama ya tika be yai suruvena.

21 Be natunama tamanama ya riuena, ‘Mamai, taugu gewagewa è voiena Mamaitua ḡarone, be tam ḡarome. Taugu nam teneteneḡigu da ta riueguna tam natum.’

22 “Be tamanama na taunoyama ya riuedina, ‘Waiḡapa ko naḡo be gara verenama ko paḡo be natuguma koi garana. Be rin nimane ko boru be kaḡasuma kaḡane ko boruna.

23 Kau natunama momomoninama koi guri da tà soi be tai nuaverena.

24 Baninama uma natuguma tauna ya gurina, be yodi ya yawasana munaḡana, tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banavi munaḡana.’ Naumeki da soi ai karena.

²⁵ “Inam raḡanine gomana tautuaḡa tauna yaḡoro sipie. Be tauna ya munamunaḡana vadae. Be tauna vada diane ya tava da e vaiena be banaga a saresare be a bigabigana.

²⁶ Naumeki da taunoya tenaḡa ya yokoe be yai taravirena, ‘Aba e tubutubuḡa?’

²⁷ Be taunoya ya riuna, ‘Tasimma ya tava munaḡana, aubainama tamamma kau natunama momomoninama yai gurina. Baninama natunama ya banavi munaḡena aubainama, be nam aba gewagwanama i banavina.’

²⁸ “Dabudine gomana tautuaḡa nuanama yai medi kua be nam vadae naḡonama i ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama tamanama ya dobi be ya riuwai nuabigabigana.

²⁹ Be tauna tamanama ya riuena, ‘Kwa kita, taugu suara toitoi aubaimma è noya guratana be nam airaḡan, am riuna è rawaḡaigaiena. Be taugu nam airaḡan musara ḡaubonama* ku ute rubugu da yau banagama mate kei nuaverena,

³⁰ be natumma inam am mane be yaba matabuna yai yakaredina toretore waiwai-vidima ḡarodie. Be yodi ya tavatava munaḡana tam kau natunama momomoninama tauna aubainama kuyai gurina.’

³¹ “Be tamanama ya riuna, ‘Taukui, tam raḡan matabuna taugu mate tà miamiana, be yaba matabuna taugu ḡaroguma, inam tam ḡaromma.

³² Be yodi inam ya verena da tauda tà soi be tà nuaverena, baninama tasimma ya guri, be yodi ya yawasana munaḡana. Tauna ya kwakona, be yodi è banava munaḡena.”

16

Stoa taurabenama kaikaiyovunama wainasinama

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Stoa taupakinama ḡarone stoa taurabenama ya miamiana. Be banaga stoa taupakinama a riuena da tauna na stoama taurabenama mane ya danedanenedina.

² Dabudine stoa taupakinama yodi stoa taurabenama ya yokoe be ya riuena, ‘Inam aba giunama ḡarome è vaie? Am noyama kuya voivoiena yà kita. Tam nam airaḡan yau stoama kwa rabe munaḡe.’

³ “Be stoa taurabenama taunaḡa ya riu munaḡena, ‘Aba yodi yà voie, bada yau noyama ya kaiporena aubainama? Taugu nam wairewapanigu da noya dosinama yà voidi, be banaga kiḡiedima taugu è tunimayaḡana.

⁴ Yodi è kataiena aba yà voie da banaga ḡesaudima ta rabeguna yau noyama e kovikovina raḡanine.’

⁵ “Naumeki da stoa taurabenama banaga aitauga stoe awai bukinna banegidima ya riuedi da ḡarone a tavana. Be dokadokanama ya riuena, ‘Am bukinma bisa yau badama ḡarone?’

⁶ Be tauna ya paribeena, ‘Oeri duramdima 100.’ Be stoa taurabenama ya riuena, ‘Am bukinma pepanama kwa paḡo, be kwa girumina 50.’

⁷ Be murine ḡesau ya riuena, ‘Tam, am bukinma bisa yau badama ḡarone?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Wit begidima 1 tausand.’ Be stoa taurabenama ya riuena, ‘Am bukinma pepanama kwa paḡo be kwa girumina 800.’

⁸ “Be stoa taupakinama tauna na stoama taurabenama kaikaiyovunama ya basena, baninama stoa taurabenama na nuauyayuae na yawasanama kedanama ya voivoiena aubainama.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Uma dobunama natunatunama mane mate waitureninama a katai kauena, nam yana natunatunama maika,

⁹ vutuna aubainama yà riuriuemina, banaga ḡesaudima manee gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be taumi ami manee banaga ko sagudi da bada ta banavina. Inam taudi taumi ami banagama, be tokare mane e kovina raḡanine, taumi marae tai aninemina.

¹⁰ “Deḡoda tam yaba ḡauḡaubodie be vere kwa voidina, naumeki da tam teneteneḡinama tokare yaba dosidie vere kwa voidina. Be deḡoda tam yaba ḡauḡaubodie nam vere kwa voidi, naumeki da tam tokare nam teneteneḡina da yaba dosidie vere kwa voidi.

¹¹ Deḡoda taumi dobu yabedima nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaḡemi be mara yabedima e utemi.

¹² Be deḡoda taumi banaga ḡesaudima adi purapurama nam ko rabe kauedi, naumeki da taumi tokare Mamaitua nam ei sumaḡemi be purapura e utemi.

¹³ “Nam ai taunoya teneteneḡina da babada rabui ḡarodie ei yaraga. Deḡoda e ḡoena, naumeki da nogone badanama e tuagaie be murine badanama e ḡoena, bo nogone badanama e ḡoena, murine badanama e tuaḡaiena. Taumi nam mane be Mamaitua ḡarodie koi yaraga tenaḡa!”

* 15:29: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Goat ḡaubonama’

*Mosis na tarawatuma be Yesu riunama**(Mt 11:12-13; 5:18, 31-32; Mk 10:11-12)*

¹⁴ Raḡanine Parisi uma riudima a vaivaiedina, taudi Yesu ai kwatekwatevena, baninama mane nuedima ya paḡona aubainama.

¹⁵ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi banaga matedie ko voivoia munaḡemina da kabe veremi, be Mamaitua taumi nuemima noponama ya kataiena. Yaba banaga e noḡonogotina da kabe yaba dosidi, be inam yabedima Mamaitua matane a gewagewa vavasagana.

¹⁶ “Nogone taumi Mosis na tarawatuma be peroveta adi girumama ḡaromie a kenakenana. Raḡanine Jon tauwai babataito ya tavatavana, dabudine taudi adi raḡanima ya kovina. Be dabudine vari verenama Mamaitua na waiguyauuma riunama ya rarau guguyena. Be banaga matabudi ta rarau rubuna da Mamaitua na waiguyauuma nopone sibo a sagana.

¹⁷ Mara be dobu teneteneḡinama da ta samoana, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma, avedi da ḡaubogominama be tokare nam e samoa.

¹⁸ “Aitau na visarama e gose be waivi ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na waivima debane mui e poreporena. Be deḡo taugominama na waivima e tuagaie be e gosena, be wari taugoma inam waivinama e naḡina, tauna turanama debane mui e poreporena.”

Purapura baneginama be Lasares

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Raḡan tenaḡa purapura baneginama tauna na garama waimatakanikanidima ya kotekotedina maesidima dosidima. Be vada maesadonanama nopone ya miamiana. Be dabudine na purapurama damnama a kenakenana. Be tauna raḡan matabuna yawai nuaverena.

²⁰ Be na vadama matakedane tauiḡikiḡiḡi wainuatoitoinama ya kenakenana, tauna isanama Lasares. Be tauna tuninama kerokero ya moḡavuna.

²¹ Be Lasares tauna ya kena be yawai noḡotana da purapura baneginama na kanima kurekuredima sibo ya kanidina. Be daḡadaḡasi a tavana da keronama a remoremodina.

²² Naumeki da raḡan tenaḡa Lasares ya guri be anea a kiroḡa nawe da Eibraham diane ya miana. Murine purapura baneginama ya guri be a dobona.

²³ Be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabue tauna ma tunimuyana ya miamiana. Be ei kitasagana be madanie Eibraham be diane Lasares ya miamiana ya kitedina.

²⁴ “Dabudine ya yokona, ‘Mamai Eibraham, kwa raunuatoiegu be Lasares kwa riupore da upa nimirakurakune ei buta be e yovo da menaguma ei subana, baninama taugu yaḡwai nuatoitoina uma kai menamenane.’

²⁵ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Natuguma, tam am raḡanie kwa noḡoti! Yaba matabudi vereveredima tam ḡarome, be Lasares tauna yaba matabuna ya marumarubiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Lasares nuantuanama e subasubana, be tam kwawai nuatoitoina.

²⁶ Be yaba ḡesaudima mate inam, tam be tauma poude siḡuḡu dosinama e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga ḡarome veraunama ta ḡoḡoena be nam teneteneḡina. Be kaurinama teneneḡinama nama banaga tauma ḡaromaie veraunama ta ḡoḡoena be nam teneteneḡina.’

²⁷ “Naumeki da purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Inam naumeki mamai, be yaḡwai baḡamna da Lasares kwa riupore nawena tamaguma na vadae

²⁸ da tasitasiguma 5 nuedima e boru da taudi nam uma tunimuya dosi kaukainama gabune ta verau, maika taugu.’

²⁹ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Tasitasimma taudi Mosis be peroveta riudima ḡarodie da tai beavaiedina.’

³⁰ “Be purapura baneginama ya riuna, ‘Ibewa mamai Eibraham, inam nam teneteneḡina, be deḡoda banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuḡu munaḡa be i naḡona ḡarodie, inam raḡanine taudi tokare adi noḡotama a vitaredina.’

³¹ “Be Eibraham ya riuna, ‘Deḡoda taudi Mosis be peroveta adi giuna nam tai beavaiedi, naumeki da tokare banaga gurigurinama sibo i midisuḡu munaḡana, taudi yaḡoro nam ai sumaḡe.’ ”

17*Gewagewa be waisumaḡa**(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)*

¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina: “Raḡan matabuna yaba ḡesaudima banaga ta raurubudi da gewagewa ta voivoiedina. Be taumi aitaḡa ami banagama raurubue ko biridi be gewagewa ta voivoiedina, ko kita kauana.

² Değoda tam aitu ya uau banagama bo yau sedama gewagewae kwa biri nawedina, ya verena da tam gadome sibo yeku dosinama a pani be egasie sibo a pore nawemna. Be nam i verena da Mamaitua tokare kovoğa dosinama e utem.

³ Vutuna aubainama aba ko voivoiena, ko kita kauana. Değoda tauwai sumağa ġesau gewagewa e voivoiena, naumeki da kwa riutuagaiena. Be değoda tauna na noğotama e vitarena, naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noğota porena.

⁴ Be değoda ġarome gewagewa 7 ya voidina rağan tenağa nopone, be e noğota vitara be rağan 7 e verau ġarome be e riuna, 'Ebom, taugu gewagewa ġarome è voidina', naumeki da na gewagewama kwa noğota poredina."

⁵ Be apasol Bada a riuna, "Ama waisumağama kwai morebi!"

⁶ Be Bada ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Değoda taumi ami waisumağama ġaubonama yaugana pesinama maika, inam teneteneğinama da tokare uma kainama mobiri ko riuna, 'Kwa nuakamoğa ma waramim be egasie kwa pore nawem!' Be tauna tokare e voteyeteyemina.

Taunoya adi noyama

⁷ "Değoda tam aitu sibo ġarome taunoya be tauna ya suasuata bo sipu ya raberabedina. Be rağanine na noyama yai kovi be ya tavana vadae, tam tokare umanama kuya riu bo ibewa, 'Yodi kwa mia be kwa kani'?"

⁸ Ibewa, tam agunai tokare umanama kuya riuna, 'Taunoya, yau kanima kwa raubuka', be muriğa sibo kuya riuna, 'Yau kanima kwa vokaukaue be ya kanina. Be rağanine taugu ya kani be ya tego rovona, murine tam kwa mia da kwa kani be kwa tegona.'

⁹ Inam rağanine bada bonanama na taunoyama ya voteyeteyena aubainama, tokare ei kaiwe bo ibewa? Ibewa!

¹⁰ Inam nama taumi, rağanine yaba matabuna Mamaitua e riuriuemi be ko voivoiedina, naumeki da taumi umanama ko riuna, 'Tauma taunoya yababa. Naumeki da ama noyama kè voiena.' "

Yesu tautauğoma 10 yai yawasanidina

¹¹ Yesu ya nanağona Jerusalem maika, tauna Samaria be Galili provins pouđiğa ya nanağona.

¹² Be rağanine meagaie ya tavatavana, dabudi tautauğoma kito ragaragaudima matabudi 10 Yesu ġarone a tavana da ġavoe a midi be bonedima dosine a yokona,

¹³ "Yesu, Bada, kwa raunatoiemai!"

¹⁴ Yesu ya kitedi be ya riuedina, "Ko nağo pirişi ġarodie be koi kataiemina!"* Naumeki da taudi pirişi ġarodie a nanağona maika, taudi kedae a vere munağana.

¹⁵ Dabudine tauğoma tenağa ya kita munağe da tauna ya yawasanana, naumeki da ya munağe be bonanama dosine Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuğusuğuna.

¹⁶ Be inam tauğominama Yesu kağapakane noğone ya beku da ya raudunee be yai kaiwena. Be inam tauğominama, tauna Samaria baneginama.

¹⁷ Be dabudine Yesu ya riuna, "Banaga matabudi 10 a yawasanana, be banaga ġesaudima 9 değo?"

¹⁸ Aba aubainama uma madani baneginama taunağa Mamaitua waikaiwenama ya tava, be ġesaudima ibewa?"

¹⁹ Be Yesu inam tauğominama ya riuna, "Kwa midisuğu be kwa nağo, am waisumağama yai yawasanimna."

Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Banaga Natunama na rağanima†

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Be Parisi Yesu ai taravirena, "Airagan Mamaitua na waiguyauma e verau?" Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, "Mamaitua na waiguyauma nam aiyaba maika e verau be tokare ko kita,

²¹ be nam aitu e riuna, 'Ko kita, umanema' bo 'Ko kita noanema.' Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nopomie."[‡]

²² Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, "Rağan e veraverauna e tavana rağanine, taumi koya goeğoe guratena da Banaga Natunama na rağanima sibo koya kitana, be tokare nam ko kita.

²³ Inam rağandie banaga tokare ta riuemina, 'Ko kita, Keriso umanema!' bo 'Ko kita, Keriso noanema!' Be nam ko nağo bo koi muriwatanedi!

* 17:14: Rağanine uma sidanama banaga ya pağona, tauna nam teneteneğina da banaga ġesaudima mate ta mia. Be rağanine sida a verena, noğone pirişi e kita dokedi be ei aninedina da taudi banaga mate ta miana. † 17:19: 'Banaga Natunama na rağanima' inam rağanine Bada Yesu e verau munağana. ‡ 17:21: 'Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopomie' bo 'poumie'.

²⁴ Banaga Natunama na raḡanima ei raḡantenaḡe be keama maika e kidi be gunuma matabuna e yana porenā.

²⁵ Be noḡone tauna ei nuatoitoi gurātana be uma kintinama banegidima tauna ta tuaḡaiena.

²⁶ “Banaga Natunama na raḡanima inam Noa na raḡanie maika:

²⁷ Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, awai naḡi be awai naḡidina. Nama a voivoia be Noa waga ak nopone ya saḡana, be kabaita ya tubuḡa da banaga matabudi yai guridina.

²⁸ “Bo Banaga Natunama na raḡanima inam Lot na raḡanie maika: Banaga a kanikani, a tegotego, a gimagimara, awai kawa gimagimara, a kumakuma be a vadavada kerina.

²⁹ Inam raḡanine Lot Sodom ya gosena, be kai menanama be yeku monamonaunidima isedima salfa marae a kuruva dobi be banaga matabudi ai guri rovodina.

³⁰ Inam kaudidima teneḡidima nama banaga tokare ta voivoiedi be Banaga Natunama e maḡatarana.

³¹ Inam raḡanine aitu da vada debane kuya miamia be am purapurama vada nopone, nam kwa naḡo be kwa ragau. Be aitu da sipie, nam vadae yaba kuya gosagosagaḡana kwa noḡotidi!

³² Lot na visarama ḡarone aba ya tubuḡana ko noḡoti!

³³ Aitu na yawasanama doḡue e raberabena, tokare na yawasanama ḡarogue e kawa gewagewana. Be aitu na yawasanama ewai utaena, naumeki da yawasana ḡarogue ya banavina.

³⁴ Yā riuriuemina, inam kupine gunie banaga rabui ta kenakena be tenaḡa tokare ta nawena, be ḡesau e kena kwasana.

³⁵ Banaga rabui ta rarau riti be tenaḡa e kaiporena be ḡesau e mia kwasana.”

³⁶ (-)§

³⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ai taravirena, “Bada, uma kaudidima deḡo dabudi ta tubuḡa?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Deḡo musara gurinama e kenakenana, dabudine naboduba** ta rawateḡidina.”

18

Kaiyababa be tauwai tarapiri wainasinama

¹ Naumeki be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama wainasi ya riuedi be yai katakataidi da taudi raḡan matabuna sibo a moimoiragina, be nam a tunituaḡai.

² Tauna uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Meagai tenaḡa nopone tauwai tarapiri ya miamiana. Tauna Mamaitua nam i nainaire be banaga nam i viviviviredina.

³ Be inam meagaina kaiyababa mate ya miamiana. Tauna tauwai tarapiri ḡarone ya verau be yawai baḡana, ‘Kwa kaisagugu, baninama tauwai wavuguma raḡan matabuna ewai ḡavieguna.’

⁴ Be kaiyababa raḡan bisinama tauwai tarapiri yai baḡana be nam i sagu rubuna. Be raḡan tenaḡa tauwai tarapiri tauname ya riu munagaḡena, ‘Avedi taugu Mamaitua nam ama nainairena bo banaga nam ama viviviviredina,

⁵ be uma kaiyababinama e riuriu ḡasakirieguna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da yā kaisaguna, muriḡa be waiveraverau e kawa nuaḡaroguna.’ ”

⁶ Be Bada ya riuna, “Tauwai tarapiri gewagewanama nema ya riu bakona, taumi koya vaie?

⁷ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima kupi da suara sagu ta ḡabeḡabena, nam adi nuaboyae e sagudi, bo? Bo tokare nuatauḡa e sagudi, bo?

⁸ Ibewa! Tauna waiḡapa adi nuaboyae e sagudina. Be raḡanine Banaga Natunama e tava munagaḡana doḡue, tauna tokare banaga waisumeḡidima e banavidi bo ibewa?”

Parisi be teks tautaminama wainasinama

⁹ Banaga aituḡa ta noḡonoḡotina da taudi kabe banaga veredi, be banaga ḡesaudima ta kitakita tuaḡaiedina. Vutuna aubainama Yesu uma wainasinama inam banegidima ya riuedina:

¹⁰ “Raḡan tenaḡa banaga rabui a saḡa a naḡona tempol nopone moiragi aubainama, tenaḡa Parisi be ḡesau teks tautaminama.

¹¹ Be Parisi taunaḡa ya miditeḡa be tauname aubainama ya moiragi be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, yāwai kaiwemna da taugu nam ama noḡonoḡota munagegu be ama

§ 17:36: Vers 36 inam banaga muriḡa baibol nopone a boru saḡena, noḡone nam i kenakenana. Vers 36 inam umanama: Banaga rabui sipie, be tenaḡa ya kaipore be ḡesau e mia kwasana. ** 17:37: ‘Naboduba’ inam maika kiu isanama ‘vulture’. Taudi musara deḡo e gurina be waiḡapa ta tavana. Be matabudi a kataiena da musara deḡo dabudi e kenakenana.

danedanenena, be taugu yau visarama debane nam mui ama poreporena, banaga gesaudima maika. Yàwai kaiwemna da taugu nam noa baneginama teks tautaminama maika.

¹² Taugu wiki tenağa nopone rağan rabui yà widiwidinana be yau purapurama yà rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10 be tenağa tam yà uteutemna.’

¹³ “Be teks tautaminama tauna noa madanie ya midimidina nam ġaubonağa noġonama i tausuguna marae. Tauna nimane nuakadanama ya rauriğa be ya riuna, ‘O Mamaitua, kwa raunatoiegu, taugu gewagewa banegiguma.’

¹⁴ Taugu yà riuriuemina, Mamaitua teks tautaminama ya kawa didimani be ya naġona na vadae, be Parisi ibewa. Baninama banaga aitau tauname e kawakawa saġe munaġena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e boru dobiġena. Be banaga aitau tauname e boruboru dobiġa munaġena, tokare Mamaitua tauna e kawa saġena.”

*Yesu be seda ġauġaubodima
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Banaga gesaudima Yesu ġarone adi sedama a veraverauġedina da sibo yai aiainidina. Be na tauwai muriwatanama nama a kitekitedina, taudi a riutuagaidina.

¹⁶ Be Yesu seda ya riuedi da ġarone be ya riuna, “Seda ko gosedi da ġarogue ta verauna, be nam koi ġakedi, baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam banaga maika umanama sededima aubaidima.

¹⁷ Uma ko noġoti, aitau da nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma e paġo gomana ġaubonama maika, naumeki da tauna inam waiguyaunama nopone nam e saġa.”

*Purapura baneginama
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ jius adi badama tenağa Yesu yai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai veremma, aba yà voie da yawasana kenakena nonoġinama yà paġo?”

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba aubainama kwawai isaguna vere? Nam aitau verena be Mamaitua taunağa.

²⁰ Tam riuvavasaġa kuya kataiedi bo ibewa? Nam monaġemma debane mui kwa pore, nam kwa vunuġa, nam kwa danene, nam kwa kaiyovu, tamam be tinamma kwa viviredi!”

²¹ Be tauġoma ya paribee be ya riuna, “Raġanine taugu vaugue da yodi uma riudima matabudi è vovo teyetyedina.”

²² Be Yesu nama riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Yaġoro yaba tenağa tam kwa gosegosen. Tam yaba matabudi ġarome kwa gimaredi be mane banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima kwa utedina, be tam marae kwai purapurana. Yodibe tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna!”

²³ Be raġanine tauġoma uma riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama tauna yai purapura kauana aubainama.

²⁴ Yesu inam tauġominama ya kita be ya riuna, “Purapura banegidima taudi Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama ġarodie ya piripiri kauana.

²⁵ Kamel ya bagibagi kauana da seyau gavogavone e sonaġana, be nama purapura baneginama tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone saġanama ya bagibagi da bagibagi kauana.”

²⁶ Be banaga aitauga nama a vaivaiena ai taravirana, “Tauma kè noġoti da purapura banegidima kabe ta naġona marae. Be yodi deġoda purapura banegidima nam ta yawasana, naumeki da nam aitau tokare e yawasana, bo?”

²⁷ Be Yesu ya paribeedina, “Aiyaba banaga ġarodie nam teneteneġina, Mamaitua ġarone inam teneteneġinama.”

²⁸ Dabudine Pita ya riuna, “Aiyu! Tauma yaba matabudi kè gosodina tam waimuriwatanemma aubainama.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitau da na meagaima bo na dosima bo tuatuaġanama bo na visarama bo na sedama ya gosodina Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama,

³⁰ naumeki da tauna yawasana veredima toitoi yodi raġandie e banavidina. Be mate tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e veraverauna e paġona.”

*Yesu nema ya guri bakona raġan wairabuiteġanama ya giu munaġena
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34; Lk 9:22, 44)*

³¹ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 yai doka nawedi ġavoe be ya riuedina, “Tauda tà saġa tà naġonaġona Jerusalemma be dabudine yaba matabudi Banaga Natunama ġarone ta tubuġana, nema boni peroveta a girugirumina nama:

³² Jius taudi Banaga Natunama eteni banegidima nimedie ta boruna. Be taudi tai varevare, ta ġasie, ta kaviso

³³ be dabudine ta kwapu be tai gurina. Be raġan wairabuieġane tauna e midisuġu munaġana.”

³⁴ Be tauwai muriwatana uma yabedima Yesu ya giuguedina banidima taudi nam ti kataiedina. Be uma riudima semosemodima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti kataiedina.

*Yesu banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Raġanine Yesu Jeriko meagainama diane ya tavatavana, dabudine tauġoma matapotapotanama keda diane ya mia be mane ya kigikigjena.

³⁶ Be raġanine e vaiena be banaga patara dianaga a naġonaġona, naumeki da tauna yai taravirana, “Aba e tubutubuga?”

³⁷ Taudi a riuena, “Yesu Nasaretma ya verau be e naġonaġona.”

³⁸ Dabudine tauna ya yoko be ya riuna, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!”

³⁹ Be aitauga a dokadokana a riutuagaie be a riuna, “Kwai nuatuġu!” Be tauna ya rasa guratana, “Yesu, Deivid natunama, kwa raunuatoiegu!”

⁴⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya midu kwasa be banaga ya riuedi da tauġoma matapotapotanama sibo a verauġena ġarone. Be raġanine tauġoma maida ya tavatavana, Yesu tauna yai taravirena,

⁴¹ “Aba kwa ġoeġoena ya voie aubaimma?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu ya ġoeġoena sibo e kitana.”

⁴² Be Yesu ya riuena, “Kwai kita! Am waisumaġama yai yawasanimna.”

⁴³ Be yai raġantenaga da tauġoma matanama yai kitana. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai muriwatane be Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuġuna. Inam raġanine banaga matabudi nama a kitakitana, taudi mate Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuġuna.

19

Yesu be Sakias

¹ Be Yesu Jerikoma ya tava be ya naġonaġona.

² Be dabudi banaga tenaġa isanama Sakias, tauna teks tautaminama banegidima adi badama, be tauna purapura baneginama.

³ Tauna ya ġoeġoena Yesu sibo ya kitana, tauna nema maika kitana, be nam Yesu i kitana, baninama tauna banaga tuponama be patara ya moraba kauana aubainama.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya manini doka be kai damaya ya saġaina Yesu kitanama aubainama, baninama Yesu inam kedanaġa ya veraverauna aubainama.

⁵ Raġanine Yesu deġo Sakias ya miamiae dabudi ya tavatavana, tauna ya midu kwasa da ya kitasaġe be ya riuna, “Sakias, kwa yovo makai! Taugu manaka tam am vadae ya miana.”

⁶ Naumeki da Sakias ya dobi makai be ma nuavereverena Yesu yai kaiwena.

⁷ Banaga matabudi umanama kauinama a kitakitana raġanine, taudi a momodu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama yodi gewagewa baneginama ġarone e miana.”

⁸ Dabudine Sakias ya midisuġu be Bada ya riuena, “Bada, yau purapurama nevedima banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima ya utedina. Be deġoda aitu ġarone kaiyovue yaba tenaġa e paġopaġona, naumeki da debane rabui be rabui ya taipoto be ya ute munaġena.”

⁹ Naumeki da Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Manaka kuvesa uma vadane ya saġana, baninama Sakias tauna yodi ewai maġatara munaġena da tauna Eibraham natunama.

¹⁰ Banaga Natunama ya verauna, baninama tauna banaga kwakokwakodima e wanedi be ei yawasanidina.”

*Taunoya mane a ragaudina wainasinama
(Mt 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Dabudine banaga awai beavaia be awai noġotana da Mamaitua na waiguyauma kabe vutuna i tavatava, baninama Yesu kaiteka Jerusalem diane ya tavana aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Yesu wainasi ġesaunama ya riuedina adi noġotama kawa didimaninama aubainama.

¹² Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Guyau tenaġa natunama ya naġo wari dobie be waiguyau ya paġona, yodibe ya munaġana.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama guyau na taunoyama matabudi 10 ya riuedi be mane isanama Mina* matabudi 10 ya utedi be ya riuedina, ‘Mane ko noyedi da ta toina, muriġa da ya tava munaġana.’

* 19:13: Mina inam Gurik banegidima adi manema isanama.

¹⁴ Be na dobuma banegidima tauna a tuaḡaie be riu murine a riupore be Sisa a riuenā, 'Tauma inam baneginama nam kama ḡoḡoena ḡaromaie ei bada.'

¹⁵ "Be tauna yaḡoro na wai badama ya paḡo be ya munaḡana na dobue. Dabudine na taunoyama aitaḡa mane ya uteutedina ya riuedi da ḡarone a tavana, baninama tauna ya ḡoḡoena da sibo ya kataiena, da tenaḡaḡa mane bisa a viedi.

¹⁶ Naumeki da taunoya dokadokanama ya tava be ya riuna, 'Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 10.'

¹⁷ Be na Badama ya paribeena, 'Ya vere kauana, tam taunoya veremma. Baninama tam mane ḡaubonama be kuya noya kauena, vutuna aubainama rewapana yā uteutemna da tam meagai 10 kwai badedina.'

¹⁸ "Naumeki da taunoya wairabuina ya verau be ya riuna, 'Bada, mane kuya uteuteguna anitai potonama mate debane matabudi 5.'

¹⁹ Be na badama ya paribeena, 'Tam yodi rewapana yā uteutemna da meagai 5 kwai badedina.'

²⁰ "Naumeki da taunoya ḡesau ya verau be ya riuna, 'Bada, am manema garae è suma be è semosemona umanema,

²¹ baninama tam banaga ḡasiḡasimma aubainama è nairemna. Yaba nam tam ḡarom be kwa ragaragaudina, tam nam kusipina be kwa ragaragaudina.'

²² "Bada na taunoyama ya riuenā, 'Tam taunoya gewagewamma, tam aba kuya riuriueguna, nama tam yā etaremna. Tam kwa noḡonogotina da taugu kabe banaga gewagewagu be yaba taugu nam ḡarogu be yā ragaragaudina, be taugu nam e sipina be yā ragaragaudina.

²³ Be aba aubainama yau manema nam banike ku boru? Taugu yodi è tava munaḡana, yau manema anitai potonama mate sibo è paḡona.'

²⁴ "Dabudine tauna banaga aitaḡa diane a midimidina ya riuedina, 'Inam taunoyanama gewagewanama ḡarone mane ko paḡo be ko naḡo da taunoya aitaḡ ḡarone mane 10, tauna ko utena!'

²⁵ Be banaga Bada a riuenā, 'Bada, tauna kaite mane 10 ya ragaudina!'

²⁶ "Be tauna ya paribeedina, 'Yā riuriuemina, aitaḡ yaba† ḡarone e taipotona, naumeki tauna yaba ḡesaudima mate yā utena, be aitaḡ da ḡarone yaba nam i taipotona, naumeki da tauna avedi da ḡaubonama ḡarone, be taugu yaḡoro yā kaiporedina.

²⁷ Be yodi aitaḡa yau ḡaviama nam ti ḡoḡoena da taugu sibo ḡarodie èi bada, ko verauḡedi uma dabudi be noḡogue koi guridina!'"

Yesu Jerusalem nopone e saḡana

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

²⁸ Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna ya doka ḡome be ya saḡa ya naḡona Jerusalem.

²⁹ Tauna oya Olip, diane meagai Betpage be Betanima ya tavatavana, dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama rabui ya riuporedi

³⁰ be ya riuna, "Ko naḡo noḡomie meagainē. Be raḡanine meagaie ko saḡasaḡa, dabudi ko kitana donki natunama a nigorina. Inam donkinama natunama nam aitaḡ i geru rubuena, vutuna ko kuvesi be ko verauḡena!

³¹ Be deḡoda aitaḡ ei taraviremina, 'Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?', naumeki da ko riuenā, 'Bada e ḡoḡoena.'

³² Naumeki da taudi a naḡo be aba Yesu ya riuriuedina, nama a banavidina.

³³ Raḡanine taudi donki natunama a kuvekuvesina, taupaka ya riuedina, "Aba aubainama ko kuvekuvesi?"

³⁴ Be taudi a riuna, "Bada e ḡoḡoena."

³⁵ Taudi ai doka nawe Yesu ḡarone be adi garama donki debane a yesidi be Yesu a boru tavaitena donki debane.

³⁶ Be raḡanine tauna kedaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, banaga adi garama kedaḡa a yesidina.

³⁷ Raḡanine tauna oya Olip isune ya tavatavana, na tauwai muriwatanama matabudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua isanama kaisuḡusugunama ai karena, baninama mataira matabudi a kitekitedina aubainama.

³⁸ Be taudi a riuna,

"Guyau isanama tà kaisuḡu, tauna Bada isane e veraverauna!"

³⁹ Dabudine Parisi ḡesaudima patara nopone Yesu a riuenā, "Tauwai katakatai, am tauwai muriwatanama kwa riutuaḡaiedi!"

⁴⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, "Yā riuriuemina, deḡoda taudi tai nuatuḡuna, naumeki da yeku tokare ta yogona."

† 19:26: 'Yaba' inam puyo Mamaitua ya uteutedana.

Yesu ya ġabana Jerusalem aubainama

⁴¹ Be raġanine Jerusalem diane ya tava be meagainama ya kitakitana, Yesu ya ġabana Jerusalem aubainama

⁴² be ya riuna, “Taumi manaka sibo suba koya paġona, be yodi ya semona aubainama, taumi nam ko kita.

⁴³ Tokare raġan e tavana da ami ġaviama ta verau be ta babavivirimi be ta vaġuruvimina.

⁴⁴ Be taudi tokare taumi be ami sedama mate tai miagudemina. Be ami ġaviama tokare nam aiyaba ta taugose. Uma yabedima ġaromie ta voidina, baninama taumi Mamaitua na kaba verauma mayanama nam ko paġona.”

Yesu taunkune tempol nopone ya tavu dobiġedina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya naġona tempol nopone be banaga a kunekunena ya tavu dobiġedi

⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, ‘Taugu yau vadama inam moiragi kana vadama’ be taumi ko voivoiena da kabe anidanene gabuna.

⁴⁷ Be raġan matabuna tauna tempol nopone yawai katakataina. Be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ġesaudima mate a rawateġeidi be a rarau rubuna da sibo Yesu ai gurina.

⁴⁸ Be taudi nam deġo aniwai gurinama kedanama ti banavina da sibo ai guri, baninama banaga matabudi tauna na ġiuma nuedima ya paġo be yaġoro awai beavaiena.

20

Aitau waibada Yesu ya ute?

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Raġan tenaġa Yesu tempol nopone banaga yawai katakataidi be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, be pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be babada ġesaudima mate a rawateġeidi be a saġana Yesu ġarone,

² be a riuenana, “Kwa riuemai, tam aba waibadana be uma yabedima kwa voivoiedi,* bo aitau uma waibadanama ya utem?”

³ Yesu ya paribeedina, “Be taugu mate taumi yai taraviremina, ko riuegu,

⁴ Jon na waibadama aitau ya ute be yawai babataito, Mamaitua bo banaga?”

⁵ Dabudine taudiġa ai saġasaġa be a riuna, “Deġoda tà riuna, ‘Mamaitua ġarone’, tauna tokare ei taraviredana, Be aba aubainama nam Jon koi sumaġe?

⁶ Be deġoda tà riuna, ‘Banage’, tokare banaga matabudi yekue ta kati gabadana, baninama banaga matabudi ta noġonoġotina da Jon tauna Mamaitua na perovetama.”

⁷ Vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Tauma nam ke kataiena Jon waibada aikedae ya paġo.”

⁸ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki, taugu mate nam yà riuemi da taugu aba waibadane uma yabedima yà voivoiedi.”

Gureipi sipinama taurabenama wainasinama

(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Yesu banaga uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Raġan tenaġa banaga sipi ya voie be gureipi ya kumedina. Be banaga ġesaudima ġarodie sipi ya gosepore da taudi a rabena, be tauna ya naġona wari kedae be ya mia guratana.

¹⁰ Be gureipi taminama na raġanie, tauna na taunoyama tenaġa ya riuporena sipi taurabenama ġarodie da na badama na dariġama sibo ya paġona. Be sipi taurabenama taunoya a riġa be nimakavakavanama a riupore munaġena.

¹¹ Dabudine bada na taunoyama ġesau ya riuporena, be sipi taurabenama inam taunoyanama mate a riġa be yaba ġesaudima mate a voie da tauna a kawa tunimayaġi be nimakavakavanama a riupore munaġena.

¹² Naumeki be bada na taunoyama wairabuieġanama ya riuporena. Be tauna mate a vunugi da ai kero be a rubu dobiġena.

¹³ “Dabudine gureipi sipinama taupakinama ya riuna, ‘Yodi aba yà voie? Agunai natuguma tauġominama, nuaguma e paġopaġo kauena, tauna yà riupore be taudi ta kita be dabudine ta vivirena.’

¹⁴ Be raġanine sipi taurabedima tauna a kitakitana, ai ġiu vivivirana, ‘Tauna tokare tamanama na buderima e paġona, aubainama tà vunugi be tauda tà buderiena.’

¹⁵ Naumeki da tauna sipie be a pore dobiġe be ai gurina.

* **20:2**: Pirisi nuedima yai medina, baninama Yesu tempol nopone banaga a kunekune be ya tavu dobiġedina aubainama.

“Be yodi taumi aba ko noḡonoḡoti, sipi taupakinama aba e voie sipi taurabedima ḡarodie?”

¹⁶ Tauna tokare e yovo be sipi taurabedima ei guridi be gureipi sipinama waria e utedina.”

Be raḡanine banaga Yesu nama ya riuriuna a vaivaiena, taudi a riuna, “Uma riunama tokare nam e tubuḡa!”

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya kitadididi be yai taraviredina, “Deḡoda taugu ama kaikaiyovu, naumeki girugiruminama poranama nopone riu uma ya girugirumina, baninama aba,

“Vada taukerinama taudi yekue vada a kerikerina, be yeku tenaḡa a pore kaiyatina, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe inam yeku gewagewana.

Be Mamaitua inam yekunama porepore kaiyatina ya paḡo be ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana.”

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi ta beku be uma yekunama debane ta ravusedina, taudi tokare tai mia gorogorudina. Be yekunama banaga aitu debedie e ravusena, taudi tokare ei mia mutumutudina.”†

¹⁹ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a ḡoḡoena waigapa sibo Yesu a vunugina, baninama mayedima a paḡo da tauna taudi yawai nasiedina. Be taudi banaga a nairedina.

Teks waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Be taudi Yesu a kitakita watanina, be taukita wataninama banegidima a riuporaḡana. Taudi a voivoiana da maika kabe banaga veredi be a raurubuna da sibo Yesu a kaiyovue da aba sibo ya vato waigewana, yodibe babada dosidima ḡarodie a nawena etarenama aubainama.

²¹ Dabudine taukita wataninama Yesu ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kḡ kataiena da tam raḡan matabuna kwa giugiu be kwawai katakataina matabuna riukaua. Be tam banaga nam kuma nainairedi, be Mamaitua na kauama matabuna kwa giugiuena inam riukaua.

²² Kwa riuemai, inam naumeki bo ibewa da tauma Sisa ḡarone kai teks?”

²³ Be Yesu ya kataiena da taudi a ḡoḡoena da sibo a kaiyovuena, be Yesu ya riuedina,

²⁴ “Sirin koi kataigu! Aitau noḡona be isanama sirin bogane ta kenakena?” Be taudi a pariweena, “Sisa noḡonama be isanama ta kenakenana.”

²⁵ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Naumeki da Sisa ḡaronama Sisa ko utena, be Mamaitua ḡaronama Mamaitua ko utena!”

²⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi nam teneteneḡina da Yesu sibo a kaiyovue be aba ya vato waigewa. Be taudi dabudine na giuma a base be ai nuatuḡutuḡuna.

Midisuḡu munaḡa waitaraviranama

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Jius nopodie dam ḡaubonama isanama Sadisi. Taudi a riuriuna da banaga e guri be nam tokare e midisuḡu munaḡa. Taudi a verau Yesu ḡarone be ai taravirena,

²⁸ “Tauwai katakatai, Mousis ya giruma be ya riuna, deḡoda tauḡoma ya guri be na visarama e goseporena nam waisedasedana, naumeki da tasinama tuaḡanama kaiyababinama sibo ya naḡi be seda yai tubuḡana tuaḡanama aubainama.

²⁹ Deḡoda tautauḡoma 7 dam tenaḡa nopone be dokadokanama waivi ya naḡi da nam ti natuna be tauḡoma ya gurina,

³⁰ naumeki da tauḡoma wairabuina

³¹ inam kaiyababinama ya naḡina. Be namaḡa da tauḡoma aniwai 7-nama ḡarone ya dobina. Be yaḡoro nam ti natunana.

³² Muriḡa waivinama mate ya gurina.

³³ Yodi nemanama? Midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie uma waivinama tautauḡoma 7 a naḡinaḡina, tokare aitu na waivi?”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Banaga uma raḡandie ta miamiana, naumeki taudi tawai naḡina.

³⁵ Be Mamaitua na banagama gurie ta midisuḡu munaḡana raḡanine, taudi Mamaitua na dobuna ḡesaune ta mia nonoḡana, be inam raḡanine taudi nam tai naḡi.

³⁶ Be nam ta guri munaḡa, ibewa, be taudi ta miana maika anea. Taudi Mamaitua na sedama, baninama taudi gurie be a midisuḡu munaḡana aubainama.

† 20:18: Yeku tauna Yesu. Be aitu Yesu e tuaḡaena, taunaḡa tokare e vunuga munaḡena, be guri murine Yesu tokare aruinama e doumutuna.

³⁷ “Be taumi Mousis na gututuma gedara kodekoderinama ko noḡoti. Inam dabudine Mousis mate yai kataidana da banaga gurie be ta midisuḡu munaḡana, baninama Mamaitua umanama Mousis ya riuena, “Taugu Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.”[‡]

³⁸ Dabudine tà kataie da Mamaitua nam banaga guriguridima adi Mamaitua, ibewa da tauna banaga yawayawasanidima adi Mamaituama. Baninama taune yaba matabudi ta yawayawasanana.”

³⁹ Dabudi tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡesaudima Yesu a riunena, “Tauwai katakatai, tam kuya giu kauana.”

⁴⁰ Inam raḡanine nam aitanu teneteneḡina da sibo ai taravira munaḡe, matabudi a nairana.

Keriso tauna aitanu natuna?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be yodi Yesu yai taraviredina, “Nemanama da tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ta riuriuna da Keriso tauna kabe guyau Deivid natuna?”

⁴² Be buka Salamo nopone Deivid tauna ya riuna, ‘Bada yau Badama ya riuena, Kasaugue kwa mia.

⁴³ Be taugu am ḡaviama ya vaḡaḡaridi be kaḡamma dibune ya biridina maika guni.’

⁴⁴ Be yodi tà kita da Deivid Keriso ya riuena ‘Yau Badama’, be yodi nemanama da Keriso Deivid natuna?”

Yesu tarawatu tauwai katakataidima nuedima ya boruna
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi awai beavaia be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina,

⁴⁶ “Koi kita kauana tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ḡarodie. Taudi gara veredima ta kotedi be ta rarau guyaguyau naḡona, be adi ḡonama banaga debae taudi tai kaiwedina, be sinagogu nopodie bo soi nopodie taudi gabu verediḡa ragaudima ta ḡeḡeḡedina.

⁴⁷ Be taudi kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡedima adi vadama ta danedanenedi be moiragi daudaudima kaikaiyovudima ta voivoiedina da banaga kabe ta kitedi be ta basedi. Inam nama banegidima taudi tokare kovoga dosinama ta banavina.”

21

Kaiyababa na puyoma
(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Be Yesu yawai kita be mane banegidima ya kitekitedina tempol nopone mane a boruboruna.

² Be tauna kaiyababa waikaruwaḡawaḡanama mate ya kitana, penipeni dubedima rabui ya biridina.

³ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yà riuriuemina da uma kaiyababinama waikaruwaḡawaḡanama tauna na puyoma ya moraba kauana, nam maika banaga ḡesaudima nama.

⁴ Baninama taudi ḡesaudima mane ai maurena, be tautaugosedima a raupuyoedina. Be kaiyababa tauna na manema ḡaubonama sibo na kanima ya gimarana, be matabuna ya raupyoena.”

Yesu tempol kawa gewagewanama be raḡan damodima adi matairama ya giuedina
(Mt 24:1-14; Mk 13:1-13)

⁵ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡesaudima a riuna da tempol kitanama ya vere vavasaḡana, baninama banaga tempol yeku waimatakanikanidie ai siana, be puyo veredima mate a raupuyoedina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be Yesu ya riuna,

⁶ “Yodi uma yabedima matabudi ko kitekitedina, be raḡan e tavana uma yabedima matabudi tai kavena. Nam ai yeku tenaḡa tokare na gabue e kena.”

⁷ Be taudi ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, airaḡan uma kaudima ta tubuḡa be aba matairidima ka kitedi be ka kataie?”

⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ko kita kua da nam aitanu ei kedadoka waigewemi, baninama banaga toitoi tokare isague ta tava be ta riuna, ‘Taugu vutuna Keriso, be raḡan damonama ya tavana.’ Be nam koi muriwatanedi!

⁹ Be raḡanine ḡavia bo iḡara riudima ko vaiedina, nam ko naira! Inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuḡa dokana, be raḡan damonama tokare nam e tava makai.”

[‡] 20:37: (Exodus 3:6) Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob taudi a gurina, be aruidima yawayawasanidima marae.

¹⁰ Be na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, “Tokare dobu turanama dobu mate, be waiguyau turanama waiguyau mate tai kawa ġasiġasina.

¹¹ Be dobu ġesaudie yoyo dosidima ta tubuġana, be meiġara be guriguri raġandima ta tavana. Be yaba wainua nainairidima be mataira dosidima gunume ta tubuġana.

¹² “Muriġa da uma kaidima ta tubuġana noġone, banaga taumi ta vunuġimi be ta raikivi gewegewemina. Be etare ta biri nawemina, sinagog banegidima be guyguyau be babada dosidima noġodie, da taumiġa ko gudutarāġa munaġemina. Be dabudine taumi dibure ta biri nawemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaġeguna aubainama.

¹³ Inam kaidima ta tubutubuġana raġanine, taumi taugu aubaiguma koi matamatana.

¹⁴ Be taumi nema sibo koya giu bakona, nam yodi koi nuaboye.

¹⁵ Baninama taugu tokare giu be nuauyauya yà utemi da ami ġaviama nam tenetenegina da ami giuma ta riġa bo ta mediemi.

¹⁶ Taumi ami dosiġomama, tuatuaġemima, ami damma be ami banagama taudi tokare ta biri dobiġemina. Be ġesaumima tokare taudi tai gurimina.

¹⁷ Be banaga matabudi ta tuaġaiemina, baninama taumi taugu kowai sumaġeguna aubainama.

¹⁸ Be taumi deba vuvuġimima nam tenaġa tokare e beku waiyakare, vutuna aubainama nam koi nuaboya.

¹⁹ Ko midu bagibaginaġa da aruimima koi yawasanina.

*Yesu Jerusalem nema e gewagewa bakona ya giuena
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

²⁰ “Taumi ko kitakita be iġara banegidima Jerusalem ta midu kwa vivirona, inam raġanine ko kataie da ġaubonaġa Jerusalem ta kawa gewagewana.

²¹ Dabudine aitauġa Judiama, taudi sibo a naġona oyae. Be aitauġa Jerusalem nopone, taudi sibo a dobi a naġona. Be aitauġa Jerusalem diane miemienidima, taudi nam sibo a saġa Jerusalem nopone.

²² Baninama inam biwa raġaninama e tavana, boni peroveta a girugirumina, ruvane nama e tubuġana.

²³ Inam raġandie tokare waiwaivi bogebogedima be waitatau vaudima ġarodie e gewagewa kauana, baninama inam raġanine tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama e tubuġana dabudine, baninama Mamaitua nuanama yai medi kauana banegidima ġarodie aubainama.

²⁴ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima tai guridina, be ġesaudima ta ragaudi be dobu matabuna nopodie dibure ta biri nawedina. Be eteni banegidima taudi Jerusalem ta vagudagudana, naumeki da adi raġanima boruborune e kovina.

*Yesu na kaba yovoma raġaninama
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)*

²⁵ “Be inam raġandie mataira ta tubuġana suara, nawaravi be kipora bogedie. Be dobu matabuna tokare wainuatoitoi dosinama ta banavina, be banaga matabudi egasi* gavasina be rabaminama e rawanapedina.

²⁶ Inam raġanine banaga tokare naira e kawa raugureredina, baninama taudi ta nainaira kauana da aiyabaġa ġesaudima gewegewedima dobie ta tubuġana. Be rewapana matabudi gunume ta rawadaberaridina.

²⁷ Yodibe Banaga Natunama ma giyouna e yovona, rewapana be neneraġinama dosinama mate, be banaga matabudi tokare ta kitana.

²⁸ Be inam yabedima matabudi ta tubuġana raġanine nam ko naira, be taumi ko tausugumi be koi nuaverena, baninama raġan ya tavana, da taugu yà yovoyovona yai yawasanimina aubainama.”

*Damaya kainama na waikatakataima
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu uma wainasinama ya riuedina, “Damaya kainama be kai ġesaudima mate ko nogotidi!

³⁰ Taumi kai ta kinikinina raġanine ko kitedi be ko kataikataiena da inam bodu raġaninama e tavatavana.

³¹ Be inam kaurinama teneġinama nama raġanine inam kaidima ta tubutubuġana ko kitekitedina, dabudine ko kataie da Mamaitua na waiguyauuma raġaninama e tavatavana.

³² Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, da uma kimtinama nam ei kave be inam kaidima matabudi Jerusalemma ta tubuġana.

* 21:25: Baibol nopone raġanine ġesaudie riu ‘egasi’ inam nam egasi goma, be inam banaga dobu matabuna.

³³ Mara be dobu tokare tai kavena be taugu riuguma nam airağan ei kave!

Nam ko mia nuababağa!

³⁴ “Ko kita kauemi da kanidobidobi be tegobua bo dobu yawasanidima nuaboyedima nam ta taimatakoekoemi, değoda rağan damonama ei rağantenage be ei gosorimina.

³⁵ Baninama inam rağaninama tokare banaga matabudi dobie e kamotidina maika kwaro!

³⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi koi neneğana be rağan matabuna ko moiragi da taumi tokare teneteneginama da uma kauidima ta tubutubugana, nopodiga ko nağo be Banaga Natunama noğone ko midina, be nam tokare ko tunimayağa.”

³⁷ Yesu suare tempol nopone yawai katakataina, be kupie ya dobi be ya nağonağona oya Olip debane, kena aubainama.

³⁸ Be banaga matabudi rağantomtom a nağona tempol nopone tauna waihevaienama aubainama.

22

Judas Yesu kana ġaviama nimedie ya boru dobiğena

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama rağaninama ya tavatavana, isanama ‘Nağopore soinama’.

² Pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima, taudi Yesu waigurinama kedanama a wanewanena nema sibo ai guri bakena, be taudi banaga a nairedina.

³ Be Judas, tawai isana ‘Iskariot’, tauna nopone Seitan ya sağana. Tauna tenağa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna ya nağona pirisi adi babadama be babada ġesaudima mate ai tarapiri da nema sibo tauna Yesu ya boru dobiğa bakena ġarodie.

⁵ Be taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be ai aninana da Judas sibo mane a utena.

⁶ Naumeki da Judas mate yai aninana da tauna inam noyanama e voiena. Be keda ya wanewanena da patara matakoe die sibo Yesu ya boru dobiğena.

Nağopore soinama

(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)

⁷ Buredi-Nam-Sasasanina soinama rağaninama ya tavana. Be inam rağanine dam matabudi adi sipuma tenağağa ai guridina Nağopore soinama aubainama.

⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauna Pita be Jon ya riuporedi be ya riuna, “Ko nağo be Nağopore soinama ko vokaukaue be ta kanina.”

⁹ Be taudi ai taravirena, “Değo dabudi kwa ġoegoemaina soi ka vokaukaue?”

¹⁰ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi ko nağo be rağanine meagaie ko tavatavana, dabudine banaga ko banavina upa duginama e kirokiroğina. Inam baneginama koi muriwatane da na vadae ko tavana.

¹¹ Be vada taupakinama ko riuena, “Tauwai katakatai umanama ya riuemna: Değo ware adi gabu da taugu be yau tauwai muriwatanama mate Nağopore soinama ka kani?”

¹² Be tauna vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine dabudine gabu dosinama be yaba matabuna kawakawa nonoğidima tauna ei kataimina. Be inam dobudine kani ko vokaukaue.”

¹³ Dabudine taudi a nağo be Yesu ya riuriuedina yabedima nama a banavidina, naumeki da Nağopore soinama taudi a vokaukaue.”

Bada na soima

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Naumeki da soi na rağanima ya tavatavana, Yesu na apasolma mate a miana kani aubainama.

¹⁵ Dabudine tauna ya riuedina, “Nuaguma ya poyapoya vavasagena da uma Nağopore soinama taumi mate sibo te kanina, be muriğa da taugu ya i nuatoitoina.

¹⁶ Baninama ya riuriuemina da taugu Nağopore soinama nam airağan ya kani munağe naumeki da uma soinama baninama e mağatarana Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone.”

¹⁷ Be ya giugiuna murine Yesu keyaka ya pağo, yai kaiwa be ya riuna, “Uma ko pağo be ko soiena!

¹⁸ Baninama ya riuriuemina da yodi be nokoi ya nağona taugu nam waen ya tego munağe naumeki da Mamaitua na waiguyauma e tavana.”

¹⁹ Be tauna buredi ya pağo, yai kaiwa, ya giva da ya utedi be ya riuna, “Uma taugu tubuğiguma ya uteutemina. Yodi be nokoi e nağona uma ko voiena taugu aninoğotiguma aubainama.”

²⁰ Be kani murine keyaka ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Uma keyekinama inam waianina vaunama, baninama kosiniguma e rauginina taumi aubaimima.

²¹ “Be banaga aitu tokare e boru dobigeguna, be tauborudobigeguma tauna mate yodi uma dabudine tã miamiana.

²² Banaga Natunama tokare e gurina, inam naumeki. Be aitu da ya boruboru dobigena, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina.”

²³ Dabudine apasol taudiga ai taraviravira munagedina, da aitu uma kauinama e voie.

Aitu ya saḡa gurata?

²⁴ Dabudine apasol waisaḡasaḡa ai karena, da aitu poudie ya saḡa gurata.

²⁵ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Dobu guyaguyaudima adi banagama ḡarodie awai badabadana, be banaga a riuedi be taudi awai isedina ‘Raukivivere banegimima’.

²⁶ Be taumi nam sibo nama! Banaga dosinama nopomie tauna sibo maika gomana, be ami badama tauna sibo maika taunoya.

²⁷ Aba taumi ko noḡonoḡoti, aitu ya saḡa gurata? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, bo kani tausoiename? Banaga e mia be e kanikanina, tauna ya saḡa guratana! Be taugu poumie maika taunoya.

²⁸ Taumi banagimima taugu yau wainuatoitoie koya riu vaivaiteguna.

²⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu rewapana yã uteutemina da taumi koi badana, taugu yau waiguyauma, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna nopone.

³⁰ Dabudine taumi tokare ko kani be ko tegona yau waiguyauma nopone. Be taumi waibadae ko mia be Israel damnama 12 taumi tokare ko etaredina.”

Yesu ya riuna da tokare Pita tauna e bovienu

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Be Bada ya riuna, “O Saemon! Seitan Mamaitua yai baḡana da matabumi e raurubumi be e dariḡemina maika banaga raisi banidima be muidima ta daridariḡedina nama, taumi veree be e nawemina gewagewae.

³² Be taugu aubaimma è moiragina da am waisumaḡama nam e beku, be raḡanine am noḡotama e verau munagana ḡarogue, naumeki da tam am banagama kwa voidi da tai rewapanana.”

³³ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, taugu è vokaukauana da tam mate tã naḡona dibure be tam mate tã gurina.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yã riuriuemna Pita, tam manaka raḡan rabuiteḡa kwa bovienu da tam nam ku kataieguna, muriḡa da kamkam e riuna.”

³⁵ Dabudine Yesu yai taraviredina, “Boni taugu è riuporemina, be nam mane, nam tana be nam kaḡasuma mate, inam raḡanine taumi aba koya maruabie bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Bewa!”

³⁶ Dabudine ya riuedina, “Be yodi na tabu, aitu ḡarone mane bo tana da e paḡona. Be aitu ḡarone kwatikwati ibewa, naumeki da tauna na rupue kwatikwati e gimerina,

³⁷ baninama girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina taugu aubaiguma, ‘Taudi tauna a voiena maika kabe taunuvunuḡa.’”

³⁸ Be apasol a riuna, “Bada, uma kwa kita, kwatikwati rabui.” Be tauna ya riuna, “Inam nakarua!”

Yesu oya Olip debane ya moimoiragina

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yesu vada ya dobi pore be na kaba naḡoe ya naḡona oya Olip debane. Be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai muriwatanena.

⁴⁰ Be raḡanine taudi Yesu ḡarone a tavatavana, tauna ya riuedina, “Ko moiragi da nam raurubue ko beku!”

⁴¹ Dabudine na tauwai muriwatanama ya gosedi be ya naḡo da yeku ruburubunama ruvane nama, be tuapikane doḡae ya raupari da ya moiragi

⁴² be ya riuna, “Mamai, taugu nam ama goeḡoena ḡoraḡoranama yã sigue, be naumeki da tam am ḡoanama yã voiena, be nam taugu yau ḡoana.”

⁴³ Dabudine anea marae ya yovo be ya kawa rewapanina.

⁴⁴ Yesu na nuaboyama ya moramoraba guratana, vutuna aubainama tauna ya moiragi gurata, be poya kosina maika a tostitosina doḡae.

⁴⁵ Dabudine ya midisuḡu munaḡa be ya naḡona na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie da e kitana be taudi matabudi ai nuaboya kaua be a kenakenana.

⁴⁶ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Aba aubainama ko kenakena? Ko midisuḡu be ko moiragi da taumi nam raurubue ko beku!”

*Banaga Yesu a vunūgina**(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Yesu tauna yağoro ya giugiu be banaga toitoi a tavana, be apasol 12 nopodie apasol tenağa isanama Judas, tauna inam banegidima yai dokedokedina, be Judas tauna ya sağa da Yesu yai suruvena.

⁴⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Judas, tam Banaga Natunama waisuruvae kwa boruboru dobiğe, bo?”

⁴⁹ Be rağanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama nama kauinama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Bada, kwa goeğomaina tauma ama kwatikwatima ka kwadiedi, bo?”

⁵⁰ Naumeki da tauğoma tenağa kwatikwati ya kwadie be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama beanama kasaunama yai miarakana.

⁵¹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Avedi! Ko gose pore!” Dabudine Yesu inam tauğominama beanama ya taukoni be yai yawasanina.

⁵² Be Yesu pirisi adi babadama, tempol babadidima be banaga adi babadama ġesaudima mate ya riuedina, “Taumi kwapu be kwatikwati koya kiroğa be koya verauna tau-danedanene ko vunūgi, bo?”

⁵³ Taugu rağan matabuna taumi mate tempol nopone tè miamiana, be dabudine taumi nam ko vunūgina. Be naumeki da yodi taumi ami rağanima. Yodi tadiwanawana* na waibadama rağaninama.”

*Pita Yesu e boviēna**(Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn 18:12-18, 25-27)*

⁵⁴ Dabudine taudi Yesu a pani be a nawena pirisi adi badama na vadae. Be Pita muriğa ya muriwatanedina.

⁵⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi pirisi na vadama diane anikaba etare, dabudi kai a dena be diane a miamiana, be dabudine Pita mate diedie ya miamiana.

⁵⁶ Be taunoya waivinama tenağa e kitana be Pita kai diane ya miamiana, dabudine ya kita yağeyage be ya riuna, “Kaua tauğominama mate Yesu murinağa ya nağonağona!”

⁵⁷ Dabudine tauna ya bovi be ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Yesu nam e kataiena!”

⁵⁸ Be a mia da rağan ġaubonağa be banaga ġesau e kitana be ya riuna, “Tam mate Yesu turanama!” Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei, nam taugu!”

⁵⁹ Naumeki da a taumia rağan ġaubonağa be tauğoma ġesau ya riu gurata be ya riuna, “Ee, riukau inam tauna mate Yesu yawai muriwatanena, baninama tauna Galili provins baneginama!”

⁶⁰ Be Pita ya riuna, “Ei badam, tam aba kwa giugiuena taugu nam e kataiena.” Be Pita yağoro nama ya giugiu be kamkam ya riuna.

⁶¹ Dabudine Bada yai tautinamuri be Pita ya kitadidina. Inam rağanine Pita Yesu na giuma uma ya noğotina, “Tam rağan rabuiteğa kwa boviēguna da tam nam taugu ku kataieguna, muriğa da kamkam e riuna.”

⁶² Be dabudine Pita ya dobi doğae be ya ġaba da ya ġaba guratana.

*Yesu a nawena tauwai tarapiri babadidima† ġarodie**(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)*

⁶³ Be banaga aitağa Yesu taukita wataninama taudi Yesu waivarevarena be riğanama ai karena.

⁶⁴ Taudi Yesu matanama a suma be a riuriuena, “Kwai peroveta da aitaube be riğanama.”

⁶⁵ Be taudi ġasi gewegewedima toitoi mate tauna a riuriuena.

⁶⁶ Rağantomtom babada a rawateğeidina, taudi inam pirisi adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be banaga adi babadama. Yodibe Yesu ai doka verauēna ġarodie.

⁶⁷ Yodibe taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Kwa riuemai, tam Keriso, bo?” Be tauna ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Değoda taugu ya riuemina, taumi tokare nam koi sumağegu,

⁶⁸ be değoda taugu taumi sibo e taraviremina, taumi nam tokare koya paribeegu.

⁶⁹ Be yodi da nokoi ya nağona Banaga Natunama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama nimanama kasaune e miana.”

⁷⁰ Dabudine taudi matabudi ai taravirena, “Tam Mamaitua Natuna, bo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba ko vatovatona, vutuna taugu.”

⁷¹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma yodi nam matamata ġesaudima kama goeğoeđina, baninama tauma matabumai kè vaiena tauna aba ya vatona.”

* 22:53: Baibol nopone 'tadiwanawana' e giugiuena, inam baninama penama bo Seitan adi rewapanama. † 22:62: Tauwai tarapiri babadidima inam banaga adi babadama, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be pirisi adi babadama tauna boru yawai badena.

23

Yesu a nawena Paelat be Herod ġarodie

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Dabudine banaga matabudi borue a midisuġu be Yesu a nawena Paelat ġarone.

² Be dabudi taudi waiwawunama ai karena be a riuna, “Tauma kè vaie da uma baneginama tauna banaga yawai doka waigewedi, be ya riuna da nam sibo Sisa ġarone ai teks, be mate tauna ya riuna da taunaġa guyau be Keriso.”

³ Vutuna aubainama Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Vutuna kwa vatovatona.”

⁴ Be Paelat, pirisi adi babadama be patara ya riuedina, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama uma baneginama ġarone e banavina.”

⁵ Be taudi a riu vavasagana, “Tauna Jius nopone na waikatakataima, aubainama banaga nuedima ya sorusoru viviridina. Tauna Galili nopone waikatakatai yai karena da uma dobudine ya tavana.”

⁶ Raġanine Paelat e vaiena be banaga Galili provins a vatovatona, dabudine tauna yai taravidedina, “Tauna Galili provins banegina, bo?”

⁷ Be dabudine e vaiena be Yesu Herod na waiguyauma* nopone, naumeki da tauna ya riuporena Herod ġarone. Baninama inam raġanine tauna Jerusalemna ya miamiana aubainama.

⁸ Raġanine Herod Yesu ya kitakitana, tauna nuanama ya vere kauana, baninama tauna bonideġo be ya ġoegoena sibo Yesu ya kitana. Baninama Yesu yaba toitoi yawai tubuġidina ya vaiena, vutuna aubainama Herod yawai noġotana Yesu sibo mataira ya voie be tauna ya kitana.

⁹ Be Herod giu toitoi Yesu yai taravirevirena, be Yesu nam i paribeena.

¹⁰ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a midisuġu be Yesu ai wavu vavasagana.

¹¹ Be Herod na tauġarama mate Yesu ai varavara be a raukivi gewagewa kauena. Be Herod gara waimata kanikaninama Yesu yai kote be ya riupore nawe munaġena Paelat ġarone.

¹² Inam raġanine Paelat be Herod ai turana kauana. Be noġone taudi awai mia taurina.

Paelat ya riuna da Yesu e gurina

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paelat, pirisi adi babadama, babada ġesaudima be banaga ya rawateġeidi

¹⁴ be ya riuedina, “Taumi uma baneginama koya verauġe ġarogue be koya riuna da tauna banaga ya sorusoru viviridina, be taugu noġomie è etare be è banavi da taumi ami waiwawuma matabudi nam banidi.

¹⁵ Be teneġinama Herod nama, be ya riupore munaġena ġarode, baninama tauna nam aiyaba i banavina da Yesu sibo ai guri.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi tauna yà kovoġi be yà riupore da e naġona.”

¹⁷ (-)†

¹⁸ Be banaga matabudi a rauyogo tenaġa be a riuna, “Koi guri, be Barabas ko kaiporena tauma ama ġoanama!”

¹⁹ Be Barabas tauna dibure a boruna, baninama tauna meagai nopone iġara dosinama yai kare, be banaga yai gurina.

²⁰ Be Paelat banaga ya riu munaġedina, baninama tauna ya ġoegoena Yesu sibo ya kaiporena aubainama.

²¹ Be taudi Paelat a rauyogoe be a riuriuna, “Kwa tuparatu, kwa tuparatu!”

²² Be Paelat raġan wairabuiteġanama ya riu munaġedina, “Be uma baneginama aba gewagewanama ya voie? Taugu nam aba e banavina da yài guri! Taugu yà kovoġi be yà riupore be e naġona.”

²³ Be taudi a mia rasarasa be a ġoegoena sibo Yesu a tuparatuna korosie. Be taudi yaġoro a rasarasana.

²⁴ Dabudine Paelat nuanama ya vitare da banaga adi ġoanama nama e voiena.

²⁵ Be tauġoma meagai nopone iġara yai kare be banaga yawai gurina, tauna dibure be Paelat ya riupore da ya naġona, banaga adi ġoanama ruvane. Be tauna Yesu taudi nimedie ya boru da adi ġoanama nama a voiena.

* 23:7: Herod na waiguyauma inam Galili provins nopone be Paelat na waiguyauma inam Judia provins nopone.

† 23:17: Vers 17 inam banaga muriġa baibol nopone a boru saġena, noġone nam i kenakenana. Vers 17 inam umanama: Soi matabuna nopodie Paelat dibura banegidima tenaġa e kaikaiporagana.

*Yesu a tuparatuna korosie**(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ai doka dobiḡe da a nawenawe, be kedae tauḡoma tenaḡa a banavina isanama Saemon, tauna Sairin meagainama tauḡominama. Tauna sipie be ya munamunaḡana meagaie. Naumeki da tauna a vunuḡi be korosi ai kiroḡina, be tauna Yesu ya sagu da korosi ya kiroḡina.

²⁷ Be patara dosinama tauna murinaḡa a naḡonaḡona, be nopodie waiwaivi mate, be taudi Yesu ai nuaboye be a ḡabaḡabana.

²⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri be ya riuedina, “Taumi Jerusalem waiwaivimima nam ko ḡabegu, be taumi be ami sedama mate ko ḡaba munaḡemina!

²⁹ Baninama raḡan ta tavana da taumi ko riuna, ‘Nuavere dosinama waiwaivi kaikaipokidima ḡarodie be aitaḡa nam ti bogana be susudie nam seda ti susurubudina.’

³⁰ Inam raḡanine banaga oya ta riuedina, ‘Debamaie ko beku da ko dobotawamai!’ Be oya ḡauḡabodima ta riuedina, ‘Ko reputawamai!’

³¹ Deḡoda taugu kai gidegideviguma ḡarogue nama banaga ta voivoiana, naumeki da banaga maika kai pokidima ḡarodie tokare aba e tubuḡa?”

³² Be tauḡaiḡara banaga gewegewedima rabui mate ai doka tenaḡedina waiguridima aubainama.

³³ Raḡanine taudi dobu isanama ‘Debagarere’ dabudi a tavatavana, taudi korosie Yesu a tutuna, be banaga gewegewedima rabui mate. Tenaḡa Yesu kasaunama yawwane be tenaḡa seninama yawwane.

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamai kwa noḡota poredi, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena aba ta voivoiena!” Be tauḡara Yesu na garama a kasiedina.

³⁵ Be banaga patara dabudine a mido be yaba matabuna a kitekitedina. Be babada Yesu ai kwatekwateve be a riuriuna, “Banaga ḡesaudima yai yawasanidina, be yodi taunaḡa ei yawasana munaḡe deḡoda tauna Keriso, Mamaitua na vinevinema!”

³⁶ Be tauḡaiḡara mate waikwatekwatevenama, aubainama taudi waen wairurunama ai tego be a riuna,

³⁷ “Deḡoda tam Jius adi guyauma, naumeki da kwai yawasana munaḡem!”

³⁸ Be kai ḡaubonama bogane a girumana raḡan rabuiteḡa, Gurik bonane, Letin bonane be Hibru bonane be a riuna:

UMA TAUNA JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

be korosi bogane a tutuna Yesu debane.

³⁹ Be gewagewa tauḡominama tenaḡa dabudi ya dawedawena yai dibogi be ya riuna, “Tam Keriso da kwai yawasanim be kwai yawasanimai!”

⁴⁰ Be gewagewa baneginama ḡesaunama turanama ya riutuḡaie be ya riuna, “Tam wainuatoitoi teneḡinama kwa paḡopaḡona maika Yesu, vutuna aubainama tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivirena nam kuyai dibogi,

⁴¹ baninama tauda ta gurina da gewagewama aubaidima inam naumeki, be tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da sibo ya guri.”

⁴² Be dabudine ya riuna, “Yesu tam am waiguyauma nopone kwa saḡasaḡana raḡanine, kwa noḡotiguna.”

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Ya riuriu kauemna da tam manaka taugu mate paradaisie[‡] ta miana.”

*Yesu ya gurina**(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)*

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Naumeki be suaratonunama suara ya duba be dobu matabuna yai kupikupina, be nama ya kenana da ravie nama be dobu ya yana munaga. Inam raḡanine gara tempol nopone matakeda awai saurina poune ya nuasika poraḡa[§] da ma nevana a kenana.

⁴⁶ Be Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamai, aruḡuma nimame ya boroboruna!” Tauna nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

⁴⁷ Dabudine Rom adi badama aba a tubutubuḡana nama ya kitakitana, tauna Mamaitua isanama ya kaisuḡu be ya riuna, “Naumeki riukaua, uma tauna inam didimana baneginama.”

⁴⁸ Be banaga matabudi a veraverauna Yesu tuparatunama kitanama aubainama, raḡanine aba ya tubutubuḡana nama a kitekitedina, taudi ai nuaboya kaua be nimeidima nuakadedie a biridi be a munaḡana.

[‡] **23:43**: ‘Paradaisi’ inam banaga aitaḡa Yesu tawai sumage be ta gurigurina, dobudine ta naḡona. [§] **23:44-45**: Gara ya nuasikana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi nam tempol bo pirisi bo musara ta raupuyo Mamaitua ḡarone. Baninama Yesu ya gurina, be yabedima matabudi a kovina. Be yodi tauda didimaninama Mamaitua ḡarone ta naḡo gomana.

⁴⁹ Dabudi Yesu na banagama matabudi be waiwaiwi Galilima be awai muriwatanena, taudi mate gavo e midi be yaba matabudi a tubutubuḡana a kitekitedina.

Yesu waikokoaginama

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:24-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Dabudine tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Jousep. Tauna tenaḡa tauwai tarapiri badanama, be tauna na yawasanama verenama be didimaninama. Be tauna

⁵¹ Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya raberabena da sibo ya tavana. Be inam baneginama tauna na banagama yaba matabudi a giuguedi be a voivoiedina tauna nam i aninedina. Tauna Jius meagaine, isanama Arimatiana, be ya verauna.

⁵² Naumeki be tauna ya naḡona Paelat garone be Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama ya baḡana.

⁵³ Yodibe ya kiroḡa doḡibe da garae ya suma be kokoaga guba voivoienama nopone ya boruna, noḡone nam aita inam kokoagine ti boru rubuna.

⁵⁴ Inam raḡaninama vokaukua na raḡanima, be Sabat raḡaninama ḡaubonaḡa e tava.

⁵⁵ Be dabudine waiwaiwi aitaḡa Yesu Galili provins nopone ai muriwatane be a veraverauna, taudi Jousep ai muriwatane da kokoage be nema Yesu tubuḡinama e boru bakena, vutuna kitanama aubainama.

⁵⁶ Dabudine waiwaiwi a munaḡana vadae da upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima a vokaukaedina Yesu tubuḡinama aubainama. Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a siperena, adi tarawatuma e riuruuna nama.

24

Yesu e midisuḡu munaḡana

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Sande raḡantomtom waiwaiwi upa be bunama ḡabuḡabudima voivoia wainonoḡidima a kiroḡa be a naḡona kokoage.*

² Be taudi kokoage a tavatavana, ta kitana be kokoaga matakedanama yeku waimidit-onnana ya rawakui da gavo e ya naḡona.

³ Naumeki da taudi kokoaga nopone a saḡana, be Bada Yesu tubuḡinama nam dabudine.

⁴ Be taudi uma kauinama awai riu nuababaḡe be tautauḡoma rabui, adi garama waimatakanikanidima, ai raḡantenage da diedie a maḡatarana.

⁵ Dabudine waiwaiwi a naira kaua be noḡodima doḡae ya yovona, be tautauḡoma rabui a riuna, “Aba aubainama taumi banaga yawayawasaninama banaga guriguridima nopodie ko wanewane?”

⁶ Tauna nam uma dobudi. Ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Tauna boni taumi mate Galilima be nema ya riuriu bakemina, vutuna ko noḡoti!

⁷ Tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Mamaitua ya ḡoena da Banaga Natunama banaga gewegewedima nimedie ta boru nawe da korosie ta tuparatuna. Be tauna raḡan wairabuiteḡane e midisuḡu munaḡana.’”

⁸ Dabudine waiwaiwi riunama a noḡotina

⁹ be kokoaga a gose pore da a munaḡana apasol 11 be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima mate garodie. Be waiwaiwi yaba matabudi tauwai muriwatana a riuedina.

¹⁰ Inam waiwaiwidima taudi Meri Magdalin, Joana be Meri tauna Jeims tinanama. Taudi be waiwaiwi ḡesaudima mate uma kauidima apasol a riuedina.

¹¹ Be apasol ai noḡotana waiwaiwi adi riuma kabe kaiyovu aubainama, taudi nam ti sumagedina.

¹² Dabudine Pita ya midisuḡu, ya manini be kokoage ya naḡona. Be tauna ya raudune yovo da garaḡa ya kitedina be nam aba ḡesau. Naumeki da ya munaḡana vadae, be ya nuababaḡana aba ya tubuḡa.

Tautauḡoma rabui Emausma a naḡonaḡo be Yesu ya maḡatarana

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine tautauḡoma rabui taudi a naḡonaḡona meagaie, uma meagainama isanama Emaus. Be inam meagaine da Jerusalem na madanima inam 10 kilomita.

¹⁴ Be taudi ma turana yaba matabudi Jerusalemma a tubutubuḡana awai giuguedina.

¹⁵ Dabudine taudiḡa awai giugiu naḡo be Yesu ya tava da taudi mate a naḡonaḡona.

¹⁶ Be taudi Yesu a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna aita.

¹⁷ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taumi aba kowai giugiu naḡoe?” Naumeki da taudi ma nuaboyedi a midi kwasa

* **24:1:** Uma kokoaginama inam guba nopone.

¹⁸ be tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Kleopas, tauna Yesu ya riuena, “Tamḡa Jerusalem nopone nam ku kataie da aba a tubuḡa uma raḡandie?”

¹⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Aba yabedi?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Yaba matabuna Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone a tubutubuḡana, vutuna ka giuguedina. Tauna peroveta be na giuma be na voiamata matabudi ai rewapana kauana yai maḡataridina, Mamaitua be banaga matedie.

²⁰ Pirisi adi babadama be tauma ama babadama ai utaena Rom ḡarodie da korosie a tuparatu be ya gurina.

²¹ Be tauma kè noḡotana da tauna kabe Israel damnama ei yawasanidi, be uma kauidima a tubuḡana yodi raḡan rabuiteḡa a kovina.

²² Be manaka waiwaivi ḡesaudima ḡaromaie a riuwai nuababaḡimaina, baninama taudi raḡan tomtom a naḡona kokoagae

²³ be Yesu tubuḡinama nam ti banavina. Be taudi a verau munaḡa be a riuna da anea ḡarodie a maḡatara be a riuna da Yesu ya yawasanana.

²⁴ Naumeki da tauma ama banagama ḡesaudima a naḡo kokoagae a tavana, be aba waiwaivi a riuriuena nama a kitana. Taudi Yesu nam ti kitana.”

²⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taumi buebuemima. Aba aubainama peroveta a riuriuna taumi nam koi sumaḡedi?”

²⁶ Keriso tauna uma yabedie ei nuaitoina muriḡa be e naḡona na nenegaḡae.”

²⁷ Be dabudine Yesu peroveta adi giuma girugiruminama poranama nopone, matabudi tauna na kauama a giugiuena, taudi ya giu waibatedina. Tauna Mousis na bukae giu yai karena da peroveta ḡesaudima ḡarodie ya tavana.

²⁸ Be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana raḡanine, Yesu ya voie da kabe i dokadoka.

²⁹ Be taudi a riu vavasaḡena, “Suara ya kovina, kaiteka kupi, tauma mate tã miana!” Naumeki da tauna adi vadae ya saga be dabudi a miana.

³⁰ Be raḡanine kani aubainama dabudi Yesu buredi ya paḡo, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe, yodibe ya giva da ya utedina.

³¹ Be dabudine taudi matedima ya kaya be Yesu a kataiena, be inam dabudine yai raḡantenage da tauna ya samoana.

³² Inam dabudine taudiḡa ai giugiu be a riuna, “Kwa noḡonoḡoti bo ibewa raḡanine kedae girugirumidima poranama ya giuedi be nuadama kai maika ya karatina.”

³³ Inam raḡaninama teneḡine taudi a midisuḡu be a naḡona Jerusalemma apasol 11 be ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie.

³⁴ Be taudi raḡanine Jerusalemma vadae a saḡasaḡana, dabudine tauwai muriwatana inam banegidima rabui a riuedina, “Bada riukaua ya midisuḡuna, tauna Saemon ḡarone ya maḡatarana.”

³⁵ Dabudine tautauḡomidima rabui aba kedae ḡarodie ya tubutubuḡana tauwai muriwatana ai varidina. Be mate taudi ai varidina da Yesu buredi ya givagivana raḡanine, taudi a kataiena da tauna aitau.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

³⁶ Taudi inam kauinama yaḡoro a giugiu be Yesu tauna ḡominama poudie ya raumidire be ya riuedina, “Suba ḡaromie e kenana.”

³⁷ Be taudi a ḡosoridi be naira nopodima ya moḡavuna, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe ḡaḡarua ti kitakita.

³⁸ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba aubainama ko nainaira be nopomima e vovo raḡaraḡa?”

³⁹ Nimagu be kaḡaguma ko kitedi be ko kataie da inam taugu. Be ko taukonigu da ko kataiegu da taugu nam ḡaḡarua, baninama ḡaḡarua taudi nam visigodi bo turigidi taugu maika.”

⁴⁰ Yesu nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da tauna nimana be kaḡanama yai kataidina.

⁴¹ Inam raḡanine taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be a mosamosari koena be nam ti sumaḡena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Kani ḡaromie e kenakena bo ibewa da taugu ya kani?”

⁴² Be taudi iyana gabugabunama nevanama a utena.

⁴³ Be tauna ya paḡo be matedie ya kanina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Dokane taugu taumi mate raḡanine be è riuemina da yaba matabudi Mousis na tarawatuma, peroveta be Salamo nopodie a girugirumidina taugu aubaiguma, nama yodi ta tubutubuḡana.”

⁴⁵ Dabudine Yesu taudi noḡota ya sagudi da taudi girugiruminama poranama a noḡoti be a kataiena,

⁴⁶ be ya riuedina, “Girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina: Keriso ei nuatoitoi be raḡan wairabuiteḡane guriguridima nopodie tauna e midisuḡu munaḡana.

⁴⁷ Be tauna na rewapanae noḡota vitara be noḡota poraḡa dobu matabudi nopodie ta rauguguyedina. Be rauguguya inam Jerusalemma tai karena.

⁴⁸ Be taumi inam kaudima matabudi adi matamatama.

⁴⁹ Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguna,[†] tokare ya riuporena taumi ḡaromie. Be taumi Jerusalem meagaine ko miana, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanama ko paḡona.”

Yesu e naḡonaḡona marae

(Mk 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Naumeki da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama Jerusalem meagaine be yai doka nawedina Betenima. Dabudine tauna nimanama ya kaisuḡudi be na tauwai muriwatanama yai aiainidina.

⁵¹ Be tauna yawai aiainidina maika, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena marae.

⁵² Be tauwai muriwatana tauna a raudunee be nuedima ya vere vavasagana, be ma mosaridi a munaḡana Jerusalemma.

⁵³ Be raḡan matabuna taudi tempol nopone a mia be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

[†] **24:49:** Baninama, inam da tauna Arua Babau e riuporena.

Jon

Riu yai rawabanagana

¹ Boni pakane muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Riu taunaġa ya kenakenana. Be Riu tauna Mamaitua mate. Be inam Riunama vutuna tauna Mamaitua.

² Inam Riunama tauna boni pakane Mamaitua mate a miamiana.

³ Inam Riune yaba matabudi a tubuġana. Be tauna ibewa, yaba yodi ta kenakenana tokare nam a tubuġa.

⁴ Tauna ġarone yawasana ya kenakenana. Be inam yawasaninama vutuna banaga adi kodamma.

⁵ Be inam kodamnama tadiwanawanae e yanayanana, be tadiwanawana nam teneteneġina da inam kodamnama sibo ya suragaba.

⁶ Be Mamaitua banaga tenaġa ya vinena isanama Jon,

⁷ be ya riu pore da banaga ġarodie inam kodamnama e giuena, be inam giune banaga matabudi sibo ai sumaġa.

⁸ Jon tauna nam kodam. Ibewa, tauna ya verauna kodamnama e rauguguyena.

⁹ Riukaua kodamnama ya veraverauna dobue, vutuna banaga ewai yanedina.

¹⁰ Tauna vutuna dobu be yaba matabuna ya voidina. Be tauna dobue ya miamiana raġanine, banaga yaġoro tauna a nuababaġena.

¹¹ Tauna ya yovona na dobue, na banaga ġomama ġarodie, be taudi nam ti aninena.

¹² Be aitauga tauna ai anine be isane awai sumaġana, taudi vutudi yai aninedi da Mamaitua natunatunama a tubuġana.

¹³ Taudi nam banaga kosinine ti tubuġana. Be taudi nam tubuġa na ġoane bo banaga na ġoane ti tubuġana, ibewa da Mamaitua ġarone a tubuġa vitarana.

¹⁴ Riu yai rawabanaga be ġarode dobue ya miana. Tauna raukivivere be riukaua noponama ya moġavuna. Be Mamaitua na neneġarama matabuna nuanuanama Natunama tenaga gominama ya uteutena tauma kè kitana.

¹⁵ Jon inam baneginama vutuna ya rauguguye be ya riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna boni umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigue e veraverauna tauna ya saġa vavasagana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriġa da taugu è tubuġana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’”

¹⁶ Be na raukiviveree tauna vere toitoi tabu be tabu ya utedana,

¹⁷ raukivivere be riukaua Yesu Kerisoe a verauna. Be Mousis tauna tarawatu taunaġa ya utedana.

¹⁸ Nam aitau airaġan Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be Natunama tenaġa ġominama tauna vutuna Mamaitua, Tamanama nuanuane miemieninama, vutuna Mamaitua ġarode yai maġatarina.

Jon tauwai babataito Keriso varinama e rarau guguyena

(Mt 3:1-2; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Jerusalemma Jius babadidima taudi pirisi be Livait banegidima a riupore nawedina Jon ġarone, da ai taravire be sibo a kataiena tauna aitau.

²⁰ Be Jon riukaue ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu nam Tauwai yawasana.”

²¹ Dabudine taudi ai taravira munaġena, “Be tam aitau? Peroveta Elaija, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.” Be taudi ai taravira munaġena, “Mamaitua ya sausaugena peroveta raġan damone e tavana, vutuna tam, bo?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Ibewa.”

²² “Be yodi tam aitau? Tam giu baninama kwa ute yaġemai be tauma ka paġo da ka munaġe be tauriuporemaima kai varidina. Tam nema kwa noġonoġota bakem, tam aitau?”

²³ Be tauna ya paraibeedi be peroveta Aisaia na giue ya riuedina, “Taugu vutuna banaga dobu kavakavane honanama dosine umanama e riuriu, ‘Bada na kedama ko kawa didimani.’”

²⁴ Dabudine Parisi adi banagama a riuriuporedina Jon waitaravirenama aubainama.

²⁵ Taudi Jon ai taravire be a riuna, “Deġoda tam nam Keriso bo Elaija bo Mamaitua peroveta ya sausaugena, naumeki da aba aubainama tam yodi banaga kwawai babataitodi?”

²⁶ Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taugu upae yàwai babataitona be banaga tenaġa poumie nam ko kataiena,

²⁷ tauna vutuna tokare murigue e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da tauna na kaġasumama yà kaiporaġa.”

²⁸ Inam kaidina matabudi Betenima a tubuḡana, upa Jodan be noaḡo nevane. Inam dabudine Jon banaga yawai babataitodina.

Mamaitua Na Sipuma Yesu

²⁹ Pomainama Jon Yesu ya kitana, ḡarone ya veraverauna, be Jon ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma. Banaga sipu natunama ta vunugi be ta tipatipana, nama Mamaitua Na Sipuma yai utaena da banaga adi gewagewama doḡue e koḡa poredina.

³⁰ Uma baneginama vutuna boni taugu umanama è riuriuemina, ‘Banaga murigwe e veraverauna, tauna ya saḡa vavasaḡana, nam maika taugu. Baninama muriḡa da taugu è tubuḡana, tauna boni nama miemieninama.’

³¹ Noḡone taugu nam e kataiena da aitaḡ Keriso, be taugu è verau be upae banaga èi babataitodina da tauna Israel banegidima ḡarodie e maḡatarana.”

³² Be Jon umanama ya riuna, “Taugu è kitana Arua Babau marae be ya yovona kiu gabubu maika, be Yesu debane ya miana.

³³ Noḡone taugu nam e kataiena da tauna Keriso be Mamaitua taugu upae waibabataito aubainama ya riuriuporeguna raḡanine, umanama ya riueguna, “Tam tokare Arua kwa kitana e yovo be banaga aitaḡ debane e miana, tauna vutuna tokare Arua Babaue ei babataitona.’

³⁴ Taugu uma kauinama nama è kitana Yesu ḡarone ya tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama ya riuriu kauemina da tauna vutuna Mamaitua Natuḡominama.”

Yesu tauwai muriwatanana dokenama

³⁵ Pomainama Jon ya tava munaḡa be na tauwai muriwatanama rabui mate a midimidina.

³⁶ Be raḡanine Jon e kitana be Yesu dianaḡa ya naḡonaḡona, inam dabudine tauna ya riuna, “Ko kita, tauna vutuna Mamaitua Na Sipuma.”

³⁷ Be Jon na tauwai muriwatanama rabui inam riunama a vaivaiena raḡanine, taudi Yesu ai muriwatanana.

³⁸ Dabudine Yesu yai tautinamuri da taudi ya kitedi be yai taraviredina, “Aba ami goana?” Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Rabai, tam deḡo dabudine am kaba mia?” (Giu ‘Rabai’ baninama inam ‘Tauwai katakatai’)

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau ko kita.” Naumeki da 4 okoroki nama taudi tauna mate a naḡona na kaba miae be dabudine a mia kupina.

⁴⁰ Inam tauwai muriwatanidima rabui, be taugoma tenaḡa isanama Endru, tauna Saemon Pita tuaḡanama.

⁴¹ Dabudine Endru aba ya voienna inam noḡone ya naḡo tasinama Saemon ya wane, be ya riuna, “Tauma Mesaia kè banavina.” Mesaia baninama inam Keriso.

⁴² Naumeki da Endru Saemon yai doka verauḡena Yesu ḡarone, be Yesu Saemon ya kita be ya riuna, “Tam Saemon, Jon natunama be yodi tokare yaì isamna ‘Kipas’ inam baninama ‘Pita’.”*

⁴³ Pomainama Yesu Galili naḡonama yai taina. Be kedae tauna Pilip ya banavi be ya riuna, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

⁴⁴ Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama maika Endru be Pita.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da Pilip Nataniel ya banavi be ya riuna, “Tauma Tauwai yawasana kè banavina. Inam Nasaret Yesunama Jousep natunama. Tauna vutuna Mousis na tarawatue be peroveta adi bukae a girugirumina.”

⁴⁶ Be Nataniel yai taravirena, “Tam aitaḡ ya riuem da tokare Nasaretma† vere e tubuḡa?” Be Pilip ya riuna, “Kwa verau be kwa kita.”

⁴⁷ Be Yesu e kitana, be Nataniel tauna ḡarone ya veraverauna. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Uma riukaua Israel baneginama, tauna nam kaiyovu nopone ima kenakenana.”

⁴⁸ Dabudine Nataniel Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam nemanama taugu kuya katai bakegu?” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taugu tam kai damaya pakane è kitamna, muriḡa da Pilip ya riuem be koya verauna.”

⁴⁹ Dabudine Nataniel Yesu ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tam riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, be Israel guyaunama tam.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam kai damaya pakane è kitam be è riuemna aubainama kuyai sumaḡa, bo? Be nam inam vutunaḡa, tam yaba ḡesaudima dosidima mate tokare kwa kitedina.

* **1:42:** Riu ‘kepas’ be ‘Pita’, inam baninama ‘yeku’. † **1:46:** Peroveta a riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare Betliemma e tubuḡana, be nam Nasaretma.

⁵¹ Be yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare ko kitana mara e nuaporağa be Mamaitua na aneama ta sağasağa be ta yovoyovona Banaga Natunama ġarone.”

2

Matakopa soinama Keinama

¹ Rağan wairabuiteğane matakopa soinama Keina meagaine ya tubuğana Galili provins nopone. Be Yesu tinanama mate dabudine.

² Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a kokonedina inam soinama aubainama.

³ Be waen ya kovina rağanine, Meri Yesu ya riuena, “Banaga adi waenma ya kovina.”

⁴ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam be taugu dà noyama dabudine nam ima kenakenana. Taugu yau rağanima nam i tavana.”

⁵ Dabudine Yesu tinanama taunoya ya riuedina, “Aba tauna e riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voiena.”

⁶ Inam dabudine vaivai raukoğanama kadi dugima matabudi 6 a midimidina. Dugidima a moraba vavasagana, tenatenağaga 100 lita ruvanama.

⁷ Be Yesu taunoya ya riuedina, “Uma dugidima matabudi upa koi moğavudina.” Naumeki da taudi dugi upa ai moğavu taritaridina.

⁸ Yodibe taudi ya riuedi da upa dugi nopone a redu be soi taupakinama a utena. Yesu aba ya riuriuena, nama taudi a voiena.

⁹ Be soi taupakinama upa e tego rubuna be upa yai rawawaenna. Be soi taupakinama nam i kataiena da uma waenname aikedae be ya tava, be taunoya aitauga upa tauredunama, taudiğa a kataiena. Dabudine soi taupakinama nağivau taugominama ya riue da ġarone ya tava

¹⁰ be umanama ya riuena, “Tam waen dinidininama vutuna sibo kuya soi dokena, be ware a tegotego buana murine, tam waen ġesaudima tometomedima sibo kuya soiedina. Tam aba aubainama waen verenama kuya rabe kwase be yodi kuya dobiğe?”

¹¹ Uma inam Yesu mataira pakanama voienama yai karena Keina meagaine, Galili provins nopone. Inam kedane tauna nenegarinama yai magatari be na tauwai muriwatanama ai sumağena.

¹² Matakopa soinama murine Yesu be tinanama, tasitasinama be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağona Kapeniam meagaine. Be taudi dabudine a taumiana rağan bisanama.

Yesu tempol nopone taunkune banegidima ya tavu dobiğedina (Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48)

¹³ Be Nağopore soinama rağaninama ya tavatavana aubainama, Yesu ya sağa ya nağona Jerusalemma.

¹⁴ Be dabudine tempol nopone taunkune banegidima ya kitedina, taudi kau, sipu be kiu bunebune a gimagimaredina. Be mane tauwai sensinama banegidima mate ya kitedina dabudine a miamiana.

¹⁵ Dabudine Yesu kwapu taie ya voie, yodibe taunkune, sipu, kau mate, matabudi tempol nopone be ya tavu dobiğedina. Be mate mane tauwai sensinama banegidima adi vatarama ya rika be mane doğae yai yaraiedina.

¹⁶ Be taudi aitauga kiu bunebune a rarau gimaredina ya riuedina, “Uma yabedima ko nawedi ġavoe! Tamagama na vadama nam ko voie da anikune gabunama e tubuğa!”

¹⁷ Uma kaininama ya tubutubuğana rağanine, na tauwai muriwatanama aba giruma porane a girugirumidina vutuna a noğotina: “Taugu am vadama nuaboyanama nopogue kai maika e vakivakina.”

¹⁸ Dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu a riuena, “Mataira kwa voie be tauma ka kita be ka kataie da tam ġarome rewapana e kenakenana, aubainama uma kaudima kwa voivoiedina.”

¹⁹ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Uma tempolnama ko katiwei be taugu rağan rabuiteğa nopodie tokare yà keru munağena.”

²⁰ Be Jius a paribee be a riuna, “Uma tempolnama modi matabudi 46 nopodie a kerina. Be tam nema rağan rabuiteğa nopodie kwa keru munağa bake?”

²¹ Be Yesu aba tempolnama ya giugiuena, inam tauna tubuğa ġominama ya giugiuena.

²² Be Yesu ya guri be ya midimidisuğu munağana rağanine, na tauwai muriwatanama uma giudima Yesu ya vatovatodina a noğotidina. Be taudi Yesu na giuma be girugirumina poredie aba a riuriuena ai sumağedina.

²³ Rağanine Yesu Jerusalemma Nağopore soinama nopone ya miamiana maika, tauna mataira toitoi ya voiedina, dabudine banaga toitoi mataira a kitedi be Yesu isane ai sumağana.

²⁴ Be Yesu inam banegidima adi yawasanama nemanama, tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna nam i sumağedina.

²⁵ Tauna nam i ġoġoena da aitau tenaġa ya naġo tauna ġarone be banaga adi yawasanama sibo ya ġiue, baninama tauna kaite banaga nopodima matabuna ya kataiedina.

3

Nikodimas Yesu ġarone ya tavana

¹ Raġan tenaġa Nikodimas tauna Yesu ġarone ya tavana. Nikodimas tauna Parisi, Jius adi badama tenaġana.

² Tauna kupie ġiu aubainama Yesu ġarone ya verau be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tauma kè kataiena da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna tauma waikatakataimaima aubainama. Baninama am matairama tawai maġatarana da tam Mamaitua ya riuporemna.”

³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna, deġoda tam nam kwa tubuġa vitara, Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tokare nam kwa saġa.”

⁴ Dabudine Nikodimas ya riuna, “Deġoda banaga kaite ya moraba poraġana, tauna tokare nema e tubuġa vitara bako? Nema tinanama kapone e saġa munaġa bako be e tubuġa vitara?”

⁵ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemna, banaga upae be Arua Babaue nam e tubuġa vitara, tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone nam e saġa.

⁶ Tubuġa yawasaninama inam banage e tubutubuġana, be yawasana arue inam Arua Babaue e tubutubuġana.

⁷ Taugu è riuna da tam sibo kuya tubuġa vitarana, be inam riunama nam ei basem.

⁸ Sive e manimaninina na ġoane nama e naġonaġona. Tam gugurinama kwa vaivaiena, be deġo yai kare be aikedae e naġonaġona nam ku kataiena. Inam kauinama teneġinama nama aitau da Arue e tubutubuġana, tam tokare nam kwa kataie.”

⁹ Be Nikodimas Yesu yai taravirena, “Uma kauinama nema tokare e tubuġa bako?”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam Israel adi tauwai katakataima be uma kauinama nam ku kataie, bo?”

¹¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemna, tauma aba kè katakataiena vutuna ka ġiugiuena, be aba kè kitekitedina kawai maġataridina. Be yaġoro taumi banegimima tauma ama ġiuma nam komawai aninedina.

¹² Taugu dobu kaudima è ġiue mi be nam koi sumağedina, vutuna aubainama anikitanama mara yawasanidima yà ġiuedina, be taumi tokare nam koi sumaġa.

¹³ Nam aitau marae i naġo rubuna, ibewa da Banaga Natunama taunaġa noteġo ya yovona.

¹⁴ Boni Mousis dobu kavakavane mota brons voivoienama kai bogane yai dawena. Inam kauinama teneġinama nama Banaga Natunama tokare kai bogane tai dawena,

¹⁵ be aitauġa tauna tawai sumaġena, taudi tokare yawasanana kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona,

¹⁶ baninama Mamaitua dobu nuanama ya paġo vavasageña aubainama, nuanuanama Natunama tenaġa ġominama yai utaena. Be aitauġa tauna tawai sumaġena, taudi tokare nam ta kodena, ibewa da yawasanana kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona.

¹⁷ Mamaitua nam dobu kovoġinama bo kawa gewagewanama aubainama Natunama i riuporena, ibewa da tauna dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama ya riuporena.

¹⁸ “Aitau da tauna ewai sumaġena, Mamaitua inam baneginama nam imawai tara tautauena. Be aitau da tauna nam imawai sumaġena, Mamaitua inam baneginama kaite yai tara tautau be e miamiana, baninama inam baneginama Mamaitua Natunama tenaġa ġominama isanama nam i sumaġena aubainama.

¹⁹ “Banimama uma aubainama waitaratautau ya tubuġana: Yana dobie ya yovona be banaga tadiwanawana a goe vavasageña, nam maika yana, baninama taudi adi voiamata matabudi gewegewedima aubainama.

²⁰ Banaga aitauġa gewagewa ta voivoiedina taudi yana nam tima ġoġoena. Inam banegidima tokare nam yana nopone ta verau, baninama taudi ta nainairana deġoda adi gewagewama tima maġatarana aubainama.

²¹ Be banaga aitauġa da riukaue ta miamiana, taudi yana nopone ma nuaveredi ta veraverauna, da banaga matabudi taudi sibo a kitedi be a kataie da taudi Mamaitua na ġoanama ta voivoiedina.”

²² Inam kaudima muridie Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama mate a nağona Judia provinsnama nopone be dabudine taudi rağan bisanama a rautapa miana be banaga awai babataitodina.

²³ Inam rağanine Jon mate tauna Salim diane Aionma yawai babataitona, baninama dabudine upa dosinama aubainama. Be banaga rağan matabuna a tavatavana babataito konorinama.

²⁴ Uma kauinama noğone ya tubuğana, muriğa da Jon dibure a boru nawena.

²⁵ Naumeki da rağan tenağa vaivai raukoğanama debane waikawa riuriu ya nuasarina Jon na tauwai muriwatanama be Jius baneginama tenağa mate.

²⁶ Jon na tauwai muriwatanama a verau tauna ġarone be a riuen, “Tauwai katakatai, taugoma noğone Jodanma be noağo nevane tē banavi be tam kuya riuna tauna Tauwai yawasana, tauna vutuna yodi banaga ewai babataitodina. Be banaga matabudi tauna ġarone ta nağonağona.”

²⁷ Be Jon ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Mamaitua marae tauna banaga tenatenağağa adi noyama e vinevinedina.

²⁸ Taumi koya kataiena da taugu patare è riuemina da taugu nam Tauwai yawasana. Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna da Bada na kedama yà kawa didimanina, inam vutunağa.

²⁹ Waivi tokare e nağona na ġoapaparama ġarone. Be waivi na ġoapaparama ġarone e tavatavana rağanine, taugoma turanama tokare nuanama e vere kauana. Be taugoma turanama inam taugu.

³⁰ Tauna banaga dosinama e tubuğana, be taugu naumeki da yà ġaubona.

³¹ “Tauna marae be ya yovona aubainama, tauna yaba matabuna ya saga poredina. Be taugu dobu banegiguma, vutuna aubainama taugu yau noğotama na ruvae yaba yà giugiuedina. Be tauna marae be ya yovona, vutuna aubainama tauna ya saga vavasaga.

³² Tauna marae yaba ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina, vutudi ya riuedana. Be banaga raubisaga tawai sumağena.

³³ Be banaga aitağa da tauna na giuma tawai sumağena, taudi tawai kawa riukauana da Mamaitua tauna riuriu kauinama.

³⁴ Be Mamaitua banaga ya riuriuporena, tauna Mamaitua riunama e giugiuen, baninama tauna noponama Mamaitua Aruinama yai mogavu taritarina.

³⁵ Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya pağo kaue be yaba matabuna Natunama nimane ya biridina.

³⁶ “Aitau da Mamaitua Natunama ei sumağena, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoğinama ya pağona. Be aitau da Mamaitua Natunama e tuatugaiena, tauna tokare nam yawasana e banavi, baninama Mamaitua na medima tauna ġarone tokare e kena nonoğana.”

4

Yesu be Samaria waivinama

¹ Parisi ta vaiena be Yesu ya nağo be banaga toitoi yai babataitodi be tauna awai muriwatanena, be na tauwai muriwatanama a toi kauana, nam maika Jon.

² Be Yesu tauna nam banaga iwai babataitodina, ibewa, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama taudiğa banaga awai babataitodina.

³ Rağanine Yesu e vaiena be tauna aba ya voivoiena, Parisi kaite a kataiena, vutuna aubainama tauna Judia ya gose be ya munaga Galilima.

⁴ Tauna Galili nağonama aubainama Samaria kedanağa ya nağona.

⁵ Naumeki da tauna Samaria nopone meagai isanama Saikama ya tavana. Boni Jeikob natunama Jousep doğa ya utena, Saika meagainama diane.

⁶ Inam dabudine Jeikob na upama domnama e kenakenana. Suaratopu nama Yesu ya babara siauana aubainama, inam upanama diane ya mia be ya siperena.

⁷ Dabudine Samaria waivinama ya tavana upa redunama aubainama, be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuen, “Upa kwa utegu be yà tego.”

⁸ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam dabudine nam mate. Taudi a nağona meagaie kani gimeridima aubainama.

⁹ Dabudine Samaria waivinama Yesu ya base be ya riuen, “Tam Jius banegimma be taugu Samaria waiviguma, be aba aubainama tam taugu kwa riuriueguna da upa yà utem?” Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama Jius banegidima nam airağan Samaria banegidima mate tiwai rawateğeidina.

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuen, “Değoda tam Mamaitua na puyoma sibo ku kataiena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo kuya kataieguna, inam rağanine tam tokare kuyai bağagu be yawasana upanama sibo è utem be kuya tegona.”

¹¹ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Bada, tam anirau redu ġarome nam ima kenakenana da upa kwa redu, dom ya dau kauana. Yawasana upanama nema kwa redu bake?”

¹² Waġawaġadama waġedima Jeikob uma upanama ya uteutemaina, tam tauna kuya saġapora, bo? Jeikob be na sedama be na yosima mate uma upanama a tegotegona.”

¹³ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitauġa uma upane ta tegotegona, taudi tokare nuedima e raukasakasa munaġana,

¹⁴ be aitau da upa taugu yà ute be e tegona, tauna nam airaġan nuanama e raukasakasa munaġa. Be uma upanama taugu yà ute be tauna nopone bigabiga maika e manini watanana, be yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġona.”

¹⁵ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Inam upanama kwa utegu da nam airaġan nuaguma e raukasakasa munaga be uma dabudine upa redunama aubainama nam yà veraverau.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu inam waivinama ya riuna, “Kwa naġo be am taugomama kwa riue be mate ko verauna.”

¹⁷ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Ai, taugu nam ei naġina.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Inam riukaua,

¹⁸ be tam noġone tautauġoma 5 kuya naġidina, be taugoma yodi vadae kuya gose be kuya verauna inam nam tam am taugoma.”

¹⁹ Dabudine waivi ya riuna, “Taugu yodi è kataie da tam peroveta.

²⁰ Tauma tamatamaima uma oyanama debane Mamaitua a rarau duneena. Be taumi Jius ko riuriuna da Jerusalem inam vutuna aniraudune gabunama, be dabudine banaga sibo Mamaitua a rauduneena.”

²¹ Be Yesu waivi umanama ya riuna, “Aba yà riuriuna, kwai sumaġena, raġan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raġanine banaga uma oyanama debane Tamadama ta raudunee bo Jerusalem ta rauduneena, inam nam aiyaba, inam matabuna naumeki.

²² Taumi Samaria banegimima Mamaitua ko rarau duneena nam ko katai kauena. Be tauma kè katai kaue be ka rarau duneena, baninama Tauwai yawasana tokare Jius ġarodie be e verauna.

²³ “Be raġan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Arua Babau na rewapanama banaga nopodie e noyanoyana da taudi riukaue Tamadama Mamaitua ta rauduneena. Tamadama Mamaitua inam nama rauduneenama e goeġoe kauena.

²⁴ Baninama Mamaitua tauna Arua, vutuna aubainama taurauduneenama taudi naumeki da Arue be riukaue ta rauduneena.”

²⁵ Dabudine waivi Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tawai isana Keriso, tauna e veraverauna. Tauna e tavana raġanine, tokare yaba matabudi ġaromaie e giu waibatedina.”

²⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Inam vutuna taugu, yodi tam mate tawai giuna.”

²⁷ Inam raġanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a tava munaġa da ta kitana be Yesu inam waivinama mate awai giuna, dabudine taudi a base kauena. Be nam aitau Yesu i taravirena da tauna aba inam waivinama ġarone ya ġoeġoe, bo aba aubainama inam waivinama mate awai giu.

²⁸ Dabudine waivi upa duginama ya gose pore da ya munaġana meagaie be banaga umanama ya riuedina,

²⁹ “Ko verau be taugoma tenaġa ko kita. Tauna abaġa boni è voivoiedina matabuna ya giuedina. Tauna agunai Tauwai yawasana?”

³⁰ Naumeki da banaga meagai a gose pore be a naġona Yesu ġarone.

³¹ Inam kaudima a tubutubuġana maika, tauwai muriwatana Yesu a riuna da tauna kani sibo ya kanina.

³² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yau kanima e kenakenana yà kanina, taumi nam ko kataiena.”

³³ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Banaga aitau agunai muriġa ya tava, be kani ya utena.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu yau kanima inam tauriuporeguma na ġoanama yà voiena, be noya ya uteuteguna yai kovina.

³⁵ Taumi ko riuriuna da nawaravi 4 ta kovi be muridie maura e ravusana. Be yodi ko kita, maura kaiteka ya tavana.

³⁶ Maura taurawatupanama, taudi tokare adi maesama verenama ta paġona. Be maura ta rawarawa tupatupana inam giunama, baninama taudi banaga ta veraverauġedina Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone. Be ta ukuma be maura taurawatupanama, taudi rabuidi tokare tai nuavere tenaġana.

³⁷ Inam riunama ‘Banaga ġesau ta ukuma, be banaga ġesau maura taurawatupanama’, inam riukaua.

³⁸ Avedi da taumi nam ko sipina, be taugu è riuporemina da maura ko rawatupetupedina. Banaga ġesaudima a noyana be taumi nonoġinama ko rawatupatupana.”

³⁹ Dabudine Samaria banegidima toitoi inam meagaine Yesu ai sumaġena, baninama waivi umanama ya giuna aubainama, “Taugu abaġa boni è voivoiedina, matabuna tauna ya giuedina.”

⁴⁰ Be Samaria banegidima Yesu ġarone a tavatavana raġanine, taudi Yesu ai baġana da mate sibo adi meagaie a miana. Naumeki da Yesu taudi mate raġan rabui kavakava a miana.

⁴¹ Be Yesu na rauguguyama kana taiye banaga riba ai sumaġana.

⁴² Dabudine taudi waivi a riuena, “Noġone tauma am giuna aubainama kèi sumaġana, be yodi tauma mabimaie tauna na giuna kè vaie be kèi sumaġana, yodi kè kataiena da tauna riukaua Tauwai yawasana dobu matabuna aubainama.”

Yesu gabeman natunama tauġominama yai yawasanina
(Mt 8:5-13; Lk 7:1-10)

⁴³ Be raġan rabui muridie Yesu inam meagainama ya gose, be ya naġona Galilima.

⁴⁴ Ko noġoti da Yesu boni ya riuna da peroveta na dobu ġomae nam tima vivivirena.

⁴⁵ Tauna Galilima ya tavatavana raġanine, Galili banegidima ai aninena, baninama taudi na voiama dosidima Jerusalemna Naġopore soinama nopone a kitedina aubainama.

⁴⁶ Be Yesu na vaġaie ya munaġana Keinama deġo maigone upa ya voie be yai rawawaenna. Be inam meagaine gabeman tenaġa ya miamiana, tauna natunama tauġominama Kapeniama ya sida kauana.

⁴⁷ Inam tauġominama e vaiena be Yesu Judiġa ya veraverauna Galilima. Naumeki da tauna Yesu yai baġana da tauna na vadae sibo ya naġo be natunama yai yawasanina, inam gomeninama ġaubonaġa da sibo ya gurina.

⁴⁸ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taumi sibo koyawai sumaġana, be nam mataira kitanama koyawai rabe.”

⁴⁹ Be gabeman ya riuna, “Bada, kwa verau makai muriġa da natuguma e gurina.”

⁵⁰ Be Yesu gabeman ya riuena, “Kwa naġo natumma ya yawasanana.” Be gabeman Yesu aba ya riuriuena yai sumaġe be ya naġona.

⁵¹ Gabeman tauna ya munaġa ya naġonaġo be na taunoyama kedae a banavi be a riuena, “Natumma ya yawasanana.”

⁵² Dabudine gabeman taudi yai taraviredina da suara aba gomana ya yawasanana. Be taudi gabeman a paribee be a riuna, “Maigō suaratopu 1 okoroki poyapoya gomana ya gosena.”

⁵³ Be dabudine gomana tamanama e noġotina be maigō inam suerinama nama ruvane Yesu ya riuna, “Natumma ya yawasanana.” Dabudine tauna be na vadama noponama banegidima mate, matabudi Yesu ai sumaġena.

⁵⁴ Uma inam mataira aniwai rabuinama Yesu Galili provinsne ya voiena.

5

Yesu topa diane tauġoma kaġa nuakudunama yai yawasanina

¹ Uma kauinama muridie Yesu ya saġa ya naġona Jerusalemna Jius adi soima aubainama.

² Be Jerusalem gananama bogane matakeda tenaġa, inam Sipu adi matakedama. Be inam matakedanama diane topa ya midimidina, Hibiru bonane tawai isana Betesda. Be inam topanama dianaga banaga sidesidedima adi vaguruma kerikeridima matabudi 5 a midimidina.

³ Be vagurudima nopodie anikaba miae banaga sidesidedima toitoi a miamiana. Banaga ġesaudima matapotepotedima, ġesaudima kaġa nuakudukududima, be ġesaudima nuakudukududima.

⁴ Taudi awai rabana da upa sibo yai burukwakwakwana.*

⁵ Be nopodie banaga tenaġa dabudine kaġanama ya nuakuduna modi 38 a kovina.

⁶ Yesu inam tauġominama doġae ya kenakenana ya kitana, be ya vaie da inam tauġominama sida bonideġo ya paġona. Dabudine Yesu inam tauġominama yai taravirena, “Tam yawasanana kwa ġoegoe bo ibewa?”

* 5:4: Gurik baibol ġesaudima vers 4 umanama a girumina: Raġan ġesaudie Bada na aneama ya yovo topa nopone be upa ya voie be yawai burukwakwakwana. Murine aita da ya poti doka be topae ya naġona, tauna ya yawayawasanana, avedi da sida nema maika kitanama, be yaġoro ya yawasanana.

⁷ Be tauḡoma ya paribee be ya riuena, “Bada, topa ewai dagudaguna raḡanine, tauḡu nam aitaḡ turagu da ya sagugu be topae sibo è naḡo. Tauḡu topae naḡonama yàwai taina raḡanine, banaga ḡesaunama kaite e dokadoka ḡomena.”

⁸ Dabudine Yesu tauḡoma ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu, am duyama kwa paḡo be kwa naḡo.”

⁹ Inam dabudine yai raḡantenage da tauḡoma ya yawasanana, be na duyama ya paḡo da ya naḡona. Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine ya tubuḡana,

¹⁰ vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauḡoma ya yawayawasanana umanama a riuena, “Manaka Sabat! Tarawatu e riuriuna tam am duyama nam kwa kiroḡi!”

¹¹ Be tauḡoma ya paribee be ya riuna, “Banaga tauwai yawasaniguma tauna ya riueguma, ‘Am duyama kwa kiroḡi be kwa naḡo.’”

¹² Be taudi tauḡominama ai taravirena, “Inam ai banaga nama ya riuem da tam am duyama sibo kuya kiroḡi, wa?”

¹³ Be tauḡoma nam i kataiena aitaḡ tauna yai yawasani, baninama Yesu patara nopodie ya rausonage be ya naḡona.

¹⁴ Muriḡanama Yesu inam tauḡominama tempol nopone ya banavi be ya riuena, “Yodi kuya kita, tam kuya yawasanana. Nam gewagewa kwa voia munaḡe, da tokare nam kai matane kwa naḡo.”

¹⁵ Naumeki da tauḡoma ya naḡo be Jius babadidima yai varidina da Yesu tauna yai yawasanina.

Yesu na voiama aubainama ya gudutarana

¹⁶ Yesu Sabat raḡandie noya ya voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama Jius babadidima tauna raukivigewegewenama ai karena.

¹⁷ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Tauḡu Tamaguma raḡan matabuna na noyama è voivoiena naumeki da yodi. Vutuna aubainama tauḡu mate yà noyanoyana.”

¹⁸ Uma giudima aubainama Jius a rarau rubu guratana da sibo Yesu ai gurina, nam Sabat tarawatunama waikatikotovinama taunaḡa debane, ibewa be mate tauna ya riuriuna da Mamaitua inam tauna Tamaḡominama. Be inam kauine tauna kabe Mamaitua i ruvaruva.

¹⁹ Be Yesu umanama ya paribeedina, “Tauḡu yà riuriu kauemina da Mamaitua Natunama nam tokare mabine aba e voidi, ibewa. Tauna Tamanama abaga ya voidi be ya kitakitana, vutudiḡa tauna e voivoiedina.

²⁰ Baninama Tamanama Natunama nuanama ya paḡona aubainama, yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nama tauna Natunama yai katai be e voivoiedina. Be Natunama tokare voia ḡesaudima dosidima mate e voidi be ko basedina, be nam banaga waiyawasaninama taunaḡa.

²¹ Tamanama banaga gurie be e kawakawa midisuḡu munaḡedina, be kauinama teneḡinama nama Natunama na ḡoane banaga gurie be e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedi, be yawasana ta paḡopaḡona.

²² Be Tamanama etara matabudi Natunama nimane ya biridina

²³ da banaga matabudi sibo Natunama a vivirena Tamanama ta vivivirena maika. Be aitaḡa Natunama nam tima vivivirena, taudi Tamanama mate nam tima vivivirena, baninama Tamanama tauna vutuna Natunama ya riuporena.

²⁴ “Tauḡu yà riuriu kauemina aitaḡa da yau giuna ta vaivaie, be tauriuporeguma tawai sumaḡena, taudi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kaite a paḡona, be nam tokare ta naḡo gienae. Taudi gurie be a davuna yawasanae.

²⁵ “Be mate yà riuriu kauemina da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana. Inam raḡanine banaga guriguridima taudi tauḡu Mamaitua Natunama bonaguma tai beavaiena, be aitaḡa bonaguma ta vaivaie, taudi tokare yawasana ta paḡona.

²⁶ Tauḡu nama è riuemina, baninama Tamaguma tauna vutuna yawasana pakanama, be inam yawasaninama tauna nopone e kenakenana. Be tauna ya voie da Natunama mate nopone inam yawasaninama e kenakenana.

²⁷ Be tauna rewapana Natunama ya utena da banaga e etaredina, baninama tauna vutuna Banaga Natunama.

²⁸ Nam ko base da raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine banaga kokoaḡe kenekenedima matabudi tokare Mamaitua Natunama bonanama ta vaie be ta midisuḡuna.

²⁹ Be aitaḡa vere a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be ta yawasana nonoḡana. Be aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiena, taudi ta midisuḡu be gienae ta naḡona, inam vutuna adi kovoḡama.

³⁰ Taugu nam nuague yaba ama voivoiedina, ibewa da Tamaguma yaba ewai aninedina ruvane, nama ya voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama yau rauetarama inam didimaninama, baninama tauriuporeguma ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama banaga ya etaetaredina, be nam taugu yau goane.

Yesu tauwai matematenama

³¹ “Değoda taugume yai matamata munağeguna, tokare yau giuma nam tai kawa riukaue.

³² Be taugu è kataiena da tauwai matemateguma ghesau tauna taugu e giugiueguna, inam matabuna riukaue.

³³ Taumi boni tauwai noyanoya koya riupore nawedina Jon ġarone, be tauna ġarodie taugu ya giueguna inam matabuna riukaue.

³⁴ Taugu Jon na giuma ya riuriu wainoğotimina da taumi yawasana ko banavina. Be taugu yau matamatama inam nam banaga ġoma.

³⁵ Jon tauna kodam maika ya yanayanana, be taumi na yanae ami goanama ruvane rağan ġaubonağa koyawai nuaverena.

³⁶ Jon aubaiguma aba ya giugiuegina, inam matabuna ya verena. Be taugu yau matamatama vere vavasagidima inam voia dosidima, Tamaguma ya uteuteguna ya voivoiedina. Inam voiedima dosidima tawai mağatarana da taugu Tamaguma ya riuporeguna.

³⁷ Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna mate aubaiguma riukaue e giugiuna. Be taumi nam airağan bonanama ko vaie bo noğonama ko kitana.

³⁸ Tauna ya riuporeguna be taumi nam koi sumağeguna, vutuna aubainama na giuma nopomie nam tima kenakenana.

³⁹ “Taumi buka poredima ko sievidi be kowai nuanonoğogotedina da kabe yawasana kenakena nonoğinama dabudine ko banavi. Be inam bukanama taugu e giugiueguna,

⁴⁰ taumi sibo ġarogue koya verau be yawasana koya pağona. Be taumi debemima ya bado kauana.

⁴¹ “Değoda taumi ko kawa sağegu ho ibewa, inam giudima taugu ġarogue nam banibiribiridi,

⁴² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi nopomie Mamaitua nam komawai nuapağona.

⁴³ Taugu Tamaguma isane ġaromie è yovona, be taumi nam koi anineguna. Be değoda banaga ghesau tauname isane ġaromie e tavatavana, taumi kowai aninena.

⁴⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam teneteneğina da koi sumağegu, baninama taumi ami banagama ta kawa sağemina, vutuna ko goeğoe guratena. Be Mamaitua sibo taumi ya kawa sağemina, taumi nam koma goeğoen.

⁴⁵ “Be taugu tokare Tamaguma ġarone nam ya samanimi. Taumi ami voiamama maika kabe Mosis kowai muriwatane be kowai sumağe. Be Mosis tauna tokare Tamaguma ġarone e samanimina,

⁴⁶ be değoda taumi Mosis koi sumağena, naumeki da taugu mate sibo koyai sumağeguna, baninama Mosis na bukae taugu mate ya giueguna.

⁴⁷ Be değoda tauna aba ya girugirumidina nam koi sumağedi, naumeki da taugu yau giuma tokare nema koi sumağa bakedi?”

6

Yesu banaga 5 tausand ei kanidina

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)

¹ Rağan bisanama muridie Yesu wagae ya geru be yawawa Galilima ya davu be ya nağona noağo nevane gerese. Be inam yawawinama isanama ghesau ta riuriuna: Taiberias yawawinama.

² Be patara dosinama Yesu ai muriwatanena, baninama tauna mataira dosidima banaga sidesidedima ġarodie ya voivoiedina aubainama.

³ Dabudine Yesu tauna ya sağa ya nağona oyae be na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana.

⁴ (Be Nağopore soinama rağaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatava be uma kaidima a tubugana.)

⁵ Be Yesu patara ya kitedi be tauna ġarone a sağasağana, dabudine tauna Pilip ya riuena, “Kani değo tà gimara be uma banegidima tai kanidi?”

⁶ Tauna nama ya riuna Pilip raurubunama aubainama, be Yesu kaite ya katai munağena da tauna tokare aba e voiena.

⁷ Be Pilip ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ai Bada, deḡoda tauda ḡarode 200 Denari sibo i kena be kani sibo tē gimarana, yaḡoro uma patarinama matabuna tokare nam tei kanidi be tenetenegina.”

⁸ Dabudine Saemon Pita tuaganama Endru ya riuna,

⁹ “Uma gomeninama tauḡominama ḡaubonama, tauna ḡarone buredi 5 be iyana rabui ta kenakenana. Be inam nam tenetenegina uma patara ya moraba kauana.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Banaga matabudi ko riuedi da ta mia.” Naumeki da banaga matabudi mui debedie a miana. Be tautauḡoma sievinama 5 tausand* nama.

¹¹ Naumeki da tauna buredi ya ragaudi, da Mamaitua yai kaiwe be patara ḡarodie buredi ya soiedina. Be murine kauinama teneginama nama iyana ya voiena. Be banaga matabudi a kani da a kani siauana.

¹² Be banaga a kanikani kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi ko naḡo be kani kanikani gosedima matabudi ko rawateḡeteḡeidi, nam i verena da kani tai yakaredi.”

¹³ Naumeki da taudi buredi kanikani gosedima matabudi a rawateḡeteḡeidi be posa matabudi 12 ai moḡavudina.

¹⁴ Be raḡanine banaga uma matairinama nama a kitakitana, taudi a riuna, “Tauna vutuna riukaua da peroveta boni a riuriuena yodi ya tavana.”

¹⁵ Yesu ya kita da taudi a ḡoeḡoena da tauna sibo a kawa guyau makaiena. Vutuna aubainama Yesu taunaḡa ya rausonaḡe be oya debane ya naḡona.

Yesu upa debanaḡa ya naḡona

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Naumeki da ravi ya tavana, be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie nam i tava munaḡona. Vutuna aubainama taudi a dobi be a munaḡana gerese. Be dabudine wagae a geru da yawawa a davu be a naḡona Kapeniamma.

¹⁸ Taudi a taunaḡo ḡaubonaḡa be sive dosinama yai ravusa be rabama yai karena.

¹⁹ Inam raḡanine ta kitana be Yesu topa debanaḡa ya babara be ḡarodie ya naḡonaḡona. Dabudine taudi a naira kauana,

²⁰ be tauna ya riuedina, “Taugu! Nam ko naira!”

²¹ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana a ḡoeḡoena da tauna sibo a soru tavaitena wagae. Be yai raḡantenaḡe da waga kaite noaḡo nevane gerese ya midimidina.

²² Pomai raḡanboiḡo patara muridie a gosegosedina, taudi Yesu a raberabena, bani-nama taudi maigo ravie a kita da waga tenaḡa kavakava dabudine ya midimidina be tauwai muriwatana taudiḡa inam wagane a geru da a naḡona, be nam Yesu mate.

²³ Be waga ḡesaudima Taiberiasḡa a veraverauna a tava da deḡo Bada buredi yai aiaini be banaga a kanikanina, dabudine a ḡotana.

²⁴ Raḡanine patara ta kitana be Yesu be na tauwai muriwatanama mate taudi nam dabudi, naumeki da inam wagedie a geru be a munaḡana Kapeniamma Yesu wanenama aubainama.

Yesu tauna yawasana kaninama

²⁵ Raḡanine taudi noaḡo nevane a tava be Yesu a banabanavina raḡanine, taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Tauwai katakatai, tam nema kuya verau bako?”

²⁶ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Maigo taugu èi kani siauemina, aubainama taumi taugu ko wanewaneguna. Be yau voiamma dosidima aba tawai maḡataridina yaḡoro taumi nam koma katakataiena. Be inam voididima tawai maḡatariguna da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna.

²⁷ Taumi nam kani ḡoma aubainama ko noyanoya, avedi, inam tokare ta bova be tai kavena. Be taumi yawasana kaninama ko wanena, vutuna tokare e kena nonoḡana. Yodibe Banaga Natunama yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama è utemina, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua tauna vutuna yai aninena.”

²⁸ Be taudi ai taravire be a riuna, “Mamaitua aba e ḡoeḡoena ka voie?”

²⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam aitu ya riuriuporena tauna ko sumaḡena.”

³⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aba matairinama kwa voie da tauma ka kita, yodibe kai sumaḡemna.

³¹ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Mousis waḡawaḡadama mara kaninama ya utedi be a kanina dobu kavakavane a babababarana raḡanine.”

* 6:10: Tautauḡoma taudiḡa sievinama 5 tausand. Be waiwaivi seda mate nam ti sievidina, taudi mate a kanina.

³² Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, yà riuriu kauemina da inam nam Mousis mara kaninama i utedina. Ibewa da Tamaguma marae miemieninama ya utedina be yodi tauna mara kani gominama e uteutemina.

³³ Be mara kani gominama inam tauna aitu marae be ya yovona da banaga matabuna dobie ei yawasanidina.”

³⁴ Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, inam kaninama raḡan patapatanama kwa utemai.”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu! Be aitauga ḡarogue ta veraverauna, taudi nam airaḡan kani e karatidi, be aitauga tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi nam airaḡan nuedima e raukasakasa.

³⁶ Be taumi ko kitakitaguna, be yaḡoro nam komawai sumaḡeguna.

³⁷ Be taudi aitauga Tamaguma ya uteuteguna, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna, be taugu tokare nam yà riutuagaiedi.

³⁸ Taugu marae be è yovona tauriuporeguma na ḡoanama yà voiena aubainama, be nam taugu.

³⁹ Be Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam umanama, tauna aitauga taugu ya uteuteguna nam tenaḡa maika yà viri yakasi, ibewa da raḡan damone taudi tokare gurie be yà kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina.

⁴⁰ Tamaguma na ḡoanama inam banaga aitauga Mamaitua Natunama ta kita be tawai sumaḡena, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona, be raḡan damone taudi gurie be yà kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina.”

⁴¹ Inam raḡanine Jius banegidima momodu ai karena, baninama Yesu ya riuna da tauna vutuna kani marae, be ya yovona.

⁴² Be taudi a riuna, “Uma tauna Yesu, Jousep natunama. Na dosima tauda tè kataiedina. Be nemanama da tauna e riuriuna, ‘Taugu marae be è yovona.’”?

⁴³ Be Yesu ya riuiedina, “Momodu ko gose pore!

⁴⁴ Nam aitu teneginama da tokare ḡarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma tauriuporeguma aitauga e veraverauḡedina ḡarogue, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna. Be taudi vutudi tokare raḡan damone gurie be yà kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina.

⁴⁵ Baninama girugiruminama porane peroveta umanama a riuna, ‘Taudi matabudi Mamaitua tokare ei kataidina.’

Be aitauga Tamaguma bonanama tawai beavaie be riunama ta paḡopaḡona, taudi tokare ḡarogue ta verauna.

⁴⁶ Nam aitu tenaḡa Tamadama i kita rubuna. Ibewa da taugu Mamaitua ḡarone be è yovona, tauguḡa Tamadama è kitana.

⁴⁷ “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitu da taugu ewai sumaḡeguna, tauna kaite yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya paḡona.

⁴⁸ Yawasana kaninama inam vutuna taugu!

⁴⁹ Taumi waḡewaḡemima boni dobu kavakavane mana a kanikanina, yaḡoro a gurina.

⁵⁰ Be aitu uma kaninama marae yovoyovonama e kanina, tauna tokare nam e guri.

⁵¹ Be taugu vutuna yawasana kaninama marae be è yovona. Be aitu da inam kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoḡana. Be inam kaninama vutuna taugu tubuḡa ḡomiguma yai utaena, da dobie banaga ta yawasanana aubainama.”

⁵² Dabudine Jius banegidima ai saḡasaḡa gurata be a riuna, “Nemanama da uma baneginama tubuḡinama e uteda be tà kani?”

⁵³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yà riuriu kauemina, deḡoda Banaga Natunama tubuḡinama nam taumi ko kani be kosininama nam ko tego, taumi nopomie yawasana ibewa.

⁵⁴ Be aitu da tubuḡa ḡomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kaite ya paḡona. Be raḡan damone tokare gurie be yà kawa midisuḡu munaḡedina.

⁵⁵ Baninama taugu tubuḡa ḡomiguma inam vutuna kani kaua. Be kosiniguma inam vutuna tego kaua.

⁵⁶ Be aitu da tubuḡa ḡomiguma e kanikani be kosiniguma e tegotegona, tauna taugu nopogue be taugu tauna nopone.

⁵⁷ Tamaguma yawawayasaninama ya riuriuporeguma na rewapanae taugu yà miamiana. Teneḡinama nama aitauga taugu ta kanikaniguna, taudi tokare yau rewapanae ta miana.

⁵⁸ Be taugu vutuna kani kaua marae be è yovona. Taumi waḡewaḡemima boni mana a kanikanina, taudi a gurina. Be aitu uma kaninama e kanina, tauna tokare e mia nonoḡana.”

⁵⁹ Yesu inam giudima matabudi Kapeniamma sinagog nopone banaga yai katakataidina.

Tauwai muriwatanana toitoi Yesu na waikatakaitama a tuaḡaie be a gosena

⁶⁰ Be raḡanine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi nama giudima a vaivaiedina, taudiga ai giu vivira be a riuna, “Uma waikatakaitainama nam i vere kauana, aita tokare e paḡo?”

⁶¹ Dabudine Yesu ya kataie da na tauwai muriwatanama tauna na giuma aubainama a momomoduna, naumeki be ya riuedina, “Taugu yau giuma ami waisumaḡama e kawakawa gewagewa, bo?”

⁶² Be Banaga Natunama marae e munamunaḡana ko kitana raḡanine, taumi nema ko noḡota bako?

⁶³ Mamaitua Aruinama† tauna vutuna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama banaga e uteutedina. Tubuḡa taunaḡa nam yawasana e utemi. Be taugu yau giuma aba è riuriuemina, inam vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama, yawasana e uteutemina.

⁶⁴ Be yaḡoro taumi ḡesaumima nam komawai sumaḡeguna.” Yesu tauna noḡone ya kataiedina da aitaḡa tauna nam timawai sumaḡena, be aita tauna tokare e boru dobiḡena.

⁶⁵ Be Yesu giu yai kare munaḡe be ya riuna, “Vutuna aubainama noḡone è riuemina da nam aita tenegina da tokare ḡarogue e verau. Be Tamaguma aita rewapana e uteutena, tauna tokare ḡarogue e verauna.”

⁶⁶ Uma giune Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama toitoi tauna a gose be ai naḡo tegateḡana.

⁶⁷ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama 12 a miamia kwasana yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Taumi nemanama? Taumi mate naḡo ko goegoe, bo?”

⁶⁸ Be Saemon Pita Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, aita ḡarone ka naḡo? Tam yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama riudima tamḡa ḡarome ta kenakenana,

⁶⁹ be tauma kawai sumaḡemna be kè kataiena da tam vutuna Mamaitua na Babau vinevinema.”

⁷⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi 12 taugu è vinemina be nopomie tenaḡa tauna Seitan na taunoyama.”

⁷¹ Tauna inam Judas ya giugiuena. Be tauna Saemon Iskariot natunama. Be avedi da Judas tauwai muriwatanana 12 nopodie, be tauna yaḡoro Yesu ya boru dobiḡena.

7

Yesu tasitasinama

¹ Inam kaidima muridie Yesu Galili noponaḡa ya babababara naḡona. Be tauna Judia naḡonama nam i ḡoena, baninama inam dabudine Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomtomna da sibo ai gurina.

² Be Kapekape soinama raḡaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama,

³ Yesu tasitasinama tauna a riuna, “Tam Galili sibo kuya gose be kuya naḡona Judiamama soie, be dabudine patare sibo mataira kuya voidi be am tauwai muriwatanama sibo a kitedina.

⁴ Tam deḡoda kwa ḡoegōena banaga matabudi ta kataiemna, naumeki da patara matedie mataira dosidima kwa voidina, be nam kwa miamia yababa.”

⁵ Taudi nama a riuna, baninama avedi da Yesu tasitasiḡominama taudi mate Yesu nam ti sumaḡena.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu yau raḡan yaḡama nam i tavana. Be taumi naumeki da ami goane nama ko naḡona.

⁷ Banaga tokare nam ta tuaḡaieimi, be taugu ta tuatuaḡaieguna, baninama taugu ya riuriuedina da adi voiama a gewagewana.

⁸ Naumeki taumi ko naḡo soie, be taugu inam nam ama naḡonaḡona, baninama yau raḡan yaḡama yaḡoro nam i tavana aubainama.”

⁹ Naumeki da Yesu Galilima ya mia kwasana.

¹⁰ Be tasitasinama taudi a naḡonaḡona soie raḡanine, tauna mate muriḡa moisiriḡa ya naḡona soie. Be nam patare i taimaḡatarina.

¹¹ Be soi nopone Jius babadidima Yesu a wane be a riuriuna, “Uma baneginama tauna deḡo?”

¹² Be inam dabudine patara dosinama taudi kasave mareḡa Yesu awai giugiuena. Banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauna banaga verenama”. Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, tauna banaga e biribiri waideḡedina.”

¹³ Be nam aita tenaḡa debanama i tora be patare i giu guratana, baninama taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama.

† 6:63: Gurik baibol nopone ‘Arua’ taunaḡa e kenakena, nam ‘Mamaitua Aruinama’.

Yesu banaga ewai katakataidina

¹⁴Soi gaubonağa da sibo ya kovina, Yesu ya sağa ya naço tempol nopone be waikatakatai yai karena.

¹⁵Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna a base be a riuna, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aikedae i girumana. Be nemanama da uma yabedima matabudi ya kataiedi?”

¹⁶Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Aba yàwai katakaimina inam nam taugu nuague ama waikatakataimina. Ibewa da inam tauriuporeguma tauna na waikatakataima.

¹⁷Be aitalu da Mamaitua na goanama voienama e goegoena, tauna tokare e kataie da inam waikatakatainama Mamaitua na waikatakatai, bo taugume yau waikatakatai.

¹⁸Banaga aitalu da na noçote e giugiuna, inam baninama tauna e rarau rubuna da banaga tauna kabe ta kawa saçe. Be tauna aitalu da tauriuporenama kawa saçenama aubainama e giugiuna, tauna inam banaga verenama, be tokare nam çarone gewagewa ta banavi.

¹⁹Mosis tarawatu ya utemina, be nam aitalu tenağa inam tarawatudima kumawai muriwatanedina. Aba aubainama taugu waiguriguma ko goeço? Taumi inam tarawatu kowai kati kotovina.”

²⁰Dabudine banaga Yesu a riuna, “Tauma nam tam waigurimma ke riuna, tam agunai penama ya kokumna.”

²¹Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu Sabat raçanine tauçoma tenağa èi yawasani be taumi nuemima yai medina.

²²Be you, taumi mate Sabat raçanine ko noyanoyana. Taumi Mosis na tarawatuma ruvane seda tautauçomidima çarodie kopitom ko voivoiedina. Be inam vaivainama novemai Eibraham çarone be ya saçana, muriga da Mosis tarawatu ya yovoçena.

²³Deçoda gomana Sabat raçanine kopitom e paçona, inam naumeki Mosis na tarawatuma na ruvae. Nama teneçine taugu yodi banaga Sabat raçanine èi yawasanina, yodi nemanama? Be aba aubainama yodi çarogue ko medimedi?

²⁴Inam kaudima ko kita yaçedi da nam voia çavoç kitakitanama, vutuna ko kitakita wairuva. Avedi, be didimane yaba ko kita wairuvedi be muriga da ko giuedi.”

Yesu tauna Tau waiyawasana, bo?

²⁵Inam giudima aubaidima Jerusalem banegidima çesaudima a riuna, “Uma baneginama vutuna waigurinama ta riuriue, bo?

²⁶Banaga yodi umanema patare e giugiuna, be taudi nam aba çarone tima riuriuena. Agunai tauda dà babadama a banavi da tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana.

²⁷Be inam nemanama? Uma baneginama tauda tè kataiena da tauna aikedae be ya tavana. Be Tauwai yawasana aikedae be e tavana nam aitalu i kataiena.”

²⁸Yesu tauna yaçoro tempol nopone yawai katakataina maika, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Inam riukaua taumi koya kataiena da taugu aitalu be aikedae è tavana. Taugu nam yau goane uma dabudine e tavana. Ibewa da Tamaguma ya riuporeguna, be tauriuporeguma riukaua e miamiana, be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena.

²⁹Be taugu tauna è kataiena, baninama taugu tauna çarone be è yovona. Tauna ya riuporeguna.”

³⁰Umanama giudima debedie taudi a rarau rubuna da sibo a vunugina, be nam ti vunugina, baninama na raçan yaçama nam i tavana aubainama.

³¹Be patara nopodie banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumage be a riuna, “Tauwai yawasana e tavana raçanine, mataira çesaudima dosidima uma baneginama ya voivoiedina nama tokare e voidi, bo? Vutuna aubainama uma tauna naumeki vutuna.”

³²Dabudine patara kasave Yesu awai giugiuna, Parisi a vaiedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi be piriçi adi babadama mate porisman a riuporedina da Yesu sibo a vunugi be a panina.

³³Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu taumi mate raçan gaubonağa tà miana, muriga be ya munaga tauriuporeguma çarone.

³⁴Taumi tokare ko waneguna be nam ko banavigu, baninama deço taugu ya miamiae, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava.”

³⁵Dabudine Jius babadidima adi banagama adi banagama mate a riuna, “Inam baneginama deço naçonama ewai tai? Agunai tauna uma dobnama e gose be e naçona wari dohue da nam tà kita munage. Agunai tauna Jius banegidima ai daberaridi be wari dohue ta miamiana çarodie e naçona. Bo Gurik banegidima çarodie e naço be ei katakataidina.

³⁶Tauna ya riuna, ‘Taumi tokare ko wanegu be nam ko banavigu be deço ya miamiana, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava’. Uma giudima banidima aba?”

Yesu yawasana watutunama e uteutedana

³⁷ Soi raġaninama dosinama damone Yesu ya midisuġu be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Aitau da nuamma e rarau kasakasana kwa verau ġarogue be upa yà utem be kwa tegona.

³⁸ Aitau da taugu ewai sumaġeguna, inam baneginama nopone yawasana watutunama e manini dobina maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama.”

³⁹ Yesu upa ya giuena inam Arua e giugiuena, be taudi aitauġa tauna tawai sumaġena tokare e utedina. Inam raġanine Arua yaġoro nam i yovona, baninama Yesu yaġoro dobue ya miamiana, tauna nam gurie i midisuġu be i naġona marae.

Banaga a dariġa munaġedina

⁴⁰ Be banaga umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, dabudine ġesaudima a riuna, “Riukaua da inam tauġominama tauna vutuna peroveta Mamaitua ya sausaugena raġan damone e tavana, vutuna yodi ya tavana.”

⁴¹ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna Tauwai yawasana.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, Tauwai yawasana nam tokare Galilima be e verau,

⁴² baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Tauwai yawasana tauna guyyau Deivid na damma nopone e tubuġana. Be tauna tokare Deivid na meagaie Betliemma be e verauna.”

⁴³ Naumeki da Yesu kana taiye banaga adi noġotama ruvedie nama a dariġa munaġedina.

⁴⁴ Banaga ġesaudima a ġoeġoena da sibo a vunuġina, be nam aitau tenaġa nimanama Yesu tunine i boru rubuna.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da porisiman a tava munaġana Parisi be pirisi adi babadama ġarodie. Be inam babadidima porisiman ai taraviredi be a riuna, “Aba aubainama Yesu nam ko vunugi be ko pani verauġe?”

⁴⁶ Be porisiman a riuna, “Uma baneginama na giuma ai rewapana kauana, nam aitau airaġan nama i giu rubu be ke vaiena.”

⁴⁷ Be Parisi a riuedina, “Taumi mate yodi tauna kowai murinaġonaġo, bo? Tauna inam banaga tauboru waideġedima.

⁴⁸ Ami babadama be tauma Parisi ko kitamai, inam tauġominama kawai muriwatane, bo?

⁴⁹ Ibewa, be uma pataridima buebuedima tarawatu nam ti kataiena, vutuna aubainama tokare Mamaitua ei tara tautauedina.”

⁵⁰ Dabudine Parisi tenaġa isanama Nikodimas, tauna vutuna boni Yesu ġarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya midisuġu be ya riuna,

⁵¹ “Tauda da tarawatuma nema e riuriu bakeda? Banaga ta kovoġa yababe, bo noġone ta etara doke be muriġa ta kovoġi?”

⁵² Dabudine na banagama a paribee be a riuna, “Tam mate Galili banegim, bo? Girugiruminama porane kwa sievi be kwa kita da nema e riu bakem. Nam airaġan peroveta Galiliga tokare e verau.”

⁵³ Naumeki da ai daberaridi be tenatenaġaġa a naġona adi vadae.

8

Waivi na banagama debedie mui ya poreporena

¹ Be Yesu tauna ya naġona oya olip debane.

² Pomainama raġanboibo tauna ya munaġana tempol nopone be dabudine patara a rawateġeidina. Naumeki da tauna ya mia be waikatakataidima yai karena.

³ Tauna dabudi ya giugiuna maika, tarawatu tauwai katakataidima be Parisi taudi waivi tenaġa a kita banavina, tauna na banagama debedie mui tauporenama. Vutuna aubainama taudi a verauġena Yesu ġarone. Be waivinama a riue da patara noġodie ya midi

⁴ be taudi Yesu a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, uma waivinama na banagama debedie mui ya porepore be ke banavina.

⁵ Nema kwa noġonoġota bake? Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da umanama waivinama tauma sibo ke rauyeku be ya gurina.”

⁶ Be inam babadidima taudi keda a wanewanena da Yesu sibo aba ya vato waigewa be inam giudie sibo ai wavuna. Be Yesu ya raudune yovo be nimarakurakune doġa debane yawai girugirumana.

⁷ Be taudi yaġoro waitaravira awai borudidina. Naumeki da Yesu ya tausugu be ya riuedina, “Tam aitau da gewagewa nam ku voia rubuna, naumeki da tam banegimma yeku kwa rubu dokena.”

⁸ Dabudine tauna ya raudune munaġa be doġa debane waigirugiruma yai kare munaġena.

⁹ Raġanine waivi tauwai wavunama nama giunama a vaivaiena, naumeki da tenate-naġaġa ai naġo teġeteġedina, be babada poredima taudi inam a doka ġomedina. Be Yesu inam waivinama mate taudiġa a gose poredina.

¹⁰ Naumeki da Yesu ya tausugu be waivinama yai taravirena, “Tauwai wavunama aikedae a naġo? Taudi nam ti rauyekum, bo?”

¹¹ Be waivi ya riuna, “Ibewa Bada.” Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Taugu mate nam tokare ya rauyekum. Kwa naġona, be nam gewagewa kwa voie munaġe!”

Yesu tauna dobu na yanama

¹² Yesu patara ġarodie ġiu yai kare munaġa be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna dobu na yanama. Aitau da taugu ewai muriwataneguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae ei suratou naġo. Ibewa da tauna nopone yana e kenana, inam raġanine yawasana e banavina.”

¹³ Be Parisi taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tam inam kaiyovue tamġa aubaimma kwa ġiugi ruukosaġaġi.”

¹⁴ Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Deġoda taugume aubaiguma sibo è ġiu ruukosaġaġaina, inam yaġoro riukaua. Baninama taugu aikedae è verau be aikedae ya naġonaġona taugu è kataiena, be taumi nam ko kataiena.”

¹⁵ “Taumi ko etaetareguna inam banaga ġoma ami noġotama ruvane ko etaetareguna. Be taugu nam aitau ama etaetarena.”

¹⁶ Be deġoda taugu banaga etaredima è ġoena, taugu yau ruetarama tokare didimanae è voiena, baninama Tamaguma tauriuporeguma murigwe e midimidina, be nam tauguġa ama miamiana.

¹⁷ Taumi ami tarawatuma e riuriuna da raġanine matamata rabui ġiu teneġinama ta vatona, inam giunama banaga tokare nam ta riuwai kaikaiyovu.

¹⁸ Taugu inam matemie yodi aubaiguma ya ġiugiuna, be wairabuiguma inam Tamaguma tauna vutuna tauriuporeguma.”

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Yesu a riuna, “Yodi tamamma deġo?” Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Taumi taugu Tamaguma mate nam ko kataiemaina. Deġoda taugu sibo ko kataieguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate koya kataiena.”

²⁰ Yesu tauna tempol nopone deġo mane aniborunama gabune, dabudi ya midu be inam yabedima matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitau Yesu i kaididi be i pani nawena, baninama tauna na raġan yaġama yaġoro nam i tavana.

²¹ Be Yesu inam babadidima a riuna, “Taugu tokare ya naġona, be taumi ko waneguna be ami gewagewae tokare ko gurina. Be deġo ya naġonaġona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava.”

²² Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Yodi agunai waiguri munaġenama ewai nu-anogonogotena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Deġo ya naġonaġona, taumi tokare nam dabudi ko tava’. Bo inam giunama baninama aba?”

²³ Dabudi Yesu na ġiuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Taumi inam uma dobonama ġaronama, be taugu ibewa. Taugu inam note banagiguma.”

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama è riuemina da taumi tokare ami gewagewae ko gurina. Be taugu inam vutuna taugu. Be deġoda nam koi sumaġegu, taumi tokare naumeki da ami gewagewae ko gurina.”

²⁵ Be taudi a riuna, “Tam aitau?” Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Kaite ya riuriuemina, taugu inam vutuna taugu.”

²⁶ Taumi ami voiana debane nema sibo è riuriu bakemina, be tokare nam nama ya voia. Be tauna aitau tauriuporeguma riukaua da tauna e miamiana. Tauna vutuna aba e riuriueguna ruvane, nama dobie banaga ya riuriuedina.”

²⁷ Be banaga dabudine taudi nam ti kataiena da tauna inam Tamanama ya ġiugiuna.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riuna, “Raġanine taumi Banaga Natunama ko kaisugu be koi dawena, inam raġanine taumi tokare ko kataieġu da taugu vutuna taugu. Be taugu nam yau ġoane yaba ama ġiugiuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nema ewai katakataiguna ruvane, nama ya ġiugiuedina.”

²⁹ Tauriuporeguma tauna raġan matabuna taugu mate be nam ima gosegoseguna, baninama taugu raġan matabuna na ġoanama ya voidi be tauna ewai nuaverena.”

³⁰ Banaga toitoi uma ġiudima a vaivaiena, taudi Yesu ai sumaġena.

Riukaua banaga e kuvesidina

³¹ Taudi aitauga Yesu awai sumaġena, tauna ya riuedina, “Deġoda yau waikatakataima ko kaidididi be ko voteyeteyedina, taumi riukaua da yau tauwai muriwatanama.”

³² Inam raġanine taumi riukaua ko kataie be riukaua taumi e kuvesimina.”

³³ Be taudi a paribee be a riuena, “Nemanama kwa riuriuna da kwa kuvesimai? Tauma Eibraham na damma, nam aitu g̃arone kamawai yaragana, riukaua nema e kuvesa bakemai?”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, aitu da gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna gewagewa g̃arone ewai yaragana.

³⁵ Be aitu da gewagewa g̃arone ewai yaragana, tauna Mamaitua na damma nopone nam na waibadama ima kenakenana. Be Mamaitua Natuḡominama tauna na waibadama e kenakena watanana.

³⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda Mamaitua Natuḡominama e kuvesimina, taumi naumeki da kuvekuvesimima ko miana.

³⁷ Taugu è kataiena taumi Eibraham na damma, be yaḡoro taumi waiguriguma kowai taina, baninama taugu yau giuma taumi nopomie nam ima kenakenana aubainama.

³⁸ Taugu Tamaguma g̃arone yaba è kitekitedina vutudi yà riuriuemina. Be taumi tamemima aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna koi muriwatanena.”

³⁹ Be taudi a riuna, “Tauma tamamaima Eibraham.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Ibewa, Eibraham inam nam taumi tamemi. Deḡoda taumi sibo tamemima, Eibraham naumeki da tauna yaba ya voivoiedina ruvane, nama sibo koya voiedina.

⁴⁰ Taugu riukaua Mamaitua g̃arone è vaie be è riuriuemina be yaḡoro da taumi vunugiḡuma kowai taina. Eibraham tauna tokare nam nama ya voia.

⁴¹ Taumi ami voiama ewai maḡatarana da taumi tamaḡomimima inam banaga ḡesau, be tauna na voiama kowai muriwatanena.”

Be taudime a gudutarāḡa munaḡedi be a riuna, “Tauma Tamaḡomimaima inam Mamaitua be nam keda sedamai.”

⁴² Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, Mamaitua inam nam taumi tamemi. Taumi deḡoda sibo tamemima Mamaitua, naumeki da taumi koyai nuapaḡoeguna, baninama taugu Mamaitua g̃arone be è yovona. Be taugu nam mabigue è yovona, ibewa da tauna ya riuporeḡu be è yovona.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Taumi tamemima Diaboro, vutuna aubainama taugu yau giuma koya nu-ababaḡena, be taugu aba yà giugiuedina, taumi nam koma vaivaiedina. Taumi tamemima na ḡoanama vutudi kowai muriwatanedina. Tauna boni pakane da yodi tauna taurau vunuga. Baninama tauna riukaua e tuatuagaie be nopone nam riukaua ima kenakenana. Tauna taukaikaiyovu be kaiyovu Tamanama, tauna naumeki na yawasanama vutuna.

⁴⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu raḡanine riukaua yà giugiuenta, taumi nam taugu komawai sumaḡeguna.

⁴⁶ Aba gewagewane taumi tokare koi wavugu? Deḡoda taugu yà riuriu kauana, naumeki da taumi sibo koyai sumaḡeguna.

⁴⁷ Tam aitu da Mamaitua g̃aronama, tam tauna riunama kwa vaivaiena. Be deḡoda riuguma nam kuma vaivaiena, inam anikitanama tam nam Mamaitua g̃arona.”

Yesu tauna Eibraham e saḡa porena

⁴⁸ Be Jius babadidima a riuena, “Tam maiḡone aba kè riuem? Tam gewagewa banegimma be penama ya kokumna!”

⁴⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu nam penama i kokuguna, ibewa da taugu Tamaguma yà vivivivirena, be taumi taugu nam koma vivivivireguna.

⁵⁰ Taugu nam ama kawakawa saḡe munaḡeguna, ibewa da Tamaguma Mamaitua tauna e kawakawa saḡeguna, be tauna vutuna yaba matabuna taukita wairuvanama.

⁵¹ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, Tam aitu da riuguma kwa voteyeteyedina, tam nam airaḡan tokare guri e taukonim.”

⁵² Dabudine Jius babadidima tauna a riuena, “Yodi kè vaia kauemna da tam riukaua penama ya kokumna. Tam kuya riuna da aitu riumma e voteyeteyedina, guri nam airaḡan tokare tauna e taukoni. Be you, Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina.

⁵³ Tam nema maika kitam? Tamadama Eibraham be peroveta taudi a gurina, tam kwa saḡa poredi, bo?”

⁵⁴ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Deḡoda taugume yà kawa saḡe munaḡeguna, inam kawasagenama nam baniboruboruna. Taugu Tamaguma e kawakawa saḡeguna, tauna vutuna taumi ko riuriuna ami Mamaituama.

⁵⁵ Be taumi tauna nam ko kataiena. Be taugu tauna è kataiena. Deḡoda taugu sibo è riuna taugu nam tauna e kataiena, inam raḡanine taugu tokare banaga kaikaiyovuguma è tubuḡana taumi maika. Be inam nam nama! Taugu tauna è kataie be riunama yà vovo teyetyena.

⁵⁶ “Tamemima Eibraham ya noḡonoḡotina da yau kaba verauma raḡaninama e kitana, aubainama tauna nuanama ya mosarina. Be inam raḡaninama tauna kaite ya kita be yai nuaverena.”

⁵⁷ Be Jius Yesu a riuenta, “Tam am suarama ḡauboḡominama nam 50 ku paḡona. Be nemanama da kwa riuriuna tam Eibraham kuya kita?”

⁵⁸ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Riukaua yà riuriuemina, muriḡa da Eibraham ya tubuḡana, taugu miemieniguma nama yà miamiana.”

⁵⁹ Inam giunama debane taudi yeku a ragaudi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna. Be tauna tempol ya dobi pore, da ya rausonage be ya naḡona.

9

Yesu taugoma matapotapotanama yai yawasanina

¹ Naumeki da Yesu ya babababara naḡo, be taugoma matapotapotanama ya kitana. Be inam taugominama matapotapotanama tauna nama ya tubuḡana.

² Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna ai taravirena, “Tauwai katakatai, gewagewa aikadae ya tava be uma taugominama ya voie da ma matapotapotana ya tubuḡa? Taunama na gewagewa bo na dosima adi gewagewa?”

³ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Ibewa, nam tauna na gewagewa bo dosi adi gewagewa. Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana da inam taugominama ḡarone Mamaitua na rewapanama ei maḡatari be tã kitana.

⁴ Raḡan yodi e yanayanae tauriuporeguma na noyama tã voiena. Be kupi e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine nam aita tokare noya e voie be teneteneḡina.

⁵ Taugu dobie yà miamiana maika, taugu vutuna dobu na yanama.”

⁶ Raḡanine nama ya riuriuna, tauna doḡae ya kaviso be nimane kavisonama ya voie da dogodogo ya tubuḡana, be dogodogonama taugominama matanama debane ya rodana.

⁷ Yodibe ya riuenta, “Yodi kwa naḡo kwa siguna Silom topane.” (isa ‘Silom’ baninama inam ‘Riupore’). Naumeki da taugoma ya naḡo be ya sigusiguna murine, matanama yai kita be ya verau munaḡana.

⁸ Tauna na banagama be banaga ḡesaudima taudi noḡone a kitana da tauna taugikigiki matapotapotanama. Dabudine taudi a riuna, “Inam taugominama vutuna kabe taugikigiki matapotapotana, bo?”

⁹ Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauna”. Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam waria, be kitanama maika tauna.” Be taugominama ya riu raukosogaigai be ya riuriuna, “Inam vutuna taugu.”

¹⁰ Be taudi a riuna, “Aita matamma yai yawasani?”

¹¹ Be inam taugominama taudi ya riuedina, “Taugoma tenaḡa tawai isana Yesu, tauna dogodogo ya voie da matague ya roda be ya riuegu da Silom topane è siguna. Naumeki da è naḡo è sigusiguna murine, taugu èi kitana.”

¹² Be banaga inam taugominama a riuenta, “Baneginama yodi deḡo?” Be tauna ya riuedina, “Bai, taugu nam e kataiena.”

¹³ (-)

¹⁴ Inam kauinama Sabat raḡanine Yesu ya voiena. (v13) Vutuna aubainama taudi inam taugominama noḡone matapotapotanama ai doka nawena Parisi ḡarodie.

¹⁵ Be dabudine taugoma nema be yai kita bakona, vutuna Parisi tauna ai taravirevirena. Be taugominama ya paribeedi be ya riuedina, “Tauna dogodogo matague ya roda, da murine è sigu, yodibe taugu èi kitana.”

¹⁶ Dabudine Parisi ḡesaudima a riuna, “Inam taugominama tauna Sabat nam ima vivivirena. Inam kauine tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua nam tauna i riuporena.” Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Gewagewa baneginama mataira dosidima tokare e voidi, bo?” Naumeki da Parisi inam giudima debedie taudi a dariḡa munaḡedina.

¹⁷ Dabudine taudi inam taugominama noḡone mata potapotanama ai taravira munaḡe be a riuenta, “Tam aba kwa noḡonoḡoti, inam baneginama matamma yawai yawasanidina, tauna aita?” Be taugoma ya riuna, “Tauna agunai peroveta.”

¹⁸ Be Jius babadidima taudi inam taugominama nam ti sumaḡena da tauna noḡone matapotapotana. Vutuna aubainama taudi na dosima a riuedi da a tava,

¹⁹ yodi be ai taraviredina, “Uma taumi natumi, bo? Tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuḡa, bo? Yodi nemanama da matanama yai kita?”

²⁰ Dabudine na dosima a riuna, “Ee, inam tauma natumaima be tauna matapotapotanama nama ya tubuḡana.

²¹ Be yodi nemanama da yai kitana tauma nam ke kataiena. Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna ya morabana.”

²² Tauḡoma na dosima nama a riuna, baninama taudi Parisi a nairedina aubainama. Baninama Parisi taudi noḡone adi ogama a taraḡina da banaga aita e riuna, “Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana’, inam raḡanine baneginama tokare sinagog nopone be tà tavu dobiḡena.

²³ Inam kauinama aubainama na dosima a riuna, “Tauna koi taravire be e riuemina, tauna kaite ya morabana.”

²⁴ Naumeki da taudi inam tauḡominama raḡan wairabuinama a riue da ya saḡa munaḡa be a riuena, “Tam Mamaitua sibo kuya vivire be tauma riukaua sibo kuya riuemina, baninama tauma ke kataie da Yesu tauna gewagewa baneginama.”

²⁵ Dabudine inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Taugu nam e kataiena tauna gewagewa banegina bo ibewa. Be aba è kataiena inam tauḡu mataguma potapotanama be yodi èi kitana.”

²⁶ Dabudine Parisi tauḡoma matapotapotanama ai taravira munage be a riuena, “Nema yai yawasana bakem? Aiyaba ya voie?”

²⁷ Be tauḡominama ya riuna, “Taugu kaite è riuemina be taumi nam kowai beavaiana. Yodi aba aubainama ko ḡoēḡoena ko vaia munaḡe? Taumi mate tauna waimuriwatanenama ko ḡoēḡoē, bo?”

²⁸ Dabudine taudi inam tauḡominama a kunure be a riuna, “Tam inam baneginama na tauwai muriwatanama, be tauma inam Mousis na tauwai muriwatanama!

²⁹ Mamaitua Mousis ḡarone ya giuna, vutuna tauma kè kataiena. Be inam tauḡominama aikedae be ya tavana tauma nam ke kataiena.”

³⁰ Be tauḡoma ya riuna, “Taumi ko nuanua babaḡana inam naumeki, tauḡu mate nam e kataiena tauna deḡo be ya tava, be mataguma yai yawasanina, inam vutuna è kataiena.

³¹ Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da gewagewa banegidima adi waibaḡama Mamaitua nam ima vaivaiana. Ibewa da aitaḡa tauna ta vivivivire be na ḡoanama ta voivoiena, taudi adi waibaḡama tauna e vaivaiana.

³² Boni pakane da yodi nam aita tenaḡa ke vaie da banaga ma matapotapotana tubutubuḡinama i yawasana rubuna.

³³ Uma baneginama tauna riukaua da Mamaitua ḡaronama, be deḡoda ibewa, tauna nam teneteneḡina da umanama kauinama tokare ya voie.”

³⁴ Be Parisi a riuena, “Tam kuya tubutubuḡe gewagewa ya kaididimna naumeki da yodi. Be yodi tauma kwai katakataimai, bo?” Naumeki da taudi inam tauḡominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiḡena.

Banaga nam waisumeḡidi taudi matedima ya potana

³⁵ Yesu ya vaie da Parisi inam tauḡominama sinagog nopone be a tavu dobiḡena. Be Yesu raḡanine inam tauḡominama ya banabanavina ya riuena, “Tam Banaga Natunama kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa?”

³⁶ Dabudine inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Bada, inam aita? Kwa riuegu be yài sumaḡe.”

³⁷ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam vutuna yodi kwa kitakitana, be ḡarome e giugiuna.”

³⁸ Naumeki da inam tauḡominama ya riuna, “Bada, yàwai sumaḡana.” Dabudine tauna ya rauduneena.

³⁹ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è yovona dobue banaga waitarapiriedima aubainama, da banaga matapotepotedima tai kitana, be banaga waikitedima taudi ta noḡonogotina da kabe tiwai kita, ibewa da taudi matedima ya potana.”

⁴⁰ Be Parisi ḡesaudima dabudi a midimidina nama a vaivaiana, taudi a riuna, “Aiyaba, tauma mate matamaima ya pota, bo?”

⁴¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Deḡoda taumi sibo ko riuna, “Tauma matamaima ya potana’, inam raḡanine tauḡu tokare è sagumi da gewagewa nam ḡaromie ya kena. Be yodi taumi ko riuriuna da taumi matemima ewai kitana, vutuna aubainama tauḡu tokare nam yà sagumi, be ami gewagewama naumeki da nama ta kenana.”

10

Tauyosi verenama

¹ Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu yà riuriu kauemina, banaga aitau sipu adi ganama matakedane nam e saḡa be tauna gana boganaḡa e raukai saḡana, inam baneginama tauna taudanedanene.

² Be tauyosi tauna matakedaḡa be e saḡasaḡana sipu ḡarodie.

³⁻⁴ Be matakeda taurabenama tauna matakeda e kaiporena tauyosi aubainama. Be tauyosi tauna na sipuma tenaḡoḡa isedima e vatodi be tauna bonanama ta vaie, yodibe

tauna ewai doka dobiğedina. Be sipu tauna tawai muriwatanena, baninama tamedima bonanama a vaia marağamena.

⁵ Be banaga tabunama bonanama ta vaiena, taudi tokare naira ta nağona, baninama tauna bonanama nam ti marağamena.”

⁶ Taudi aitauga inam wainasinama nama a vaivaiena, taudi wainasi baninama nam ti kataiena da Yesu aba ya giugiue.

⁷ Naumeki da tauna wainasinama, baninama ya giu yağedina, “Yà riuriu kauemina, taugu vutuna sipu adi matakedama.

⁸ Be banaga ġesaudima noğogue tavetavedima, taudi inam banaga danedanenedima, vutuna aubainama sipu taudi bonedima a vaia nuababağedina.

⁹ Be matakeda inam vutuna taugu. Aitau nopogue e sağa be e nağona gana nopone, tauna tokare yawasana e banavina, tauna tokare e mia genuana be kani nonoğinama e kanina.

¹⁰ Taudanedanene e tavana, tauna sipu e danenedi, e vunugiđi be e kawa gewegewedina aubainama e tavana. Be taugu è tavana sipu yài yawasanidina aubainama, be taudi yawasana verenama tai maurena, be nam aba ta maruabile.

¹¹ “Taugu vutuna tauyosi vereguma. Be tauyosi verenama na yawasanama tokare ei utaena sipu waiyawasanidima aubainama.

¹² Be tauyosi mane aubainama e vovo bagibagina, inam tauna nam tauyosi verena, be tauna nam sipu tamedì. Baninama tabei ta tavatavana rağanine, inam taunoyanama na yawasanama aubainama naira e nağona. Dabudine tabei tokare sipu tai retedi be tai daberaridina.

¹³ Inam tauğominama naira e nağona, baninama tauna mane aubainama e noyanoyana, be nam sipu imawai nuaboyedina.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Taugu tauyosi vereguma. Taugu Tamaguma è kataiena, be tauna taugu ya kataieguna, teneğinama nama taugu yau sipuma è kataiedina, be taudi taugu a kataieguna. Be taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama taugu yau yawasanama yài utaena.

¹⁶ Be taugu yau sipuma ġesaudima gana ġesaudie ta miamiana, taudi mate yà sağedina gana nopone. Da taudi mate taugu bonaguma ta vaie be adi banagama mate dam tenağa ta tubuğana, yodibe taudi tauyosi tenağa vagurune ta miana.

¹⁷ “Taugu yau yawasanama yài utae be ya pağo munağena, vutuna aubainama Tamaguma ewai nuapağoeguna.

¹⁸ Be nam aitau tokare yau yawasanama e pağo pore! Ibewa da taugume yau ġoane yau yawasanama yài utaena. Taugu rewapana ġarogue e kenakenana da yau yawasanama yài utaena, be rewapana ġarogue da yà pağo munağena. Nama Tamaguma ya riu vavasagağeguna.”

¹⁹ Inam nama ya giugiuna rağanine, Jius banegidima dabudine ai kawa dariğa munağana,

²⁰ be banaga toitoi a riuna, “Tauna ya bua kauana, penama ya kokuna. Aba aubainama kowai beavaie?”

²¹ Be banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Tauna na giuma vaienama nam banaga penama kokukokuna maika. Baninama penama nam teneteneğina da banaga matapotapotanama ei yawasani.”

Jius banegidima Yesu a tuagaiena

²² Tururu rağanine Jerusalemma tempol soinama rağaninama ya tavana,

²³ be tempol nopone gabu isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatae’* dabudine Yesu ya babababara nağona.

²⁴ Be Jius banegidima tauna a midiguruvi be a riuena, “Tam Tauwai yawasana teika da kwa riu gomemai. Be nam kwa kawa nuarağarağa guratemei.”

²⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu maiğoka è riuemina, be nam komawai sumağeguna. Mataira dosidima Tamaguma isane yà voivoiedina taudi tawai mağatariguna,

²⁶ be yağoro taumi nam komawai sumağana, baninama taumi nam taugu yau sipu.

²⁷ Taugu yau sipuma taudi bonaguma vaienama a kataiena, be taugu taudi è kataiedi be tawai muriwataneguna.

²⁸ Be taugu yawasana kenakena nonoğinama taudi yà uteutedina, da taudi tokare nam airağan gienae ta naço. Be nam aitau tokare e kwayagu be teneteneğina.

²⁹ Baninama Tamaguma tauna yai rewapana vavasagana nam maika aitau gesau. Tauna vutuna sipu ya uteguna, be nam aitau tokare tauna nimane e kwaya be teneteneğina.

* **10:23:** Uma wagapatanama inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

³⁰ Tamaguma be taugu, tauma tenağa.”

³¹ Naumeki da Jius banegidima yeku a tama munağedi da Yesu sibo a rauyekuna.

³² Be Yesu taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu mataira dosidima toitoi Tamaguma na rewapanae è voidi be koya kitedina. Yodi değo matairinama debane taumi rauyekuguma kowai tai?”

³³ Be Jius banegidima a riuena, “Tauma nam inam matairidima aubaidima rauyekumna kamawai taina, ibewa da tam am waidiboğama aubainama rauyekuma kawai taina. Tam banaga ğoma be kwa riuriu munağemna da tam kabe Mamaitua.”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Koya kataie bo ibewa da ami bukama porane a giruma be umanama a riuna, ‘Taugu è riuemina da taumi dobu mamaituedima.’”

³⁵ Be giruminama poranama aba e riuriuena inam riukaua! Avedi da Mamaitua riunama Israel babadidima ğarodie ya riupore yovoğena, be yağoro tauna yayi isedina ‘mamaitua’.

³⁶ Be yodi taugu ya riuriuna da taugu Mamaitua Natunama be aba aubainama taumi ko medimediegu? Taugu nam amawai diboğana. Taugu Tamaguma ya vinegu be ya riupore yovoğeguna dohue.

³⁷ Değoda taugu Tamaguma na voiama nam yà voidi, naumeki da nam koi sumağegu.

³⁸ Be değoda yau giuma mate nam koi sumağe, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo koya kitedi be koyai sumağana. Inam rağanine taumi tokare ko kataie da Tamaguma taugu nopogue, be taugu Tamaguma nopone.”

³⁹ Dabudine Jius banegidima a rarau rubu munağana da Yesu sibo a vunuğina, be taudi tauna a viri yakasi be ya nağo poredina.

⁴⁰ Inam kainama murine Yesu upa Judan ya davu be ya munağana değo boni Jon banaga yawai babataitodie, dabudine ya miana.

⁴¹ Be banaga toitoi a tava be a riuna, “Jon tauna nam airağan voia dosidima i voia rubudina, be tauna uma baneginama ya giuguena inam matabuna riukaua.”

⁴² Vutuna aubainama inam dabudine banaga toitoi Yesu ai sumağana.

11

Lasares ya gurina

¹ Beteni meagaina taugoma tenağa isanama Lasares tauna ya sida kauana, be nuvunuvunama rabui mate a miamiana. Tauna nuvunuvunama isedima Meri be Mata.

² Uma Merinama tauna vutuna upa ğabuğabunama Yesu kağane ya ğini be debavuvuğine ya ravusina. Tauna vutuna nuvunama ya sidana.

³ Vutuna aubainama inam waiwaiuidima rabui Yesu na riuna a riupore be a riuna, “Bada, turamma nuamma taupağonama ya sidana.”

⁴ Rağanine Yesu inam varinama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya riuna, “Inam sidanama tokare nam Lasares ei guri. Ibewa da inam sidane Mamaitua neneğarinama ei mağatarina, be inam neneğarine Mamaitua Natunama e kawa sağena.”

⁵ Yesu, tauna Mata, Meri be Lasares ewai nuapagoedina,

⁶ be yağoro tauna nam i nağo makaina ğarodie. Tauna rağan rabui ya miana be muriğa da ya nağona ğarodie.

⁷ Naumeki da rağan rabui a kovina murine, Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ya riuedina, “Yodi tà munağana Judiana.”

⁸ Be na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuena, “Tauwai katakatai, maiğone kuya kita! Inam dabudine Jius babadidima rauyekumna awai taina. Be yodi tam dabudi kwa munağa, bo?”

⁹ Be Yesu ya paribeedi, “Rağan e yanayanae tauda noya tà voiena. Banaga rağan e yanayanae ta babarana tokare nam kağedima tai tutu, baninama taudi dobu yanayanane keda ta kitakita kauena.

¹⁰ Be kupie taudi tokare kağedima tai tutuna, baninama nam yana.”

¹¹ Be na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuedina, “Turadama Lasares ya kena nuakoana, be taugu ya nağonağona ğarone taigosorinama aubainama.”

¹² Be na tauwai muriwatanama a riuna, “Bada, değoda tauna ima kenakena, inam tokare sida e yawasanana.”

¹³ Be Lasares tauna ya gurina, vutuna Yesu ya giuguie be na tauwai muriwatanama ai noğotana kabe tauna kena ğoma i giuguie.

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu taudi ya riu ğomedi be ya riuna, “Lasares ya gurina.

¹⁵ Be taumi aubaimima nuaguma ya verena da nam ğarone e tavana. Yodi inam keda ğesaunama e kenakenana da taumi tokare koi sumağana. Yodi tà nağona tauna ğarone.”

¹⁶ Dabudine Tomas awai isana ‘Rağarağa’ tauna tauwai muriwatanana ğesaudima ya riuedina, “Naumeki, matabuda tà nağo be tauna mate tà guri tenağana.”

17 Yesu Betenima ya tavatavana, tauna ya vaie da Lasares ya guri be kokoagae ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina.

18 Beteni da Jerusalem nam madani i dauna,

19 vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi Meri be Mata nuadubuedima aubainama a tavana Betenima, taudi nuvudima ya kovina aubainama.

20 Dabudine Mata e vaiena be Yesu ya veraverauna ḡarodie, naumeki da ya dobi ya naḡona Yesu verau bodebodenama aubainama. Be Meri tauna vadae ya mia kwasana.

21 Be Mata Yesu ya riuena, “Bada, deḡoda tam maigone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri.

22 Be taugu è kataiena deḡoda yodi aba kwai baḡena, Mamaitua tokare e utemna.”

23 Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Nuvumma tokare e midisuḡu munaḡana.”

24 Be Mata ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da raḡan damone midisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine tauna tokare e midisuguna.”

25 Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Taugu vutuna midisuḡu munaḡa be yawasana. Aitauḡa da tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi avedi da a gurina, be yaḡoro tokare ta yawasanana.

26 Be banaga miemienidima aitaḡa taugu tawai sumaḡeguna, taudi tokare nam airaḡan ta guri. Inam giunama kwawai sumaḡe bo ibewa?”

27 Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, taugu yaḡwai sumaḡana da tam vutuna Tauwai yawasana Mamaitua Natunama, doḡue kuya yovona.”

28 Nama ya giugu rovona murine, tauna ya munaḡana vadae tasinama Meri ḡarone be mareḡa ya riue da ḡavoe be ya riuena, “Tauwai katakatai ya tava be e ḡoḡoena e kitamna.”

29 Be Meri inam giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna waigapa ya midisuḡu makai be ya naḡona Yesu ḡarone.

30 Mata deḡo Yesu ya banabanavie, inam dabudine Yesu ya miamiana be nam meagaie i tavana.

31 Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena, dabudine a kita da Meri vadae be ma girigirina ya dobi makaina. Dabudine taudi a noḡotina da Meri kabe nuvunama kokoagine ḡaba aubainama i naḡonaḡo, naumeki da taudi ai muriwatanena.

32 Raḡanine Meri Yesu ḡarone ya tavatavana, tauna ya raupari be ya riuna, “Bada, deḡoda tam maigone uma dabudine ku tavana, nuvuguma tokare nam ya guri.”

33 Yesu e kitana be Meri ya ḡabaḡabana, be Jius banegidima Meri a miamia roguena taudi mate a ḡabaḡabana. Inam raḡanine Yesu medi noponama ya karati be nuanama ya gewagewana.

34 Dabudine Yesu taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Lasares deḡo dabudine koyai kokoagi?” Be taudi a riuna, “Bada, tà naḡo be kwa kita.”

35 Naumeki da Yesu ya ḡabana.

36 Be banaga dabudine a midimidina taudi a riuna, “Ko kita, Lasares tauna nuanama ya paḡo kauena.”

37 Be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama banaga matapotapotanama yai yawasanina, be aba aubainama tauna Lasares varinama ya vaia yababe be ya guri?”

Yesu, Lasares ya guri be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡana

38 Dabudine Yesu medi noponama ya kara munaḡe be kokoagae ya tavana. Lasares kokoaginama inam gubae. Be gubanama gayane yeku dosinama ai miditomna.

39 Be Yesu ya riuna, “Yeku ko taurie ḡavoe e naḡo!” Be Mata ya riuna, “Bada, yodi tokare pana e morabana, baninama tauna kokoagae ya kenana raḡan 4 a kovina.”

40 Be Yesu ya riuena, “Taugu è riuem bo ibewa da tam kwai sumaḡana tokare Mamaitua neneḡarinama kwa kitana.”

41 Dabudine taudi Yeku a raurie da ḡavoe ya naḡo, yodibe Yesu gunuma ya kitasaḡe be ya riuna, “Mamai, yaḡwai kaiwemna da tam taugu bonaguma kuya vaiena.

42 Taugu è kataiena da tam raḡan matabuna taugu bonaguma kwa vaivaiena, be uma banegidima ta midimidina, taudi kadi taiye taugu bonaguma dosine ya riuna da taudi sibo a vaie be ai sumaḡa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.”

43 Yesu nama ya giugu kovina, tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Lasares, kwa dobi!”

44 Naumeki da tauḡoma gurigurinama gubae be ya doḡina. Tauna nimanama, kaḡanama, debanama be tuninama matabuna garae sumasumanama. Naumeki da Yesu ya riuna, “Gara ko kuvesa poredi be e naḡona!”

Jius babadidima Yesu kana kasirama a tomna waigurinama aubainama

45 Jius banegidima toitoi Meri nuadubuenama aubainama a tavatavana, taudi Yesu aba ya voivoiena a kita be tauna ai sumaḡana.

⁴⁶ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi a naġo be Yesu aba ya voivoiena Parisi ġarodie ai samanina.

⁴⁷ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi ai rawateġeidina Sanedrion waiborunama aubainama. Be dabudine taudi a riuna, “Yodi aba tà voie? Uma tauġominama mataira toitoi e voivoiedina.

⁴⁸ Deġoda tauda tà kita yababena, banaga matabudi tokare tauna tai muriwatanena. Inam raġanine tauġara Romġa tokare ta verau, be dà tempolma be dà dobuma ta kawa gewegewedina.”

⁴⁹ Naumeki da tauġoma tenaġa isanama Kaiyapas, tauna pirisi adi badama inam modinama nopone. Tauna ya midisuġu be ya riuna, “Taumi buebuemima,

⁵⁰ nam aiyaba ko kataiena. Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaġa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo tè yawasanana.”

⁵¹ Inam ġiunama nam Kaiyapas nuane i ġiu yababana, ibewa. Be tauna pirisi adi badama ya miamiana inam modinama nopone, vutuna aubainama tauna yai perovetana da Yesu sibo ya gurina Jius banegidima matabudi aubaidima.

⁵² Be nam Jius taudiġa, ibewa da Mamaitua na sedama dobu matabuna nopone a daberara be ta miamiana, taudi mate aubaidima tauna e guri be e rawateġeidi da taudi tenaġa ta tubuġana.

⁵³ Naumeki da inam raġanine be nokoi ya naġona taudi Yesu na kasirama tomnana ai karena da sibo ai gurina.

⁵⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu nam patara nopodie i noya munaġana, tauna ya gosedi be ya naġona Epreim meagaine. Inam meagainama dobu kavakavanama diane, be dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate a miana.

⁵⁵ Naumeki da Naġopore soinama raġaninama maida ya tavatavana aubainama, banaga toitoi Israel nopone miemienidima a rauria be a saġa a naġona Jerusalemma. Baninama muriġa da Naġopore soinama sibo ya tavana, be noġone taudi adi vaivaima da sibo a sigu dokana.

⁵⁶ Dabudine taudi a ġoeġoena da Yesu sibo a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi tempol dianāġa a midi babara be adi banagama adi banagama ai taraviredi be a riuriuna, “Aba ko noġonoġoti, Yesu tokare soie e saġa bo ibewa?”

⁵⁷ Inam dabudine pirisi adi babadama be Parisi, taudi adi ġiuma bagibaginama a boruna da airtau Yesu e kitana, waiġapa taudi ġarodie ei maġatarana. Yodibe tauna ta vunuġina.

12

Meri upa ġabuġabunama Yesu kaġane ya ġinina

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Raġan 6 a kenakenana muriġa da Naġopore soinama e tavana. Be Yesu tauna ya naġona Betenima Lasares na vadae, tauna vutuna ya gurina be Yesu ya kawa midisuġu munaġena.

² Dabudine Yesu na kanima a vokaukauena. Naumeki da Mata kani ya tebodi be Yesu, Lasares be banaga ġesaudima mate ġunie a miamiana ya ute nawedina.

³ Be Meri dabudine upa ġabuġabunama* ya paġo da Yesu kaġanama debane ya ġini be deba vuvuġine Yesu kaġanama ya ravusina. Be inam upanama isanama ‘Nad’ be maesinama dosinama. Be inam vadanama noponama matabuna ġabuġa ya kaiyaġotina.

⁴ Be Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tenaġa isanama Judas Iskariot, tauna vutuna tokare Yesu e boru dabiġena, tauna umanama ya riuna,

⁵ “Inam upanama ġabuġabunama maesinama ya moraba kauana!† Taumi sibo koya raugimare be mane banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima sibo koya utedina.”

⁶ Judas nam banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima i noġotidi be inam ġiunama i vatona, ibewa da tauna banaga danedanenenama, aubainama nama ya ġiuna. Baninama Judas tauna mane taurabenama be wari raġan taunama aubainama mane nevedima ya rarau soru poraġana.

⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Nam Meri kwa tainuaraġaraġa, kwa gose pore. Tauna umanama ya voiana inam ya kawa nonoġiguna waikokoagiguma aubainama.

⁸ Banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima raġan matabuna taumi mate ko miamiana. Be tauġu nam tokare taumi mate tà mia gurata.”

* 12:3: Gurik baibol ya riuna: Inam upanama ġabuġabunama na vitama inam ½ kilo nama. † 12:5: Be upanama maesinama inam maika modi tenaġa nopone ta bagibagi be maesinama ta paġopaġona ruvanama.

⁹ Taudi dabudine yağoro a kanikanina, be patara dosinama a kataie da Yesu tauna Lasares na vadae ya miamiana. Vutuna aubainama a verauna kitanama aubainama, be nam Yesu taunağa, Lasares mate kitanama aubainama a verauna, baninama tauna ya gurina, be Yesu yai yawasani munağena.

¹⁰ Inam kauinama aubainama pirisi babadidima adi ogama a tarağina da Lasares mate sibo ai gurina.

¹¹ Baninama tauna kana taiye banaga toitoi Jius babadidima a gosedi be Yesu ai muriwatanena.

Yesu Jerusalemma ya sağa ya nağonağo be banaga ai nuaverena
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-10; Lk 19:28-40)

¹² Pomainama banaga soi aubainama a tavatavana, taudi a vaie da Yesu ya sağasağana Jerusalemma.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi garamo a ragaudi da a dobi a nağona veraubode-nama aubainama, be bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Hosana, waiaiaininama tauna vutuna Bada isane e veraverauna! Israel guyaunama waiaiaininama!”

¹⁴ Yesu donki natunama ya banavi be debane ya miana, maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

¹⁵ “Jerusalem[‡] banegimima nam ko naira, ko kitana ami guyauma donki natunama ya gerue be garomie e veraverauna.”

¹⁶ Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama uma kauidima noğone nam ti kataiedina. Be Yesu marae ya sağa ya nağonağona murine, girugiruminama porane aba a riuriedina, vutudi Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama a noğotidina, be a kataie da noğone aba awai perovetaena yodi a tubuğa be a kitana.

¹⁷ Be maiğone Lasares ya guri da kokoagae ya kenakenana. Be Yesu Lasares gurig-urinama kokoagae ya riue, be ya kawa midisuğu munağe da ya dobina. Inam rağanine banaga toitoi dabudi mate, be Yesu aba ya voie be a kitakitana, taudi inam varinama ai daberarina.

¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi inam varinama a vaiena. Vutuna aubainama taudi garamo a ragaudi be a dobi a nağona Yesu nağobodenama aubainama.

¹⁹ Dabudine Parisi taudi adi banagama adi banagama a riuedina, “Yodi aba tà voie? Banaga matabudi Yesu tawai muriwatanena.”

Yesu nema e guri bakona ya giuena

²⁰ Inam soinama nopone dabudine Gurik banegidima ġesaudima mate inam soinama aubainama a tavana.

²¹ Taudi a verauna Pilip ġarone. (Pilip tauna Betsaida baneginama Galili provins nopone.) Be taudi Pilip ai bağa be a riuna, “Yau tura, tauma Yesu kitanama ka ġoėoena.”

²² Naumeki da Pilip ya nağo Endru yai vari be rabuidi a nağona Yesu riunama aubainama.

²³ Be Yesu ya paribeedi be ya riuna, “Yodi rağan ya tavana da Banaga Natunama neneğarinama e mağatarana.

²⁴ Yà riuriu kauemina, değoda pesi nam doğa nopone ko kuma be e guri, inam tokare kitanama teneğinama nama e kenakenana. Be değoda pesi doğa nopone kwa kuma be e gurina, inam rağanine tokare e gogo tava be baninama toitoi e sivudina.

²⁵ Aitau da taunama na yawasanama ewai nuaboyena, tokare na yawasanama e kawa gewagewana. Be aitau da uma dobune nam na yawasanama imawai nuaboyena, tauna tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama e pağona.

²⁶ Aitau aubaiguma noya e ġoėoena, naumeki da ei muriwataneguna. Değo yà nağonağo bo yà miamiana, tauna tauğu mate. Be Tamaguma inam banegidima aitauga aubaiguma ta noyanoyana, tokare e kawa sağedina.

²⁷ “Be yodi tauğu ei nuaboya kauana be nema yà riu bako? Umanama yà riu bo avedi, ‘Mamai, kwa sagugu da uma nuaboyanama nam yà sige.’ Ibewa, nam nama yà riu, baninama inam vutuna aubainama uma dobudine e yovona.

²⁸ Tauğu umanama yà riuna, ‘Mamai, tamğa isamma kwa kawa sağe munağemna.’” Naumeki da bona marae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Tauğu kaiteka isaguma e kawa sağe munağeguna be yodi yà voia munağena.”

²⁹ Inam rağanine patara bona a vaivaena, banaga ġesaudima a riuna, “Inam parere.” Be ġesaudima a riuna, “Ibewa, inam anea Yesu ġarone e giugiuna.”

[‡] 12:15: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Saion natunama waivinama’. Saion, baninama inam oya, be natunama inam meagai inam oyanama debane e kenakenana. Be meagainama isanama inam ‘Jerusalem’.

³⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Taumi anisagumima aubainama inam bonanama ya dobina, nam taugu.

³¹ Yodi rağan ya tavana da Mamaitua dobu ei tarapirie be dobunama tauwai badenama e tavu dobiğena.

³² Be taudi korosie tawai daweguna rağanine, taugu yau banagama matabudi yà veraugedina ġarogue.”

³³ Inam giudima tauna ya vatodina da banaga sibo a kataie da tauna tokare nema e guri bakona.

³⁴ Dabudine banaga a riuna, “Tauma tarawatu nopone kè kataiena da Tauwai yawasana tauna tokare e mia nonoğana. Be yodi nemanama da kwa riuriuna, ‘Banaga Natunama tokare korosie tai dawe? Banaga Natunama inam aitau?’”

³⁵ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Taugu vutuna ami yanama, be taugu tokare nam taumi mate tà mia gurata. Vutuna aubainama yodi rağan daumorine taumi inam yananama noponağa ko babarana. Inam kedane tadiwanawana tokare nam e rupu tawemi. Baninama aitauga tadiwanawana noponağa ta babababarana, taudi keda nam tima kitakitana, taudi ta nağonağona aikedae ta tavana nam ti kataiena.

³⁶ Taumi yana yodi ġaromie e miamiana maika, naumeki da taumi yananama koi sumağena, inam rağanine taumi tokare yana natunatumama ko tubuğana.” Be Yesu na giuma yawai kovina, murine tauna ya gosedi be ya nağo waimatapoviedina.

Jius babadidima yağoro da nam timawai sumağana

³⁷ Yesu mataira toitoi Jius matedie ya voidina, be taudi yağoro nam ti sumağena,

³⁸ baninama peroveta Aisaia aba ya riuriuena nama a tubuğana. Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Bada, aitau tokare ama giuma ei sumağe? Be aitau ġarodie tokare am rewapanama kwai mağatari?”

³⁹ Be mate Aisaia gabu ġesaune umanama ya riuna,

⁴⁰ “Mamaitua taudi matedima be nuedima yai potedina, inam kedane taudi matedie nam aba sibo a kita, bo nuedie nam aba sibo a kataie da nuedima a vitaredi be sibo ei yawasanidi.”

⁴¹ Aisaia nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite Yesu neneğarinama ya kita be ya giuena.

⁴² Be yağoro banaga toitoi be Jius babadidima toitoi mate Yesu ai sumağena. Be taudi Parisi a nairedina, baninama değoda sinagog nopone be tima tavu dobiğedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam ti mağatara munagedina da taudi tauwai sumağa,

⁴³ baninama taudi a goeğoena da Mamaitua sibo ya kawa sağedina. Be adi ġoana kauama inam sibo banaga taudi a kawa sağedina.

⁴⁴ Dabudine Yesu bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Banaga aitau taugu ewai sumağeguna, inam nam tauguğa imawai sumağeguna, ibewa da tauriuporeguma mate ewai sumağena.

⁴⁵ Be değoda aitau taugu ya kitaguna, inam tauriuporeguma kaite ya kitana.

⁴⁶ Taugu è yovona dobu waiyananama aubainama. Be aitau taugu ewai sumağeguna, tauna tokare nam tadiwanawanae e mia.

⁴⁷ “Be aitau da yau giuma e vaivaiedina be nam e voteyeteyedi, taugu nam yodi tauna yài tarapirie, baninama taugu nam dobu waitarapirienama aubainama e yovona, ibewa da taugu dobu waiyawasaninama aubainama è yovona.

⁴⁸ Be aitau da taugu e riuriu tuatuağoiegu be yau giuma nam ei aninedi, tauna tokare kovoğa e banavina. Baninama rağan damone taugu yau giuma tokare tauna ta etarena.

⁴⁹ Taugu nam nuage ama giugiu yababana, ibewa da Tamagama tauriuporeguma tauna ya riu vavasageğuna da taugu aba yà giuena.

⁵⁰ Be taugu è kataiena da tauna na giuma ewai kataimina da taumi yawasana kenakena nonoğine ko tavana. Vutuna aubainama Tamagama aba ya riuriueguna, ruvane nama ya giugiuna.”

13

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama kağedima e koğekoğedina

¹ Naumeki da Nağopore Soinama rağaninama ġaubonağa da sibo ya tavana. Be Yesu tauna kaite ya kataiena da na rağanima ya tavana da uma dobnama e gose be e munağana Tamanama risine. Dabudine tauna na tauwai muriwatanama yai kataidi da tauna ewai nuapağo kauedina.

² Ravie kani na rağanie Diaboro kaite Judas Iskariot, nopone noğota gewagewanama ya boruna da Yesu e boru dobiğena, Judas tauna vutuna Saemon natunama.

³ Be Yesu ya kataiena da Tamanama rewapana matabuna tauna nimane ya boruna da yaba matabudi ei badedina. Be mate tauna ya kataiena da tauna Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona, be yodi e munamunaġana.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama Yesu kani nopone ya midisuġu da na kwamama ya kaipore, be taweri ya paġo da bogane yai rauvirina.

⁵ Yodibe tauna disi ya paġo da nopone upa ya ġini be na tauwai muriwatanama kaġedima ya koġedi be inam tawerine kaġedima ya ravusidina.

⁶ Be raġanine Yesu Saemon Pita ġarone ya tavatavana, Pita ya riuena, “Bada umanema nama da tam taugu kaġaguma kwa koġa?”

⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuena, “Taugu yodi aba ya voivoiena baninama tam nam ku kataiena, be tokare kwa kataie da baninama aba.”

⁸ Be Pita ya riuna, “Avedi, nam airaġan kaġaguma kwa koġedi!” Be Yesu ya paribeena, “Deġoda taugu kaġamma nam ya koġa, tam taugu nam yau tauwai muriwatana.”

⁹ Be Saemon Pita ya riuna, “O Bada, deġoda nama, naumeki da nam kaġaguġa kwa koġedi, be nimaguma be debaguma mate kwa koġedina.”

¹⁰ Be Yesu ya riuena, “Banaga aita da tuninama matabuna topa nopone ya yovo be ya sigu ġomana, inam baneginama kaġanama taunaġa tokare e koġedina, baninama tauna kaite ya sigu be verenama e miamiana. Be taumi inam koya sigu be veremima ko miamiana, be ġesaumima nam veremi.”

¹¹ Yesu nama ya riuna, baninama tauna kaite ya kataie da aita tokare tauna e boru dobiġena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, ‘Ġesaumima nam veremi’.

¹² Raġanine taudi kaġedima ya koġakoġa kovina, tauna na kwamama ya kote munaġe da ya munaġa na gabue ya mia be yai taraviredina, “Taugu aba yodi e voiena baninama koya kataie bo ibewa?”

¹³ Taumi ko riuriueguna ‘Tauwai katakatai’ be ‘Bada’. Be inam ko riuriu kauana, baninama inam vutuna taugu.

¹⁴ Be yodi koya kita, taugu ami Badama be ami Tauwai katakataima be yaġoro kaġemima e koġedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi taumiġa ami banagama ami banagama mate kaġemima sibo nama koya koġedina.

¹⁵ Taugu yodi mataira verenama e voie be koya kitana, be taumi nama sibo koya voiana,

¹⁶ baninama taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e saġa pore, be mate tauwai noyanoya tauna nam tokare tauriuporenama e saġa pore.

¹⁷ Yodi taumi ama yabedima koya kitedi be koya kataiedina, be deġoda ko voidina, taumi tokare waiaiaina ko banavina.

¹⁸ “Taugu nam matabumi ġaromie uma yabedima ama ġiugiuedina, ibewa da taugu e vinemina aubainama tenatenagaġa ami yawasanama e kataiedina. Be girugiruminama porane aba a riuriuena inam riukaua, taudi a riuna, ‘Banaga aita da yau kanima nevanama ya kanina, tauna vutuna ya midi vitare be yai ġavieguna.’

¹⁹ Uma kaunama muriġa da e tubuġana yodi ya riuriu wainonogimina, be tokare e tubuġana raġanine, dabudine koi sumaġa da taugu vutuna Tauwai yawasanama.

²⁰ Taugu ya riuriu kauemina, aita da yau tauwai noyanoyama ei aninena, tauna inam taugu ewai anineguna. Be aita da taugu ei anineguna, tauna inam tauriuporeguma ewai aninena.”

Judas Yesu e boru dobiġena

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lk 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna noponama nuaboya ya moġavu be ya riuna, “Ya riuriu kauemina, nopomie tenaġa tokare taugu e boru dobiġeguna.”

²² Dabudine tauwai muriwatana tenatenagaġa turanama turanama matanama ya kita be a nuanua babaġana da Yesu aita e riuriue.

²³ Be taudi nopodie tenaġa Yesu tura kaukainama tauna Yesu diane ya miamiana.

²⁴ Naumeki da Saemon Pita inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama mamareġa ya riu kasave be ya riuena, “Bada kwa riue, aita tauna e riuriue?”

²⁵ Dabudine inam baneginama Yesu diane miemieninama ya kekerana ġo Bada diaġomine be mamareġa ya riu kasavena, “Bada, aita tokare tam e boru dobiġem?”

²⁶ Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Kwa kita be taugu raġanine buredi riku nopone yai gayo be banaga aita ya utena, inam baneginama vutuna taugu e boru dobiġeguna.” Naumeki da Yesu buredi riku nopone yai gayo be Judas Iskariot ya utena. Tauna vutuna Saemon natunama.

²⁷ Raġanine Judas buredi ya paġo be ya kanikanina, Seitan Judas nopone ya saġana, dabudine Yesu Judas ya riuena, “Tam aba voienama yodi kwawai nuanoġonoġotena, naumeki da waiaġa kwa voiena.”

²⁸ Be ġesaudima dabudine a kanikanina nam ti kataiena aba aubainama Yesu nama Judas ya riue.

²⁹ Be Judas tauna mane taurabenama. Vutuna aubainama, na banagama ġesaudima ai noġotana kabe Yesu Judas i riuriupore nawe soi kanima gimerinama aubaina, bo mane banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima kabe e utedi.

³⁰ Dabudine Judas ya dobi be kupiġa ya naġona.

Yesu ya riuna da Pita tokare tauna e boviena

³¹ Raġanine Judas ya dobi be ya naġonaġona murine Yesu ya riuna, “Yodi raġan ya tavana da taugu Banaga Natunama neneġariguma e maġatarana. Be abaġa taugu ġarogue ta tubutubuġana raġanine, Mamaitua neneġara dosinama e paġona.

³² Inam raġanine Mamaitua tokare waġapa banaga ei kataidi da Banaga Natunama tauna ya saġa vavasāġana.

³³ Yau sedama, noġone nema Jius babadidima è riuriuedina, nama yodi taumi yà riuriuemina, da taugu tokare taumi mate nam tà mia gurata. Taumi tokare ko waneguna, be deġo taugu yà naġonaġona, dabudi taumi tokare nam ko tava.

³⁴ Be yodi riuvvasaġa vaunama yà utemina inam: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paġona, nema taugu yəwai nuapaġoemina nama.

³⁵ Deġoda koi nuapaġo vivirana, inam raġanine banaga matabudi tokare ta kataiemi da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.”

³⁶ Dabudine Saemon Pita Yesu yai taravirena, “Bada, tam deġo kwa naġonaġo?” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Taugu deġo yà naġonaġona, dabudi tam yodi nam kwa tava be teneġina, be tokare tam dabudine kwa tavana.”

³⁷ Be Pita ya riuna, “Bada, aba aubainama dabudine yodi nam yà tava? Taugu yodi inam tenetenēġinama da tam mate tà gurina.”

³⁸ Be Yesu tauna ya riuenā, “Tam kuya noġoti da teneġinama taugu mate tà gurina. Be taugu yà riuriu kauemna da tam tokare raġan rabuiteġa taugu kwa bovieguna, muriġa da kamkam e riuna.

14

Yesu tauna vutuna keda

¹ “Nam koi nuaboya, Mamaitua koi sumaġe, be mate taugu koi sumaġeguna.

² Tamaguma na vadae gabu toitoi ta kenakenana, be taugu yodi dabudine yà naġonaġona ami gabuma yà vokaukauedina. Be deġoda gabu sibo ibewa, taugu tokare nam e riuemī.

³ Be raġanine yà naġo be gabu yà vokaukaura rovona murine, taugu tokare yà verau munaġa be matabumi yai doka nawemina yau kaba miae. Be dabudine matabuda tokare tà mia tenaġana.

⁴ Be taugu deġo yà naġonaġona kedanama taumi koya kataiena.”

⁵ Be Tomas Yesu ya riuenā, “Bada, keda nema ka kataie bake? Tauma nam ke kataiena tam aikadae kwa naġonaġo.”

⁶ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Keda, Riukaua be Yawasana. Be nam aita tokare Tamaguma ġarone e tava be tenetenēġina, ibewa da taugue tokare Tamaguma ġarone ko tavana.

⁷ Deġoda taumi ko katai kaueguna, taumi tokare Tamaguma mate sibo koya kataiena. Taumi yodi da nokoi ya naġona Tamaguma koya kataiena, baninama tauna kaite koya kitana.”

⁸ Dabudine Pilip ya riuna, “Bada, Tamamma kwai kataimai, yodibe nuamaima e verena.”

⁹ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Pilip, taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taugu raġan matabuna taumi mate tē miamiana, be yaġoro tam nam ku kataieguna da taugu aita. Be aba aubainama kwa riuriuna, “Tamamma kwai kataimai”? Banaga aita da taugu ya kitaguna, inam Tamaguma ya kitana.

¹⁰ Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam kwawai sumaġe bo ibewa? Abaġa yà ġiugiuedina inam nam nuague ama ġiugi yababedina, ibewa da Tamaguma nopogue e miamiana, tauna vutuna na noyama e voivoiedina.

¹¹ Taugu inam Tamaguma nopone be tauna taugu nopogue, inam riunama tam naumeki kwai sumaġena. Be deġoda ibewa, naumeki da mataira dosidima yà voivoiedina, vutudi sibo kuya kitedi be kuyai sumaġana.

¹² “Yà riuriu kauemina, aita ewai sumaġeguna, tauna tokare voia dosidima taugu è voivoiedina, teneġidima nama tauna e voiedina. Be nam inam vutudiġa, ibewa da tauna

tokare voia dosi vavasagidima mate e voiedina, nam maika taugu è voivoiedina nama. Baninama taugu Tamaguma ġarone yà naġonaġona aubainama.

¹³ Be aiyaba taugu isague koi baġena, taugu tokare yà voiena, Tamaguma isanama kawa saġenama aubainama.

¹⁴ Be taugu isague aba koi baġaguna, tokare yà voiena.

¹⁵ Taumi deġoda koi nuapaġoeguna, taugu aba è riuriu vavasagemina, tokare ko voteyeteyedina.

Yesu ya saugana da Arua Babau e riupore yovoġena

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare Tamaguma yài baġa da tauna tokare ami tausaguma ġesau e riupore yovoġe

¹⁷ be taumi mate ko mia nonoġana, tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Be dobu banegidima taudi nam teneteneġina da tauna tai anine be adi tausaguma e tubuġa, baninama taudi nam Arua tima wanewanena da sibo a kataie. Be taumi tauna koya kataiena, baninama inam Aruinama yodi taumi mate ko miamiana, be tokare tauna nopomie e miana.

¹⁸ Taugu nam tokare yà gose pore yababemi seda kedekededima maika. Ibewa, taugu tokare yà verau munaġana ġaromie.

¹⁹ Raġan ġaubonaġa dobu banegidima tokare nam ta kita munaġegu. Be taumi tokare ko kita munaġeguna. Taugu yà yawasana munaġana, aubainama taumi mate tokare ko yawasanana.

²⁰ Taugu yà guri be yà midisuġu munaġana raġanine, dabudine taumi tokare ko kataie da taugu Tamaguma nopone. Be taumi taugu nopogue, be taugu taumi nopomie.

²¹ Tauna aitau yau riuvavasagama e vovo teyeteyedina, tauna vutuna taugu ewai nuapaġoeguna. Be tauna ewai nuapaġoeguna aubainama, Tamaguma be taugu tokare tauna kai nuapaġoena, be ġarone taugu yà maġatarana.”

²² Dabudine Judas ġesau (nam Judas Iskariot), tauna Yesu ya riuen, “Bada, aba aubainama taumaġa ġaromaie kwa maġatara be nam dobu banegidima ġarodie?”

²³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Aitau ewai nuapaġoeguna, tauna yau giuma matabuna tokare e voteyeteyedina. Be Tamaguma inam baneginama ei nuapaġoe, be tauna inam baneginama ġarone ama kaba miama kai tubuġi be dabudine ka miana.

²⁴ Be aitau nam imawai nuapaġoeguna, tauna yau giuma tokare nam e voteyeteyedi. Inam giudima nam nuague amawai tubuġidi be ama giugiuedina, ibewa da Tamaguma tauriuporeguma tauna uma giudima ya utegu be yà giugiuedina.

²⁵ Taugu yodi yaġoro taumi mate tà miamiana, aubainama uma kaidima yà giugiuedina.

²⁶ Taugu isague Tamaguma tokare tausagu Arua Babau e riupore yovoġena ġaromie. Be tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei katakataimina, be abaġa è giugiuedina tokare tauna e riuwai noġotimina.

²⁷ “Taugu yà naġonaġona be yau subama nopomie yà boruna. Taugu yau subama inam nam dobu banegidima suba ta voivoiena maika, vutuna aubainama nam ko naira bo koi nuaboya.

²⁸ Taugu è riuemina da taugu yà naġona, be tokare yà verau munaġana ġaromie. Deġoda nuemima tabutabune sibo koi nuapaġoeguna, taumi sibo nuemima ya verena da taugu yà naġonaġona Tamaguma ġarone. Baninama tauna ya saġa guratana nam maika taugu.

²⁹ Uma kaidima muriga da ta tubuġana yodi yà riuriu wainonogimina, be tokare ta tubuġana raġanine, dabudine koi sumaġa da taugu aba è riuriuemina inam matabudi riukaua.

³⁰ “Be yodi nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da tà giu gurata, baninama uma dobnama kana guyauma kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Tauna nam na rewapanama ġarogue ima kenakenana.

³¹ Taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriuena, vutuna yà voiena. Yodibe dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da taugu Tamaguma yàwai nuapaġoena. Ko midisuġu tà naġo.

15

Yesu tauna vutuna waen kainama

¹ “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be Tamaguma tauna waen taुकumanama.

² Be waen ragedima ġesaudima nam votevotedi, tauna ewai miaraka poraġana. Be raga ġesaudima votevotedima, tauna e tomtom vunegidina da taudi ta vota kauana.

³ Be taugu yau waikatakataie Tamaguma kaita taumi ya tom vunegimi be koya verena.

⁴ Taumi naumeki da taugu nopogue ko miana, be taugu taumi nopomie yà miana. Baninama deḡoda waen raganama e nuagasi poraḡana inam raganama tokare nam e vota. Be tenegīnama nama deḡoda taumi nam nopogue ko mia, taumi tokare nam ko vota.

⁵ “Taugu vutuna waen kainama, be taumi waen ragedima. Aitau da taugu nopogue e miana, be taugu tauna nopone yà miana, tauna tokare e vota kauana. Be deḡoda taumi ko gosegu be ḡavoe ko midī teḡana, taumi tokare nam ko vota rubu.

⁶ Be aitau nopogue nam e mia, tauna inam waen raganama ta tom pore be ta pokipokina maika. Inam ragedima pokipokidima tokare ta ragaudi be kai matane ta gabu gorudina.

⁷ Deḡoda taumi nopogue ko mia nonoḡa be riuguma taumi nopomie e kenana, taumi aba kowai baḡena, tokare ko banavina.

⁸ Taumi ko votavota kauana raḡanine, Tamaguma neneḡarinama tokare dabudi e maḡatarana. Inam kedane banaga tokare ta kataie da taumi taugu yau tauwai muriwatanama.

⁹ “Tamaguma nema taugu yai nuapaḡo bakeguma, nama taumi yàwai nuapaḡoemina. Be yodi inam wainuapaḡone ko miana!

¹⁰ Deḡoda taugu yau riuvavasaḡama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi tokare yau wainuapaḡoe ko miana, nema taugu Tamaguma na riuvavasaḡama è voteyeteyedi be na wainuapaḡoe yà miamiana nama.

¹¹ Taugu nama yà riuriuemina da nuavere taugu nopogue kenakenanama, tenegīnama taumi nopomima e moḡavuna.

¹² “Be taugu yau riuvavasaḡama inam uma: Ami banagama ami banagama nuemima ta paḡona, nema taugu yàwai nuapaḡoemina nama.

¹³ Wainuapaḡo dosinama inam umanama: Banaga deḡoda na yawasanama ei utae be na banagama aubaidima e gurina, inam vutuna wainuapaḡo dosi vvasaḡinama inam baneginama ya voiena.

¹⁴ Be taumi deḡoda yau riuvavasaḡama ko voteyeteyedina, taumi vutuna taugu yau banagama.

¹⁵ Boni taugu è riuriuemina, taumi taunoya. Be taunoya tauna na badama aba e voivoiedina, tauna nam ima katakataiedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriuemina, taumi taugu yau banagama, baninama taugu Tamaguma aba ya riuriueguma, matabudi taumi è riuemina.

¹⁶ Taumi nam taugu ko vineguma, be taugu taumi è vinemina da ko naḡo be ko votana. Be inam votedima tokare ta kena nonoḡana. Yodibe aba isague koi baḡena, Tamaguma tokare e utemina.

¹⁷ Yà riuriu vvasaḡemina da ami banagama ami banagama mate koi nuapaḡona.

Dobu banegidima tokare ta tuaḡaiemina

¹⁸ “Deḡoda dobu banegidima taumi ta tuaḡaiemina, dabudine ko noḡoti da taugu noḡone a tuaḡai dokeguna.

¹⁹ “Deḡoda taumi sibo dobu ḡaronama, taudi tokare ai nuapaḡoemina. Be ibewa da taumi nam dobu ḡarona, baninama taugu è vinemina da inam dobnama ko dobi porena. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima ta tuatuaḡaiemina.

²⁰ Be banaga taudi kaite taugu ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Be noḡone aba è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noḡotidi: ‘Taunoya tauna nam tokare na badama e saḡapore.’ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare nama ta raukivi gewegewemina. Be deḡoda banaga yau giuma sibo ti vovo teyeteyedina, naumeki da taumi mate ami giuma tokare a voteyeteyedina.

²¹ Be taumi taugu ḡarogaroguma aubainama, banaga tokare taumi ta raukivi gewegewemina. Baninama taudi tauriuporeguma nam ti kataiena.

²² Taugu ḡarodie è maḡatara be Tamaguma riunama è giuena. Be taudi yaḡoro da ḡarogue nama ta voivoiana, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie naumeki da gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu ḡarodie nam sibo e yovo be e giu, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena.

²³ Aitau taugu e tuatuaḡaieguna, tauna Tamaguma mate e tuatuaḡaiena.

²⁴ Taugu ḡarodie mataira dosidima è voiedina, nam aitau deḡo nama matairidima i voia rubudina. Be taudi inam matairidima a kitedina, be yaḡoro da Tamaguma be taugu ta tuatuaḡaiemina, vutuna aubainama taudi ḡarodie gewagewa e kenakenana. Be deḡoda taugu sibo mataira dosidima voiedima ibewa, taudi tokare nam gewagewa ḡarodie ya kena.

²⁵ Be adi tarawatuma bukane umanama ewai perovetana, ‘Taudi nam aba gewagewanama ḡarogue ti banavina be a tuaḡai yababeguna.’ Inam giudima yodi ta maḡamaḡatarana.

²⁶ “Taugu tokare tausagu yà riupore yovoĝena ĝaromie. Tauna vutuna Riukaua Aruinama. Tauna Tamaguma ĝarone e yovo be taugu yau voiama e giuedina.

²⁷ Be taugu noya èwai karee da yodi taumi mate tè naĝonaĝona. Aubainama taumi mate yau voiama banaga ĝesaudima ĝarodie ko giuedina.

16

¹ “Uma kaidima matabudi noĝone è riuemina da taumi ami waisumaĝe tokare nam ko beku.

² Taumi tokare sinagog nopodie be ta tavu dobiĝemina. Be raĝan e veraverauna e tavana, banaga tokare tai gurimina, baninama taudi tawai noĝotana kabe Mamaitua na ĝoanama ti voivoie.

³ Taudi inam kaidima nama ta voidina, baninama Tamaguma be taugu taudi nam ti kataiemaina.

⁴ Uma giudima noĝone taugu nam e riu dokemina, baninama taugu yaĝoro taumi mate tè miamiana aubainama. Be yodi uma kaidima yà riuriu wainonoĝimina, be inam kaidima ta tubuĝana raĝanine, aba è riuriuemina vutudi tokare ko noĝotidina.

Arua Babau na noyama

⁵ “Taugu yodi yà naĝonaĝona tauriuporeguma ĝarone. Be nam aitu kwi taraviregu be ku riuna, ‘Tam deĝo kwa naĝonaĝo?’

⁶ baninama taugu è riuemina aubainama, taumi koyai nuaboyana.

⁷ Be taugu yà riuriu kauemina, ya verena da taugu yà naĝona, be deĝoda nam yà naĝo, tausagu tokare nam e yovo. Be taugu yà naĝona raĝanine, tausagu tokare yà riupore yovoĝena ĝaromie.

⁸ Tausagu e yovona raĝanine, tauna tokare dobu banegidima matedima e viriĝaridi da taudime adi gewagewama ta kitedina, be mate tauna didimana kedanama be Mamaitua na etarama ei kataidi da ta kataiedina.

⁹ Be banaga nam timawai sumaĝeguna, taudi tokare tausagu ei kataidi da inam vutuna gewagewa.

¹⁰ Be taugu yà naĝonaĝona Tamaguma ĝarone. Inam raĝanine taumi tokare nam ko kita munaĝegu, vutuna aubainama tausagu tauna didimana kedanama tokare banaga ei kataidina.

¹¹ Be mate tauna banaga ei kataidi da Mamaitua tokare banaga matabudi adi gewagewama aubaidima e etaredina, nema Mamaitua kaite dobu guyaunama etarenama yai karena maika.

¹² “Taugu giu ĝesaudima toitoi mate sibo è riuemina, be taumi nam teneteneĝimi da uma giudima matabudi yodi ko ragaudi.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama Riukaua Aruinama e yovona raĝanine, tauna tokare riukaua matabuna ei kataimina. Tauna nam tokare nuane e giu yababa, ibewa da aba ĝarogue e vaivaiana, vutuna e giuedina. Be mate yaba ĝesaudima muriĝa da ta tubuĝana, tauna ei maĝatarata dokedina.

¹⁴ Tauna yaba matabudi ĝarogue e ragaudi be taumi ĝaromie ei maĝataridina. Inam kedane tauna isaguma e kawakawa saĝena.

¹⁵ Yaba matabudi Tamaguma ĝaronama, inam taugu ĝaroguma, vutuna aubainama taugu umanama è riuna, ‘Arua yaba matabudi ĝarogue e ragaudi be taumi ĝaromie ei maĝataridina’.

Tauwai muriwatana tokare tai nuavere munaĝana

¹⁶ “Raĝan ĝaubonaĝa tokare nam ko kita munaĝegu. Be raĝan bisanama muridie* taumi tokare ko kita munaĝeguna.”

¹⁷ Be na tauwai muriwatanama ĝesaudima taudi adi banagama adi banagama mate ai giu be a riuna, “Uma giunama baninama aba, tauna ya riuna, ‘Raĝan ĝaubonaĝa tokare nam ko kita munaĝegu. Be raĝan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaĝeguna’. Be mate ya riuna, ‘Taugu yà naĝonaĝona Tamaguma ĝarone’, inam giunama baninama aba?”

¹⁸ Be riu ĝesau ya riuna, ‘Raĝan ĝaubonaĝa’ inam giunama baninama aba? Tauna na giuna aba ya giugiuedina tauda nam te kataiedina.”

¹⁹ Yesu ya kataie da taudi a ĝoĝoena uma giudima aubaidima tauna sibo ai taravirena. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi aba è giugiuemina, vutudi ko nuanua babagedi, bo? Taugu è riuna, ‘Raĝan ĝaubonaĝa tokare nam ko kita munaĝegu. Be raĝan bisanama muridie taumi tokare ko kita munaĝeguna’.

* **16:16:** Raĝan bisanama muridie inam kokoagae be e midisuĝu munaĝana ya giuena.

²⁰ Yà riuriu kauemina da taumi tokare koi nuaboya be ko ḡabana. Inam raḡanine dobu banegidima tokare tai nuaverena. Taumi tokare koi nuaboya guratana, be murine koi nuavere kauana.

²¹ Inam kauinama maika waivi gomana e suru be e tepatepana nama. Be gomana e tubuḡana raḡanine nuaboya e kovina, inam raḡanine waivi nuanama e verena, baninama banaga vaunama dobie ya tubuḡana.

²² Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama taumi ḡaromie. Yodi ami nuaboyama raḡaninama ya tavana, be tokare ko kita munageguna raḡanine, taumi koi nuaverena. Be inam wainuaverenama nam aita tenaḡa tokare ḡaromie e paḡo pore.

²³ Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam koi baḡagu, ibewa. Taugu aba yà riuemina inam, taugu isague Tamaguma koi baḡa be tauna ami ḡoanama e utemina.

²⁴ Noḡone be ya saḡa da yodi nam airaḡan isague aiyaba koi baḡa rubuna. Be yodi yà riuriuemina da koi baḡa be taumi ami ḡoanama e utemina, inam raḡanine taumi tokare nuemima e vere vavasagaḡana.

Yesu dobu na rewapanama ya vaisubana

²⁵ “Taugu inam yabedima matabudi wainasie è giugiuemina. Be raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, inam raḡanine taugu tokare nam wainasie yà giuemi, ibewa da taugu giu didimanidie Tamaguma na kauama ḡaromie yà giuedina.

²⁶ Inam raḡanine taugu nam taumi aubaimima Tamaguma yà baḡa. Ibewa da taumiga aubaimima Tamaguma koi baḡana taugu isague,

²⁷ baninama taumi kowai nuapagoegu be kowai sumaḡeguna da taugu Mamaitua ḡarone be è yovona. Vutuna aubainama Tamaguma nuanama ko paḡopaḡona.

²⁸ Taugu Tamaguma ḡarone be è yovona dobie, be yodi taugu dobu yà gose pore be yà munamunaḡana Tamaguma ḡarone.”

²⁹ Dabudine Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama tauna a riuena, “Yodi tam nam wainasie kuma giugiuna, ibewa da giu didimanidie kwa giugiu yaḡana.

³⁰ Yodi tauma kè kita be kè kataie da tam banaga adi noḡotama matabudi kuya kataiedina, be nam aita tokare kwai taravire be na noḡotama tam e riuem. Uma kauinama aubainama tauma kawai sumaḡemna da tam Mamaitua ḡarone be kuya yovona.”

³¹ Be Yesu ya riuedina, “Yodi koyai sumaḡa!

³² Be raḡan e veraverauna kaiteka ya tavana, taumi matabumi tokare ko gosegu be naira koi naḡo tegateḡana, be Tamaguma tauna yaḡoro taugu mate.

³³ Uma kauidima matabudi è riuwai nonoḡimina, taumi taugu nopogue ko miana, inam raḡanine suba taumi nopomie e kenana. Uma dobune taumi tokare pipiripi ko banavidina, be nam koi nuaboya! Baninama taugu dobu rewapanidima matabuna è vaisubedina.”

Yesu ya moiragina

17

Yesu tauname aubainama ya moiragina

¹ Dabudine Yesu na giuma yawai kovina murine, tauna mara ya kitasaḡe be umanama ya moiragina, “Mamai, raḡan ya tavana yodi natumma neneḡarinama kwai maḡatarina. Inam kedane natumma tam neneḡarimma ei maḡatarina.

² Baninama tam natumma rewapanama kuya utena da tauna banaga matabudi ei badedina. Be banaga aitaḡa tam natumma nimane kuya biribiridina, tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama taudi e utedina.

³ Be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kedanama inam umanama: Banaga sibo a kataiem da riukau Mamaituanama inam vutuna tam. Be mate sibo a kataie da Yesu Keriso tam kuya riuporena, yodibe taudi sibo ai sumaḡana.

⁴ Taugu noya matabuna tam kuya uteuteguna dobie è voia rovodina, inam kedane am rewapanama èi maḡatarina.

⁵ Mamai, yodi taugu noḡome kwa voiegu da neneḡara dosinama nopone yà saḡa be yà miana, maika boni tè miamiana nama, muriḡa da dobu ya tubuḡana.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatana aubaidima ya moiragina

⁶ “Tam uma banegidima dobie a miamiana, be yodi nimague kuya biridina. Be taudi ḡarodie taugu tam èi maḡatarimma. Taudi noḡone tam ḡaromma, be yodi kuya uteguna, taudi am giuma a paḡo be a kaidididina.

⁷ Be yodi taudi a kataiena da yaba matabudi kuya uteuteguna, inam tam ḡarome be ta yovoyovona.

⁸ Am giuma taugu è riuedina, be giunama taudi a pağona. Be taudi a katai kauena da taugu tam ġarome be è yovona. Be mate taudi ai sumağana da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna.

⁹ “Taugu nam dobu banegidima aubaidima amawai bağamna, ibewa da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna aubaidima yà moimoiragi be yàwai bağamna, baninama taudi tam ġarogoromma aubainama.

¹⁰ Yaba matabudi taugu ġarogue inam tam ġarogoromma, be yaba matabudi tam ġarome inam taugu ġarogoroguma. Be taudie taugu neneğariguma e mağatarana.

¹¹ Taugu taudi uma dobune yà gosegosedina, baninama taugu yà sağasağana ġarome. Mamai Babaumma, yàwai bağamna da taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna taudi isamma na rewapanae kwa rabe kauedina. Be kwa voiedi da taudi tenağa ta tubuğana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenağa.

¹² Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana rağanine, inam isanama tenegine taugu è rabe kauedina. Be nam aita tenağa e kawa gewagewana. Be tenağa vinevinenama aubainama tauna wari keda ya watanina, da aba awai perovetaena ruvane ya tubuğana.

¹³ “Yodi taugu yà sağasağana ġarome. Be taugu taudi mate kè miamiana rağanine, yaba toitoi taudi è giuedina da nuavere nopogue kenakenanama, taudi nopodima e moğavuna.

¹⁴ Taugu riumma taudi è utedina. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima taudi a tuğaiedina, baninama taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ġarona.

¹⁵ Taugu nam yodi amawai bağamna da taudi dobue be kwa nawedi ġavoe, ibewa da yàwai bağamna da gewagewa Tamanama na rewapanama nam taudi e kawa gewegewedi.

¹⁶ Taudi maika taugu, tauma nam dobu ġarona.

¹⁷ Am riukaue kwa voiedi da taudi banaga babaudima ta tubuğana. Be inam riukauinama vutuna tam riumma.

¹⁸ Tam taugu kuya riuporeguna dobue, be nama taugu taudi yà riuriuporedina dobue.

¹⁹ Taudi kadi taiye taugume ei uta munağeguna ġarome, inam kedane taudi mate riukaua na rewapanae tokare banaga babaudima ta tubuğana. Yesu tauwai muriwatanaga ġesaudima mate aubaidima ya moiragina.

²⁰ “Mamai, taugu nam uma taudiğa aubaidima amawai bağamna. Ibewa da taudi adi rauguguye aitauga da muriğa tai sumağeguna mate aubaidima yàwai bağamna

²¹ da taudi matabudi tenağa ta tubuğana, maika tam be taugu tauda tenağa. Mamai, kwa voiedi da taudi nopode ta miana, maika tam taugu nopogue, be taugu tam nopome. Inam kedane dobu banegidima tokare ta kita be tai sumağa da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna ġarodie.

²² Tam neneğara taugu kuya uteuteguna, vutuna taudi è utedina da taudi tenağa ta tubuğana maika tauda tenağa,

²³ taugu taudi nopodie be tam taugu nopogue. Be taudi tenağa ta tubuğana rağanine, dobu banegidima tokare ta kataie da tam taugu kuya riuporeguna. Be mate ta kataie da tam nema taugu kwawai nuapago bakeguna, nama taudi aitauga kuya uteuteguna, kwawai nuapağoedina.

²⁴ Mamai, muriğa da dobu ya tubuğana tam nuamma è pağona aubainama neneğara dosinama kuya uteguna. Be taugu yà ġoeğoenana da taudi aitauga taugu kuya uteuteguna, taudi taugu mate ka mia tenağa, be yau neneğarama ta kitana.

²⁵ “Mamai, tam didimana Mamaituamma, be dobu banegidima nam ti kataiemna. Taugu tam è kataiemna be uma tauwai muriwatanidima taudi a kataiena da tam kuya riuporeguna.

²⁶ Taudi ġarodie taugu tam yàwai mağatarimna. Nama yà voivoiana, baninama tam kwawai nuapago gurateguna, be taugu yà ġoeğoenana inam wainuapağonama taudi nopodie e kena, be taugu taudi nopodie ya miana.”

18

Yesu a vunuğina

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)

¹ Yesu ya moimoiragina murine, tauna na tauwai muriwatanama mate upa Kidron a davu be a nağona noağo nevane sipi nopone.

² Be Judas tauborudobiğa, tauna inam gabunama ya kataiena, baninama Yesu rağan toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama mate inam dabudine a nağonağona.

³ Naumeki da pirisi be Parisi taudi Yesu vunuğinama aubainama banaga iğeiğeridima be tempol taubodamenama Judas a utena da tauna ei doka nawedina Yesu ġarone, vunuğinama aubainama. Be inam banegidima adi kodam be adi madama a ragaudina, yodibe Judas yai dokedi be inam sipine a tavana.

⁴ Yesu ya kitedi be ya kataiena da yodi aba ġarone e tubuġana, naumeki da tauna ya naġo ġarodie be yai taraviredina, “Aitau ko wanewane?”

⁵ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.” Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu.” Be Judas tauborudobiġa, tauna mate tauġara nopodie ya midimidina.

⁶ Be raġanine taudi ta vaiena be Yesu ya riuna, “Tauna vutuna taugu”, inam raġanine tauġara a beku be tauridie a ravusedina.

⁷ Dabudine Yesu yai taravira munaġedina, “Aitau ko wanewane?” Taudi a paribee munaġe be a riuna, “Tauma Nasaret Yesunama ka wanewanena.”

⁸ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Kaite è riuemina da tauna vutuna taugu. Be deġoda taumi taugu koma wanewanegu, naumeki da yau tauwai muriwatanama nam nema ko bakedi.”

⁹ Tauna nama ya riuna, baninama aba noġone ya riuriuena, nama ya tubuġana. Noġone Yesu umanama ya riuna, “Nam aitau tenaġa kuya uteuteguna taugu e kawa gewagewana.”

¹⁰ Dabudine Saemon Pita kwatikwati ya soru pore, be pirisi adi badama na taunoyama tenaġa isanama Marukas beanama kasaunama yai miarakana.

¹¹ Be Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Kwatikwati kwa boru pore! Tam kuya kataie bo ibewa da taugu yodi Tamaguma na ġoanama aubainama naumeki da ġoraġoranama yà siguena.”

Yesu a nawena Anas ġarone

(Mt 26:57-75; Mk 14:53-72; Lk 22:54-71)

¹² Naumeki da tauġara adi babadama mate be tempol taubodamenama taudi Yesu a pani be

¹³ noġone a nawe dokena Kaiyapas botianama* Anas ġarone. Inam modinama nopone Kaiyapas tauna pirisi adi badama.

¹⁴ Kaiyapas tauna vutuna boni Jius babadidima ġesaudima umanama ya riuedina, “Ya verena da inam baneginama tenaġa sibo ya gurina, be tauda matabuda sibo të yawasanana.”

Pita Yesu ya bovienu

¹⁵ Saemon Pita be tauwai muriwatana ġesaunama mate taudi Yesu awai muriwatanena. Be pirisi adi badama inam tauwai muriwataninama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna Yesu mate a saġana pirisi na vadae.

¹⁶ Be Pita tauna doġae matakeda diane ya mia kwasana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana vadae saġasoga dokanama ya dobi munaġa, be waivi matakeda taurabenama ya riue be Pita vada nopone ya saġana.

¹⁷ Inam raġanine waivi matakeda taurabenama tauna Pita yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya riuena, “Ibewa, nam taugu!”

¹⁸ Dobu ya tururuna aubainama, taunoya kai a suve be taudi tempol taubodamenama mate kai a midi kwaviviro be a marimaririna. Be Pita tauna mate dabudi ya midi be kai ya marimaririna.

Pirisi adi badama Yesu e etarena

¹⁹ Taudi kai a marimaririna maika, pirisi adi badama Yesu ya etare be ya riuena, “Am tauwai muriwatanama aitauga? Be aiyabaġa banaga kwawai katakataidi?”

²⁰ Be Yesu tauna ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi patara matedie è ġiuguedina. Taugu sinagog be tempol nopodie deġo banaga awai rawateġeidie dabudine ewai katakataina. Be nam airaġan moisirie aba e ġuedina.

²¹ Yodi aba aubainama kwawai taraviregu? Banaga ġesaudima aitauga awai beavaieguna, taudi kwai taraviredi be ta riuemna.”

²² Dabudine tempol taubodamenama tenaġa Yesu ya raunevakau be ya riuena, “Tam aitau ya riuem da pirisi adi badama ġarone nama kwa riuriu?”

²³ Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Deġoda taugu aiyaba è vato waigewana, naumeki da kwa riu, taugu aiyaba gewagewana è vato. Be deġoda ibewa, aba aubainama kuya raunevakaugu?”

²⁴ Dabudine Anas Yesu ma panipanina ya riupore nawena pirisi adi badama Kaiyapas ġarone.

Pita Yesu raġan aniwai rabuinama be aniwai rabuiteġanama ya bovienu

* 18:13: Kaiyapas tauna Anas natunama ya naġina.

²⁵ Saemon Pita kai ya marimaririna maika banaga ġesaudima ai taravire be a riuenta, “Tam mate agunai Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama.” Be Pita ya bovi munaġa be ya riuenta, “Ibewa, nam taugu!”

²⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi badama na taunoyama ġesaunama, tauġoma beanama waimia rakanama tauna na damma baneginama. Inam taunoyanama tauna Pita ya riuenta, “Taugu sipie tam mate è kitemna.”

²⁷ Dabudine Pita ya bovi bovi munaġana murine, kamkam ya riuenta.

Paelat Yesu ya etarena

(Mt 27:11-26; Mk 15:1-15; Lk 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Raġanboiboi kupinaġa Jius babadidima Yesu tauna Kaiyapas ġarone, be ai doka nawena Rom gabemannama isanama Paelat ġarone. Be Jius taudi nam ti ġoena da tai mira munagedi. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Paelat na vadae ti saġana. Baninama deġoda tai mira munagedina, taudi tokare Naġopore soinama nam ta kani.

²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Paelat doġae ya dobi be taudi yai taraviredina, “Tauna na gewagewama aba, be kowai wawu?”

³⁰ Be taudi Paelat a riuenta, “Tauna banaga gewagewanama, vutuna aubainama kè verauġena ġarome.”

³¹ Be Paelat taudi ya riuedina, “Koi doka nawe be ko etarena taumi ami tarawatuma na ruvae.” Be Jius babadidima tauna a paribee be a riuenta, “Tauma tam am waibadama dibune ka miamiana, vutuna aubainama nam ama rewapanama ima kenakenana da banaga kai guri.”

³² Uma giudima inam nema Yesu e guri bakona noġone ya giugiuuedina, ruvane nama a tubuġana.

³³ Dabudine Paelat ya munaġa na vadae, be na tauġarama ya riuedi da Yesu ai doka saġena ġarone. Yodibe Paelat Yesu yai taravirena, “Tam Jius adi guyau, bo?”

³⁴ Be Yesu ya riuenta, “Tam am wainua noġonogotama ruvane taugu kwawai taraviregu, bo banaga a giugiuna ruvane kwawai taraviregu?”

³⁵ Be Paelat ya paribee be ya riuenta, “Taugu nam Jius banegigu, da banaga adi noġotama ruvane sibo èi taravirem. Tam am banagama be pirisi adi babadama taudi a verauġemna ġarogue. Aba aubaina? Aba gewagewanama tam kuya voie?”

³⁶ Be Yesu ya riuenta, “Taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobie ima kenakenana. Deġoda dobie i kenana, yau taunoyama tokare murigue a midu be iġara ai tubuġina. Inam raġanine Jius banegidima tokare nam sibo a vunuġigu be a panigu. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuemna da taugu yau waiguyauma nam dobie ima kenakenana.”

³⁷ Dabudine Paelat ya riuenta, “Tam naumeke riukaua guyau, bo?” Be Yesu ya riuenta, “Inam riukaua, taugu guyau, inam vutuna aubainama è tubuġana. Taugu è yovona dobie da riukaua yà giuenta banaga ġarodie, be aitauġa riukaua ġarogaronama taudi bonaguma ta vaivaiana.”

³⁸ Dabudi Paelat yai taravire be ya riuenta, “Riukaua inam aiyaba?” Paelat nama ya riuriuenta, tauna ya dobi munaġa doġae be Jius babadidima ya riuedina, “Uma baneginama tauna nam aiyaba i voia waigewana da yà etare.

³⁹ “Be taumi ami vaivaima e kenakenana da Naġopore soinama raġanine, dibura baneginama tenaġa yà kaikaiporena. Taumi ko ġoegoena Jius guyaunama yà kaipore, bo?”

⁴⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a yogo munaġa be a riuenta, “Nam tauna! Tauma ka ġoegoena Barabas kwa kaiporena.” Be Barabas tauna iġara tauwai karenama.

19

Paelat Yesu Jius nimedia ya boruna tuparatumama aubainama

¹ Dabudine Paelat na tauġarama ya riuedi, da Yesu kwapue ai madarouna.

² Be taudi gedara a pinou da Yesu debane ai mieni be a virididina. Taudi gara gatugatumama Yesu ai kote,

³ yodibe taudi ġarone a saġa da ai varavara be a riuriuenta, “Ebom, Jius adi guyauma.” Be taudi nimedia noġonama a riġana.

⁴ Dabudine Paelat ya dobi munaġa be Jius banegidima ya riuedina, “Taugu uma baneginama yà yovoyovoġa munaġena ġaromie, be yà riuriuemina da taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama ġarone e banavina.”

⁵ Naumeke da Yesu vadae be ya dobie. Tauna gara gatugatumama waikotenama be debane gedara boruborunama. Be Paelat ya riuenta, “Inam baneginama umanema.”

⁶ Dabudine pirisi adi babadama be tempol taubodamenama Yesu a kitakitana raġanine, taudi bonedima dosine a yogo be a riuenta, “Kwa tuparatu! Kwa tuparatu!” Be Paelat

ya riuedina, “Taumi ko tuparatu, taugu nam aiyaba gewagewanama tauna ġarone e banavina.”

⁷ Be Jius babadidima a riuna, “Tauma ama tarawatuma e riuriuna da tauna e gurina, baninama tauna e riuriu munaġena da tauna kabe Mamaitua Natuna.”

⁸ Be Paelat inam ġiunama nama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naira kaua

⁹ be ya munaġana vadae. Dabudine tauna Yesu yai taravire be ya riuna, “Tam aikedae be kuya tava?” Be Yesu nam Paelat i paribeena.

¹⁰ Dabudine Paelat ya riuna, “Tam nam ġarogue ġiu kuma ġoeġoe, bo? Taugu ġarogue rewapana e kenakenana da tam yà riuporem kwa naġo bo yà tuparatumna, inam vutuna kuya kataie bo ibewa?”

¹¹ Dabudine Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Mamaitua inam rewapaninama ya utemna, vutuna aubainama naumeki da taugu am waibadama dibune yà miamiana. Deġoda ibewa, taugu tokare nam am waibadama dibune e mia. Be aitalu da taugu nimame ya boruguna, tauna na gewagewama ya moraba vavasāġana.”

¹² Inam dabudine be nokoi ya naġona Paelat ya rarau rubu guratana da Yesu sibo ya raukaigose be ya naġona. Be Jius babadidima bonedima dosine a riuna, “Deġoda tam inam baneginama kwa kaipore be e naġona, naumeki da tam nam Sisa turana, baninama banaga aitalu e riuna, ‘Taugu guyau’, inam baneginama tauna Sisa na ġoviamia.”

¹³ Paelat inam nama ġiunama ya vaivaiena, tauna Yesu yai doka dobiġa munaġena. Yodibe anikaba etara gabunama tawai isana ‘Gasana’, be gasana debane anikaba mia ya midimidina. Dabudine Paelat ya mia be etara yai karena. Hibru bonane inam gabunama tawai isana ‘Gabata’.

¹⁴ Uma kaudidima matabudi suaratopu a tubuġana, Naġopore soinama na vokaukauama raġanine. Be Paelat banaga ya riuedina, “Ami guyauma umanema.”

¹⁵ Dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Kwa nawe ġavoe! Kwa tuparatuna.” Be Paelat ya riuna, “Uma inam taumi ami guyauma, be yà tuparatu, bo?” Be pirisi adi babadama a riuna, “Tauma nam aba guyaunama ġaromaie ima miamiana. Sisa taunaġa tauma ama guyauma.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da Jius adi ġoanama aubainama Paelat tauna Yesu tauġara nimedie ya boruna tuparatunama aubainama.

Yesu a tuparatuna

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

Naumeki da tauġara Yesu a nawena.

¹⁷ Yesu tauneme na korosima ya kiroġi be a naġona gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana ‘Golgota’. Riu ‘Golgota’ inam baninama ‘debagarere’.

¹⁸ Inam dabudine taudi Yesu a tuparatuna. Be Yesu diane banaga rabui mate a tuparatudina. Tenaġa Yesu kasaunama yauwanine, be tenaġa seninama yauwanine.

¹⁹ Be Paelat kai ġaubonama bogane ya ġiruma be Yesu debane, korosi bogane ya tutuna. Tauna inam kainama bogane umanama ya ġirumina:

NASARET YESUNAMA, JIUS ADI GUYAUMA

²⁰ Inam ġiunama tauna Hibru bonane, Letin bonane, be Gurik bonane ya ġirumidina. Taudi Yesu Jerusalem meagainama diane a tuparatuna, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima toitoi inam ġirumidina a siesievidina.

²¹ Be pirisi adi babadama inam ġiruminama a riutuāġaie be Paelat a riuenā, “Nam nama kwa ġiruma, umanama kwa ġirumana: ‘Inam baneginama ya riuna da tauna kabe Jius adi guyauma.’”

²² Be Paelat ya riuna, “Aba è ġirumina, inam è ġirumina.”

²³ Naumeki da tauġara matabudi 4 Yesu a tupatuparatuna murine, taudi Yesu na garama a ragaudi da a soiedi be taudi matabudi inam garedima a ragaudina. Be gara tenaġa dibune ya kotekotena ya vere kauana, be inam garanama a rautenāġe da a voiena be nam popopona,

²⁴ vutuna aubainama taudi a riuna, “Uma garanama nam tà sika. Tauda tà kaside be aitalu kaside ei rewapanana, tauna inam garanama e paġona. Inam kauine ġirugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama yodi a tubuġana.” Ġirugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Taudi yau garama a soiedina be ġesau ai kasiena.” Inam kauinama yodi tauġara ai tubuġina.

²⁵ Be korosi diane waiwavi matabudi 4 a midimidina. Tenaġa inam Yesu tinanama, be ġesau inam Yesu tinanama tasinama, be Meri Klopas na visarama, yodibe Meri Megdalin.

²⁶ Dabudi Yesu e kitana be tinanama be tura kaukainama tauna diane a midimidina. Naumeki be tinanama ya riuenā, “Waivi, inam tauna yodi tam natumma.”

²⁷ Be turanama ḡarone ya riuena, “Inam tauna yodi tam tinamma.” Dabudine inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna na vadae Meri yai doka nawe be dabudine ya rabena.

Yesu ya gurina

(Mt 27:45-50; Mk 15:33-37; Lk 23:44-46)

²⁸ Uma kaudima murine Yesu ya kataie da na noyama yodi ya kovina. Be girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena, nama e tubuḡana. Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Nuaguma ya raukasakasana.”

²⁹ Inam dabudine waen ḡoraḡoranama duginama ya midimidina. Be banaga anitaiyo kai isune a pani be waen ḡoraḡoranama nopone ai sonom be Yesu mudune a boruna.

³⁰ Be Yesu inam waennama ḡoraḡoranama ya tegotegona raḡanine, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi matabuna ya kovina.” Dabudine iwanama ya taukotovi be aruinama Tamanama nimane ya boru be ya gurina.

³¹ Inam kaudima Naḡopore soinama vokaukauinama raḡaninama nopone a tubuḡana. Be pomainama inam Sabat raḡaninama dosinama. Jius babadidima taudi nam ti ḡoḡoena da Sabat nopone banaga tubuḡidima korosie sibo a kena. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paelat ai baḡana da inam banegidima korosie kaḡedima sibo ai miakotovidi be tubuḡidima a kaiporaḡana.

³² Naumeki da tauḡara inam banegidima aitaḡa Yesu mate a tupatuparatudina, kaḡedima ai mia kotovidina.

³³ Be taudi Yesu ta kitana be tauna ya gurina, vutuna aubainama tauna kaḡanama nam ti mia kotovidina.

³⁴ Be tauḡara tenaḡa keae Yesu girigirinama ya tiretiremina, yai raḡantenaḡe da kosina upa mate a dobina.

³⁵ Tauna aituwa uma kaudima ya kitedi be ya giuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Inam baneginama ya kataiena da aba e giugiuuedina, matabudi inam riukaua, vutuna aubainama tauna ḡaromie ewai matematenana da taumi mate koi sumaḡana.

³⁶ Uma kaudima a tubuḡana da girugiruminama porane aba awai perovetaena nama a tubuḡana. Girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Nam turinginama tenaḡa maika tokare e nuakotova.”

³⁷ Be girugiruminama ḡesaune umanama ya riuna, “Taudi tokare inam baneginama a tiretiremina ta raubigena.”

Yesu ai kokoagina

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Inam kaudima muridie Jousep Arimatia tauḡominama, tauna Paelat yai baḡana Yesu tubuḡinama paḡonama aubainama. Jousep tauna Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama. Tauna Jius babadidima ya nairedina aubainama, tauna moisirie Yesu yawai sumaḡana. Be Paelat Jousep yai anine da tauna Yesu tubuḡinama ya kaipore be ya nawena.

³⁹ Be Nikodimas tauna ya sagu be mate a naḡona. Nikodimas tauna vutuna dokane kupie Yesu ḡarone ya tavana. Be tauna bunama toitoi* ya verauḡedina Yesu tuninama viredima aubainama.

⁴⁰ Taudi adi waikokoagama vaivainama ruvane Yesu garae bunama mate a sumana.

⁴¹ Be Yesu deḡo a tupatuparatuna gabunama diane, dabudi sipi. Be inam sipine kokoaga gabunama vaunama, be inam kokoagine nam aituwa ti kokoaga rubuna.

⁴² Be Naḡopore soinama raḡaninama kaiteka maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi Yesu inam kokoagine ai kokoagina, baninama inam kokoaginama maida aubainama.

20

Kokoaga kavakavanama

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-11; Lk 24:1-12)

¹ Be Sande raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Meri Megdalin ya naḡona kokoagae. Be dabudine tauna e kitana be yeku matakeda waimiditonnama ai rawakui be ḡavoe ya naḡona.

² Dabudine tauna ya manini da ya munaḡa be Saemon Pita be Yesu tura kaukauinama ya banavidi be ya riuedina, “Banaga Bada tubuḡinama kokoagae a kaipore be aikeda e boruna taugu nam e kataiena.”

³ Dabudine Pita be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaunama mate a manini a naḡona kokoagae.

⁴ Taudi a manimanini be Pita turanama tauna ya manini raukosoḡaiḡai da kokoagae ya tava dokana.

* **19:39:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: 34 kg. Be bunama isedima Mera be Alois rawarawateḡedima.

⁵ Tauna ya rauduru be kokoaga nopone yai kita saḡa be gara ya kitedina a kenakenana. Be nam kokoaga nopone i naḡona.

⁶ Be tauna murine Saemon Pita ya manimaninina ya tava da kokoaga nopone ya naḡona. Dabudine tauna gara ya kitedina a kenakenana

⁷ be gara ḡesau Yesu debanama a sumasumana, inam garanama nokunoku yaḡenama, taunaḡa ḡavoe ya kenakenana ya kitana.

⁸ Dabudine Pita turanama kokoagae tavatava dokanama, tauna mate kokoaga nopone ya saḡa da gara nama ya kitedi be yai sumaḡana.

⁹ Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare e guri be e midisuḡu munaḡana. Be taudi inam riunama yaḡoro nam ti kataiena.

Yesu tauna Meri Megdalin ḡarone ya maḡatarana

¹⁰ Dabudine tauwai muriwatana rabui taudi a munaḡana adi vadae,

¹¹ be Meri tauna kokoaga diane ya midi be ya ḡabaḡabana. Be tauna ma ḡabaḡabana kokoaga nopone ei kita saḡana,

¹² be anea rabui ya kitedina, adi garama a ḡavoḡavorana. Taudi deḡo Yesu ya kenakenae, dabudine a miamiana, tenaḡa Yesu kaḡanama yauwanine be tenaḡa debanama yauwanine.

¹³ Dabudine anea Meri ai taravire be a riuna, “Aba kwa ḡabeḡabe?” Be Meri ya riuedina, “Bada tubuḡinama kokoagae be banaga a nawe da deḡo a boruna, taugu nam e kataiena.”

¹⁴ Inam nama ya giugiuna murine tauna yai tautinamuri da murine Yesu ya midimidina ya kitana. Tauna ya kitana, be yaḡoro nam i kataiena da inam tauna Yesu.

¹⁵ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Tam aba kwa ḡabeḡabe? Aitau kwa wanewane?” Be Meri yai noḡotana kabe sipi taurabena, vutuna aubainama tauna ya riuna, “Tura, tam deḡoda Bada tubuḡinama kuma kirokiroḡa nawe, naumeki da kwa riuegu deḡo kuya boru da taugu ya naḡo be ya verauḡena.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu ya riuna, “Meri!” Dabudine Meri ya midi vitare Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Tauwai katakatai!”*

¹⁷ Be Yesu tauna ya riuna, “Nam kwa taukonigu! Baninama taugu yaḡoro nam Tamaguma ḡarone e naḡona. Be yodi tam kwa naḡo tasitasiguma ḡarodie be kwa riuedina, ‘Taugu ya munamunaḡana Tamaguma ḡarone, be taumi mate Tamemima. Tauna yau Mamaituama, be taumi mate ami Mamaituama.’”

¹⁸ Naumeki da Meri Megdalin vari ya munaḡena tauwai muriwatana ḡarodie be ya riuna, “Taugu Bada e kitana!” Be Bada aba tauna ya riuriuena, vutudi taudi yai varidina.

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana

¹⁹ Inam raḡaninama tenegine Sande ravikupikupie tauwai muriwatana taudi Jius babadidima a nairedina aubainama, taudi adi matakedama a babaḡavi be vada nopone a miamiana. Be yai raḡantenaḡe da taudi poudie Yesu ya midi maḡatara be ya riuna, “Suba ḡaromie e kena!”

²⁰ Tauna nama ya riuriuna murine, tauna nimanama be girigirinama tauwai muriwatana yai kataidina. Dabudine taudi a kita be nuedima ya vere kauana.

²¹ Dabudine Yesu ya riu munaḡana, “Suba ḡaromie e kena! Tamaguma ya riuriuporeguna nama, taumi ya riuriuporemina.”

²² Dabudine Yesu taudi debodie yavutu gayane ya suve pore be ya riuna, “Arua Babau ko paḡona!”

²³ Taumi aitauga adi gewagewama ko noḡota poredina, naumeki da Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina. Be deḡoda banaga adi gewagewama ko kaidididina, nama tokare Mamaitua taudi adi gewagewama e kaidididina.”

Yesu Tomas ḡarone ya maḡatarana

²⁴ Yesu tauwai muriwatana ḡarodie ya maḡatarana raḡanine, Tomas tauna nam dabudi mate. Tomas tauna tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana 12 nopodie, be tawai isana ‘Raḡaraḡa’.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima Tomas a riuna, “Tauma Bada ke kitana.” Be Tomas taudi ya riuedina, “Taugu tokare nam yaḡi sumaḡa. Noḡone taugu tutu kividima ya kitedi be nimague tutu gabudima ya taukonidi, be girigirinama a tiretiremina ya taukoni, yodibe yaḡi sumaḡana.”

²⁶ Wiki tenaḡa murine, tauwai muriwatana taudi a rawateḡeḡi munaḡedi da matakeda a babaḡavi be vada nopone a miamiana, be Tomas mate dabudine. Be yai raḡantenaḡe da Yesu taudi poudie ya raumidire be ya riuna, “Suba ḡaromie e kena!”

* 20:16: Gurik baibol ya riuna: Dabudine Meri ya midi vitare Yesu ḡarone, be Hibru bonane ya riuna, “Raboni!” ‘Raboni’ inam baninama ‘Tauwai katakatai’.

²⁷ Dabudine tauna Tomas ya riuena, “Nimatabaguma kwa kitedi be kwa taukonidi. Be girigiriguma kwa taukoni. Nam kwa noḡota bekwu be kwai sumaḡana.”

²⁸ Dabudine Tomas tauna ya riuena, “Tam yau Badama be yau Mamaituama!”

²⁹ Inam raḡanine Yesu Tomas ya riuena, “Tam yodi kuya kitaguna, vutuna aubainama kuyai sumaḡana. Be nuavere taudi aitauga nam ti kitaguna be yaḡoro awai sumaḡana.”

Jon na bukama ya girumina baninama uma

³⁰ Yesu boni mataira dosidima toitoi na tauwai muriwatanama matedie ya voidedina. Be mataira ḡesaudima nam buka nopone ti girumidina.

³¹ Be mataira uma bukanama nopone a girumidi be ta kenakenana, taudi vutudi ko kitedi be koi sumaḡa da Yesu tauna vutuna Tauwai yawasana, Mamaitua Natunama. Be raḡanine tauna koi sumaḡena, taumi tokare tauna isane yawasana ko banavina.

21

Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatara munaḡana

¹ Raḡan bisanama muridie Galili yawawinama* diane Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatara munaḡana. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuḡana.

² Raḡan tenaḡa Galili yawawinama geresine tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima ai rawa-teḡedina. Taudi inam Saemon Pita, Tomas (tawai isana Raḡaraḡa), Nataniel (tauna Galili nopone Keina meagainama baneginama), yodibe Sebedi natunatunama be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima rabui mate.

³ Dabudine Saemon Pita na banagama ya riuedina, “Taugu ya naḡo yaḡi sagidana.” Be na banagama a riuna, “Tauma mate ta naḡo taḡi sagidana.” Naumeki da taudi wagae a saḡa be a naḡona. Be inam kupine taudi ai sagida raḡanine, be nam aiyaba ti vunuga rubuna.

⁴ Be raḡanboiboi kupinaḡa Yesu geresi ya raumidirena. Taudi a kitana be nam ti kataiena da tauna Yesu.

⁵ Be tauna bonanama dosine taudi yai taraviredi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, iyana koya vunuga bo ibewa?” Be taudi a riuna, “Ibewa!”

⁶ Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Ami sagidama kasaumima yauwanine ko pore be dabudi tokare iyana ko konedina.” Naumeki da taudi Yesu aba ya riuriuedina, nama a voiana. Inam raḡanine, taudi iyana toitoi a konedina, vutuna aubainama taudi nam teneteneḡina da sagida sibo wagae a soru tavaite.

⁷ Inam raḡanine Yesu tura kaukauinama, tauna Pita ya riuena, “Inam Bada!” Be Saemon Pita raḡanine nama giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna na garama ya kotedi da topae ya poti dobi be ya yaka naḡona barabarae.

⁸ Be tauwai muriwatana ḡesaudima taudi wagae a munaḡana geresi. Be geresi inam maida† aubainama taudi sagida a soru ḡome be a naḡona.

⁹ Be taudi geresi a ḡotaḡotana raḡanine, taudi kai ya karakaratina a kitana. Be kaipou debane iyana be buredi a gabudi be a kenakenana a kitedina.

¹⁰ Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Iyana koya vunuvunuḡidina ḡesaudima ko verauḡedi.”

¹¹ Naumeki da Saemon Pita wagae ya poti tava da sagida ya paḡo be ya soru nawena barabarae. Sagida nopone iyana dosidima sievidima 153, be yaḡoro sagida nam i nuagigina.

¹² Dabudine Yesu ya riuedina, “Ko verau be ko kani.” Be nam aba tauwai muriwataninama Yesu i taravira rubu be i riuna, “Tam aita.” Baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da tauna Bada.

¹³ Naumeki da Yesu buredi be iyana ya ragaudi be taudi ya utedina.

¹⁴ Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana murine, uma inam raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama na tauwai muriwatanama ḡarodie ya maḡatarana.

Yesu Pita ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina”

¹⁵ Naumeki da a kanikani rovona murine, Yesu Saemon Pita ya riuena, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, nam am banagama kwawai nuapaḡoedina maika, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma natunatudima kwai kani bagibagidina.”

¹⁶ Be Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya riu munaḡana, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡo gurategu, bo?” Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Ee Bada, kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuena, “Yau sipuma kwa rabedina.”

* **21:1:** Galili yawawinama isanama ḡesau inam ‘Yawawa Taiberias’. † **21:8:** Gurik baibol ya riuna: 100 mitas.

¹⁷ Naumeki da Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riu munaḡena, “Saemon, Jon natunama, tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?” Inam raḡanine Pita yai nuaboyana, baninama Yesu raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya riuna, “Tam naumeki kwawai nuapaḡoegu, bo?”. Dabudine Pita ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, tam yaba matabudi kuya kataiedina. Be kuya kataiena da tam nuaguma kwa paḡopaḡona.” Dabudine Yesu ya riuna, “Yau sipuma kwai kani bagibagidina.

¹⁸ “Yà riuriu kauemna da tam raḡanine vaume am tanama kuya paḡo be am ḡoane nama kuya naḡonaḡona. Be kwai rawadosina raḡanine, nimamma tokare banaga kwa utedi, da taudi nimame ta kaididi be adi ḡoane nama tai dokem be ko naḡona.‡ Avedi da tam inam dobunama naḡonama nam kuma ḡoḡoena, be yaḡoro tai dokem be ko naḡona.”

¹⁹ Yesu nama Pita ya riuna, baninama tauna tokare nema e guri bakona, vutuna ya giuena. Inam kedane Pita tokare Mamaitua isanama e kawa saḡena. Be Yesu nama ya giugiuna murine, tauna Pita ya riuna, “Kwai muriwatanegu!”

²⁰ Dabudine Pita yai tautinamuri da Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitana, tauna muridiga ya veraverauna. Tauna vutuna noḡone Naḡopore soinama a kanikani be ya raukekerana naḡo Yesu ḡarone be ya riuna, “Bada, aita tokare e boru dobiḡem?”

²¹ Be Pita Yesu tura kaukauinama ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna Yesu ya riuna, “Bada uma tauna nemanama?”

²² Be Yesu ya paribee be ya riuna, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu è ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaḡana. Be tam taugu kwai muriwataneguna.”

²³ Inam riunama tauwai muriwatana a vaia waigewa be taudi tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima ḡarodie inam giunama ai daberari be a riuriuna, “Yesu tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri.”

Be inam nam nama. Yesu nam i riuna tura kaukauinama tokare nam e guri. Ibewa, be tauna umanama Pita ya riuna, “Tam nam am noyama aba tauna ḡarone ima kenakenana. Deḡoda taugu e ḡoena, tauna tokare yawayawasaninama e miamia be yà verau munaḡana.”

²⁴ Inam tauwai muriwataninama tauna vutuna inam yabedima matabudi ya kitedi be ya girumidina. Tauda matabuda tè kataiena da yaba matabudi tauna ya girugirumidina inam riukaua.

²⁵ Yesu yaba ḡesaudima toitoi mate ya voidina. Be deḡoda inam yabedima matabudi sibo ti giruma rovodina, taugu è noḡotina da buka tokare dobu matabuna ya moḡavu taritarina.

‡ 21:18: Inam giunama, baninama Pita nema tokare korosie ta tuparatu bakena, vutuna Yesu ya giuena.

Apasol Adi Voiamá

Luk e girugiruma munaḡana Tiopilas ḡarone

¹ Kapore Tiopilas! Yau letama noḡone è girugirumina,* inam matabuna Yesu aba pakane ya voivoiedina be yawai katakataina taudi vutuna è girumidina.

² Yesu na noyama yai kare be yaba toitoi ya voiedina, naumeki da Mamaitua ya nawena marae. Vutudí matabudi è girumidina.

Muriḡa da ya naḡona marae, be noḡone na apasolma vinevinedima Arua Babaue ya riuwai noḡotidina da muriḡa aba ta voiena.

³ Yesu ya gurina murine inam apasoldima ḡarodie ya maḡatarana raḡan toitoi da taudi ta kataie da tauna ya yawasanana. Raḡan 40 nopone namaḡa ya voivoiana be Mamaitua na waiguyaua ḡarodie ya giugiuena.

(Lk 24:47-52)

⁴ Be raḡan tenaḡa tauna na apasolma mate a rawateḡeidi be ya riu vavasagedina, “Nam Jerusalem ko gose be koi raba da Tamaguma puyo e riupore yovoḡena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama e voiena. Taugu uma yabanama noḡone è riuemina.

⁵ Jon banaga upae yai babataitodina, be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa taumi Arua Babaue ko babataitona.”

Yesu ya naḡonaḡona marae

(Mk 16:19-20; Lk 24:50-53)

⁶ Adi wairawateḡeie taudi Yesu ai taravirena, “Bada, tam yodi Israel waiguyau kwa ute munageidi, bo?”

⁷ Be tauna ya riuedina, “Tamaguma na rewapanae tauna inam raḡaninama ya vinena, be taumi nam ami noyama aba ima kenakenana da ko kataie.

⁸ Be Arua Babau ḡaromie e yovona raḡanine, taumi tokare rewapana ko paḡo da taumi taugu yau matamatama, Jerusalem, Judia be Samaria nopodie, be dobu matabuna.”

⁹ Raḡanine umanama ya riuriuna, matedie Mamaitua Yesu ya kaisuḡu nawe be giyou ya suma be nam ti kita munaḡena.

¹⁰ Be tauna nema ya saḡa ya naḡo bakona, taudi yaḡoro gunuma a kitakita be, tautauḡoma rabui adi garama ḡavoḡavoridima, ai raḡantenage diedie a raumidiredi

¹¹ be a riuna, “Taumi mani-Galili aba aubainama uma dabudi ko midí be gunuma ko kitakita? Uma Yesunama yodi Mamaitua ḡaromie ya paḡo nawena marae, tauna nema koya kita be ya saḡa ya naḡonaḡona marae, nama tokare e yovo munaḡana.”

Judas epaiyanama

¹² Dabudine taudi oya isanama Olip, a gose be a munaḡana Jerusalemma. Uma oyanama Jerusalem diane, na madanima kilomita tenaḡa.

¹³ Be raḡanine taudi a munamunaḡana, taudi vada tenaḡa be nopone vatavatara rabui be debane vatarine a saḡana. Dabudine adi kaba mianama. Be banaga dabudine taudi Pita, Jon, Jeims, Andru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomiu, Metiu be Jeims tauna Alpius natunama, be Saemon tauna awai isana ‘Selot’ be Judas tauna Jeims natunama.

¹⁴ Uma banegidima raḡan matabuna a mia be a moimoiragina. Nopodie waiwaiwi ḡesaudima mate, be Meri Yesu tinanama, be Yesu tasitastinama mate.

¹⁵ Be inam raḡandie dabudine tauwai sumaḡa matabudi 120 be Pita tuatuaḡanama† nopodie ya midisuḡu be ya giuna,

¹⁶ “Yau bana, dokane Arua Babau Deivid ya riuena da banaga tenaḡa Yesu e boru dobiḡena. Be nama Deivid girugiruminama porane ya girumina. Be yodi uma riunama ya tubuḡana. Be uma baneginama tauna Judas. Be tauna Yesu tauvunuḡinama yai keda dokedina.

¹⁷ Be uma baneginama noḡone Yesu tauna ya vinena da tauna tauda mate tè noyana.

¹⁸ Judas Yesu borudobiḡenama aubainama mane a utena. Be uma manene doḡa ya gimeri. Be dabudine tauna debane ya beku be ya kati sari be tinaḡenama a daberarana.

¹⁹ Be banaga matabuna Jerusalem nopone uma varinama a vaiena, vutuna aubainama uma doḡanama adi bonae ai isana ‘Akeldamak’. Inam baninama ‘kosina doḡanama’.

²⁰ Uma kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama buka Salamo nopone ya girugirumina nama, “Na kaba mianama e kavakava be nam aitau nopone e mia”! Banaga ḡesau na noyama gabunama sibo ya paḡo”

* **1:1:** Noḡone letanama inam Luk na gospelma. Luk 1:1-4 kwa kitana. † **1:15:** Inam dabudine ‘tuatuaḡanama’, baninama nam tuatuaḡa ḡomina, be ‘Christian brothers’.

21-22 “Vutuna aubainama tauğoma ġesau tà goeğoena da tauna tauda mate Yesu ya midimidisuğı munagana tòi matematenana. Tauna aitau tauda mate tẹ nağonağona, Jon yawai babataitona rağanine, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu ya nawena marae.”

23 Naumeki da banaga rabui a vinedi. Jousep awai isana Basabas be awai isaisana Jastas be Mataias.

24 Be dabudine a moiragina, “Bada, tam banaga matabudi nopodima kuya kataiena. Naumeki kwai kataimai da uma rabui nopodie değo tauna kuya vine

25 da tauna sibo apasol noyanama ya pağo, baninama Judas uma noyanama ya gose pore be ya nağona na kaba miae.”*

26 Naumeki da taudi yeku rabui bogedie inam banegidima isedima a girumidi da koukou nopone a biridina. Yodibe banaga tenağa yai matapota be koukou nopone yeku tenağa ya pağo da e kitana be Mataias isanama yeku bogane. Naumeki da Mataias apasol 11 nopodie ya sağana.

2

Arua Babau e yovoyovona

1 Rağanine Jius adi soima isanama Pentekost* rağaninama ya tavatavana, tauwai sumaga matabudi gabu tenağa ai rawateğeidina.

2 Be yai rağantenağe da gavasa marae be ya yovona maika kaibitibiti gugurinama, be a miamiana vadanama noponama yai moğavuna.

3 Dabudine taudi yaba a kitana maika kai menanama ya daberara be tenatenağağa debediğa ya mia nağona.

4 Be matabudi Arua Babau nopodima ya moğavu, be taudi bona da bona giudima ai karena, maika Arua Babau ya uteutedina nama.

5 Jerusalemma Jius banegidima toitoi a miamiana, Mamaitua a vivivivirena, be uma Jiusdima dobu ġesaudie miemienidima mate a tavana.

6 Be rağanine uma gvasinama a vaivaiena, naumeki taudi gabu tenağa a rawateğeidi be taudi a basedina da Yesu na tauwai muriwatanama bona be bona a giuguedina.

7 Be taudi a base kaue be a riuna, “Uma taudi Galili banegidima,

8 be nemanama da tauda tenağağa dà bonae dà bonae ta giugiu be tà vaivaiena?

9 Tauda matabuda dobu ġesaudie be tẹ tavana, inam Paritia, Mídia, Elam, Mesopotamia banegidima, Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus, Eisia,

10 Pirigia, Pampilia, İjpt, Libia Sairin diane be Rom.

11 Rom banegidima taudi Jius be eteni banegidima ai rawajiusna. Be Kereti be Arebia banegidima mate tà miamia, be matabuda Mamaitua na kauama dosidima dà bonae dà bonae taudi ta giuguedina tauda tà vaivaiedina.”

12 Yağoro taudi a base be a nuababağa be awai giu vivivirana, “Uma kauinama baninama aba?”

13 Be banaga ġesaudima ai varevaredi be a riuna, “Uma banegidima waen a tego guratena, vutuna aubainama a buana.”

Pita na rauguguyama

14 Dabudine Pita be apasol 11 a midisuğı be Pita bonanama dosine banaga ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius be aitağa Jerusalemma ko miamiana, koi beavaia kua be aba yà giuena!

15 Uma banegidima nam ti tego buana taumi ko noğonoğotina maika, baninama yodi 9 okoroki rağanboiboi.

16 Ibewa, be girugiruminama porane peroveta Joel aba ya giugiuena yodi e tubu-tubuğana. Joel ya giuna umanama:

17 ‘Mamaitua ya riuna, Rağan damodie taugu tokare yau Aruama yà ġini porağana banaga matabudi ġarodie.

Be natunatumima tautauğomidi be waiwaividima taudi tokare tai perovetana. Be ami tautauğomama vaudima tokare matedie yaba ta kitedina maika rauboni, be ami banagama poredima taudi rauboni ta kitedina.

18 Be inam ragandie yau taunoyama tautauğomidima, be waiwaividima matabudi ġarodie yau aruama yà ġini porağa da taudi tokare tai perovetana.

19 Be taugu mataira gunume be dobue yà voidina, kosina, kai be basu mate.

20 Suara ei kupikupina be nawaravi e sabana maika kosina be muriğa da Bada na rağanima dosinama waimatakanikaninama e tavana.

‡ 1:25: Judas ya guri be ya nağona gienae, baninama giena inam gewagewa gabunama. * 2:1: Gurik adi bonae “Pentekost” inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Nağopore soinama murine rağan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama ai karena.

21 Aitauḡa Bada ḡarone sagu tawai baḡena, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.’

22 “Israel banagimima, uma riudima ko vaiedi: Nasaret Yesunama, tauna Mamaitua ḡarone be ya yovona ḡaromie. Be taumi sibo koya kataiena da Mamaitua tauna ya riuporena, baninama Mamaitua rewapana Yesu ya utena da voia dosidima be mataira ya voidina.

23 Be yaḡoro taumi banaga nam waisumegidi koya riuedi da tauna korosie a tuparatuna. Be nama Mamaitua na ogama.

24 Be Mamaitua Yesu ḡarone guri tunimuyana be nuaboyanama ya kaipore be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Baninama guri nam teneteneḡina da Yesu ya kaididi.

25 Baninama Deivid taumi Yesu na kauama umanama ya giuena:

‘Bada raḡan matabuna ewai dokeguna è kitana, baninama tauna taugu mate da taugu nam ya vabeku.

26 Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere be yau giuma be yau sarema mosari mate.

Be avedi da taugu ya gurina, yaḡoro è kataiena da matabuna inam naumeki be yaì nuaverena.

27 Baninama tam tokare aruiguma nam guriguridima adi gabue kwa gose, be tam nam kui aninana da am Taunoya babauma e bova.

28 Tam yawasana kedanama kuyai kataigu be tam taugu mate da nopoguma mosari ya moḡavuna.’

29 “Yau bana, naumeki da guyau Deivid na kauama ya riu ḡomemina. Deivid ya guri da a dobona be na kokoagama yaḡoro yodi ḡarode e kenakenana.

30 Tauna peroveta, vutuna aubainama tauna ya kataiena da na damma nopone tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma banaga tenaḡa e utena, baninama Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da nama e voiana.

31 Vutuna aubainama Deivid yai perovetana da Keriso e midisuḡu munaḡana, be tauna nam guriguridima adi gabue i gose be tuninama i bovana.

32 “Tauma matabumai matamata da Mamaitua uma Yesunama gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna

33 be na rewapanae ya kawa saḡe be kasaune yai mienina. Murine tamanama Arua Babau ya utena maika noḡone ya riuriuna nama. Be Yesu tauna tauma ḡaromaie e ḡiniḡini porena, vutuna yodi taumi ko kitakita be ko vaivaiana.

34 Be Deivid nam marae i naḡona, be yaḡoro umanama ya riuna,

‘Mamaitua taugu yau Badama† ya riuena, Kasaugue kwa miana

35 naumeki da taugu am ḡaviana ya vaḡaḡaridi be kaḡamma dibune ya biridina maika guni.’

36 Vutuna aubainama Israel banegimima matabumi ko kataie da uma Yesunama koya tupuparatuna Mamaitua tauna vutuna ya voie da yodi tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana.”

Banaga toitoi nuedima a vitaredi be ekalesia ya tubuḡana

37 Raḡanine banaga umanama a vaivaiana, nuedima ya karati be Pita be aposels ḡesaudima a riuedina, “Tuatuaḡamaima, yodi aba ka voie?”

38 Be Pita ya paribeedi, “Tenatenagaḡa nuenuemima ko vitaredi be ko babataitona Yesu Keriso isane da ami gewagewama e noḡota pore be Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau e utemina.

39 Baninama Mamaitua ya riu vavasagaḡa da nama e voiena. Vutuna aubainama uma puyonama inam taumi be ami sedama mate aubaimima, be banaga ḡesaudima madanie aitaḡa Bada da Mamaituama e yokoedina.”

40 Be giu toitoi ḡesaudima mate Pita ya riuwai noḡotidi be ya duḡudina, “Mamaitua ko gose da ei yawasanimi, da nam uma damnama adi yawasanama barebaredima adi kovogama ko paḡo.”

41 Yodi taudi aitaḡa riunama a paḡopaḡona, taudi a babataitona. Inam raḡanine banaga sievinama 3 tausand nama adi banagama waisumegidima nopodie a saḡana.

42 Be apasol adi waikatakataima a vaivaia nonoḡedi be a raberabedina, be taudi a tirituriya be moiragie matabudi awai rawateḡeidina.

43 Be matabudi nopodima naira ma vivirina ya moḡavu be mate apasol voia dosidima be mataira toitoi a voivoiedina.

44 Be banaga tauwai sumaḡa matabudi a rawateḡeidi be yaba matabuna ḡarodie teneteneḡinama a ragaudina,

45 be taudi doḡa be purapura a gimaredi da mane a paḡo be adi banagama waikaruwaḡewaḡedima a utedina.

† 2:34: Deivid na Badama inam Yesu Keriso.

⁴⁶ Raḡan matabuna tempol nopone taudi awai rawateḡedina, be adi vadama nopodiga taudi ma nuaveredi buredi a giva be a kanikanina.

⁴⁷ Be taudi Mamaitua a kaikai suḡu be banaga ḡesaudima nuedima a paḡopaḡona. Be raḡan matabuna Bada banaga ḡesaudima yawai yawasanidina ya saḡedina adi banagama nopodie.

3

Pita banaga tuera paḡopaḡonama yai yawasanina

¹ Raḡan tenaḡa ravie suara 3 okoroki inam moiragi raḡaninama aubainama, Pita be Jon a saḡa a naḡonaḡona tempol nopone.

² Be tempol nopone matakeda tenaḡa ya kenakenana isanama ‘Verekaua’. Be raḡan matabuna banaga dabudine tuera ya tubuḡena a kiroḡi be inam matakedanama Diane ai mieni be aitaḡa tempol nopone a naḡonaḡona ḡarodie mane ya kigikigiedina.

³ Raḡanine Pita be Jon tempol nopone ḡaubonaḡa sibo a saḡana, be tauna ya kitedi be mane aubainama ya kigiedina.

⁴ Dabudi Pita be Jon tauna a kitadidi be Pita ya riuna, “Kwa kitamail!”

⁵ Naumeki da, tauḡoma ya kitedi be yawai nogotana da aiyaba sibo ḡarodie ya paḡona.

⁶ Be Pita ya riuna, “Silva be gold nam ḡarogue be aiyaba ḡarogue, vutuna tam ya utemna. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama isane: Kwa midisugu be kwa naḡo!”

⁷ Dabudine nimanama kasaune ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuḡuna. Be inam raḡanine tauḡoma kaganama be kaḡa matabiwanama ai rewapana munagaḡa

⁸ be tauna kaḡane ya poti be naḡo yai karena. Naumeki da taudi mate a naḡona tempol nopone, be tauna tempol noponaḡa ya naḡo be yai potipoti be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

⁹ Be banaga matabudi inam tauḡominama a kitana ya naḡo be Mamaitua isanama ya kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

¹⁰ Be banaga tauna a kitakitana a kataiḡome da tauna baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol noḡone matakeda isanama ‘Verekaua’. Dabudine ya mia be mane ya kigikigi dobidobina. Be banaga matabudi a ḡosoridi be a base da aba ḡarone ya tubuḡana.

Pita na rauguguyama wairabuinama

¹¹ Naumeki da taukigikigi Pita be Jon ya kaidididi be banaga matabudi a base kauena be a manini taudi ḡarodie gabu isanama ‘Solomon na wagapatama’.*

¹² Raḡanine Pita nama e kitedina be ya riuedina, “Israel banegimima, taumi aba ko basebase be ko kitakitamai da tauma kabe uma baneginama ke kawa naḡo ama rewapanae bo ama voteyateyama Mamaitua ḡarone?”

¹³ Mamaitua, noḡone tamatamadama Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob awai sumaḡena, tauna na taunoyama Yesu ya kawa saḡena. Uma Yesunama taumi koyai utaena waigurinama aubainama. Be avedi da Paelat ya ḡoḡoena sibo ya riupore ya naḡona be taumi koya raukosogaigaina.

¹⁴ Tauna banaga babaunama be didimana vavaḡaḡinama be taumi nam ko ḡoḡoena da tauna sibo ya yawasanana be taumi banaga tauwai gurinama tauna aubainama Paelat koyai baḡa da ya yawasanana.

¹⁵ Taumi yawasanana tauverauḡenama koyai gurina. Be Mamaitua gurie yai yawasanina be tauma uma kauinama na matamatama.

¹⁶ “Be uma tauḡominama matabumi ko kitakita be ko katakataiena, tauma ama waisumaḡama Yesu isane aubainama, Yesu isane yai rewapanana. Yesu uma waisumeḡinama ya utena da tauna ya yawasanana da yodi matabumi ko kitakitana.

¹⁷ “Be yodi yau banagama, tauḡu e kataiena da taumi ami mabadama mate bua maika koya voivoiana.

¹⁸ Be umanama Mamaitua na giuma yai maḡatarina, baninama noḡone peroveta matabudi ḡarodie ya riuna da tokare na Kerisoma ei nuatoitoina.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama nuemima ko vitaredi be Mamaitua ḡarone ko naḡo da tauna ami gewagewama e kaiporaḡa be nuemima e subana.

²⁰ Dabudine Tauwai yawasanana ya vinevinena e riuporena ḡaromie. Uma tauwai yawasaninama tauna Yesu.

²¹ Tauna marae e miana, naumeki da raḡan e tava da Mamaitua yaba matabuna e rawavau munaḡedina, baninama inam nama dokane tauna na babau perovetama ḡarodie ya riuna.

* 3:11: Uma wagapata inam maika vada dosinama, be nam garigari mate.

²² Be Mousis mate ya riuna nama, 'Bada ami Mamaituama tauna tokare nopomie peroveta tenağa e vinena maika taugu. Tauna rağanine yaba matabuna e giugiuemina, taumi koi beavaiena!

²³ Be aitu tenağa tauna nam ei beavaie naumeki da Mamaitua tokare tauna e tavu dobiğe be e kawa gewagewana.'

²⁴ Be Pita na giuma ya kaiwatani be ya riuna, "Be peroveta ġesaudima taudi mate a riuna da uma kauidima tokare ta tubuġana, maika yodi uma raġandie ta tubutubuġana nama. Inam perovetedima taudi Samuel be ġesaudima murine a tubutubuġana.

²⁵ Be taumi inam perovetedima adi sedama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua boni ami dosima ġarodie riuwai noġota ya boruna, inam taumi mate aubaimima nama ya riuna. Be Mamaitua na riuwai noġotama inam umanama Eibraham ġarone ya boruna, 'Tokare am dame peroveta tenağa e tubuġana. Be taune taugu dam matabudi dohue yai aiainidina.'

²⁶ 'Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na taunoyama gurie ya kawakawa midisuġu munaġena, noġone ya riupore yovoġena taumi ġaromie. Be inam taunoyanama e voiemi da ami gewagewama ko gose poredina, yodibe tauna ei aiainimina."

4

*Pita be Jon tauwai tarapiri babadidima * ġarodie a verauġedina*

¹ Pita be Jon yaġoro banaga ġarodie a giugiuna maika, pirisi, Sadisi be tempol taurabedima adi badama Pita be Jon ġarodie a tavana.

² Taudi nuedima yai medina, baninama Pita be Jon banaga awai katakataidi be a riuriuedina da Yesu gurie ya midisuġu munaġana aubainama, tokare banaga matabudi gurie be ta midisuġu munaġana.

³ Vutuna aubainama a panidi be ravi aubainama dibure a biridina naumeki da raġan ya tom.

⁴ Be banaga toitoi Pita na giuma a vaivaiena ai sumaġana. Be yodi tauwai sumaġa tautauġoma sievinama ya tusaġana 5 tausand.

⁵ Naumeki da pomainama Jius adi babadama be babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima ai rawateġeidi be ai boruna Jerusalem nopone.

⁶ Banaga uma borune, Anas tauna pirisi adi badama, Kaiyapas, Jon, Alexanda be tautauġoma ġesaudima pirisi adi badama na dame banegidima mate.

⁷ Taudi Pita be Jon poudie ai midiridi be ai taraviredina, "Aba rewapanine bo aba isane taumi uma kauinama koya voie?"

⁸ Dabudine Pita noponama Arua Babau ya moġavu be ya riuedina, "Jius babadimima be babada dosimima koi beavaia.

⁹ Tauma manaka kowai taravireviremaina, voia verenama banaga tuera paġopaġonama ġarone ya tubuġana aubainama. Taumi kowai taravireviremaina da aiyabae uma baneginama ya yawasana.

¹⁰ Naumeki da ka riuemi be taumi be Israel banagimima matabumi ko vaie. Nasaret Yesu Kerisonama taumi koya tupatuparatuna, tauna Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuġu munaġena, tauna isane uma baneginama yodi ya yawasana be noġomie e midimidina.

¹¹ 'Tauna yekunama vutuna taumi vada taukerinama koya tauġaiena, be yekunama Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuġana'.

¹² "Nam aitu tenağa tokare ei yawasanimi, baninama dobu matabuna nopone nam ai isa ima kenakenana da isane yawasana tai baġe, ibewa da Yesu taunaġa isane."

¹³ Raġanine Pita be Jon adi raudebatorama a kitakitana, taudi a base kauedina, baninama taudi a kataiena da Pita be Jon taudi nam giruma kaua banegidi, be taudi banaga yababa. Taudi a kataiena da uma banegidima noġone Yesu mate naġonaġodima.

¹⁴ Be yodi taudi ta kitana be banaga waiwai yawasaninama tauna diedie mate a midimidina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tenetenegina da sibo ġarodie aba a giue.

¹⁵ Naumeki be Sanedrion nopone be a riupore dobiġedi be babada taudiġa ai tarapiri vivirana.

¹⁶ Be taudiġa ai taravira munaġedina, "Uma banegidima nema tà bakedi? Jerusalem banegidima matabudi a kataiena da uma banegidima mataira dosinama a voiena, be tauda nam tenetenegina da tà bovedi.

¹⁷ Be uma kauinama tà riutuaġaie da nam banaga ġarodie e daberara, vutuna aubainama uma banegidima nuedima tà boru da nam aitu ġarone Yesu isane ta giu munaġa."

¹⁸ Dabudine Pita be Jon a riuedi da Sanedrion nopone a saġa munaġa be a riu vavasaġedina da nam sibo Yesu isane a giu bo ai katakatai rubu.

* 4:: Section heading footnote kwa kitana, Luk 22:63 nopone.

¹⁹ Be taudi a paribeedi be a riuna, “Taumiḡa ko kaivira da Mamaitua matane deḡo tauna ya vere. Mamaitua riunama ka voie bo taumi riumima ka voie?”

²⁰ Tauma nam teneteneḡina da aba ke kitakitana be ke vaivaiena giuenama ka gose.”

²¹ Naumeki da a riuwai nainairidi be a gosedida da a naḡona, baninama taudi nam ti kataiena da nema sibo a kovoḡa bakedi. Be banaga matabudi inam matairinama dosinama aubainama, Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna,

²² baninama uma tauḡominama tuera paḡopaḡonama tauna nama ya tubuḡena naumeki da yodi na suarama 40 be ya saḡa porena.

Tauwai sumaḡa raudebatora aubainama a moimoiragina

²³ Raḡanine Pita be Jon a riuriuporedina, taudi a munaḡana adi banagama tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie be yaba matabuna pirisi adi babada be babada dosidima aba a giugiuedina, nama ai maḡataridina.

²⁴ Raḡanine adi banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi a rawateḡeidi be a moiragina Mamaitua ḡarone, “Bada dosimma, tam mara, dobu, egasi be nopodie yaba matabuna kuya voidina.

²⁵ Tauma tamamaima Deivid, tam taunoyama, tam Arua Babaue kuya voie da tauna umanama ya giuna,

‘Eteni banegidima aba aubainama ta medimedi? Inam banegidima aba aubainama taudi am kasirama ta tomtom yababe? Inam kasirinama kavakavanama.

²⁶ Dobu guyaguyaudima a mididi be babada dosidima a rawateḡeidi da Bada be na vinevinema tawai ḡaviedina.’

²⁷ “Riukaua, Herod, Pontis Paelat, eteni banegidima be Israel mate uma meagaina a rawateḡeidi be am taunoyama babauna Yesu kuya vinevinena ai ḡaviena.

²⁸ Be taudi aba am rewapanae be am ḡoanama oganama kuya taratarāḡina da sibo ya tubuḡana, nama yodi a voiena.

²⁹ Be Bada, yodi adi raukivigewagewama ḡaromaie kwa noḡoti be kwa voiema da tauma am taunoyama riumma raudebatorae ka giue.

³⁰ Nimamma kwai yoyo waiyawasana aubainama da mataira be voia dosidima kwai tubuḡidina am taunoyama babaunama Yesu isane.”

³¹ Raḡanine moiragi ya kovikovina taudi deḡo awai rawateḡeidina gabunama yai tauyoyona. Be taudi matabudi Arua Babau yai moḡavudi be taudi Mamaitua riunama ma raudebatoreidi a giuena.

Tauwai sumaḡa adi purapurama a dariḡedina

³² Tauwai sumaḡa banegidima matabudi nuenuedima be adi noḡotama tenaḡa. Be nam aitauna tenaḡa i riuna taunaḡa na purapura, ibewa da matabudi ai sagu vivirana.

³³ Dabudine apsol ma rewapana vavasāḡidi Bada Yesu ya guri ya midisuḡuna awai matematenana. Be Mamaitua sagu dosinama matabudi ḡarodie ya riupore yovoḡena.

³⁴ Be dabudine nam aitauna poudie aba i maruabiena, baninama kana raḡanie aitauna doḡa be vada ḡarodie, a raugimaredi be mane

³⁵ apsol ḡarodie a sivudina. Be aitauna aba ya marumaruabiena, nama mane a utedina.

³⁶ Maika Jousep tauna Livai damnama nopone be Saiprasma ya tubuḡana be apsol tauna awai isaisana Banabas. Isa Banabas baninama inam ‘taurau duḡu’.

³⁷ Tauna doḡa yawai badena ya gimare be manenama ya verauḡena apsol ḡarodie dariḡenama aubainama.

5

Ananaias be Sapira

¹ Tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Ananaias, be na visarama Sapira, tauna mate adi doḡama tenaḡa ya gimare da

² mane isunama tauna aubainama ya kaididi kwasena be mane isunama apsol ya utedina. Be na visarama Sapira tauna mate yai aninana.

³ Be Pita ya riuena, “Aba aubainama Seitan kuyai anine da nopomma yai moḡavu be Arua Babau ḡarone kuya kaiyovu be doḡa kuya gimagimarena manenama isudima tam aubaimma kuya rabe kwasedi?”

⁴ Tam sibo doḡa kuya rabe kwasena bo doḡa kuya gimarena murine, mane sibo kuya rabe kwasena. Be aba aubainama uma kauinama nopome kuyai nuanoḡonoḡote be nama kuya voia? Tam nam banaga ḡarone ku kaiyovuna, ibewa da Mamaitua ḡarone kuya kaiyovuna.”

⁵ Raḡanine Ananaias nama giunama ya vaivaiedina, tauna ya beku be ya gurina. Be banaga aitauna inam nama kauinama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana.

⁶ Raġanine Ananaias ya gurigurina, dabudine yarayaraga a tava da a suma be a kiroġa nawe da a dobona.

⁷ Suara ruvanama 3 awasnama a kovina murine, Ananaias na visarama ya tava be nam i kataiena da aba ya tubuġa.

⁸ Pita yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu, doġa koya gimagimarena manenama, naumeki umanama, bo?” Be waivi ya riuna, “Ee, inam naumeki nama.”

⁹ Be Pita ya riuen, “Aba aubainama taumi koyai anina da Bada Aruinama koya raurubu? Banaga am tauġomama a dobodobona, taudi matakedae tawai rabana da tam mate ta kiroġa dobiġemna.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da waivi yai raġantenage da Pita kaġane ya beku be ya gurina. Dabudine yarayaraga a saġa vadae, ta kitana be waivi ya gurina. Naumeki da a kiroġa dobiġe be na tauġomama diane a dobona.

¹¹ Be Mamaitua na damma matabudi be banaga ġesaudima aitauġa inam riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira kauana.

Apasol banaga toitoi ai yawasanidina

¹² Apasol mataira be voia dosidima toitoi a voidina banaga ġarodie. Be tauwai sumaġa matabudi kana raġanie Solomon na wagapatae awai rawateġidina,

¹³ be banaga ġesaudima nam waisumeġidi taudi wairawateġi a naira be yaġoro banaga ġesaudima a vivivivira kauedina.

¹⁴ Be tautauġoma be waiwaivi ġesaudima mate Bada awai sumaġena, inam damnama nopone a saġana.

¹⁵ Taudi banaga sidesidedima a kiroġa nawedi kedae da vatara be guni debedie ai kenedina. Nama a voiana, baninama Pita ya veraverauna vagurunama sibo ya taukonidina.

¹⁶ Patara ġesaudima Jerusalem diane meagaidima mate a rawateġeidi, be banaga sidesidedi be banaga nopodie arua gewegewedima miemienidima mate a tavaitedina, be matabudi ai yawasanidina.

Apasol a raukivi gewegewedina

¹⁷ Dabudine pirisi adi badama be na banagama Sadisi mate taudi nopodima unura ya moġavuna.

¹⁸ Taudi Apasol a panidi be dibure a biridina.

¹⁹ Be kupie Bada na aneama dibura matakedanama ya kaipore da yai doka dobiġedi be ya riuedina,

²⁰ “Ko naġo, tempol nopone ko midi be uma yawasaninama vaunama, matabuna banaga ko riuedi!”

²¹ Raġanine uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi raġantomtom a naġo tempol nopone be waikatakatai ai karena.

Pirisi adi badama be na banagama mate a tavana raġanine, taudi boru isanama Sanedrion a voiena Israel babadidima mate. Dabudine banaga a riuporedina dibure, apasol waidokedima aubainama.

²² Raġanine taudi dibure a tavatavana apasol nam ti banavidina, vutuna aubainama a munaga be babada ġarodie ai maġatara

²³ be a riuna, “Dibura matakedanama gudugudu yaġenama be taurabenama matakedae a midimidina. Be matakeda ke kaikaiporena raġanine, nam aitu tenaġa ke banavina.”

²⁴ Raġanine tempol taurabenama adi bada be pirisi adi babadama uma riunama a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaġa be nam ti kataiena aba tokare e tubuġa.

²⁵ Dabudine banaga tenaġa ya tava be ya riuna, “Tautauġoma dibure koya sivusivudina, taudi yodi tempol nopone ta midi be banaga tawai katakaidina.”

²⁶ Dabudine tempol taurabedima adi badama mate a naġo be apasol a verauġedina. Be nam ti segeridina, baninama taudi a nairana banaga tima rauyekudi aubainama.

Apasol Sanedrion noġodie nam giu ti nairana

²⁷ Taudi apasol a verauġedina Sanedrion noġodie da pirisi adi badama ei taravirevire-dina.

²⁸ Be tauna ya riuna, “Kè riu vavasaġemina da taumi nam sibo Yesu isane koyai katakatai. Be taumi yaġoro koyawai katakatai da uma riunama yodi Jerusalem noponama ya moġavuna, be ko riuriuna da uma baneginama ya gurina wavunama tauma kabe ka kiroġi.”

²⁹ Be Pita apasol ġesaudima mate a riuna, “Tauda Mamaitua sibo tè voteyeteyena, be nam banaga.

³⁰ Taumi Yesu kai bogane koyai gurina, be tamatamadama adi Mamaituama tauna gurie be kawa midisuḡu munaḡena.

³¹ Be Mamaitua na rewapanae Yesu ya kawa midisuḡu da tauna Bada be Tauwai yawasana ya tubuḡana, baninama taune Mamaitua ya voie da Israel banegidima adi noḡotama ta vitaredi be adi gewagewama e noḡota poredina.

³² Tauma be Arua Babau isanam kaididima kadi matamatama. Be aitaḡa Mamaitua a vovo teyetyena, naumeki da taudi Arua Babau ya utedina.”

Gamaliel na raukurama

³³ Raḡanine taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena taudi nuedima yai medi kua be waiguridima a ḡoena.

³⁴ Be Parisi tenaḡa isanama Gamaliel, tauna tarawatu tauwai katakatinama be banaga matabudi tauna a vivivivirena. Naumeki da tauna Sanedrion nopone ya midisuḡu be ya riuedi da apasol doḡae a dobiḡedina raḡan ḡaubonaḡa.

³⁵ Dabudine na banagama ya riuedina, “Israel babadimima taumi ko kita kua da aba uma banegidima ḡarodie ko voiena.

³⁶ Dokane nama tauḡoma isanama Tudas ya naḡomidisuḡu be ya riuna da tauna kabe banaga dosina, be banaga sievinama 400 nama ai muriwatanena. Be raḡanine tauna awai gurina, naumeki da tauwai muriwatana ai daberaridi be yaba matabuna ya kovina.

³⁷ Be murine, Galili tauḡominama isanama Judas, tauna sensus raḡandie ya naḡomidisuḡu be banaga kourunama yai doka waigewedina. Be tauna mate ai gurina, be na tauwai muriwatanama mate ai daberaridina.

³⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yodi ya rarau kuremina da uma tautauḡomidima ko gose poredi be ta naḡo. Baninama deḡoda adi noyama banage, tokare noyanama e bekuna,

³⁹ be deḡoda Mamaituae, taumi tokare nam teneteneḡina da uma tautauḡomidima ko riutuḡaḡaiedi deḡoda taumi Mamaitua kowai ḡaviena.” Naumeki da inam babadidima taudi Gamaliel na raukurama a voteyetyena.

⁴⁰ Dabudine apasol ai doka saḡedi da kwapue a riḡedi, be a riu vavasaḡedina da nam Yesu isane ta giu munaga. Naumeki da a raukai gosedi be a naḡona.

⁴¹ Dabudine apasol ma nuavereveredi Sanedrion a gose porena, baninama Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi teneteneḡinama da tai nuatoitoina Yesu isanama aubainama.

⁴² Be raḡan matabuna tempol be banaga adi vadama nopodiḡa waikatakatai nam ti gosena, be a rarau guguyana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana.

6

Taunoya 7 a vinedina

¹ Inam raḡandie, tauwai muriwatana sievinama ya moramorabana. Be Grik Jiusdima ai riusiḡaḡayana Hibru Jius ḡarodie, baninama Gurik Jiusdima adi kaiyababama a kitakita poredina, raḡanine kani a soisoiedina nopone.

² Vutuna aubainama 12 apasol tauwai muriwatana ai rawateḡeidi be a riuna,

“Nam i vere da tauma kani ka soiso koe be Mamaitua riunama ka gose.

³ Vutuna aubainama, yau bana, koi kita wanawana da tautauḡoma 7, aitaḡa koya kataiedina Arua Babau be nuayayua nopodima ya moḡavuna ko ragaudi da taudi uma noyanama ta paḡo be ta voiena.

⁴ Be tauma naumeki da ama noyama moiragi be rauguguya ka kaididina.”

⁵ Dabudine banaga matabudi apasol adi giuna ai anine be taudi uma banegidima a vinedina: Stepen, tauna tauḡoma noponama waisumaḡa be Arua Babau ya moḡavu; be Pilip, Porokurus, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas be Nikolas, tauna Antiok baneginama, be tauna yai rawajiusna.

⁶ Uma tautauḡomidima apasol ḡarodie a verauḡedi be taudi aubaidima a moiragi be nimedima debedie a sivudina.

⁷ Naumeki da Mamaitua riunama ya daberarana. Tauwai muriwatana Jerusalem nopone sievidima ya morabana, be pirisi toitoi mate Yesu ai sumaḡena.

Stepen a panina

⁸ Stepen tauna Mamaitua na wainupaḡo be na rewapanama noponama ya moḡavuna. Be tauna mataira be voia dosidima banaga ḡarodie ya voidedina.

⁹ Be raḡan tenaḡa Jius sinagog nopone isanama ‘Libatine’, banegidima taudi Stepen a riuvirevirena. Dabudine Jius ḡesaudima, Sairin be Alexandria be Silisia be Eisia provins banegidima mate Stepen a riuvirevirena.

¹⁰ Be Arua Babau Stepen noḡota verenama ya utena da taudi nam teneteneḡina da na giuna sibo a riḡa.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi waimoisirie banaga a ragaudi be a riuedina da sibo umanama a giuna, “Tauma kè vaiena da Stepen, Mousis be Mamaitua ya riuwai gewegewedina.”

¹² Uma giunama debane banaga, babada dosidima be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima a kawa nuamedimedidina. Vutuna aubainama Stepen a pani be a verauḡena Sanedrion babadidima noḡodie.

¹³ Be taudi tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima a voiedi da taudi a riuna, “Uma baneginama raḡan matabuna tempol be tarawatu e riuriu tuatuaḡaidina.

¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè vaiena da tauna umanama ya riuna, ‘Uma Nasaret Yesunama tauna tokare uma gabunama e kawa gewagewana be Mousis tarawatu ya riuriuedana matabudi e vitaredina.’”

¹⁵ Banaga matabudi Sanedrion nopone a miamiana Stepen a kitadidi be taudi a kitana da noḡonama maika kabe anea noḡona.

7

Stepen Sanedrion ḡarodie ya giuna

¹ Pirisi adi badama Stepen ya riuna, “Uma banegidima aba ḡarome ta giugiuena, riukaua, bo?”

² Be Stepen ya paribeedina, “Tamatamaguma be tuatuaḡaguma koi beavaiegul Mamaitua ma nenegarina tauna tamadama Eibraham ḡarone ya maḡatarana tauna Mesopotamiamia ya miamiana raḡanine. Muriḡa da ya naḡo be Haranma ya miana.

³ Be Mamaitua tauna ya riuna, ‘Am dobu be am banagama kwa gosedi be kwa naḡona deḡo doḡunama yai kataimna dabudine!’

⁴ Dabudine tauna doḡo isanama Kaldea ya gose be ya naḡona Haranma, dabudine ya miana. Be raḡanine tamanama ya gurina, murine Mamaitua ya riuporena uma dabudine, deḡo yodi taumi ko miamiaena.

⁵ Be nam deḡo gabu ḡaubonaḡa i ute rubuna. Be Mamaitua ya saugana da wari raḡan uma doḡunama tauna be na damma muriḡa e utedina. Avedi da Eibraham nam i natunana, be Mamaitua nama ya riuna.

⁶ Be Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: ‘Tokare tam am damma taudi vaḡavaḡai doḡu ḡesaune be inam doḡunama banegidima tai taunoyedi be ta raukivi gewegewedina modi 400 nopodie.

⁷ Be taugu uma doḡunama banegidima ya kovoḡidina, baninama tam am banagama awai taunoyedina. Be raḡan muriḡa inam doḡunama ta gose be taudi uma dabudine yau noyama ta voiena.’

⁸ Naumeki da Mamaitua kopitom riuwai noḡotinama Eibraham ya utena. Vutuna aubainama raḡanine Aisik ya tubuḡana, be raḡan aniwai 8-nama nopone tamanama Eibraham Aisik ḡarone kopitom ya voiena. Be muriḡa, Aisik natunama Jeikob ḡarone kopitom ya voiena, be Jeikob natunatunama 12 ḡarodie kopitom ya voiedina. Be uma banegidima 12 taudi dede* pakanama ai karena.

⁹ “Be dede pakanama banegidima taudi Jousep a nurena. Vutuna aubainama Ijipt banegidima ḡarodie a raugimarena. Be Mamaitua tauna mate,

¹⁰ be na wainuatoitoie ya sagu da nuauyauya dosinama ya utena be Jousep tauna adi guyauma Pero ya tatai nuavaina. Be vutuna aubainama guyau Pero ya voie da Jousep Ijipt be na vadama† tauna yai badedina.

¹¹ “Naumeki da Ijipt be Kanan nopodie meḡara dosinama ya tubuḡa be banaga ai nuatoitoi kauana be tamatamadama nam kani ti banavidina.

¹² Raḡanine Jeikob e vaiena be Ijiptma witi ya kenakenana, naumeki da tamatamadama ya riupore nawedina dabudine. Nam airaḡan Ijiptma ti naḡonago rubuna, naumeki da inam raḡanine naḡona.

¹³ Adi naḡoma wairabuine Jousep tuatuaḡanama be tasitasinama ya riuedina da tauna aitau be dabudine guyau Pero Jousep na damma ya kataiedina.

¹⁴ Naumeki da Jousep tuatuaḡanama be tasitasinama ya riuporedina da tamanama Jeikob na banagama mate matabudi ta verauḡedina. Be na damma sievinama matabudi 75.

¹⁵ Naumeki da Jeikob ya naḡona Ijiptma, dabudine tauna be tamatamadama a gurina.

¹⁶ Be taudi tubuḡidima a verau munaḡedi Sikemma be dabudine gubae a biridina. Uma gubanama Sikemma, boni Eibraham manee ya gimerina Hemor natunatunama ḡarodie.

* 7:8: Israel damnama adi dedema pakanama, dabudine ai karena. † 7:10: Uma vadanama inam guyau adi vadama awai isana ‘palace’. Palace inam vada dosi yababinama, be banaga toitoi ta miamiana.

¹⁷ “Muriḡa da Mamaitua na saugama ya boruboruna raḡaninama sibo ya tavana, be Mamaitua ya riuna, ‘Yodi taugu aba Eibraham è sausaugena, ḡaubonaḡa yà voiena.’ Be Ijpt nopone dà banagama Israel banegidima sievidima ya moraba kauana.

¹⁸ Naumeki da guyau Pero ya guri be murine tauḡoma ḡesau Ijptma guyau ya tubuḡana be tauna Jousep nam i kataiena.

¹⁹ Be tauna dà dosima kadi kasirama ya tom be ya raukivi gewegewedina be ya segeridi da seda wawaidima ai poraḡa dobiḡedi da sibo a gurina.

²⁰ “Inam raḡandie Mosis ya tubuḡana, be Bada matane tauna nam kamai gomago-mana. Be tauna nawaravi rabuṭeḡa tamanama na vadae a rabena.

²¹ Be muriḡa nam teneteneḡina da vadae a semo, naumeki da a dobiḡe be a nawena. Be guyau Pero natunama waivinama ya banavi be ya yosina maika kabe natuḡomina.

²² Be Mosis Ijpt adi katai be adi nuauyuyama matabudi ya ragaudina, be na giuma be yaba ya voivoiedina matabudi ai rewapana kauana.

²³ “Raḡanine Mosis na suarama 40 a kovikovina, tauna nopone noḡota ya saḡa da na banagama, Israel banegidima, e vakitekitedina.

²⁴ Be Mosis e kitana be Ijpt tauḡominama tenaḡa Israel tauḡominama ya raraukivi gewegewena. Naumeki da Mosis ya midi ḡaḡari be turanama biwanama ya paḡo be Ijpt tauḡominama ya kati gabana.

²⁵ Mosis yai noḡotana, ‘Israel banegidima sibo a kataie da Mamaitua taugu ya riuporeguna taudi waiyawasanidima aubainama.’ Be taudi nam ti kataiena.

²⁶ “Pomainama tauna e tava e kitana be Israel banegidima rabui taudiḡa awai kawa ḡasiḡasina. Dabudine tauna yai sasarana be ya riuna, ‘Ei! Turamma mate aba aubaina kowai kawa ḡasiḡasi?’

²⁷ “Be tauḡoma iḡara tauwai karenama tauna Mosis ya biusurigi be ya riuna, ‘Tam aitaḡ ya voiem da tauma kwawai bademai be kwawai tara piriemai?’

²⁸ Tam maiḡo Ijpt tauḡominama kuya vunugi be manaka kwa ḡoḡoena taugu kwa vunugigu, bo?’

²⁹ Raḡanine Mosis uma giunama ya vaivaiena, tauna naira Ijpt ya gose be ya naḡona dobu isanama Midian. Inam dabudine ware ya miamiana, be na sedama tautauḡomidima rabui ya tikedina.

³⁰ “Modi 40 a kovina murine dobu kavakavane anea Mosis ḡarone ya maḡatarana gedara kodekoderinama menanama nopone, oya isanama Sainai diane.

³¹ Raḡanine Mosis uma matairinama ya kitakitana, tauna ya base be ya naḡona diane kita yaḡenama aubainama. Dabudine be Bada bonanama ya vaiena:

³² ‘Taugu tametamemima Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob adi Mamaituama.’ Be Mosis tauna naira ya kawa gugususu be Mamaitua kitanama ya nairana.

³³ “Naumeki da Bada Mosis ya riuena, ‘Am kaḡasumama kwa kaiporaḡa, baninama gabu inam kwa midimidina, tauna doḡa babaunama.

³⁴ Taugu è kitana nema Ijpt banegidima yau banagama a raukivi gewagewa bakedina. Taugu yau banagama a yakeyakei be a ḡabaḡabana è vaiedina. Be yodi è yovona yài yawasanidina. Be yodi tam kwa verau be yà riupore nawemna Ijptma.’

³⁵ Naumeki nama Mamaitua ya voie da Mosis banaga ei dokedi be ei yawasanidina, baninama nama Mosis na giuma Mamaitua anea ya utena gedara nopodie. Be taudi Mosis a tuagaie be a riuena, ‘Tam aitaḡ yai aninem da tauma kwai bademai bo kwai tara piriemai?’

³⁶ Be yaḡoro tauna Ijptma yai doka dobiḡedi be voia dosidima be mataira Ijptma be egasi sabasabane‡ ya voiedina. Be muriḡa modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane voia dosidima be mataira ya voiedina.

³⁷ “Be uma Mosisnama tauna Israel banegidima ya riuedina, ‘Taumi ḡomimima ḡaromie tokare Mamaitua peroveta tenaḡa ei tubuḡina maika taugu.’

³⁸ Be raḡanine tamatamadama taudi dobu kavakavane awai rawateḡeina, Mosis ya naḡona oya Sainai debane be anea tauna ḡarone yawasanana riunama ya giuena.

³⁹ “Be tamatamadama taudi nam ti voteyeteye be a tuagaiena. Be taudi nopodie awai nuanoḡonoḡotana da sibo a munaḡana Ijptma.

⁴⁰ Be taudi Eron a riuena, ‘Kokoitaḡ aubaimaima kwa voiedi da taudi ama mamaituama be taudi sibo ai dokemaina, baninama tauma nam ke kataiena da Mosis Ijptma yai doka dobiḡemai be tauna aikedaie ya naḡo.’

⁴¹ Dabudine taudi kokoitaḡ a voiena kitanama maika kau natunama. Be taudi a puyo be nuedima ya vere kauana, baninama nimedie yaba ai tubiḡina aubainama.

‡ 7:36: ‘Egasi sabasabana’ inam egasi ḡoma isanama, be nam egasi sabasabana.

⁴² Be Mamaitua ya mia tautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapana be gewagewa banaga yai dokedi da gunuma kiporidima ta rauduneedina. Peroveta na bukæ ya girugirumina nama:

'Taumi Israel banegimima dobu kavakavane modi 40 koya miana. Be nopone taumi aitau aubainama tipa be puyo koya verauḡedi? Taugu aubaigu, bo?

⁴³ Ibewa, taumi ami kokoitauma koya voiedi be ko rarau duneedina. Be taumi Molok na kapema koya keru be Repan^S na kiporama matairinama koya voie be koyai midirina.

Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuporemi be ko naḡo kwasana Babilon be murine.'

⁴⁴ "Dobu kavakavane tamatamadama taudi kape babaunama** ḡarodie anitaparoro aubainama. Be inam kapenama babaunama tamatamadama a voiena maika Mamaitua Mousis kape aruinama yai kataiena, be ya riuna da nama sibo ya voiena.

⁴⁵ Naumeki da tamatamadama adi raḡanie Josua mate uma kapenama a kiroḡa saḡena raḡanine eteni adi gabuma a kwayedina. Baninama Mamaitua eteni ya tavu dobigedina. Be kape babaunama dabudine ya kenana naumeki da Deivid na raḡanima ya tavana.

⁴⁶ "Be Mamaitua Deivid ḡarone ya raukiviverena, vutuna aubainama Deivid na ḡoanama da sibo Jeikob na Mamaituama na tempolma ya voiena,

⁴⁷ be ibewa aubainama da Solomon tempol ya kerina Mamaitua aubainama.

⁴⁸ Be yaḡoro banaga vada ta kerikeridie Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama nam e mia, maika boni peroveta ya riuriuna nama:

⁴⁹ "Bada ya riuna,

'Mara inam yau kaba miama be yau kaba waibadama be dobu inam yau kaḡamesuama, be tam vada nema maika kitanama aubaiguma kwa keru? Bo deḡo dobudine yau kaba sipere?

⁵⁰ Taugu uma yabedima matabudi nimague è voiedina!'

⁵¹ "Taumi banaga debabadobadomima. Taumi nuenuemima be beemima madanie be nam Mamaitua ḡarone, maika eteni banegidima. Taumi raḡan matabuna Arua Babau kowai ḡakena maika tametamemima.

⁵² Ami dosima peroveta matabudi a raukivi gewegewedina. Be aitauga didimana baneginama na kaba verauma a giugiuena, taudi mate ai guridina. Be uma didimana baneginama vutuna taumi yodi koya boru dobiḡe be koyai gurina.

⁵³ Anea Mamaitua na tarawatuma a verauḡedina ḡaromie be taumi nam ko voteyeteyena."

Stepen a rauyekuna

⁵⁴ Raḡanine umanama giudima a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kaua be mokedima a sanadididina.

⁵⁵ Be Stepen noponama Arua Babau ya moḡavu be marae yai kita saḡa da Mamaitua neneḡarinama be Yesu Mamaitua kasaune ya midimidina ya kitedina,

⁵⁶ be ya riuna, "Ko kita, taugu mara ya kaiporena yà kitakitana be Banaga Natunama Mamaitua kasaune e midimidina."

⁵⁷ Dabudine taudi arasa be beedima a viri tomdei be matabudi Stepen a puri

⁵⁸ da meagai dosine be a soru dobiḡena ḡavoe. Dabudine rauyekunama ai karena. Be tauwai matamata kaikaiyovudima adi garama tauḡoma, isanama Sol, kaḡapakane ai damdi da tauna e rabedina.

⁵⁹ Be Stepen yekue a riḡariḡana raḡanine, tauna ya moiragi be ya riuna, "Bada Yesu, aruiguma kwa paḡo!"

⁶⁰ Dabudine tuapikane ya beku be bonanama dosine ya riuna, "Bada, uma gewegewanama ḡarodie nam kwa noḡoti!" Nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da ya gurina.

8

¹ Be Sol ya riuna da na rauvunuḡama ya vere kauana.

Mamaitua na damma raukivi gewegewedima yai karena

Inam raḡaninama teneḡine Jerusalemma raukivi gewagewa dosinama Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie ya tubugana. Be dabudi tauwai sumaga matabudi ai daberaridina Judia be Samaria nopodiḡa be apasol taudiḡa Jerusalem nopone a mia kwasana.

² Tautaugoma Mamaitua tauwai sumagenama taudi Stepen a dobo be a gaba guratena.

³ Be dabudine Sol Mamaitua na damma kawa gewegewedima yai karena. Tauna vada da vada ya naḡo be tautaugoma be waiwaivi ya soru dobigedi be dibure ya biridina.

^S 7:43: 'Molok' be 'Repan' taudi kokoitau isedima.

** 7:44: 'Kape babaunama' inam 'tent' bo 'tabernacle'.

Pirip Samaria nopone

⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumağa aitağa a dabedaberarana dobu matabuna a naço be Mamaitua na giuma a rauguguya nawena.

⁵ Pirip ya dobi be ya naçona Samaria meagainama nopone, be dabudine Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama ya rauguguyena.

⁶ Be tauna mataira ya voivoiedina, banaga a kitedi be na giuma ai beavaia kauena.

⁷ Baninama arua gewegewedima banaga a gosedi be ma raserasedi a dobina. Be Pirip banaga toitoi tuera be kito ragaragaudima yai yawasanidina.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama inam meagaine nuavere dosinama ya kenana.

Saemon gweribarabarau

⁹ Noğonenama tauğoma isanama Saemon tauna ginauri* meagai nopone ya voidedi be Samaria banegidima matabudi tauna a basebasena, be tauna ya seğaseğara munağena da kabe banaga dosina.

¹⁰ Be banaga matabudi, banaga dosidi be banaga goma, tauna awai muriwatanena, be a riuriuna, “Uma tauğominama Mamaitua na rewapanama ġarone, be uma rewapaninama yai rewapana vavasagana.”

¹¹ Be taudi awai muriwatanena, baninama Saemon na ginaurie rağaninama daudana yawai basedina.

¹² Be rağanine Pirip riu veredima Mamaitua na waiguyauma be Yesu Keriso ya rarau guguyedina, dabudine tautauğoma be waiwaiwi a babataitona.

¹³ Be Saemon mate yai sumağa be ya babataitona. Be deço Pirip ya naçonaçona tauna yai muri watane, be mataira be voia dosidima aubaidima ya base kaudina.

¹⁴ Rağanine aposol Jerusalemma ta vaiena be Samaria banegidima Mamaitua na giuma a pağopağona, naumeki da taudi Pita be Jon a riupore nawedina ġarodie.

¹⁵ Rağanine taudi a dobidobina, naumeki da aubaidima a moiragi da sibo Arua Babau a pağona,

¹⁶ baninama Arua Babau yağoro nam aita tenağa i pağona be taudi Yesu isane a babataito ġomana.

¹⁷ Dabudine Pita be Jon nimedima debedie a biridi be banaga Arua Babau a pağona.

¹⁸ Rağanine Saemon e kitana be aposol nimedima banaga debedie a biridi be taudi Arua a pağopağona, naumeki da tauna ġarodie mane yai yoyo be ya riuna,

¹⁹ “Uma rewapaninama tauğu mate ko utegu da tauğu nimaguma banaga debedie ya boruboruna rağanine taudi Arua Babau ta pağona.”

²⁰ Be Pita ya paribeena, “Tam am manema mate ko naço gienae, baninama tam kwa noğonoğoti da Mamaitua na puyoma kabe manee kwa paço.

²¹ Tam am gabuma uma noyanama nopone nam ima kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua matane tam nopomma nam didimanina.

²² Vutuna aubainama am noğotama kwa vitaredi be inam gewagewanama kwa kuvesa pore da Bada ġarone kwa moiragi da tauna uma noğotidima gewegewedima nopome e noğota poredina, be deçoda Bada am gewagewama e noğota poredina.

²³ Baninama tauğu ya kitakitamna da nopome ġora ya moğavu be gewagewa dosinama ya panimna.”

²⁴ Be Saemon ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada ġarone aubaiguma ko moiragi da uma gewegewedima giudima koya riuriueguna nam ġarogue ta tubuğa.”

²⁵ Rağanine Pita be Jon Bada na giuma a rarau guguya kovina, taudi a munağana Jerusalemma. Be kedae taudi riu verenama a rauguguyedina Samaria meagaidima nopodiga.

Pirip be Itiopia tauğominama

²⁶ Bada na aneama Pirip ya riuna, “Kwa midisuğu be yavaragwae yauwanine kwa naço. Kwa naço keda Jerusalemma be Gasama naçonaçonama dabudi kwa dobi! Uma kedanama inam mutuyuae be banaga nam tima miamiana.”

²⁷ Naumeki tauna ya midisuğu be ya naço be kedae tauna Itiopia baneginama ya banavina. Uma baneginama tauna tauğoma kaikaivainama be tauna banaga dosinama be Kandake na manema taurabenama. Kandake tauna Itiopia banegidima adi guyauma waivinama. Inam tauğominama kaikaivainama Mamaitua rauduneenama aubainama Jerusalemma ya naçona,

²⁸ be yodi tauna ya munamunağana na dobie. Tauna na tureirama† debane ya mia be peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina.

²⁹ Be Arua Pirip ya riuna, “Kwa naço be noa seroitnama dianağa kwai naçonaço.”

* 8:9: ‘Ginauri’ inam magic matabuna. † 8:28: ‘Hosi’ inam tureiranama adi kaba soruma.

³⁰ Dabudine Pirip ya manini ya naḡo tureira diane be e vaiena be tauḡoma peroveta Aisaia na bukama ya siesievi be Pirip tauḡoma yai taravirena, “Aba kwa siesievina kwa katakataie bo ibewa?”

³¹ Be tauḡoma ya paribeena, “Ibewa, nema yà katai bake deḡoda banaga nam aitau e giu waibategu?” Vutuna aubainama tauna Pirip ya riue da tureira debane ya saḡa be diane ya miana.

³² Be tauḡoma girugiruminama poranama girugiruminama ya siesievina mudu gabunama umanama ya riuna:

‘Banaga tauna ai doka nawena waigurinama aubainama maika sipu tawai doka nawedina adi kaba waiguridima gabune.

Be nema sipu natunama deba vuvuginama ta tom be ewai nuatuḡutuḡuna, nama tauna yai nuatuḡutuḡuna.

³³ Be banaga tauna a raukivi gewegewe be a boru yovoḡa vavasagena. Be raḡanine tauna ya yovoyovo vavasagana Mamaitua ya kaisagu be na yawasanama dobue ya kaipore be ya nawena.

Be yodi nam aitau teneteneḡina da natunatumama e sievidi.’

³⁴ Tauḡoma kaikaivainama Pirip yai taravirena, “Kwa riuegu peroveta aitau e giugiue? Taugaḡa e giugiu munaḡe, bo aitau?”

³⁵ Dabudine Pirip giu yai kare be tauḡoma kaikaivainama Aisaia na bukama ya siesievina nopone dabudine yai kare be Yesu varinama verenama ya ya giu waibatena.

³⁶ Naumeki da taudi a naḡonaḡo da upae a tavana, be dabudine tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya riuna, “Kwa kita upa umanema. Naumeki bo ibewa da sibo e babataito?”

³⁷ Be Pirip ya riuna, “Deḡoda tam nuamma tabutabune kwai sumaḡana, inam naumeki.” Be tauḡoma kaikaivainama ya paribee be ya riuna, “Taugu yàwai sumaḡana da Yesu Tauwai yawasanama tauna naumeki Mamaitua Natunama.”‡

³⁸ Naumeki da tauḡoma kaikaivainama tureira ya riutuagaie da ya midi kwasana, be dabudine tauna be Pilip a naḡona upae, be Pirip tauḡoma yai babataitona.

³⁹ Raḡanine taudi upae be a tavatava munaḡana Bada Aruinama yai raḡantenaḡe da Pirip ya nawena. Naumeki tauḡoma kaikaivainama nam Pirip i kita munaḡena, be tauna ma mosarine ya naḡona.

⁴⁰ Naumeki da Pirip Asdod meagaina ya maḡatara be tauna meagai matabudi nopodiḡa ya babara naḡo be vari verenama ya rarau guguyena, naumeki da Sesiama ya tavana.

9

Sol na yawasanama ya vitarena

(Ap 22:3-16; 26:9-20)

¹ Inam raḡaninama teneneḡine Sol yaḡoro nuanama yai medi kua be ya riuna da Bada na tauwai muriwatanama ei guridina. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naḡo pirisi adi badama ḡarone

² be yai baḡana da pirisi adi badama leta sibo ya girumidina sinagog Damaskasma aubaidima da sinagog banegidima sibo Sol a sagu be Yesu na kauama tauwai muriwatanenama, tautauḡomidi be waiwaividima a banavidida sibo a vunuḡidi, a panidi be muriḡa Sol sibo ya verauḡedina Jerusalemma.

³ Raḡanine Sol Damaskas meagainama diane ya tavatavana, yana marae yai raḡantenaḡe be

⁴ yai yana kwa vivirona be dabudine ya beku da doḡae ya ravuse da e vaiena be bona marae ya riuna. “Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?”

⁵ Sol yai taravirana, “Tam aitau, Bada?” be Yesu ya paribeena, “Taugu Yesu vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna.

⁶ Yodi kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona meagaie, be dabudine ta riuem da aba kwa voiena.”

⁷ Tautauḡoma Sol mate naḡonaḡodima, dabudine a midi be ai nuadau kwasana, baninama taudi bona a vaiena be nam aitau ti kitana.

⁸ Naumeki Sol ya midisuḡu munaḡa da sibo yai kitana be matanama yai kupikupi da nam aba i kita. Naumeki da nimane a kaididi nawena Damaskasma.

⁹ Be ma matapotapotana, nama ya miana raḡan rabuiteḡa be tauna nam aiyaba i kani bo i tego rubuna.

¹⁰ Damaskas nopone tauwai muriwatanama tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Ananaias ya miamiana. Be Bada ya maḡatara da ya yoko be ya riuna, “Ananaias!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Bada, taugu umanema.”

‡ 8:37: Gurik baibol ḡesaudie uma versnama 37 nam ima kenakenana.

¹¹ Be Bada ya riuena, “Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡo keda tawai isana ‘Keda-Didimana’. Be kwa naḡona Judas na vadae be dabudine Tasus taugominama isanama ‘Sol’ kwa wanena. Tauna dabudine e moimoiragina,

¹² be matane rauboni ya kitana da taugoma isanama ‘Ananaias’ vadae ya saḡana, be nimanama debane ya biridina da tauna matapotapotanama kabe iwai kita munaḡa.”

¹³ Dabudine Ananaias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Bada, uma taugominama na kauama toitoi è vaiedina, da tauna voia gewegewedima toitoi ya voidina am banagama Jerusalemma ḡarodie.

¹⁴ Be yodi pirisi adi babadama rewapana a ute be uma dabudine tauna ya tavana da aitaḡa tam isame tawai sumaḡana sibo ya vunugidi be ya panidina.”

¹⁵ Be Bada ya riuena, “Kwa naḡo, baninama uma taugominama è vinena yau noyama anivoienama, da tauna isaguma e kiroḡi be ei babarina eteni banegidima, guyaguyau be Israel banegidima ḡarodie.

¹⁶ Be taugu yai kataina da tauna nema ei nuatoitoi bakona, taugu isaguma aubainama.”

¹⁷ Dabudine Ananaias ya naḡo da vadae ya saḡa be nimanama Sol debane ya sivudi be ya riuna, “Tuai Sol, Bada Yesu, vutuna kedae ya maḡatarana raḡanine, tam uma dobudine kuya veraverauna, tauna ya riuporeguna ḡarome da tam kwai kita munaḡa be Arua Babau nopomma ei moḡavumna.”

¹⁸ Be yai raḡantenage da yaba kitanama maika kabe iyana veveḡinama matane i bekubeku, dabudine be yai kita munaḡana. Naumeki da Sol ya midisuḡu be ai babataitona.

¹⁹ Tauna ya kanikanina, dabudine tuninama ya bagibagi munaḡana.

Sol Damaskasma rauguguya yai karena

Sol tauwai muriwatana mate Damaskasma raḡan bisanama a taumiana.

²⁰ Be dabudine tauna synagog nopodie rauguguya yai karena da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natunama.

²¹ Be aitaḡa dabudine tauna a vaivaiena, taudi a nuababaḡa be ai taravirana, “Uma taugominama vutuna kabe tauwai sumaḡa Jerusalem nopone i vunuvunugidi? Be uma dabudine ya tavana da tauwai sumaḡa kabe e panidi be e verauḡedi pirisi adi babadama ḡarodie.”

²² Naumeki da Sol na rauguguyama yawai rewapana be tauna Jius banegidima Damaskasma miemienidima ya tainuababaḡidina, baninama tauna yai kataidi da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasanana, be taudi nam teneteneḡidi da sibo a riuḡare munaḡe.

²³ Raḡan toitoi muridie be Jius banegidima ai rawateḡeidi be oga a taraḡina da Sol sibo ai gurina.

²⁴ Be Sol adi ogama ya vaiena. Be taudi kupi da suara meagai ganaganakukunama kededima matedie a bodobodamana da Sol sibo a vunugi be ai gurina.

²⁵ Be kupi tenaḡa tauwai muriwatana taudi Sol siriga nopone a boru be garigari bogane gaure ai dawe dobiḡena.

Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma

²⁶ Raḡanine Sol ya naḡona Jerusalemma be e raurubuna da Yesu tauwai muriwatane-nama sibo ya rawakapudina, be taudi matabudi Sol a naire be nam ti sumaḡena da tauna tauwai muriwatana.

²⁷ Be Banabas tauna Sol yai doka saḡena apasol ḡarodie be na gututuma ya riuedi da nema kedae tauna Bada Yesu ya kita be mate ai giuna. Be muriga tauna Damaskasma Yesu isane nam ma nairina i rauguguyana.

²⁸ Dabudine taudi Sol mate Jerusalemma a miana be ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu isanama ya rarau guguyana.

²⁹ Be tauna Jius banegidima Gurik bonane taugiunama mate a giu be ai saḡasaḡana. Be taudi a goegoena da sibo Sol ai gurina.

³⁰ Be raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa nama a vaivaiena, taudi Sol ai doka dobiḡena Seseriana be dabudine a riupore nawena Tasusma.

³¹ Naumeki da dabudine Mamaitua na damma, Judia, Galili be Samaria nopodiga ḡarodie suba ya kenana. Be taudi ai rewapana be a miana Mamaitua a vivivivirena. Be Mamaitua na damma sievinama ya moramorabana, baninama Arua Babau ya duḡudina.

Pita Aneas yai yawasanina

³² Pita dobu matabuna ya babababara naḡona. Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya naḡona Lidama, banaga babaudima vakitedima aubainama.

³³ Dabudine tauna taugoma isanama Aneas ya banavina. Inam taugominama tuera ya paḡo be na kaba kenae ya kenana modi sievinama 8 a kovina.

³⁴ Be Pita ya riuena, “Aneas! Yesu Keriso ewai yawasanimna. Kwa midisuḡu be am gunima kwa nokudi.” Naumeki da tauna waigapa ya midisuḡuna.

³⁵ Be Lida be Saron banegidima matabudi Aneas a kitakitana, naumeki da nuedima a vitarena Bada ḡarone.

Pita waivi gurigurinama ya kawa midisuḡuna

³⁶ Jopa meagaina tauwai muriwatana waivinama tenaḡa isanama Tabita ya miamiana. Tauna isanama Gurik bonane a vitare da Dokas. Tauna raḡan matabuna vere ya voivoiedina, be banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya sagusagudina.

³⁷ Raḡan tenaḡa tauna ya sida be ya gurina. Naumeki da banaga ḡesaudima tubuḡinama a kogana, baninama adi vaivaima nama. Be vada vatavatara rabui nopone be debane vatarine a boruna.

³⁸ Jopa tauna Lida meagainama diane. Be raḡanine tauwai muriwatana ta vaiena be Pita tauna Lidama, naumeki da taudi tautauḡoma rabui a riuporedina, be taudi Pita ai baḡa be a riuena, “Naumeki bo ibewa da tam yodi sibo kuya verauna ama meagaie”

³⁹ Naumeki da Pita ya midisuḡu be taudi mate a naḡona. Raḡanine tauna dabudi ya tavatavana, taudi Pita ai doka saḡena debane vatarine. Be kaiyababa matabudi ma ḡabeḡabedi Pita ḡarone a tava, be kwama be gara, Dokas ya popopopodina ai kataina raḡanine, tauna ma mienina.

⁴⁰ Dabudine Pita matabudi ya tavu dobiḡedi be tuapikane ya raupari be ya moiragina. Naumeki da tauna guri ḡarone yai tauvitare be ya riuna, “Tabita, kwa midisuḡu!” Dabudine matanama yai kita be Pita ya kitakitana raḡanine, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya miana.

⁴¹ Nimane ya kaididi be ya soru waimidisuḡuna. Be muriḡa Pita banaga babaudima be kaiyababa ya yokoedi da Tabita yawawayasaninama ḡarodie ya verauḡena.

⁴² Inam kauinama Jopa nopone banaga matabudi a vaiena, be banaga toitoi Bada ḡarone ai sumaḡana.

⁴³ Be Pita Jopama ya miana raḡan toitoi Saemon mate. Saemon tauna musara kopidima taukwaridima.*

10

Konilias Pita ya kokonena

¹ Seteria meagainama nopone Rom tauḡoma isanama Konilias ya miamiana. Tauna iḡeigeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Itali Deba’ adi torima matanama.

² Tauna na sedama mate yawasana verene a miana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama maika. Tauna banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ya sagusagu kauedi be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone ya moimoiragina.

³ Raḡan tenaḡa 3 okorokinama, be tauna Mamaitua na aneama matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita, be anea ya saḡa be ya riuena, “Konilias!”

⁴ Konilias ma nairina ya kita kwase be ya riuna, “Bada, aiyaba?” Be anea tauna ya riuena, “Am moiragi be am waisaguma waikaruwaḡawaḡa banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua nam nuanama i koana.

⁵ Be yodi tautauḡoma ḡesaudima kwa riuporaḡa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauḡena.

⁶ Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwaridima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.”

⁷ Raḡanine anea na giuma ya kovikovina, naumeki da ya naḡona. Dabudine Konilias na taunoyama rabui be na tauḡarama tenaḡa ya riupore nawedina Pita ḡarone. Be uma tauḡerinama na yawasanama verene ya miamiana banaga Mamaitua tauwai sumaḡenama maika.

⁸ Inam dabudine Konilias yaba matabuna ya tubutubuḡana yai varidi be ya riupore nawedina Jopama.

Pita mataḡomine rauboni ya kita be ya naḡona Konilias ḡarone

(Ap 11:5-12)

⁹ Pomainama suarotopu be taudi meagai diane a tavatavana maika, Pita ya naḡona vada debane* moiragi aubainama.

¹⁰ Dabudine tauna kani ya karati be ya ḡoeḡoena da sibo aiyaba ya kani. Be raḡanine tauna na kanima vadae a vovo kaukauena maika, tauna yaba matane ya kitana kabe raubonie i kitakita.

* 9:43: Tauna musara kopidima ya kwaridi be gara ya voivoiedina.

* 10:9: Israel vadedima taudi debatabetabed-

ima, banaga adi kaba waimiamiana.

11 Tauna e kitana be mara kedanama ya nuaporağa be yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama kawa susunama matabudi 4, kawa susudie a ragaudi be awai dawe dobigena dohue, ya kitana.

12 Be inam rupunama nopone dohu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana. Musara kağedima 4, musara daredaredima be kiu.

13 Dabudine bona ya riuen, “Pita, kwa midisuğu, inam museridima kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!”

14 Be Pita ya paribeena, “Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneğina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airağan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.”

15 Dabudine bona aniwai rabuinama ya riu munağana, “Değo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa.’”

16 Uma kauinama rağan rabuiteğa nama ya tubuğana, muriğa be rupu a pağo nawena marae.

17 Rağanine Pita uma kauinama ya kitakitana, yağoro baninama yawai nuanogonogote be tautauğoma Konilias ya riuriuporedina, taudi Saemon na vadama a banavi be matakadae vada noğone a midina.

18 Taudi a riu rubu be ai taravira da Saemon awai isaisana Pita dohudine e miamia bo ibewa.

19 Pita matağomine rauboni ya kitakitana, baninama yağoro yawai nuanogonogote be Arua ya riuen, “Saemon, tautauğoma rabuiteğa tam konorimma a tavana,

20 vutuna aubainama kwa midisuğu, kwa dohi kwa nağo be taudi mate ko nağona, be nam kwa nogota bekubeku, baninama taugu è riuporedina.”

21 Pita ya dohi be tautauğoma ya riuedi, “Taugu vutuna ko wanewaneguna, aba aubainama koya verau?”

22 Dabudine tautauğoma a paribee be a riuna, “Tauma banaga iğeiğeridima adi torima matanama, isanama Konilias garone be kè verauna. Tauna banaga didimanae be Mamaitua tauvivirenama be Jius banegidima matabudi tauna ta vivivirena. Be anea babau ya riuna da tauna tam sibo yai doka nawem na vadae be aba sibo kuya giue da tauna ya vaiena.”

23 Naumeki da Pita tautauğoma yai doka sağedi vadae, kani ya utedi be dabudi a kenana. Be pomainama Pita ya midisuğu be tautauğoma mate a nağona. Be tuatuağanama gesaudima Jopama mate a nağona.

Pita yodi Konilias na vadae

(Ap 11:13-17)

24 Be mainokomğo rağanine taudi Sesiariama a tavana. Be Konilias na damma be na banaga kauama ya rawategeidi da awai raba be Pita na banagama mate a tavana.

25 Rağanine Pita vada nopone ya sağasağana, Konilias ya nağo bode da kağane ya beku be ya rauduneena.

26 Be Pita ya soru waimidisuğu be ya riuen, “Kwa midisuğu taugu banaga ğoma maika tam.”

27 Dabudine Pita Konilias rabuina vada noponağa a giugiu nağona, be banaga toitoi Pita a miamia rabena, ya banavidina.

28 Be Pita ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena da Jius banegidima nam teneteneğina da eteni banegidima mate tai rawategeidi bo ta vakitekitedi. Be yodi Mamaitua yai kataigu da tauna banaga matabuna nuanama e pağopağona, be nam Jius taudiğa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ya riuna banaga gesaudima kamai banabanaga.

29 Vutuna aubainama rağanine tam yau riuma kuya riuporena, taugu nam nuaguma i rağarağana, be naumeki da è verauna. Be yodi yai taraviremna: Aba aubainama kuya riuegu da è verau?”

30 Dabudine Konilias ya paribee be ya riuna, “Rağan 4 a kovina taugu yau vadae è mia be suara 3 okorokinama taugu è moimoiragina. Be yai rağantanağe da taugoma na garama waimatakanikaninama noğogue ya midi

31 be ya riuna, ‘Konilias! Mamaitua am moiragima ya vaiena be am waisaguma waikaruwağawağo banegidima ğarodie Mamaitua nuanama nam i koana.

32 Be yodi tautauğoma gesaudima kwa riuporağa nawedina Jopama be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauğena. Tauna Saemon musara kopidima taukwardidima mate ta miamiana, tauna na vadama egasi diane.’

33 Vutuna aubainama taugu am riuma wağapa è riuporena be ya vere kauana da tam kuya verauna. Be yodi tauma matabumai kèi rawategeimaina, Mamaitua matane be kawai rabana da aba Bada ya riuriuemna kwa giue da ka vaiena.”

Pita vari verenama eteni banegidima ya riuedina

³⁴ Dabudine Pita giu yai karena, “Yodi taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua banaga matabuna nuanama e paḡopaḡona, be nam Jius taudaḡa.

³⁵ Be banaga aitauga dobu matabuna Mamaitua ta vivivivire be voia didimanidima ta voivoiedina, taudi Mamaitua ewai aninedina.

³⁶ Taumi kaite koya kataiena da Mamaitua riu ya riuporena Israel banegidima ḡarodie da tauna suba ya voiena. Be uma riunama, vari verenama Yesu Keriso ya rauguguyena. Be Yesu banaga be yaba matabuna ewai badedina.

³⁷ Be uma kaidima Judiana a tubugana, be taudi Galilima ai karena Jon na rauguguyama be na waibabaitoma raḡaninama murine.

³⁸ Inam raḡanine Mamaitua Arua Babau be rewapana, Nasaret Yesunama ḡarone ya ḡini porena. Dabudine Yesu ya babara naḡo be voia veredima ya voivoiedina be banaga aitauga Diaboro yawai badedina naumeki Yesu yai yawasanidina, baninama Mamaitua tauna ḡarone.

³⁹ “Be Yesu yaba matabuna Jius adi dobie be Jerusalem nopone ya voivoiedina, tauma adi matamatama. Be tauna vutuna Korosi bogane ai dawè be ai gurina.

⁴⁰ Be Mamaitua raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡane gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡe be ya kawa maḡatarina banaga ḡarodie da a kitana.

⁴¹ Be nam banaga matabudi ti kitana, be tauwai matamata aitauga Mamaitua noḡone ya vinevinedina, taudiḡa a kitana. Be uma banegidima Mamaitua ya vinevinedina inam tauma. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡa be murine tauma tauna mate kè kani be kè tegona.

⁴² Be tauna ya riu vavasagemaina da tauma banaga ḡarodie ka rauguguya be ka riuedi da tauma kè katai kauena da tauna banaga yawai yawasanidi be guriguridima adi taurau etarama.

⁴³ Peroveta matabudi tauna a giugiuena da tauna vutuna, aitau Yesu isane tawai sumaḡana, tokare Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota porena Yesu isane.”

Eteni banegidima Arua Babau a paḡona

⁴⁴ Raḡanine Pita yaḡoro umanama ya giugiuna, Arua Babau ya yovona taudi aitauga dabudi awai beavaiana ḡarodie.

⁴⁵ Be Jius nopone aitauga tauwai sumaḡa banegidima Pita mate a veraverauna, taudi a base kauena baninama Mamaitua puyo Arua Babau eteni banegidima ḡarodie ya ḡini porena.

⁴⁶ Taudi a vaie da inam dabudine eteni banegidima bona ḡesaudima nam adi kaba kataiedi a giuguedi be Mamaitua isanama a kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

Dabudine Pita ya riuna,

⁴⁷ “Taugu è noḡotina da uma banegidima sibo upae tèi babaitodina be nam aitau e riutuagaiedi, baninama taudi kaite Arua Babau a paḡona maika tauda.”

⁴⁸ Vutuna aubainama Pita ya riuna da taudi Yesu Keriso isane sibo ai babaitodina. Naumeki da taudi Pita ai baḡana da tauna taudi mate sibo a taumiana raḡan bisanama.

11

Pita na kauama Jerusalemma yai maḡataridina

(Ap 10:9-48)

¹ Aposol be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi Judia nopone ta vaiena be eteni banegidima mate Mamaitua riunama a paḡona.

² Be Pita Jerusalemma ya tavana raḡanine, Jius nopodie aitauga tauwai sumaḡa banegidima taudi Pita mate ai saḡasaḡa

³ be a riuna, “Tam aba aubainama kuya naḡo eteni banegidima adi vadae be mate koya kanikani?”

⁴ Dabudine Pita yaba matabuna ya tubutubugana ya giu yaḡedi be ya riuna,

⁵ “Taugu Jopa meagainè è moimoiragi be rauboni mata ḡomae kitakitanama è kitana. Taugu marae yaba kitanama maika rupu dosinama è kitana. Be inam rupunama kawasusune a raḡaudi be ai dawè dobiḡena noḡo ḡomique.

⁶ Taugu rupu ya kitana be nopone dobu museridima tabu be tabu a miamiana, musara yosiyosi, doбира museridima, musara daredaredima be kiu.

⁷ Dabudine taugu bona è vaie be ya riuna, ‘Pita, kwa midisuḡu, kwai guridi be kwa kanidi!’

⁸ Be taugu è paribeena, ‘Ibewa Bada, nam teneteneḡina! Baninama inam museridima tauma ama waiyawama be nam airaḡan taugu yaba yau waiyawama e kani rubuna.’

⁹ Dabudine bona marae aniwai rabuinama ya riu munağana, ‘Değo yabanama Mamaitua ya riuna da am waiyawama be yodi e riuriuna da nam am waiyawa, vutuna aubainama tam nam kwa riuna ‘yau waiyawa.’

¹⁰ “Uma kauinama rağan rabuiteğa nama a tubuğana, muriğa be matabuna a pağo nawena marae.

¹¹ Naumeki be tautauğoma rabuiteğa inam vadane değo taugu è miamiae a tavana. Be taudi inam Seseriyama be a riupore verauğedina ġarogue.

¹² Be Arua ya riueguna, ‘Nam kwa noğota bekubeku be taudi mate ko nağo!’ Naumeki be taugu inam tautauğomidima 6 mate kè nağo be Konilias na vadae kè sağana.

¹³ Be dabudine tauna ya riuemaina da anea ya kitana, na vadae ya midimidina be anea tauna ya riuena, ‘Tautauğoma ġesaudima kwa riuporağa nawedina Jopama, be Saemon tawai isaisana Pita tai doka verauğena.

¹⁴ Tauna riu e verauğe be inam riune tam am vadama banegidima mate ko yawasanana.’

¹⁵ “Rağanine taugu giu èwai karena, Arua Babau ġarodie ya yovona maika dokane Pentekost rağanine tauda ġarode ya yovoyovona nama.

¹⁶ Dabudine Bada aba ya riuriuena è noğotina, ‘Jon tauna upae yai babataitona be taumi tokare Arua Babaue ko babataitona.’

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama değoda Mamaitua eteni banegidima puyo teneğinama ya utedina, maika tauda ya uteutedana nama, baninama Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasanana tawai sumagağena aubainama, naumeki da taugu nam teneteneğina da Mamaitua yai ġake.”

¹⁸ Rağanine Jius nopone aitağa tauwai sumagağ banegidima umanama a vaivaiena, naumeki da adi waisağasağama dabudi ya kovi be Mamaitua isanama a kaisuğu be a riuna, “Riukaua, Mamaitua eteni banegidima mate ya voidi da ta noğota vitara be yawasanana ta pağona.”

Kuristen banegidima Antiok nopone*

¹⁹ Rağanine Stepen awai gurina, tauwai sumagağ ġesaudima raukivigewegewedima ai kare be toitoi a daberara be ai nağo teğeteğedina Ponitia, Saipras be Antiok paratidima. Be dabudine taudi riu verenama Jius taudiğa ai varidina.

²⁰ Be ġesaudima, Saipras be Sairin tautauğomidima taudi a nağona Antiokma be dabudine taudi eteni banegidima mate ġarodie Bada Yesu varinama verenama a rauguguyena.

²¹ Be taudi Bada na rewapanae banaga sievidima toitoi ai sumagağ be nuedima a vitarena Bada ġarone.

²² Uma varinama Mamaitua na damma matabudi Jerusalemma a vaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi Banabas a riuporena Antiokma.

²³ Rağanine Antiokma ya tavatavana tauna Mamaitua na wainuapağoma votanama ya kita be nuanama ya vere kauana. Be tauna ya duğudi da taudi sibo Bada mate a miana nuedima tabutabune.

²⁴ Banabas tauna banaga verenama, be tauna noponama Arua Babau be waisumağa ya moğavuna, vutuna aubainama tauna banaga toitoi ya verauğedina Bada ġarone.

²⁵ Dabudine tauna ya nağona Tasusma, Sol wanenama aubainama.

²⁶ Be rağanine ya banabanavina, tauna yai doka verauğena Antiokma. Naumeki da modi tabutabunama taudi rabuidi Mamaitua na damma mate Antiokma a mia, be banaga toitoi awai katakataidina. Inam rağanine tauwai muriwatana Antiokma ai isedina ‘Kuristen banegidima.’

Agabas na waiperovetama

²⁷ Inam rağandie peroveta ġesaudima Jerusalemma be a yovona Antiokma.

²⁸ Be poudie tenağa isanama Agabas, tauna ya midisuğu be Arua Babaue ya riuna da tokare dobu matabuna meğara dosinama e tubuğana. Naumeki da Klaudias† na waibadama rağanine meğara ya tavana.

²⁹ Vutuna aubainama Kuristen matabudi Antiokma ai oga da taudi sibo tauwai sumagağ Judiana a sagudina. Be tauwai muriwatana tenatenagağa sibo a kaigurate da sibo ai saguna.

³⁰ Naumeki da nama a voiana be adi puyoma Banabas be Sol a utedi da a ragau nawedina Jerusalemma, tauwai sumagağ babadidima ġarodie.

12

Jeims ai gurina, be Pita dibure a boruna

* 11:18: Yesu tauwai muriwatanenama taudi isedima ‘Kuristen’. † 11:28: ‘Klaudias’ tauna Rom adi Sisama. Na waibadama modi 41 da 54 AD.

¹ Inam raġanine nama guyau Herod tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima ya vunūġidi be ya raukivi gewegewedina.

² Tauna Jon tuaġanama Jeims kwatikwatie yai gurina.

³ Be raġanine Herod e kitana be Jius nuedima ya vere kauana tauna na voiana aubainama, vutuna aubainama Pita mate ya vunūġi be ya panina. Uma kauinama Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama nopone ya tubuġana.

⁴ Naumeki da Herod Pita ya pani da dibure ya boru, yodibe banaga 16 ya riupore nawedi* da taudi sibo Pita a kita watanina. Be Herod na ogama ya taratarāġina da Naġopore soinama murine tauna sibo Pita ya dobiġe patare da sibo ya etarena.

⁵ Naumeki da Pita dibure a rabena, be Mamaitua na damma tauna aubainama Mamaitua ġarone a moimoiragina.

Pita dibura ya dobi porena

⁶ Pomainama sibo Herod Pita ya dobiġena etarenama aubainama be manakanama kupine Pita banaga iġeiġeridima rabui poudie ya kenakenana. Be tauna seini rabui a raupaniedina, tenaġa kasaune be tenaġa senine. Be inam seinidima tenegidie isudima banaga iġeiġeridima nimedie a panidina. Be dibura matakedane taubodama a midimidina.

⁷ Be yai raġantenaġe da Bada na aneama ya raumidire be Pita na kaba kenama dobnama ya yanana. Be tauna Pita girigirinama ya riġa da ya taigosori be ya riuena, “Kwa midisuġu makai!” Naumeki be seinidima nimane a nuaporāġana.

⁸ Dabudine anea ya riuena, “Am gara be am kaġasumama kwa kotedi!” Be Pita nama ya voiena. Dabudine anea ya riuena, “Yodi am kwamama kwa kote be kwai muriwatanegu!”

⁹ Naumeki be Pita anea yai muriwatane be dibura a dobi porena. Be tauna nam i kataiena da aba anea ya voivoiana, naumeki baniġominama vutuna ya tubutubuġana, be tauna yai noġotana kabe rauboni matae kitakitana i kitakita.

¹⁰ Taudi taubodama noġone be murine ai muridi be a dobinna meagai kedanama matane, matakeda irama boruborune a dobi be matakeda mabine ya nuaporāġa be anea Pita mate ġavoe a dobi be kedaġa a naġonaġo be anea yai raġantenaġe da Pita ya gosena.

¹¹ Be raġanine Pita na noġotama ya tava munaġana, tauna ya riuna, “Yodi è katai kauena da riukaua. Bada na aneama ya riuporena da taugu Herod na rewapanae be Jius adi ogama gewegewedie yai yawasaniguna.”

¹² Naumeki da tauna na noġotama ya yana, be ya naġona Meri na vadae. Meri, tauna Jon tawai isaisana Mak tinanama, be banaga toitoi na vadae ai rawateġeidi be a moimoiragina.

¹³ Naumeki da Pita matakedae ya raupewapewa be taunoya waivinama isanama Roda, tauna matakeda kaiporenama aubainama ya verauna.

¹⁴ Be raġanine Pita bonanama ya vaivaiana, tauna nuanama ya vere kaua be matakeda kaiporenama nuanama ya koa be ya manini ya munaġa be ya riuna, “Pita matakedae e midimidina”.

¹⁵ Be taudi a riuena, “Tam kuya bua, bo?” Be tauna ya riu raukosogaġaina, aubainama taudi a riuna, “Aġunai Pita keyaunama.”

¹⁶ Be Pita yaġoro ya rarau pewapewana. Dabudine taudi matakeda a kaipore, be Pita ta kitana be nuedima ya mosarina.

¹⁷ Be Pita nimane ya raukati tawedina da sibo ai nuatuġuna. Dabudine tauna, nema Bada dibure be ya dobiġa bakena ya gututuena. Be ya riuna, “Uma kauinama Jeims be tuatuāġanama ġesaudima mate koi varidi!” Naumeki da tauna ya dobi munaġa be wari kedae ya naġona.

¹⁸ Raġanboiobi taubodama a nuababaġa be nuedima ya rovo be a riuna, “Pita nema ya bako?”

¹⁹ Be Herod ya ġoġoedina sibo Pita a nawena ġarone, taudi nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauna taubodama yai taravireviredi, be dabudine tauna banaga ġesaudima ya riuedi da taudi taubodama tai guridina.

Herod na gurima raġaninama

Dabudine Herod Judia ya gose be ya naġona Seseriana, be dabudine ya miana.

²⁰ Be Herod tauna Taiya be Saidon banegidima ġarodie nuanama yai medi kaua. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi babadama a riuporedina Herod ġarone. Be taudi Herod na vadama taurabenama, isanama Blastas ai turane be a riuena da tauna guyau Herod ya riue

* **12:4:** Gurik nopone inam umanama: Be tauna banaga iġeiġeridima damdima 4, be dam tenatenaġaġa nopone banaga sievinama 4 Herod Pita ya riuporena ġarodie.

da tauna sibo suba ya voiena, baninama taudi inam guyaunama na dobue kani sibo a paḡopaḡona.

²¹ Vutuna aubainama Herod raḡan ya vine da deḡo raḡanine sibo patara ḡarodie sibo ya giuna. Naumeki da tauna na waiguyauma garedima ya kotedi be na kaba miae ya mia, be na giuna yai karena.

²² Na giuna poune be banaga bonedima dosine a riuna, “Inam mamaitua bonanama, nam banaga ḡoma!”

²³ Vutuna aubainama Bada na aneama yai raḡantenaḡe da Herod ya kati waibakoko be motamota noponama a kani rovo da ya gurina, baninama tauna nam Mamaitua i vivirena aubainama.

²⁴ Be Mamaitua riunama ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²⁵ Raḡanine Banabas be Sol adi noyama Jerusalemma awai kovina, naumeki taudi, Jon awai isaisana Mak, mate a munaḡana.

Pol na vaḡaima debanama tenaḡa

13

*Banabas da Sol a vinedi be a riuporedi**

¹ Antiokma Mamaitua na damma nopodie peroveta be tauwai katakatai a miamiana. Taudi isedima Banabas, Simeon awai isaisana Niga, Lusias tauna Sairin baneginama, Manaen tauna guyau Herod mate a moraba tenaḡana, be Sol.

² Raḡanine taudi Bada awai yarage be a widiwidinana, Arua Babau ya riuedina, “Banabas be Sol aubaiguma ḡavoe ko vinedina, baninama taudi è vinedina da yau noyama ta voiena.”

³ Be dabudine taudi a widina be a moiragina. Murine nimedima debedie a biridi be a riuporedina.

Banabas be Sol Saipras bonabonane a tavana be barau Elimas

⁴ Sol be Banabas taudi Arua Babau ya riuporedina aubainama, taudi rabuidi a dobi a naḡona Selusiana, be dabudine taudi kukakukae a naḡona Saiprasma.

⁵ Raḡanine taudi Salamisma a tavana, taudi Mamaitua riunama a rauguguyena Jius adi sinagomma nopodie. Be dabudine taukaisagudima Jon-Mak mate.

⁶ Taudi Saipras bonabonanaḡa a babara naḡona, naumeki da Paposma a tavana. Dabudine taudi Jius tauḡominama a banavina, tauna peroveta kaikaiyovunama be banaga barabaraunama isanama Bar-Yesu.

⁷ Be tauna inam primia Sergius Polas turanama. Sergius Polas tauna banaga nuanu- auyauyanama be tauna Banabas be Sol ya riuedi da na vadae a saḡana, baninama tauna Mamaitua riunama vaienama ya ḡoḡoena aubainama.

⁸ Be taubarabarau, Gurik bonane ta riuriuna Elimas, tauna taudi adi giuna ya riuriu tuatuaḡaedina, baninama tauna ya ḡoḡoena da primia Sol be Banabas adi giuna nam sibo yai sumaḡedi.

⁹ Be Sol tawai isana Pol, tauna Arua Babau noponama ya moḡavu be taubarabarau ya kitadidi

¹⁰ be ya riuna, “Tam Diaboro natunama, tam nopomma kaiyovu be gewagewa ya moḡavuna, tam yaba matabudi veredima kwawai ḡaviedi, be raḡan patapatanama tam Bada riunama didimanidima kwa kawakawa barebaredina.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tam yodi Bada e kovogim da tam matamma e potana, be raḡan bisanama nam suara matanama kwa kita.” Inam raḡanine kupi be tadiwanawana ya rupertawa be tauna ya pomnaḡona da aita sibo ya banavi da nimane ya kaididi be sibo yai dokena.

¹² Raḡanine primia aba ya tubutubuḡana ya kitakitana, tauna Bada na waikatakataima ya basena aubainama yai sumaḡana.

Pol be Banabas a naḡona Antiokma Pisidia provins nopone

¹³ Raḡanine Pol na banagama mate Papos a gosena, dabudine taudi kukae a naḡona Perga meagaina, Pampilia provins nopone. Be inam dobudine Jon ya gosedi be ya munaḡana Jerusalemma.

¹⁴ Be taudi Pergama be a naḡona Antiok meagaina Pisidia provins nopone.

Be Sabat raḡanine taudi a naḡo sinagong nopone be a miana.

* 13:: Uma gututunama Sapta 11:30 isunama, uma dobudine yai kare munaḡana.

¹⁵ Dabudine sinagog babadidima tarawatu be peroveta adi bukama a sievidina, be murine taudi Banabas be Pol ai baḡedi be a riuedina, “Taumi tuatuagaima, deḡoda taumi rauduḡu giunama banaga aubaidima ḡaromie teika, naumeki da ko giu!”

¹⁶ Dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu da nimanama ya kaisuḡu be giu yai karena, “Taumi Israel banegimima be aitaḡa Mamaitua kowai sumageḡa, koi beavaia.

¹⁷ Israel banegidima adi Mamaituama tamatamadama ya vinedi be ya voidi da banaga damnama ya morabana, be taudi vaḡavaḡai Ijiptma a miana. Be Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasagiḡe tauna Ijiptma be yai doka dobiḡedina.

¹⁸ Be taudi modi 40 nopone, avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kawakawa nuaḡoraḡorana, be yaḡoro tauna ya rabadina dobu kavakavane.

¹⁹ Be muriḡa tauna dam dosidima 7 Keinan dobone ya kawa gewegewedi be adi dobuma na banagama Israel banegidima ya utedi be ai buderiena.

²⁰ Uma kaidima matabudi modi 450 nopodie a tubutubuḡana. Be uma kaidima muridie Mamaitua taurau etara ya utedina naumeki da peroveta Samuel na raḡanie.

²¹ Be inam raḡanine taudi guyai a ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Sol ya utedina, tauna Kis natunama, Benjiman damnama nopone. Be tauna modi 40 nopone yai guyauna.

²² Be Mamaitua Sol ya kaipore be e paiyanama Deivid ya vine da taudi adi guyauma. Be Mamaitua Deivid na kauama umanama ya giuena: ‘Taugu Deivid, Jese natunama è banavina. Tauna taḡominama nuaguma e noḡonoḡotina maika, be tauna yaba matabuna ya ḡoḡoḡedina tokare e voidedina.’

²³ “Naumeki da uma baneginama na dame, Tauwai yawasana Yesu ya riupore dobiḡena Israel banegidima ḡarodie, baninama noḡone ya riuriuna maika.

²⁴ Muriḡa da Yesu ya tavana, noḡone Jon noḡota viravira be babataito ya rauguguyena Israel banegidima ḡarodie.

²⁵ Raḡanine Jon na noyama yawai kovina tauna ya riuna: ‘Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da taugu aitaḡ? Agunai taumi ko noḡonoḡotina kabe taugu Tauwai yawasana, be ibewa. Tauna murigie e veraverauna e tavana, be taugu nam veregu da na kaḡasumama ya kaiporaḡa.’†

²⁶ “Taumi tuatuagaguma Eibraham natunatumama, be aitaḡa Mamaitua kowai sumageḡa, koi beavaia. Mamaitua yawasana varinama verenama uma ya riuporena tauda aubaidama.

²⁷ Jerusalem taumieninama be adi babadama mate taudi Yesu a nuababaḡena. Taudi Yesu a vunugiḡa, be taudi Yesu a vunuvunugiḡa raḡanine, dabudine taudi peroveta adi giuama, Sabat patapatanama a siesievidina, a maḡatarata.

²⁸ Be avedi da nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ḡarone ti banavina, be yaḡoro taudi Paelat ai baḡa da tauna sibo Yesu yai gurina.

²⁹ “Be raḡanine taudi kaidima matabudi peroveta a giugiuenedina a voia kovina, naumeki da taudi kai bogane a kiroḡa dobiḡe be gubae‡ a boruna.

³⁰ Be Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna.

³¹ Be taudi aitaḡa tauna mate Galilima be Jerusalemma a naḡonaḡona, taudi ḡarodie raḡan toitoi ya maḡatarana. Be inam banegidima taudi yodi tauna na matamatama, banaga ḡarodie.

³² “Be yodi tauma vari verenama kai varimina: Aba Mamaitua Tamatamadama ya riuriuedina,

³³ tauna yodi tauda natunatudima aubaidama yai maḡatarina, baninama tauna Yesu gurie ya kawa midisuḡuna. Salamo wairabuinama nopone girugiruminama umanama:

‘Tam taugu Natuguma, be taugu tam Tamaḡomimma.

Manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.’

³⁴ Be mate Mamaitua umanama ya riuna: ‘Taugu yaba babau be kenakena nonoḡidima ya utemina maika boni Deivid è riuriuena nama.’

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama wari babae mate ya riuna umanama: ‘Tam nam kui aninama da am vinevinema Babaunama e bova.’

³⁶ Be Deivid na raḡanie tauna Mamaitua na ḡoanama ya voivoiedina, be murine tauna ya guri be tubugiḡana tamatamanama diedie a dobo, be ya bovana.

³⁷ Be uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawakawa midisuḡuna, tauna nam i bovana.

³⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi ka rarau guguyana ḡaromie da taumi ko katai kaua da uma baneginama tauna teneteneḡinama da ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina.

† 13:25: Uma giunama tauna maika da waikawama: Tinaḡemma sibo è gadoi. ‡ 13:29: Uma gubanama taudi guri adi kaba sivudima.

³⁹ Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam teneteneḡina da tokare ami gewagewama e noḡota pore be taumi e kawa didimanimi. Be aitauga Yesu poi sumageḡa, tauna ami gewagewama e noḡota poredina be taumi e kawa didimanimina.

⁴⁰ Ko kita kaua da aba peroveta a riuriuedina nam ḡaromie ta tubuḡa. Peroveta umanama a riuna:

⁴¹ ‘Taumi waidiboḡa banegimima, ko kita, ko base be ko gurina, baninama taumi ami raḡanie taugu noya ya voiena, be uma noyanama, avedi da aitau e riuemina, be taumi tokare yaḡoro nam koi sumaḡa.’ ”

⁴² Raḡanine Pol be Banabas sinagog a dobidobi porena, banaga Pol be Banabas a riuedina da Sabat ḡesaune sibo a verau munaḡa be uma yabedima sibo ḡarodie a giu munagedina.

⁴³ Taparoro murine Jius be eteni banegidima toitoi Pol be Banabas kedaḡa ai muriwatanedina. Be taudi aitauga Bada awai sumageḡa, Pol mate adi giuma ai sumagedina. Be Pol be Banabas banaga a riu guratedi da taudi sibo Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama a kaiguratena.

Pol ya naḡona eteni banegidima ḡarodie

⁴⁴ Sabat ḡesaune anikitanama meagai banegidima matabudi a rawateḡeidina, Bada riunama vaienama aubainama.

⁴⁵ Be Jius banegidima nama ta kitana be banaga toitoi a veraverauna, dabudine taudi a unura be Pol na giuma a riutuatuagaie be ai varavarana.

⁴⁶ Be Pol be Banabas ma raudebatoredi a paribeedina, “Tauma Mamaitua riunama kabe taumi ḡaromie ka giue doke, be anikitanama taumi ko tuatuaḡaiena, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama nam koma ḡoḡoena aubainama, tauma yodi ka gosemi be ka naḡona eteni ḡarodie.

⁴⁷ Baninama Bada umanama ya riuemaina: ‘Taugu e voiemna da tam eteni banegidima adi yanama, da tam yawasana kwa kiroḡa nawena, naumeki da dobu damone.’ ”

⁴⁸ Raḡanine eteni nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya vere kaua be Bada riunama a kaisuḡusuḡuna. Be aitauga Mamaitua ya vinedi da yawasana kenakena nonoḡine ta tavana, naumeki da taudi ai sumaḡana.

⁴⁹ Be Bada riunama ya daberara be inam dobunama yai moḡavuna.

⁵⁰ Be Jius banegidima, taudi tauwai sumaḡa waiwaiuidima isedima dosidima, be meagai babadidima mate a kawa nuamedimedidina. Be dabudine taudi adi dobie Pol be Banabas a raukivi gewegewedi be a tavu dobiḡedina.

⁵¹ Vutuna aubainama Pol be Banabas popokau kaḡedie a vayasayasaidina ḡarodie,[§] be a naḡona Ikoniumma.

⁵² Dabudine tauwai sumaḡa mosari be Arua Babau nopodima ya moḡavuna.

14

Pol be Banabas Ikonium nopone

¹ Ikoniumma Pol be Banabas a naḡona Jius adi sinagogma nopone. Be dabudine adi rauguguyama yai rewapana kauana, vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima ya toi kauana ai sumaḡana.

² Be Jius aitauga waisumaḡa nam ti ḡoḡoena, taudi eteni banegidima a kawa nopogedegeđeridina tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie.

³ Pol be Banabas dabudine a taumia gurata be ma debatoredi Bada Yesu isane a giugiuna. Be Bada rewapana ya utedi da taudi mataira be voia dosidima a voidedina. Dabudine banaga a kita da Bada riunama wainuapaḡopaḡonama inam riukaua.

⁴ Inam meagaina banaga taudiḡa a dariḡa munaḡedi da ḡesaudima Jius a riu sagusagudina be ḡesaudima apasol a riu sagusagudina.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama Jius be eteni banegidima adi babadama mate a rawateḡeidi da apasol adi kasirama a tomna da sibo a raukivi gewegewedi be a rauyekudina.

⁶ Raḡanine taudi adi kasirama a tomtomna ta vaivaiena, taudi a naḡo moisiriedi be a naḡona Listra be Derebe meagaidie, Likonia provins nopone. Be inam meagaidie be meagai diane,

⁷ dabudine vari verenama a rauguguyena.

Pol Listrama a rauyekuna

[§] 13:51: Popokau ya vayasayasaina, baninama deḡoda nam yawasana ta banavi, inam taudiḡa adi wavuma.

⁸ Litra nopone tauḡoma kaḡa nuakudunama ya miamiana. Tauna nama ya tubuḡena, be nam airaḡan i babababara rubuna.

⁹ Tauna Pol na giuma ya vaivaiena. Be Pol tauna ya kitadidi be raḡanine e kitana, be nopone yawai sumaḡana da tauna sibo ya yawasanana,

¹⁰ naumeki da Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Kaḡame kwa midisuḡu!” Be yai raḡantenaḡe da tauḡoma ya poti be naḡo yai karena.

¹¹ Raḡanine patara Pol aba ya voivoiena nama a kitakitana, taudi Likonia bonane a yogo be a riuna, “Uma mamaituedima yodi a dobina, ai rawabanaga ḡomana kitedima maika tauda!”

¹² Be Banabas ai isana ‘Sus’ be Pol ai isana ‘Hemes’, baninama tauna tauḡiugiuna.

¹³ Be Sus na pirisima* tauna meagai diane be kau tautauḡomidima be berana duriduridima ya verauḡedi meagai kedanama matane be na banagama mate a ḡoḡoḡena da Pol be Banabas sibo a puyodina.

¹⁴ Raḡanine aposol Banabas be Pol nama a vaivaiena, taudi adi garama a sikedi† be a manini a naḡona patara nopodie be bonedima dosine

¹⁵ a riuna, “Tautauḡoma, aba aubainama umanama ko voivoia? Tauma banaga ḡoma maika taumi. Tauma vari verenama kè verauḡena ḡaromie da uma bariawidima nam banibiribiridi, ko gose poredi be ami yawasanama ko vitaredina Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama ḡarone. Baninama tauna mara, dobu be egasi be yaba matabudi nopodie ya voidina.

¹⁶ Boni tauna banaga matabudi ya gosedi be adi ḡoane nama a naḡonaḡona.

¹⁷ Be yaḡoro tauna yai kataimi da tauna e miamiana, baninama ḡaromie na kiviverema ya voivoiedina. Tauna kusana gunume ya utemi be ya voie da ami kanima a gogogogo kauana, be maura ya uteutemi da taumi nuemima ya vereverena.”

¹⁸ Uma giunama ya kovikovina, banaga ḡaubonaḡa a rautamtamḡotana. Be yaḡoro ya pipiripi kauana da sibo a riutuagaiedina puyo aubainama.

¹⁹ Dabudine Jius banegidima ḡesaudima Antiok be Ikoniumḡa tavetavedina adi giue patara a kawa nopogedeḡederidina. Vutuna aubainama matabudi Pol a rauyeku be a soru doḡiḡena meagai diane, baninama taudi ai noḡotana kabe i guriguri.

²⁰ Be raḡanine tauwai muriwatana a midi kwavivirona, tauna ya midisuḡu be ya munagana meagaie. Pomainama tauna Banabas mate a naḡona Derebema.

Pol be Banabas a munaḡana Antiokma Siria Provins nopone

²¹ Inam meagaina taudi vari verenama a rauguguye be banaga toitoi a voidi da taudi Bada ai muriwatanena. Dabudine taudi a munaḡana Litra, Ikonium be Antiokma.

²² Dabudine taudi tauwai muriwatana a duḡudi be a kawa debatoreḡi be a riuedi da taudi adi waisumaḡe nama sibo a miana, be taudi a riuedina, “Tauda muriḡa da Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone tà saḡana, be noḡone tauda ḡoraḡoranama tà siguena.”

²³ Be inam meagaidie a naḡonaḡona nopodie, Pol be Banabas, Mamaitua na damma nopodie, adi babadama a vinedina. Be muriḡa taudi a moiragi, a widina be Bada ḡarone ai maḡataridina, baninama tauna vutuna awai sumaḡana.

²⁴ Naumeki da taudi Pisidia provins noḡonaḡa a naḡonaḡo da taudi Pampilia provinsne a tavana.

²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pega meagaina Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguya kovina raḡanine, taudi a dobi a naḡona Atalia meagaina.

²⁶ Naumeki da dabudine kukakukae a munaḡa Antiokma. Inam meagaina noḡone tauwai sumaḡa taudi Banabas be Pol Mamaitua nimane a biridina, be tauna e sagudi da uma noyanama ta voiena, vutuna noyanama umanema yodi damonama.

²⁷ Adi kaba tava munaḡe tauwai muriwatana matabudi a rawateḡeidi be yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ḡarodie ya voivoiedina ai varidina. Mamaitua yodi eteni adi kedama ya kaipore da taudi ai sumaḡana.

²⁸ Naumeki da taudi inam dabudine tauwai muriwatana mate a mia watanana.

15

Tauwai sumaḡa adi boruma dosinama Jerusalemma

¹ Tautauḡoma ḡesaudima taudi Judiaḡa a yovona Antiokma. Be dabudine tauwai sumaḡa umanama awai katakataidina, “Deḡoda taumi nam kopitom ko paḡo maika Mousis ya riuriuna nama, taumi tokare nam yawasana ko paḡo.”

² Uma giudima aubaidima Pol be Banabas taudi mate ai saḡasaḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaḡa Antiokma taudi Pol, Banabas be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima

* **14:13:** Inam piri si tauna Sus na taurau sewasewama. † **14:14:** Adi garama a sikedina, baninama taudi ai nuaboyana aubainama.

a vinedi da taudi sibo a nağona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine taudi aposol be babada uma kauinama sibo a giuena.

³ Naumeki da, Mamaitua na damma taudi a riupore nawedina. Be kedae Ponitia be Samaria nopodiğa a nağo be dabudine Pol be Banabas banaga tauwai sumağa a riuriuedina da eteni banegidima adi yawasanama a vitaredina. Be uma varinama aubainama tauwai sumağa matabudi nuedima ya verena.

⁴ Rağanine taudi Jerusalemma a tavatavana, dabudine Mamaitua na damma, aposol be babada taudi Pol be Banabas adi banagama mate ai kaiwedi be a rabedina. Dabudine Pol be Banabas Jerusalem banegidima, Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, a riuedina.

⁵ Dabudine Parisi nopodie tauwai sumağa ġesaudima a midisuğ be a riuna, “Tauwai sumağa eteni nopodie, taudi naumeki da kopitom ta pago be Mousis na tarawatuma ta voteyeteyena.”

⁶ Dabudine aposol be babada ai boru be kopitom kauinama a giu guratena.

⁷ Dabudine ai tarapiri guratana be muriğa Pita ya midisuğ be ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taumi koya kataie da dokane poumie Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu mudugue eteni banegidima vari verenama sibo a vaie be ai sumağana.

⁸ Be Mamaitua nopo matabudi ya kataiedina, be tauna yai kataiguna da eteni banegidima yai aninedina, baninama Arua Babau ya utedina maika tauda.

⁹ Be tauna nam i voie da taudi tabu be tauda tabu, baninama tauna nopodima ya koğedina, adi waisumağama aubainama.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo tauwai sumağa koya kawa nuarağerağedi, baninama tamatamadama bo tauda nam tenetenegina da uma vitanama tokare te kirogi. Değoda nama ko voiana, taumi Mamaitua ko rarau rubuna da tauna nuanama ei medina.

¹¹ Ibewa nam nama, tauda tai sumağa da Bada Yesu na raukiviveree tē yawasanana. Be teneginama nama eteni banegidima.”

¹² Be borue banaga matabudi ai nuatuğutuğ be Banabas be Pol adi giuma awai beavaiedina nema Mamaitua mataira be voia dosidima taudie eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina ai mağataridina.

¹³ Rağanine adi giuma awai kovina, dabudine Jeims ya riuna, “Yau bana, koi beavaiegu!

¹⁴ Saemon tauda kaite ya riuedana da Mamaitua na damma eteni nopodie ya vinedina.

¹⁵ Be peroveta adi giuma a girugirumina mate teneginama, umanama a girumina:

¹⁶ ‘Rağan muriğa taugu yà verau munağa be Deivid na kapema pupunama yà keru munağena.

Be dego dobudima nuanuakotovidima, taugu yà rawa vau munağedina.

¹⁷ Nama taugu yà voie da Israel banegidima tautaugosedima be eteni matabudi taugu è vinevinedina, taudi Bada tai muriwatanena.

Nama Bada ya riuna. Tauna uma yabedima ya voiedina.

¹⁸ Be inam kaudima yà giugiuemina, boni banaga a kataiedina.’

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu è noğotina umanama: Değoda eteni banegidima aitağa Bada tawai sumağena, naumeki da nam sibo tē tainuarağerağedi.

²⁰ Be tauda sibo leta tē girumidi be tē riuedi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kani be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Değoda tai nağina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiğa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate. Be taudi nam musara gadonama kikikinama bo kosina ta kanidi,

²¹ baninama Mousis na tarawatuma boni da yodi meagai da meagai ta rauguguye be Sabat patapatanama sinagog nopodie ta siesievidina.”

Eteni waiwaisumegidima adi letama

²² Naumeki da dabudine aposol, babada be Mamaitua na damma matabudi, nopodie taudi tautauğoma ġesaudima a vinedi da a riupore nawedina Antiokma Pol be Banabas mate. Taudi Judas awai isaisana Basabas, be Saelas a vinedina. Taudi rabuidi tauwai sumağa nopodie tauwai kedadoka.

²³ Naumeki da aposol uma letanama taudi mate a riupore nawedina:

“Kapore eteni banegimima aitağa kowai sumağana.

Tauma tuatuağemima aposol be babada, tauma uma letanama kē girumina taumi tauwai sumağa Antiok, Siria be Silisiana ġaromie.

²⁴ “Tauma kē vaiena da tauma ama damma nopone banaga ġesaudima taudi adi giue a tainuarağerağemi be a tainuaboyemina. Be tauma nam ke riuedina da nama sibo a voia.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauma matabumai kē aninana, da tautauğoma ġesaudima kē vinedi be taudi tauma ama banagama Banabas be Pol mate kē riuporedina ġaromie.

²⁶ Uma tautauḡomidima taudi adi yawasanama ai utaedina dà Badama Yesu Keriso aubainama.

²⁷ Tauma Judas be Saelas ka riuriuporedina da aba letae kè girugirumina, taudi mududie ta giu yaḡemina.

²⁸ “Arua Babau be tauma kèi anina da nam vita debemie ka boru. Be taumi sibo uma yabediḡa koya voiedina:

²⁹ Kani raurauobedima nam ko kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ko kanidi. Be nam ko rauwaiwi yabayababa. Deḡoda koi naḡina, inam naumeki ami visavisarama taudiḡa mate, be nam waiwaiwi ḡesaudima mate. Deḡoda uma yabedima ko gosodina, taumi tokare naumeki.

“Ebom matabumi be ko mia kaua.”

³⁰ Dabudine tautauḡoma a riuporedi be a dobi a naḡona Antiokma. Raḡanine taudi dabudi a dobidobina, naumeki da banaga matabudi ai rawateḡeidi be leta a utedina.

³¹ Dabudine banaga leta a sievi be nuedima ya verena dugu giudima aubainama.

³² Judas be Saelas taudi peroveta be adi giue a duḡudi be a voiedi da ai rewapanana.

³³ Taudi dabudine a rautapa miana, muriḡa be taudi tuatuaḡedima ai aiainidi be suba mate a riupore munaḡedina aitaḡa a riuriuporedina ḡarodie.

³⁴ (-)*

³⁵ Be Pol be Banabas taudi Antiokma a mia kwasa be taudi banaga ḡesaudima mate Bada na giuma awai katakatai be a rarau guguyena.

Pol na vaḡaima wairabuinama

Pol be Banabas ai yamonedina

³⁶ A mia raḡan bisanama be Pol Banabas ya riuenā, “Agunai tà munaḡa meagai matabudi nopodiḡa deḡo Bada riunama tè rarau guguyedina, dabudi dà banagama tà vakitekitedi da taudi nema ta naḡonaḡo bako.”

³⁷ Dabudine Banabas ya ḡoeḡoena da Jon awai isaisana Mak taudi mate sibo a naḡona.

³⁸ Be Pol ya noḡoti da nam i verena da taudi Mak mate ta naḡo, baninama tauna noḡone Pampiliana ya gose poredina. Be tauna nam taudi mate ti noyana.

³⁹ Dabudine taudi uma kauinama aubainama ai kawa riuriu vavasaḡa be ai daberaridina. Naumeki da Banabas Mak yai doke be kukakukae a davuna Saiprasma.

⁴⁰ Be Pol tauna Saelas yai doke be a naḡona. Be tauwai sumaḡa a moiragi da Mamaitua Pol be Saelas e rabedina.

⁴¹ Taudi Siria be Silisia nopodiḡa a naḡo be Mamaitua na damma matabudi a voiedi da ai rewapanana.

16

Timoti, Pol be Saelas mate a naḡona

¹ Tauna Debe be Listrama ya tavana. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana isanama Timoti ya miamiana. Tauna tinananama Jius baneginama be tauna tauwai sumaḡa, be tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama.

² Tauwai sumaḡa matabudi Listra be Ikonium nopodie taudi a riuna da Timoti tauna banaga verenama.

³ Vutuna aubainama Pol ya ḡoeḡoena da Timoti mate sibo a naḡona. Inam dabudine Jius a miamiana be Pol kopitom Timoti ḡarone ya voiena, baninama Jius banegidima kadi taiye, baninama taudi matabudi a kataiena da Timoti tamanama tauna Gurik baneginama.

⁴ Muriḡa taudi meagai da meagai a naḡo be apasol be babada Jerusalem nopone abaḡa awai aninedina, nama banaga a riu nawedina da taudi yabedima nama sibo a voteyeteyedina.

⁵ Naumeki da Mamaitua na damma a voiedi da adi waisumaḡama yai rewapana be banaga raḡaninama patapatanama sievinama ya moramorabana.

Mamaitua Pol ya riupore nawena Masedoniama

⁶ Pol na banagama mate taudi Pirigia be Galesia provins noponaḡa a naḡonaḡona, baninama Arua Babau ya riutuaḡaiedina da taudi nam Mamaitua na giuma Eisia provins nopone sibo a rauguguye.

⁷ Raḡanine taudi Misia provinsne a tavatavana, taudi a raurubu da Bitinia provinsne sibo a naḡona, be Yesu Aruina ya riutuaḡaiedina.

⁸ Dabudine taudi Misia ai muri be a dobi a naḡona Troas meagaina.

* **15:34:** Gurik baibol nopone vers 34 nam ima kenakenana. Be inam umanama: Be Saelas dabudine ya mia kwasana.

⁹ Inam kupine Pol rauboni matae kitakitanama ya kitana. Tauna Masedonia baneginama ya kitana, no gone ya mido be yawai baḡana, “Kwa verau Masedoniama be kwa sagumaina!”

¹⁰ Uma rauboninama murine tauma* waigapa kè vokaukauana Masedonia naḡonama aubainama, baninama tauma kè noḡoti da Mamaitua ya yokoemaina da inam dabudine sibo vari verenama kè rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie.

Lidia na yawasanama ya vitarena

¹¹ Tauma Troas kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Samotres. Be pomainama kè davuna Neapolisma.

¹² Dabudine da tauma kè naḡona Pilipi. Inam Masedonia adi meagaima dosinama be Rom banegidima adi kaba miama. Be dabudine tauma raḡan bisinama kè miana.

¹³ Be Sabat raḡanine tauma kè dobi kè naḡona upae meagai kedanama matane. Dabudine tauma kè noḡoti da Jius adi kaba moiragima gabunama† sibo kè banavina. Tauma kè mia be waiwaiwai aitauga dabudi awai rawateḡeina ḡarodie kè giuna.

¹⁴ Dabudine waivi tenaḡa isanama Lidia tauna Mamaitua taurauduneenama. Tauna Tayatira meagaina be gara gatugatonama taurau gimaredima. Be tauna uma giunama ya vaivaiedina, Bada tauna nuanama ya vitare be Pol aba ya giuguedina yawai beavaia kaudina.

¹⁵ Dabudine tauna be na vadama banegidima matabudi ai babataitodina. Muriḡa tauna yai baḡamaina, “Deḡoda taumi ko noḡotina da taugu naumeki Bada yawai sumagena, naumeki da ko verau be taugu mate tà miana yau vadae.” Dabudine tauna nuamaima ya riu vitarena.

Pol be Saelas dibure a biridina

¹⁶ Raḡan tenaḡa tauma kè naḡona Jius adi kaba moiragima gabune. Be kedae taunoya waivinama kè banavina, tauna nopone koitiri aruinama. Be inam aruinama tauna kaua nam anikaba kataiedi tauna yawai maḡataridina. Be uma waivinama taupakinama taudi mane dosinama a paḡopaḡona na koitirima aubainama.

¹⁷ Uma waivinama tauma Pol mate yai muriwatanemai be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “Uma banegidima taudi Mamaitua saḡasaḡa vavasaginama na taunoyama, be taudi yawasanama kedanama ta riuriuemina.”

¹⁸ Uma kauinama raḡan matabuna namaḡa ya voivoiana. Be raḡan tenaḡa Pol tuninama ya tuaḡai da yai tautinamuri be koitiri aruinama ya riuna, “Yesu Keriso isane yà riuriu vavasagema: Uma waivinama kwa dobi pore!” Inam dabudine arua waivi ya dobi porena.

¹⁹ Raḡanine waivi taupakinama ta kitana be adi manema anivoienama kedanama ya kovina, naumeki da taudi Pol be Saelas a vunugidi be a soru nawedina anikune gabune etaredima aubainama.

²⁰ Taudi a verauḡedina meagaie gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ḡarodie a verauḡedi be a riuna, “Uma tautauḡomidima taudi Jius banegidima, da meagaima ta kawakawa gewagewana.

²¹ Baninama taudi waivai tabudima tawai katakataidana, be tauda nam naumeki da tai aninedi be tà voiedi, baninama tauda Rom banegidama.”

²² Be dabudine patara ai rawateḡeidi da Pol be Saelas a mediedina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima taudi Pol be Saelas adi garama a sikedi be tautauḡoma ḡesaudima a riuedi da taudi a kwapudina.

²³ Be taudi a kwapudina raḡan ya riba kaua be dibure a sivudi be dibura taubodamenama a riue da e rabe kaudina.

²⁴ Uma riunama aubainama taubodama dibura nopo vavasagine ya biridi be kaḡedima kaie yai ḡavitadididina.

²⁵ Kupi poune nama Pol be Saelas a moimoiragi be a saresarena Mamaitua ḡarone. Be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima taudi awai beavaiedina.

²⁶ Yai raḡantenage da yoyo dosinama ya tubuḡa be dibura vadanama matabuna ya gusu da dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporaḡa be seini banaga a panipanidina matabudi a nuakuvesana.

²⁷ Be dibura taubodamenama ya ḡosori da e kitana be dibura matakededima matabudi a nuaporaporaḡana, dabudine tauna yai noḡotana dibura banegidima matabudi kabe naira ti naḡonaḡo. Vutuna aubainama tauna na kwatikwatima ya soru tavaite be ya ḡeḡoena sibo taunaḡa yai guri munaḡena.

* **16:10:** Uma dabudine be nokoi ya naḡona riu “tauma” yai karena, baninama dabudine Luk mate. † **16:13:** Deḡo meagaidima nam sinagoge, Jius doḡae awai rawateḡeina moiragi aubainama.

²⁸ Be Pol bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Nam kwai guri munaḡem! Tauma matabumai uma.”

²⁹ Dabudine tauna kodam ya riuwane be ya manini naḡona vada nopodiḡa be Pol da Saelas noḡodie ma nairina ya rauduneedina.

³⁰ Dabudine yai doka dobiḡedi be yai taraviredina, “Yau bana, aba yà voie be yawasana yà banavi?”

³¹ Be taudi a paribeena, “Bada Yesu kwai sumaḡe be tam kwa yawasanana. Tam be am vadama banegidima mate.”

³² Be Pol da Saelas Bada riunama tauna be na vadama banegidima mate a riuedina.

³³ Be inam raḡanine kupie tauna yai dokedi da kerodima ya koḡedi be waiḡapa tauna be na sedama mate ai babataitodina.

³⁴ Dabudine taubodama yai doka nawedina na vadae be adi kanima ya vokaukaena. Be tauna na sedama mate mosari nopodima ya mogavuna, baninama taudi yodi Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena.

³⁵ Pomainama raḡan ya tom da gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima babadidima taudi tauwai kwapu banegidima a riuporedina dibura taubodamenama ḡarone be umanama a riuna, “Inam banegidima kwa kaiporaḡa be ta naḡona.”

³⁶ Naumeki da dibura taubodamenama uma riunama Pol ya riuna, “Gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima a riuna da taumi sibo è kaiporemi. Vutuna aubainama yodi ma nuasubemi ko naḡo!”

³⁷ Be Pol tauwai kwapu ya riuedina, “Avedi da tauma Rom banegimaima be taudi nam ti katai kauemaina, be mate nam ama gewagewama ti kataie be patara nopodie a kwapu yababemai be dibure a birimaina. Be yodi taudi ta goeḡoena moisirie ta kaiporemai, bo? Ibewa! Nam nama. Taudi ḡomidima sibo a verau be ai doka dobiḡemaina.”

³⁸ Be tauwai kwapu inam giudima gewagewa tauwai tarapiriedima ḡarodie ai maḡataridina. Raḡanine taudi ta vaiena be Pol da Saelas taudi Rom banegidima, dabudine taudi a naira kauana.

³⁹ Naumeki da taudi a verau da Pol be Saelas ai kaiwedi be ai baḡedi da sibo meagai a gose pore be a naḡona. Naumeki da taudi dibure be ai doka dobiḡedina.

⁴⁰ Raḡanine Pol be Saelas dibura a dobidobi porena taudi a naḡona Lidia na vadae. Dabudine taudi tauwai sumaḡa a banavidi da a duḡudi be muriḡa taudi a naḡona.

17

Rauguguya be raukivigewagewa Tesalonaika nopone

¹ Raḡanine taudi a babara naḡona Ampipolis be Apolonia meagaidima, a gosedi be Tesalonaikama a tavatavana, dabudine Jius adi sinagogma a kitana.

² Naumeki da Pol tauna nopone ya naḡona maika noḡone na kaba voiamana nama. Sabat rabuiteḡa nopodie tauna banaga mate buka poredima girugurimidima ai tarapiriedi

³ be ya giugiu waibatedina da Tauwai yawasana ei nuatoitoi be gurie e midisuḡu munagaḡana yawai maḡataridina. Tauna umanama ya riuruna, “Uma Yesunama taugu ḡaromie yà rarau guguyena tauna Tauwai yawasana”.

⁴ Naumeki da Jius banegidima ḡesaudima ai sumaḡa be Pol be Saelas ai muriwatandina. Be teneḡinama nama Gurik banegidima Mamaitua taurauduneenama toitoi be waiwaiwi isanaḡonaḡodima bisanama.

⁵ Be Jius banegidima a unurana, vutuna aubainama banaga adi yawasanama gewegwedima anikune gabune a rawateḡedina, be taudi iḡara inam meagaine ai karena. Taudi a naḡo Jeison na vadae a saḡana. Taudi Pol be Saelas a wanewanedina da sibo a dobiḡedina banaga ḡarodie.

⁶ Be taudi a wana rereḡedina aubainama, Jeison be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima a soru dobiḡedina meagai babadidima nogodie, be bonedima dosine a riuna, “Uma tautauḡomidima taudi gewagewa dobu matabuna a voivoiedina be yodi uma a tavana.

⁷ Be Jeison ya riuedi da na vadae ya saḡedina. Be taudi Sisa na giuma a rawaḡaḡaiedi be a riuna da banaga ḡesaunama, tauna guyau, isanama Yesu.”

⁸ Raḡanine taudi umanama giudima a vaivaiedina, patara be meagai babadidima ma medidi a naḡo midisuḡuna.

⁹ Dabudine babada Jeison na banagama mate a riuedi da mane bisa a ḡoeḡoedina nama ai maesa be a riuporedi da a naḡona.

Pol be Saelas a naḡona Berea meagaine

¹⁰ Raḡanine kupi ya tavatavana tauwai sumaḡa Pol be Saelas a riupore nawedina Bereama. Dabudine a tavatavana, taudi Jius adi sinagogma nopone a naḡona.

¹¹ Be banaga dabudi Bereama miemienidima taudi banaga veredima, nam Tesalonaika banegidima maika. Baninama taudi raḡan matabuna Mamaitua riunama nuedima tabutabune a vaivaie be a paḡopaḡona. Dabudine taudi girugiruminama poranama raḡan patapatanama a kitakita yaḡedina, da aba Pol ya riuriuedina inam riukaua bo ibewa.

¹² Be Jius banegidima toitoi be Gurik waiwaividi be tautauḡomidima isanaḡonaḡodima toitoi matabudi ai sumaḡana.

¹³ Raḡanine Jius banegidima Tesalonaikama ta vaiena be Pol Mamaitua riunama Bereama ya rarau guguyena, taudi mate dabudi a naḡo be patara a kawa nopogedege-
eridina.

¹⁴ Naumeki da tauwai sumaḡa Pol waiḡapa a riupore nawena gereše, be Saelas be Timoti Bereama a mia kwasana.

¹⁵ Be tautauḡoma aitaḡa Pol awai dokena taudi mate a naḡona, naumeki da Aten paratinama. Be Pol na giuma a munaḡena Bereama da Saelas be Timoti ta riuedi be yaḡiyaḡina Pol murine ta naḡona.

Pol Aten nopone

¹⁶ Raḡanine Pol yaḡoro Saelas be Timoti Atensma ya raberabedina, tauna yai nuaboya kauana, baninama e kitana be meagai noponama kokoitau ya moḡavuna.

¹⁷ Tauna Jius be Gurik tauwai sumaḡa banegidima mate sinagov nopone ai tarapirina, be raḡan patapatanama anikune gabune aitaḡa a tavatavana mate awai tarapirina.

¹⁸ Dabudine tautauḡoma nuanuauyuyedima Epikuria be Stoiki damdima, taudi Pol umanama a riu virevirena, “Inam baneginama giugiu buabuanama aba e giue?” Be banaga ḡesaudima a riuna, “Anikitanama maika tauna wari dobu mamaituedima e giugiuuedina.” Nama taudi a riuna, baninama Yesu tauna gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, vutuna Pol ya rarau guguyena.

¹⁹ Dabudine taudi Pol ai doka nawena Areopagas oyanama* debane be a riuenā, “Tauna sibo kē kataie da uma waikatakataināma vaunama aba tam kwai katakataiedi?”

²⁰ Tam am giuma vaiedima ditabu beamaie ta yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama tauma ka ḡoēgoena da am giuma pakanama sibo kē katai kauena.”

²¹ Naumeki Aten banegidima be vaḡavaḡai matabudi dabudi miemienidima taudi nam aba noyanama ti voivoiena, be taudi raḡan matabuna a miaboni be giu vaudima a giugiuuedi be awai beavaiedina.

²² Dabudine Areopagas oyane adi kaba waiborue dabudine Pol ya midisuḡu be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu yā kitakitana da taumi bariawa tabu be tabu ko rarau duneedina, maika kabe Mamaitua.

²³ Taugu ami meagaḡa è babababara naḡo raḡanine, taugu olta tenaḡa è banavina da debane umanama a girumana: UMA OLTANAMA TAUNA MAMAITUA NAM KATAKATAIENA TAUNA AUBAINAMA. Taumi uya Mamaituanama nam ko kataiena be ko rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna yodi yā rauguguyena ḡaromie.

²⁴ “Inam Mamaituanama, tauna dobu be nopone yaba matabuna ya voidiedina. Be tauna mara be dobu ewai badedina, be tauna nam vada banaga nimedie a voivoiedina nopodie ima miamiana.

²⁵ Be banaga nam tenēgina da tauna tai kani be ta rabe, baninama tauna nam aba ḡarode ima ḡoēgoena. Ibewa! Tauna vutuna yaba matabuna e raberabedina, be tauna yawasana, yavutu be yaba matabudi e uteutedina.

²⁶ Tauna tauḡoma tenaḡa pakane yai tubuḡina be taune dam matabudi dobie yai tubuḡidina, baninama ya goena da banaga sibo dobu matabuna a miana. Be tauna banaga adi raḡanima ya vinedi be adi kaba miama deḡo dabudine sibo a miana mate ya vinedina.

²⁷ “Nama Mamaitua e voivoiana, baninama tauna e ḡoēgoena da banaga ta wane be tai suratou gurata da ta banavina. Be tauna tauda diade be nam i naḡo poredana.

²⁸ Baninama taune tå yawayawasana, tå naḡonaḡo be tå miamiana. Be ami sarema taubiridima ḡesaudima taudi umanama a vatovatodina, “Tauda tauna natunatunama.”

²⁹ Vutuna aubainama tauda deḡoda Mamaitua Natunatunama, naumeki da tauda nam sibo tēi noḡotana Mamaitua tauna kokoitau, banaga adi nuauyuyae gold, siruva bo yekue a sarisaridina maika.

³⁰ Dokane Mamaitua bua ya kita poredina, be yodi banaga dobu matabuna e riuriuedina da nuedima ta vitaredina,

³¹ baninama tauna raḡan ya vinena da airaḡan tauna dobie banaga matabudi adi voiamo ruvane ei tarapriedina. Be tauna tauḡoma tenaḡa ya vinena da tauna uma

* 17:19: ‘Areopagas’ inam oya debane, be Aten banegidima nuanuauyuyedima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

kauinama ei badena. Uma baneginama Mamaitua gurie ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena, da matabuda sibo tè kataiena da Mamaitua uma noyanama tauna ya utena.”

³² Raḡanine taudi gurie midimidisuḡu muneginama a vaivaiena, dabudine ḡesaudima taudi ai kwatekwateve be ḡesaudima a riuna, “Tauma ka ḡoḡoena uma riunama wari raḡan kwa giu munaḡe be ka vaiena.”

³³ Naumeki da Pol ya gosedi be ya naḡona.

³⁴ Be tautauḡoma bisanama na giuma ai sumaḡe be ai muriwatanena. Taudi nopodie tauḡoma tenaḡa isanama Dionisus, tauna Areopagas oyanama baneginama. Be ḡesau tauna waivinama isanama Damaris, be ḡesaudima mate.

18

Pol Korint nopone

¹ Uma kaudima muridie Pol Aten ya gose pore be ya naḡona Korint.

² Inam dabudine Jius tauḡominama isanama Akwila ya banavina, tauna Pontasma ya tubuḡana. Tauna na waivima Prisila mate maiḡo ḡoma Italima be a tavana, baninama Sisa Klaudias ya riu vavasagana da Jius banegidima Romma ta gosena. Be Pol ya naḡona kitedima aubainama.

³ Be na noyama teneginama maika taudi. Vutuna aubainama taudi mate a mia be parai a voivoiedina vada aubaidima.

⁴ Be Sabat matabudi sinagog nopone yawai tarapirina, be ya rarau rubuna da Jius be Gurik banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredina.

⁵ Raḡanine Saelas be Timoti Masedoniam a be a tavana, dabudine Pol parai voienama ya gose be raḡan matabuna Mamaitua riunaḡa ya giugiu nonoḡena, be Jius ḡarodie yawai magatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasana.

⁶ Be Jius taudi tauna na giuma a riu virevire be a kunurena. Vutuna aubainama tauna na garae popokau ya rawakurukuruvidi* be ya riuedina, “Deḡoda yawasana nam ko banavi, inam taumiḡa ami wavuma. Be wavumima taumiḡa ko paḡo munaḡena be nam taugu yau wavu. Yodi be nokoi ya naḡona taugu ya naḡona eteni ḡarodie.”

⁷ Naumeki da Pol sinagog ya dobi pore be ya naḡona Taitos Jastas na vadae sinagog Diane. Inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua tauraudunee nama.

⁸ Krispas sinagog tauwai badenama be na vadama banegidima matabudi Bada ai sumaḡena. Be Korint banegidima toitoi nama a vaivaiena, taudi mate ai sumaḡa be a babataitona.

⁹ Kupi tenaḡa Pol Bada ya kitana, be Bada umanama ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira, tam naumeki da kwa giugiuna, nam kwai nuatuḡutuḡu,

¹⁰ baninama taugu tam mate, be nam aitu tokare e midisuḡu be e raukivi gewegewem. Baninama yau banagama toitoi uma meagaina ta miamiana.”

¹¹ Naumeki da Pol modi tenaḡa be nawaravi 6 dabudi ya mia be Mamaitua riunama banaga yawai katakataidina.

¹² Galio tauna Akaia provins nopone yawai primiana raḡanine, dabudine Jius banegidima a rawateḡeidi da Pol a vunugi be a verauḡena etara aubainama.

¹³ Taudi Pol ai wavu be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama tauna banaga nuedima ya riu vitaredi da taudi Mamaitua a rarau dunee be isanama a kaikai suḡuna. Be tauma ama tarawatuma nam nama ima kenakenana.”

¹⁴ Dabudine Pol ḡaubonaḡa sibo giu yai karena be Galio Jius ya riuedina, “Taumi Jius koi beavaia! Deḡoda uma baneginama gewagewa i voiena, naumeki da taugu sibo bonemima è paḡona.

¹⁵ Be uma kauinama tauna ya voiena, inam taumi ami waikatakataima na ruvae be ami tarawatuma isedie. Vutuna aubainama uma kaudima taumiḡa koi tarapiriedi be nam taugu yau noyama dabudi ima kenakenana.”

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauna anietara vadane be ya tavu dobiḡedina.

¹⁷ Dabudine Jius banegidima matabudi sinagog tauwai badenama Sostenes a vunugi be Galio noḡone a riḡa yabayababena. Be Galio nam aba i riuna.

Pol ya munaḡana Antiokma.

¹⁸ Be tauna Korintma ya mia guratana. Muriḡa na banagama yai kaiwedi be kukakukae, Prisila be Akwila mate a naḡona Siriana. Muriḡa da ya geruna tauna Kenkeriana debanama a maku porenna, na saugama† Mamaitua ḡarone aubainama.

* **18:6:** Popokau ya rawakurukuruvinna, baninama adi gewagewama ya ute munaḡedina. † **18:18:** Raḡanine banaga Mamaitua ḡarone a sausaugana, taudi debedima nam ti tomtomna. Be raḡanine sauga ya kovikovina, naumeki da debedima a makumaku poredina.

¹⁹ Taudi Epesesma a tava be dabudine Pol Prisila be Akwila ya gosedi be ya nağona sinagog nopone be Jius banegidima mate ai tarapirina.

²⁰ Dabudine Jius banegidima tauna ai bağana da mate a taumia gurata be tokare sibo ya nağona. Be tauna ya tuagaina.

²¹ Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya riuedina, “Değoda Mamaitua e goeguna, naumeki da tokare ya verau munağana.” Be dabudine tauna Epeses ya gose be kukakukae ya nağona.

²² Rağanine tauna Seserama ya tavana, tauna ya sağana Jerusalemma Mamaitua na damma waikaiwedima aubainama, be muriga tauna ya dobi ya nağona Antiokma.

Pol na vağaima wairabuiteğanama

Apolos ya nağona Epesesma

²³ Pol dabudine Antiokma ya taumia guratana. Muriga uma dobunama ya gose be tauna ya babara nağona meagai da meagai, Galesia be Pirigia provinsdima nopodiga, be tauwai muriwatana matabudi ya voidedi da taudi ai rewapanana.

²⁴ Inam rağanine Jius tauğominama tenağa isanama Apolos, ya verauna Epeses meagaine. Tauna Alexandriama ya tubuğana, be tauna taugiyuayağaya be girugiruminama poranama tauna ya katai kauena.

²⁵ Be tauna Bada Yesu na yawasanama kedanama a giu kauena. Be na giuna vaiedima ai rewapana vavasagana. Avedi da tauna Jon na babataitoma taunağa ya kataiena, be yağoro Yesu na kauama ya giu yağeyagedina.

²⁶ Tauna ma raudebatorana sinagog nopone ya giuna. Rağanine Prisila be Akwila tauna na giuna ta vaiena be taudi a riue be ai doka nawena adi vadae. Be dabudine taudi Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama Apolos a giu yağena.

²⁷ Rağanine Apolos Akaiia nağonama ya waitaina, naumeki tauwai sumağa Epesesma taudi leta a girumina Akaiama tauwai sumağa ġarodie da rağanine Apolos dabudine e tavana inam taudi nimeдие. Apolos na kaba tavama rağanine, tauna tauwai sumağa ya sagu kaudina, waikatakatai puyonama tauna ġarone aubainama.

²⁸ Be na giuna wairewapana vavasagidie Jius banegidima adi giuna patara nopodie ya riğedina, be tauna girugiruminama porane ġarodie yai mağatarana da Yesu tauna naumeki Tauwai yawasanana.

19

Pol be Jon tauwai babaito na tauwai muriwatanama

¹ Rağanine Apolos tauna Korintma ya miamiana maika, Pol tauna oya tauridiga kedanama ya pağona, naumeki da Epesesma ya dobina. Dabudine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima ya banavidie

² be yai taraviredina, “Taumi koyawai sumağana rağanine, Arua Babau koya pağo bo ibewa?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Ibewa, tauma nam airağan değo Arua Babau riunama ke vaia rubuna.”

³ Naumeki da Pol ya riuna, “Be taumi aba babaitonama koya pağo?” Be taudi a paribeena, “Jon na waibabaitoma.”

⁴ Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Jon na waibabaitoma inam taudi aitauga adi noğotama ta vitavitaredina aubaidima. Tauna banaga ya riuedina da, banaga murine e veraverauna, tauna tai sumağena, inam tauna Yesu.”

⁵ Taudi umanama giunama a vaivaiena, taudi Bada Yesu isane a babaitona.

⁶ Rağanine Pol nimanama debedie ya biribiridina, dabudine Arua Babau ġarodie ya yovona. Naumeki da taudi bona tabu be tabu giuedima ai kare be awai perovetana.

⁷ Inam tautauğomidima sievinama 12 nama.

⁸ Pol nawaravi rabuiteğa nopodie tauna ya nağona sinagog nopone, be Mamaitua na waiguyaua banaga ġarodie ma raudebatorana yawai mağataridie be nuedima ya riuru vitaredina.

⁹ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi a raukosogaiga be nam ti sumağana. Be patara noğodie riu gewegewedie Bada na yawasanama kedanama a riuedina. Vutuna aubainama Pol taudi ya gosedi be tauwai sumağa ġesaudima ya ragaudi ġarone, be rağan matabuna Tiranus na waikatakataima vadane awai tarapirina.

¹⁰ Uma kauinama nama ya kena nonoğana da modi rabui a kovina, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi be Gurik aitauga Eisia provins nopone miemienidima matabudi Bada riunama a vaiena.

Banaga ginauri bukedima a gabu gorudina

¹¹ Be Epeses nopone Mamaitua rewapana Pol ya ute da tauna mataira dosi vavasagidima ya voidedina.

¹² Banaga taudi Pol na agesi be na garama a ragaudina, be banaga sidesidedima debedie a biridi da a yawasana be arua gewegewedima taudi a dobi poredina.

¹³ Be Jius banegidima gesaudima taudi ginauri tauvoienama a babaranago be a rarau rubuna da arua gewegewedima banaga a kokukokudina garodie sibo Yesu isane a tavu dobigedina. Taudi umanama a riuna, “Ya riuriu vavasagemna da Yesu, vutuna Pol e rarau guguyena, tauna isane inam baneginama kwa dobi pore.”

¹⁴ Naumeki da Jius pirisidima adi badama isanama Skeva, tauna na sedama tau-taugomidima matabudi 7, taudi umanama kaudima a rarau rubudina.

¹⁵ Be arua gewagewanama ya riuna, “Taugu Yesu be Pol è kataiedina, be taumi aitau?”

¹⁶ Dabudine banaga arua gewagewanama kokukokunama ya raupoti, ya vunugidi da ya riga yabayabedi be taudi ma kovekovedi be ma kosikosinidi naira a manini dohina.

¹⁷ Jius be Gurik banegidima matabudi Epesesma miemienidima uma kauinama a vaie be taudi matabudi a naira kua be Bada Yesu isanama a kaisugusuguna.

¹⁸ Be banaga toitoi aitauga awai sumağana, taudi a verau be adi voiamo gewegewedima patara matedie a riu kuvekuvesidina.

¹⁹ Be banaga toitoi aitauga ginauri voivoiedima taudi matabudi adi ginaurima moiragidima bukedima a rawategeidi be patara matedie a gabu gorudina. Be rağanine taudi buka maesidima a sievidi, da mane sievinama ya sağa vavasagana, siruva 50 tausand nama.

²⁰ Umanama kaudie Bada riunama yai rewapana, ya moraba be ya daberarana.

²¹ Inam kaudima muridie Pol Jerusalem nağonama yai nuanogonogotena da tauna Masedonia be Akaia nopodiga sibo ya nağona. Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu ya nağona Jerusalem, be muriga ya nağona Romma.”

²² Naumeki da tauna tausagunama rabui, Timoti be Erastas ya riupore nawe dokedina Masedoniam. Be Pol tauna dabudi Eisia provins nopone ya taumia guratana.

Iğara Epeses nopone ya tubuğana

²³ Naumeki da inam rağanine banaga gesaudima a medina Bada na yawasanama kedama aubainama, be taudi waikawa riuriu dosinama ai tubuğina.

²⁴ Taugoma tenaga isanama Demetrias, tauna na noyama inam siruvae purapura ya voivoiedina. Tauna siruvae tempol gaugaubodima ya voivoiedina, kitedima kokoitau waivinama isanama Aretemis na tempolma maika. Uma vadedima gaugaubodima banaga a gimara da a ragaudi be a nağonağona. Tauna noya toitoi banaga ya utedi da taudi siruvae yaba tabu be tabu a voivoiedi be yabedie a rarau manena.

²⁵ Naumeki da Demetrias tauna na taunoyama be tausagudima gesaudima mate, matabudi ya rawategeidi be ya riuedina, “Yau bana, koya kataiena da tauda uma noyane, mane dosinama da kaba pağoma.

²⁶ Be taumi koya kita be koya vaiena da uma baneginama Pol banaga toitoi nuedima ya riu vitaredina, baninama tauna ya riuna da mamaitua banaga nimedie voivoiedima inam taudi nam Mamaitua. Uma kauinama nam Epeses taunağa nopone i giuena, be Eisia provinsnama matabuna nopone nama ya giugiuna.

²⁷ Uma giunama sabine yodi da manema anipağonama kedanama ewai kavena. Be gesau inam umanama: Banaga tokare Aretemis na vadama ta noğota tuatuağaiena be Aretemis gominama tauna Eisia be dohu matabuna nopone isanama dosinama banaga a rarau duneena, be yodi Pol e kawakawa kerebuna.”

²⁸ Rağanine na banagama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima yai medi kua be ma yogoyogodi a riuna: “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna sağasağa vavasagınama.”

²⁹ Dabudine meagai banegidima a tava yabayababa be kedae taudi Gaiyas be Aristakas mate a soru waimaninidi be a nağona aniwai boru gabune, be nuedima ya rağarağana. Taudi rabuidi Masedonia banegidima be Pol na varoroma.

³⁰ Pol ya goeğoena sibo ya nağona patara nopodie be tauwai muriwatana nam ti aninena.

³¹ Be mate provins babadidima dosidima aitauga tauna na banagama riu a riuporena garone da tauna nam sibo ya nağo aniwai boru gabune.

³² Dabudine banaga matabudi a nuababağa be banaga gesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be gesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be banaga toitoi nam ti kataiena aba aubainama inam dabudine a tava.

³³ Be Judia banegidima Alexandra a biusuriga nawena, patara noğodie ai midiri da tauna aubaidima sibo ya giuna. Be Alexandra nimanama ya kaisugu da Jius adi gudutarama sibo banaga garodie ya voiena,

³⁴ be banaga ta kitana be tauna Jius baneginama, naumeki da banaga matabudi suara awas rabuinama nopodie a yogotenağa be a riuriuna, “Epeses Aretemisnama tauna sağasağa vavasaginama!”

³⁵ Dabudine meagai tauwai badenama ya riutuağaiedi be umanama ya riuna, “Banaga dobu matabuna a kataiena da tauda Epeses banegidama, tauda Aretemis* na tempolma be yeku Aretemis maika kitanama marae be kurukuruvinama mate taurabedima.

³⁶ Nam aitau tokare uma giunama e riutuağai be teneteneğina, vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi koi nuatuğutuğu be nam ko voia yabayababa.

³⁷ Taumi uma tautauğomidima rabui koya sađe yababedina. Taudi nam aba da kaba raudunema vadane ti danene bo riu gewegewedie da mamaituama waivinama ti riuen.

³⁸ Değoda Demetrias be na taunoyama uma banegidima sibo ti wavudina, tauda babada ta miamiana da taudi ta etaredi be dabudine tai kawa wawuwavuna.

³⁹ Be değoda taumi giu ġesaudima ġaromie tima kenana, naumeki da tokare boru dosine ko giuedina.

⁴⁰ Aba da manaka ya tubutubuğana inam aninaira, tauda tokare uma kauinama aubainama tai wavudana. Be nam değoda giu verena da tokare ta gudutara. Be tauda nam da giuama baniboruboruna da tokare ta riuedi.”

⁴¹ Uma giudima ya giugiu koviedina, tauna boru yai yamonedina.

20

Pol Epeses ya gose be ya nağona Troasma

¹ Rağanine iğara ya kovikovina, dabudine Pol tauwai sumağa ya rawateğedi be ya duğudina. Naumeki da yai kaiwedi be ya gosedi da ya nağona Masedoniama.

² Inam dobudima tauna ya nağoro rovoedi be banaga ya duğuduğudina. Naumeki da Grisma* ya tavana.

³ Dabudine nawaravi rabuiteğa ya mianana, be tauna ya ġoeğoenana sibo ya nağona Siriama. Be Jius banegidima tauna kana kasirama a tomtomna, vutuna aubainama Pol ya munağana Masedoniama.

⁴ Inam vagaina banaga hisanama Pol mate ai varorona. Taudi isedima Sopata, tauna Barea banaginama Pirus natunama, Aristakas be Sekundas, taudi Tesalonaika banegidima, Gaiyas tauna Debe baneginama, be Timoti, Taikikas be Tropimas, taudi Eisia banegidima.

⁵ Uma banegidima matabudi taudi a doka be Troasma a raberabemaina.

⁶ Be Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama murine tauma kukakukae kè davuna Pilipi. Be rağan 5 muridie kèi rawateğeimaina banaga ġesaudima mate Troasma. Dabudine tauma rağan 7 kè miana.

Eutikas gurie a kawa midisuğu munağena.

⁷ Rağan Sande tauma kèi rawateğeimaina turiya aubainama. Pol ġarodie ya rarau guguyana, be tauna pomainama na nağoma aubainama, tauna ya giuna da nubautua.

⁸ Tauma vada vatavata rabuiteğa, be vatara aniwai rabuiteğane tauma kèi rawateğeimaina. Be inam dabudine kodam toitoi a karakarata.

⁹ Be tauğoma tenağa yaraginama isanama Eutikas tauna windoe ya miamiana, be tauna matanama ya yadoyadona kena aubainama. Be Pol tauna yağoro ya giugiuna. Be rağanine tauğominama ya kenakena nuakoana, tauna windoe be ya kuruva dobi da doğae ya ravusena. Be rağanine ta kaisuğu kabe da tauna kaite ya gurina.

¹⁰ Pol ya dobi da nimane ya tika be banaga ya riuedina, “Koi nuatuğu, tauna yawayawasaninama.”

¹¹ Naumeki da tauna ya sağa ya munağana vada nopone. Dabudine taudi a turiya be murine Pol ya giu watanana da rağan ya tomna. Naumeki da tauna ya nağona.

¹² Dabudine banaga tauğoma yaraginama ai doka nawena vadae yawayawasaninama, be taudi nuedima ya vere kauana.

Pol ya nağona Miletma

¹³ Tauma kè doka be kè nağona wagae. Be kukakukae kè nağona Asosma. Be tauma Pol sibo kèi geruna, be baninama tauna kağanağa nağonama ya ġoenana aubainama, tauna ya riuemaina da tauna Asosma kai geruna.

¹⁴ Rağanine tauna Asosma ya banavimaina, naumeki da kèi geru be kè verauna Mitilenema.

* 19:35: ‘Aretemis’ tauna kokoitau waivinama.

* 20:2: ‘Gris’ inam Gurik banegidima adi dobuma.

¹⁵ Be pomainama tauma kukakukae kè naḡona Kiosma. Be mainokomḡo tauma Samosma kè ḡotana be mainokommai raḡanine tauma Miletma kè tavana,

¹⁶ baninama Pol tauna ya ḡoḡoena da tauma sibo Epesesma kè naḡona, be Pentekost raḡaninama maida aubainama, tauna nam ei kabikabikoa be yawai paparanana da Jerusalemma e saḡa makaina, muriḡa da Pentekost.

Pol Epeses babadidima yai kaiwedina

¹⁷ Tauma Miletma be Pol riu ya riuoporena Epesesma Mamaitua na damma babadidima ḡarodie da taudi sibo a verauna.

¹⁸ Raḡanine taudi a tavatavana tauna ya riuedina, “Taumi koya kataiena taugu pakane uma dabudine è tavana Eisia provins nopone be nema taumi mate raḡan matabuna tè mia bakona

¹⁹ be Bada èi yaragena. Taugu voyaḡote be ma matasurugu Bada èi yaragena, avedi da Jius a rarau rubuguna, baninama Jius banegidima yau kasirama a tomtomna.

²⁰ Taumi koya kataiena da taugu nam ai giu tenaḡa e kaididi kwasena. Ibewa da giu matabudi inasagumima è rauguguya rovoedina ḡaromie. Taugu patare be vada da vada èi katakaimina.

²¹ Taugu Jius be Gurik banegidima è riuedina da taudi matabudi nuedima ta vitaredi Mamaitua ḡarone, be tai sumaḡana tauda da Badama Yesu Tauwai yawasana ḡarone.

²² “Be taugu yodi Arua e sorosoruguna da yà naḡona Jerusalemma. Be dabudine nam e kataiena da aba ḡarogue e tubuḡa.

²³ Be taugu è kataiena da taudi ta panigu be ta raukivi gewegeweguna, baninama nama meagai matabuna Arua Babau ya riuriueguna.

²⁴ Be inam naumeki, taugu nam guri ama nainairena, be tenaḡa, yau yawasanama kedanama be yau noyama Bada Yesu ya uteuteguna, yà raudamoedina. Uma noyanama inam Mamaitua na raukiviverema varinama verenama taugu yàwai matematena.

²⁵ “Be yodi taugu è kataiena da taumi matabumi ḡaromiga è naḡo be Mamaitua na waiguyauma è rarau guguyena, nam aitu tenaḡa tokare e kita munaḡegu.

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriemina: Degoda tam aitu nam yawasana kwa banavi, inam nam tenegina da taugu koi wavugu,

²⁷ baninama taugu Mamaitua na goanama matabudi è riuemina, be nam aba riunama e kaididi kwasena.

²⁸ “Vutuna aubainama yodi ko kita kaua munaḡemi be banaga matabuna Mamaitua na dame. Uma banegidima matabudi tauna natunama kosinine ya gimeridina. Be Arua Babau ya vinemi da taumi Mamaitua na yosima taukita watanidima.

²⁹ Taugu è kataiena da raḡanine taugu yà gosemina tokare tabei ta saḡa nopomie be yosi ta kawa gewegewedina.

³⁰ Be mate taumi ḡomimima poumie tokare tautauḡoma ḡesaudima ta midisuḡu be Mamaitua riunama ta vitaredi da tauwai muriwatana tai doka godabarimi be taumi taudi koi muriwatanedina.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua be ko noḡoti da taugu modi rabuiteḡa nopodie kupi da suara raḡan patapatanama taugu ma matasurugu yawasana kedanama èwai kataimina.

³² “Yodi yà rarau kaigosemina Mamaitua nimane be riunama na wainuapaḡopaḡoma, vutuna e voiemi da koi rewapana be yawasana kenakena nonoginama e utemina. Taumi babau banegimima matabumi.

³³ “Taugu nam aitu ḡarone gold bo siruva bo gara ei kwinena.

³⁴ Taumi matabumi koya kataiena da nimaguma uma, taugu yau ḡoana be yau varoroma adi goanama è voidina.

³⁵ Be yaba matabudi è voivoiedie taumi èi kataimi da umanama noyedima dosidie taumi banaga ḡwaḡewagedima sibo koya sagudina. Ko noḡoti da Bada Yesu tauna umanama ya riuna: ‘Waiuta na wainuaverema dosi vavasaḡinama, nam paḡo na wainuaverema maika.’”

³⁶ Raḡanine tauna nama ya riuriuna, tauna tuapikane ya raupari be matabudi a moiragina.

³⁷ Dabudine matabudi a ḡaba be Pol a tika be ai suruvena.

³⁸ Aba ya kawa nuaboyedina inam uma riudima, taudi noḡonama nam ta kita munaḡe. Naumeki da taudi Pol mate a naḡo tenaḡana wagae. Be dabudine Pol ya gosedi be ya naḡona.

¹ Raġanine tauma kè gosedina, tauma kukakukae kè naġona Kosma. Be pomainama tauma kè naġona Rodus, dabudine da kè naġona Patarama.

² Dabudine tauma waga kè banavina tauna ya nanaġona Poitia, naumeki da tauma wagane kè geruna.

³ Tauma Saipras kè kitakitana senimaima yauwanine kè gose be tauma kè naġo ġomana Siria provins nopone be Taiama kè gotana, baninama dabudine waga taragai yai dobidina.

⁴ Naumeki da inam waganama kè dobi pore be dabudine tauwai muriwatana ġesaudima kè banavidi da taudi mate dabudi raġan 7 kè miana. Uma tauwai muriwatani-dima Arue Pol a rienua da tauna nam sibo ya saġa ya naġo Jerusalemma.

⁵ Be tauma ama naġoma raġaninama ya tavatavana, naumeki da tauma meagai kè gose be ama vaġaima kèi kare munāġena. Be tauwai muriwatana, adi visavisarama be adi sedama matabudi meagai kè gosedo da kè dobi be kè naġo tenaġana gerese. Be dabudine tauma tuapikamaie kè raupari be kè moiragina.

⁶ Be murine kèi kaiwedi da tauma wagae kè saġana, be taudi a munaġana meagaie.

⁷ Be Taiama dabudine ama vaġaima kèi kare munāġena, naumeki da Petolemaisma kè ġotana. Dabudine tauwai sumaġa kèi kaiwedi be taudi mate kè miana raġan tenaġa.

⁸ Pomainama kè midisugu munaġana, naumeki da Seseriana kè tavana. Be Pilip tauna vari verenama taurauguguyenama na vadae kè miana. Tauna tenaġa tauwai kaisagu 7 nopodie.

⁹ Tauna natunatumama guguinidima matabudi 4 taudi Mamaitua riunama a giugiuena maika peroveta.

¹⁰ Tauma dabudi kè mianana raġan bisanama, be peroveta isanama Agabas tauna Judiana be ya yovona.

¹¹ Naumeki da ġaromaie ya verau be Pol na boretaima ya paġo be taunaġa nimanama be kaġanama boretaine ya panidi be ya riuna, "Arua Babau ya riuna umanama, 'Jius banegidima Jerusalemma uma boretainama tamanama umanama ta pani be eteni nime die ta boruna.'"

¹² Tauma umanama kè vaivaiana, naumeki da dobunama banegidima be tauma Pol kèi baġa guratena da nam sibo ya saġa ya naġo Jerusalemma.

¹³ Be Pol ya paribeedi be ya riuna, "Aba aubainama taumi ko ġabaġaba be taugu kowai nuaboyagu? Taugu è vokaukauana da Jerusalem nopone ta panigu bo tai guriguna, Bada Yesu isanama aubainama."

¹⁴ Raġanine tauna nam teneteneġina da ke riutuagaie, naumeki da tauma kèi nu-atuġutuġu be kè riuna, "Naumeki, Bada na ġoanama nama e tubuġana."

¹⁵ Uma kauidima muridie tauma kè vokaukua be kè saġa, kè naġona Jerusalemma.

¹⁶ Tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima Seseriana mate kèi varorona, naumeki da Manason na vadae a saġemaina da dabudine sibo kè miana. Manason tauna Saipras tauġominama be tauna tauwai muriwatana poranama.

Pol Jerusalemma ya tavana

¹⁷ Raġanine tauma Jerusalemma kè tavatavana, tauwai sumaġa ma nuaveredi ai doka nawemaina adi vadae.

¹⁸ Be pomainama Pol be tauma ġesaumaima kè naġona Jeims kitanama aubainama. Be Mamaitua na damma babadidima matabudi mate dabudi a tavana.

¹⁹ Pol matabudi yai kaiwedi be na noyae yaba matabudi Mamaitua eteni ġarodie ya voivoiedina yai maġataridina.

²⁰ Be taudi umanama riunama a vaivaiana raġanine, taudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuġusuguna. Be dabudi taudi Pol a rienua, "Tuai, yodi kwa kita Jius banegidima sievinama tausand toitoi ai sumaġana. Be matabudi taudi yaġoro tarawatu mudurabidima.

²¹ Be yodi banaga ġesaudima taudi umanama a rienua, 'Tam Jius matabudi eteni nopodie miemienidima kabe kuwai katakataidi be Mousis na tarawatuma kabe ti gosegose. Tam kabe ku riuedina da adi sedama nam kopitom ta paġo bo nam Mousis na tarawatuma na vaivaie ta mia.'

²² Yodi aba ta voie? Taudi tokare ta vaie da tam kuya tavana.

²³ "Vutuna aubainama tauma aba ka riuemna kwa voiena. Uma dabudine tautauġoma 4 taudi sauga a voiena Mamaitua ġarone.

²⁴ Inam tautauġomidima kwa ragaudi be taudi mate nopomima ko kawa vere munaġena.* Be tam adi puyoma kwa gimara be tokare taudi debedima ta makudina.

* 21:24: Pol puyo ei maesina, be dabudine ta kita be tai sumaġa da tauna Mousis na tarawatuma yaġoro ewai muriwatanena, baninama tauna jius baneginama aubainama.

Dabudine banaga matabudi ta kita da uma giudima matabudi inam nam riukaua. Be yağoro tam tarawatu kwawai muriwatanena.

²⁵ “Be eteni nopodie aitağa awai sumağana, tauma adi letama kè girumidi da taudi kani raurauobedima nam ta kanidi be kosina bo musara gadonama kikikinama nam ta kanidi. Be nam ta rauwaivi yabayababa. Değoda tai nağina, inam naumeki adi visavisarama taudiğa mate, be nam waiwaivi ġesaudima mate.”

²⁶ Dabudine pomainama Pol inam tautauğomidima ya ragaudi be tauna taudi mate nopodima a kawa vere munağedina. Dabudine taudi a nağona tempol nopone be Pol pirisi ya riuedina da yodi sauga adi rağanima a kovina, be rağan 7 muridie taudi tenatenagağa nopokawa vere puyodima ta verauğedina.

Pol tempol nopone a vunugi

²⁷ Rağan 7 ġaubonağa sibo a kovina, Jius banegidima ġesaudima Eisiama miemienidima, taudi Pol tempol nopone a kita be taudi banaga matabudi a kawa nopogedederidi da tauna a vunugi.

²⁸ Be taudi bonedima dosine a riuna, “Yau bana, ko sagumai! Uma tauğominama vutuna dobu matabuna banaga matabudi yawai katakataidina, be giu gewegewedie da banagama, da tarawatuma be da tempolma ya riuriuedana. Be tauna eteni banegidima mate ya sağedina da tempolma nopone be ya voie da inam babau gabunama ya kawa miramirana.”

²⁹ Taudi nama a riuna, baninama dokane taudi Pol a kitana, Tropimas mate meagaiğa a nağonağona. Be taudi a noğotina da Pol kabe Tropimas iwai doka nawe tempol nopone.

³⁰ Naumeki da meagai banegidima tabutabudima a kawa nopogedederidi be a maninitava yabayababa be dabudine Pol tempol nopone a vunugi be a soru dobiğena. Be yai rağantenage da taudi matakeda a gududina.

³¹ Rağanine waigurinama awai taina, dabudine Rom adi torima matanama e vaiena be Jerusalemma iğara a ġağagağarina.

³² Dabudine tauna waiğapa tauigara be adi babadama a dobi be a manini a nağona patara nopodie. Be patara ta kitana be tauigara adi babadama mate a yovoyovona, dabudine taudi Pol riğanama a gosena.

³³ Naumeki da tauigara adi torima matanama Pol ya vunugi be na tauigarama ya riuedina da taudi seini rabui mate Pol sibo a panina. Dabudine tauna banaga yai tarviredina, “Uma baneginama aitau, be aba ya voie?”

³⁴ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena, be ġesaudima wari yaba a yogoyogoena. Be tori matanama nam aba i banavina, aubainama na tauigarama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol ai doka nawena adi kaba miae.

³⁵ Rağanine Pol wawane ya tavatavana, dabudine iğara ya moraba vavasagana aubainama, tauigara Pol a kiroğa ġomena gemodie,

³⁶ baninama patara taudi ai muriwatanedi be bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Koi guri!”

Pol ya gudutara munağena

³⁷ Dabudine tauigara ġaubonağa Pol sibo a nawena vadae, be tauna tori matanama yai bağana, “Naumeki bo ibewa da aba ġarome ya giue?” Be tauna ya paribeena, “Tam Gurik bonane giunama kuya kataie, bo?”

³⁸ Taugu è noğotina da tam kabe Ijpt banegim, tauna maigone iğara yai tubugi be banaga 4 tausand yai doka nawedina dobu kavakavane.”

³⁹ Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa! Taugu Jius banegiguma be yau meagaima isanama dosinama Tasmus, Silisia provins nopone. Be yawai bağamna da sibo kuyai aninegu be banaga ġarodie sibo è giu.”

⁴⁰ Be tori matanama tauna yai anine da na ġoanama sibo ya voienna. Naumeki da Pol wawane ya midu be nimanama ya kaisuguna da patara sibo ai beavaienna. Rağanine taudi matabudi awai nuatuğutuğu rovona, dabudine tauna Hibru bonane ya riuedina,

22

¹ “Yau banagama be tamatamaguma, yau gudutarama yodi koi beavaie.”

² Rağanine taudi ta vaiena be Hibru bonane ya giugiuna, naumeki da taudi matabudi ai nuatuğu vavasagana. Dabudine Pol ya riuna,

³ “Taugu Jius banegiguma be Tasmus è tubuğana Silisia provins nopone, be uma dabudine è morabana. Taugu Gamaliel na waibadama dibune, be tauna tamatamadama adi tarawatue yai katakatai kaeguna. Be taugu maika taumi, Mamaitua mudurabiguma.

⁴ Taugu Yesu tauwai muriwatanedima è raraukivi gewegewedi be ewai guridina. Taugu tautauğoma be waiwaivi è vunugidi be dibure è biribiridina.

⁵ Be piriši saḡasaḡa vavasaḡinama be meagai babadidima taudi a kataieguna da uma yabedima yà riuriuemina inam riukaua. Be taudi leta a uteguna, adi banagama Damaskasma miemienidima aubaidima da taudi a sagugu da tauwai sumaḡa dabudi sibo kè vunugidi, yodibe kè panidi be sibo è verauḡedina Jerusalemma, kovogidima aubainama.

⁶ “Dabudine taugu è naḡonaḡona Damaskasma be suaratopu nama yana marae waimatakanikaninama yai raḡantenāḡe be yai yana kwa viviroguna.

⁷ Be dabudine è beku da doḡae è ravusegu da yà vaiena be bona marae ya riueguna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu?’

⁸ Be taugu è taravirena, “Tam aitau, Bada?” Be tauna ya riuna, “Taugu Nasaret Yesunama, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna.”

⁹ Be aitaḡa mate kewai varorona, taudi yana a kitana, be banaga aitau mate kewai giuna bonanama nam ti kataiena.

¹⁰ Be taugu è riuna, “Bada, aba yà voie?” Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Kwa midisuḡu be kwa naḡona Damaskasma, be dabudine ta riuem da aba yau ḡoanama kwa voiena.’

¹¹ “Naumeki da yau varoroma nimague a kaididi be ai doka naweguna Damaskasma, baninama yana yai matakanikani vavasaḡana aubainama mataguma yai kupikupi da nam aba e kitana.

¹² Dabudine tauḡoma isanama Ananias ya saḡana ḡarogue. Tauna tarawatu tauvoteyeteyedima be Jius banegidima matabudi dabudi miemienidima tauna a vivivirena.

¹³ Tauna diague ya midì be ya riueguna, “Tuai Sol, yodi kwai kita munaḡana!” Be yai raḡantenāḡe da taugu Ananias è kitana.

¹⁴ Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Tamatamadama adi Mamaituama ya vinem da na ḡoanama kwa kataie be Banaga Didimaninama kwa kita be giu mudune kwa vaiena.

¹⁵ Baninama tam tokare tauna na matamatama banaga matabudi ḡarodie. Be tam yaba kuya kitekitedi be kuya vaivaiedina, taudi kwa riuedina.

¹⁶ Be yodi nam kwai raba! Kwa midisuḡu be kwa babataito. Be Yesu kwai baḡa da am gewagewama e koḡa poredina.’

¹⁷ “Taugu Jerusalemma è tava munaḡa be tempol nopone è moimoiragina raḡanine, taugu mata ḡomigue rauboni è kitana.

¹⁸ Dabudine Bada è kita be ya riueguna, “Waḡapa Jerusalem kwa gose makaie, baninama taudi tokare taugu kwa giueguna nam tai aninem.’

¹⁹ Be taugu è paribeena, “Be Bada, taudi boni a kataiena da taugu tauwai sumaḡemma sinagog nopodie è riḡedi be dibure è biridina.

²⁰ Be am matamatama Stepen taudi awai gurina raḡanine, taugu mate dabudi è midì be inam kauinama èwai aninena. Be aitaḡa Stepen tauwai gurinama adi garama è raberabedina, be yodi nam nama.’

²¹ Dabudine Bada ya riueguna, ‘Kwa naḡo! Taugu yà riuporemna madanie eteni ḡarodie.’”

Pol tauna Rom baneginama

²² Patara awai beavaie be raḡanine Pol nama ya riuriuna, dabudine taudi a yogo be a riuna, “Ko naweteḡe be ko guri!”

²³ Dabudine taudi ma yogoyogodi adi garama ai poraḡa be popokau gunume ai yaraiedina.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama tori matanama na tauiraḡama ya riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saḡena vada nopone, be dabudine tauna sibo a kwapu be ai taravirevire da aba aubainama banaga tauna nama a rarau yogoe.

²⁵ Dabudine taudi Pol a panina kwapunama aubainama. Inam raḡanine Pol tauiraḡara adi badama ya riuena, “Taumi ami tarawatuma nama e riuriuemì da Rom baneginama nam ko etare be ko kwapu yababe, bo?”

²⁶ Be tauiraḡara adi badama inam riunama ya vaivaiena, tauna ya naḡo tori matanama ḡarone be ya riuena, “Tam aba kwai tubuḡi? Uma Rom baneginama!”

²⁷ Dabudine tori matanama ya naḡo be Pol yai taravirena, “Tam riukaua Rom banegim, bo?” Dabudine Pol ya riuna, “Ee, riukaua.”

²⁸ Be tori matanama ya riuna, “Taugu mane dosinama è boru da èi rawa-Romna.” Be Pol ya riuna, “Be taugu naumeki vutuna Rom ḡomiguma.”

²⁹ Be taudi aitaḡa ḡaubonaḡa sibo ai taravirevirena, naumeki da inam raḡanine taudi a raukai gosena. Be tori matanama tauna ya naira kauana, baninama tauna Rom baneginama ya panina aubainama.

Pol Sanedrion noḡodie

³⁰ Pomainama tori matanama ya ġoeġoena sibo ya katai kauena da aba aubainama Jius banegidima Pol awai wawu. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol ya kaipore be pirisi adi babadama be Sanedrion ya rawateġeidina boru aubainama. Yodibe Pol ya riue ya dobi da noġodie ya midina.

23

¹ Pol Sanedrion babadidima ya kitadididi be ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu raġan matabuna aninoġotinama Mamaitua matane è mia kauana.”

² Dabudine pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama Ananaias aitauġa Pol diane midimididima tenaġa ya riuena da Pol mudunama sibo nimanama tabane ya riġana.

³ Dabudine Pol pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama ya riuena, “Mamaitua tam tokare e riġamna, tam banaga kaikaiyovumma. Tam yodi taugu kwai tarapirieguna tarawatu ruvane, be tam mate tarawatu kwawai kati kotovina, baninama tam kuya riuedina da ta riġaguna.”

⁴ Be aitauġa dabudi a midimidina Pol a riuena, “Tam Mamaitua na pirisima saġasaġa vavasaginama kwa ġasiġasie, bo?”

⁵ Be Pol ya riuna, “Yau bana, baninama taugu nam e kataiena da tauna gode pirisi saġasaġa vavasaginama. Be taugu è kataiena da girugiruminama poranama nopone a girumina umanama: ‘Nam giu gewagewane am banagama adi badama kwa riue.’”

⁶ Be Pol e kitedina be banaga ġesaudima Sadisi be ġesaudima Parisi, vutuna aubainama tauna bonanama dosine Sanedrion nopone ya riuna, “Yau bana, taugu Parisi tenaġa be Parisi damnama nopone. Taugu yàwai sumaġana da banaga guriguridima gurie ta midisuġu munaġana, be uma waisumeġinama aubainama taumi ko etaetareguna.”

⁷ Raġanine nama ya riuriuna, naumeki da Parisi be Sadisi waiginana ai kare munaġena. Dabudine borue ai daberaridi be dam rabui a tubuġana.

⁸ Baninama Sadisi a riuriuna da banaga nam tokare gurie ta midisuġu munaġa, be nam deġo anea bo arua. Be Parisi a riuriuna da uma yabedima matabudi inam ta kenakenana.

⁹ Dabudine banaga yogo yabayababa ai karena. Be tarawatu tauwai katakataidima Parisi damnama nopone taudi Pol murine a midi be a riuna, “Tauma uma baneginama ġarone nam aba gewagewanama ke banavina, aġunai riukaua da tauna anea bo arua ġarone ya giuna.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da waiginana dabudine ya moramoraba guratana, be tori matanama nuanama ya rovona deġoda Pol tima sika waiyamoni. Vutuna aubainama tauna na tauġarama ya riuedina da taudi a dobi a naġo be ġarodie Pol a soru wiriti da adi vadae a nawena.

¹¹ Inam kupine Bada Pol diane ya midi be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira! Nema uma dabudine Jerusalemma kwawai matemateguna, nama tokare Rom nopone kwai matemateguna.”

Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna sibo ai gurina

¹² Pomainama raġanboiboi Jius banegidima ġesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tom be taudi a saugawapa munaġedina da nam aba ta kani bo ta tego naumeki da taudi Pol tai gurina.

¹³ Uma saugawapanama nopone banaga sievidima 40 be ġesaudima mate.

¹⁴ Taudi a naġo pirisi adi babadama be meagai babadidima ġarodie be a riuna, “Tauma kè saugawapana da nam aba ka tego bo ka kani naumeki da Pol kai gurina.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi Sanedrion mate tori matanama koi baġa da tauna sibo Pol ya riuporena ġaromie. Ko kaiyovue da ko riuna kabe taumi Pol na giuma pakanama ko katai kaue. Be raġanine e yovoyovogena tauma kedae kai gurina.”

¹⁶ Be Pol ġavunama e vaiena be Jius banegidima ġesaudima Pol kana kasirama a tomtomna, naumeki da ya naġo deġo Pol ya miamiae be yaba matabuna a giugiuuedina yai varina.

¹⁷ Dabudine Pol tauġara adi badama tenaġa ya yokoe be ya riuena, “Uma yaraginama kwai doka nawe tori matanama ġarone. Be tauna aba e riuena.”

¹⁸ Naumeki inam yaraginama yai doka nawena tori matanama ġarone be ya riuena, “Dibura tauġominama Pol ya yokoegu be yai baġaġu da uma yaraginama è saġena ġarome, baninama tauna am riuma ġarone aubainama.”

¹⁹ Dabudine tori matanama yaraginama nimane ya kaididi be yai doka nawe ġavoe be yai taravirena, “Aba riuna, be kwa riuegu!”

²⁰ Naumeki da tauna ya riuna, “Jius banegidima taudi Pol kana kasirama a tomna da pomai tai baġam da tam Pol kabe kwa nawe Sanedrion ġarodie, na giuma pakanama katai kauenama aubainama. Be inam matabuna kaiyovu,

²¹ baninama taudi banaga 40 be ġesaudima mate a saugawapa da nam aba ta tego bo ta kani naumeki da Pol tai gurina. Be yodi taudi tabodabodama be tam bonamma ta raberabena. Vutuna aubainama tam nam Pol kwa riupore!”

²² Naumeki da tori matanama yaraga ya riupore be ya riuena, “Nam aitau kwa riue da uma giunama tam taugu kuya riuегда, kuya vaie?”

Pol a nawena Seseriana

²³ Naumeki da uma kaurinama murine tori matanama tauigara babadidima rabui ya yokoe di be ya riuedina, “Taumi tauigara matabudi 200, hosi taugerunama 70 be kea banegidima 200 ko ragau wainonoġa da mateġa 9 okoroki kupie ko naġona Seseriana.

²⁴ Be hosi ko paġo da Pol debane koi geru be ko bobodi kauena naumeki da primia Filiks ġarone.”

²⁵ Be dabudine primia na letama ya girumi be umanama ya riuna:

²⁶ “Taugu Klaudias Lisias, tam primia saġasaġa vavasaġimma Filiks, yàwai kaiwemna!

²⁷ Jius banegidima uma tauġomina a vunugi be ġaubonaġa sibo ai gurina, be taugu yau tauigarama mate kè dobi be kè kwayedina, baninama taugu è vaiena da tauna Rom baneginama aubainama.

²⁸ Be taugu è ġoġoena sibo è kataiena da aba aubainama taudi tauna awai wavu, vutuna aubainama taugu Pol è saġena Sanedrion noġodie.

²⁹ Taugu è banavina da taudi adi voiama be adi tarawatuma aubainama Pol tawai wawuna, be nam aiyaba i voiena da sibo ya dibura bo ya guri.

³⁰ Be raġanine taugu kana kasirama a tomtomna yà vaiena be waigapa è riupore makaiena ġarome, be tauwai wawunama mate è riuedina da taudi tam ta riuemna da aba aubainama taudi Pol tawai wavu.”

³¹ Naumeki da tauigara adi tori matanama aba ya riuriuedina taudi nama a voidedina. Taudi Pol kupie ai dokena naumeki da Antipatrism.

³² Be pomainama a munagana adi gabue be hosi taugerunama taudiġa Pol mate a naġona.

³³ Raġanine taudi Seseriana a tavatavana, taudi leta primia a utena, be Pol tauna ġarone a gosena.

³⁴ Dabudine primia leta ya sievi be tauna Pol yai taravire da tauna ai dobu banegina. Dabudine e vaiena be tauna Silisia provins baneginama,

³⁵ be ya riuena, “Tam tauwai wawumma ta tava, yodibe taugu am giuma yài beavaiena.” Dabudine tauna ya riuna da Pol Herod na vadae taubodama ta rabena.

24

Pol Filiks ġarone ya etarana

¹ Raġan 5 muridie pirisi adi badama Ananias be meagai babadidima ġesaudima be giu taukai viranama isanama Tetulas a dobi a naġona Seseriana. Dabudine taudi adi waiwawuma primia Filiks ġarone ai maġataridina.

² Dabudi Pol a yokosaġe vadae be Tetulas na waiwawuma yai karena Filiks noġone be ya riuna,

“Tauma am subae kèi nuaverevere guratana raġan matabuna tam am waibadae, be yaba matabudi veredima a tubutubuġana uma dobunama aniwai verenama aubainama.

³ Tauma uma kaidima kawai aninedina dobu matabuna be raġan matabudi. Be nuamaima tabutabune tam primia Filiks kawai nuavereverena ġarome.

⁴ Taugu nam ama ġoġoena da tam am suarama yài yakare, vutuna aubainama yàwai baġamna da kivimma sibo ya vere da ama giuma sibo kuya vaiena.

⁵ Tauma uma baneginama kè banavina da tauna gewagewa tauwai tubuġinama, tauna dobu matabuna nopodie Jius banegidima e kawakawa nauġoreġoredi be iġara tawai tubuġidina. Tauna Nasaretma raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama* adi badama.

⁶ Be tauna tempol mate ya kawa miramirana, vutuna aubainama tauma kè vunugi.†

⁷⁻⁸ Be tamġa kwai taravirevire da dabudi riukaua kwa banavi da tauna aba aubainama kè vunugi.”

⁹ Be Jius banegidima dabudine turedima a kaisagu be a riuna, “Uma giudima matabudi riukaua.”

* **24:5:** ‘Raudune-kaikaiyovu-damnama’ inam sect. † **24:6:** Gurik baibol ġesaudima 6b-8a mate ta kenakenana. Inam versedima taudi umanama: 6b Tauma ka ġoġoena ma tarawatuma na ruvae sibo ke etarena. 7 Be tori matanama tauna isanama Lisias, tauna na tauigarama mate a tava be tauma a rawabakobakokomai be nimamaie a kwayamaina. 8a Be Lisias ya riuna, “Aitaġa Pol tauwai wawunama, taudi tam Filiks noġome ta tava da ta midimidi be tam Pol kwai etarena”.

Pol na gudutarama Filiks ġarone

¹⁰ Naumeki da primia nimanama ya kaisuġu da Pol sibo ya ġiuna. Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu è kataiena da tam modi da modi tam uma dobunama banegidima adi tauwai tarapirima, vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma vereverene yau gudutarama tam noġome yà voiena.

¹¹ Tokare kwa banavina da riukaua da taugu yodi raġan 12 a kovina, è saġa è naġona Jerusalemma, raudune aubainama.

¹² Be tauwai wavuguma nam ti kitagu da taugu aita mate tempol nopone kèi kawa riuriu, bo aita banegidima è kawa nopogedeđeridina sinagog bo meagai nopodie.

¹³ Be taudi nam tenetenġina da awai wavuguna, inam wavunama banidima yodi tai maġataridi.

¹⁴ “Be uma yàwai maġatarimina da tamatamaima adi Mamaituama taugu yàwai taunoyena, be yau waitau noyama yawasana kedanama taudi tawai isana raudune-kaiyovu. Taugu yaba matabudi tarawatu be peroveta a girugirumidina nopodie yàwai sumagedina.

¹⁵ Be taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumaġena maika taudi, da tokare banaga veredi be gewegwedima matabudi tokare gurie ta midisuġu munagana.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu raġan patapatanama yà rarau rubuna da yau noġotama Mamaitua be banaga ġarodie e vere kauana.

¹⁷ “Be modi toitoi muridie, taugu yodi Jerusalemma è tavana da yau banagama waikaruwaġewaġedima yà sagudina, be taugu puyo Mamaitua ġarone yà voiena.

¹⁸ Taugu tempol nopone yau waikaiwama puyonama è voivoie be tauwai wavuguma a banaviguna. Be taugu nam banaga e kawakawa nuagoreġoredi bo iġara ewai tubuġidina.

¹⁹ Raġanine yau puyoma è voivoiedina, dabudine Jius banegidima Eisia provins nopone miemienidima, taudi a kitakitaguna. Be dabudine aba gewagewanama e voiena, naumeki da taudi sibo yodi uma dobudine a dobi be ai wavuguna.

²⁰ Be uma banegidima kaua ta midimidina kwai taraviredi taudi aba gewagewanama ġarogue a banavi, taugu sanedrion nogodie è midimidina raġanine.

²¹ Agunai taugu uma riunama ġarodie è vatona, aubainama tawai wavuguna: “Taugu yàwai sumagana da banaga guriguridima tokare gurie ta midisugu munagana, be uma waisumeġinama aubainama, taumi ko etaetareguna.”

²² Be Filiks Pol na kaba waisumaġama kedanama ya kataiena, aubainama tauna etara na raġanima ya taurie be ya riuna, “Raġanine tori matanama Lisias tauna e dobi, yodie ami etarama taugu yài kare munaġena.”

²³ Dabudine Filiks tori matanama ya riuen a da tauna Pol dibure sibo ya boru be ya riuen, “Kwa voie da tauna nuanama e verena. Deġoda na banagama vakitanama bo na waiyabama ta verauġena, nam kwai ġakedi!”

Pol Filiks be Drusila noġodie

²⁴ Naumeki da raġan hisanama be Filiks na visarama Drusila mate a tavana, be na visarama tauna Jius baneginama. Tauna Pol na riuma ya riuporena. Baninama tauna ya goeġoena sibo waisumaġa Yesu Tauwai yawasana ġarone kedanama Pol ya ġiue be sibo ya vaiena.

²⁵ Naumeki da Pol ġiu yai kare da ya ġiugiuna. Be raġanine tauna didimana, rabe munaġa be raġan damonama na waitarapirima ya ġiugiuedina, dabudine Filiks ya naira be ya riuna, “Yodi naumeki, kwa naġo be wari raġan yau raġanima yà paġo kauena, tokare yà riu munaġem da kwa verau be tai ġiuna.”

²⁶ Be raġanine Filiks ġiu ya vaivaiena maika, tauna nopone umanama yawai nuanoġonoġotana, “Pol agunai yà gwaya da mane e utegu be dibura e dobi porena.” Vutuna aubainama tauna raġan matabuna Pol mate awai ġiuna.

²⁷ Be raġanine modi rabui a kovina, naumeki da Filiks e paiyanama tauġoma isanama Porikius Festas ya saġana. Be Filiks tauna Jius banegidima anitai nuaverederidima aubainama Pol dibure ya goseporena.

25

Pol Festas noġone ai wavuna

¹ Festas Sesiariama ya tava be raġan rabuiteġa muridie tauna ya saġa be ya naġona Jerusalemma.

² Be dabudine pirisi adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi Festas ġarone a verau be adi waiwavuna Pol ġarone ai maġatarina.

³ Naumeki da taudi Festas ai baḡana da adi ḡoanama sibo ya voiena, da Pol sibo ya saḡena Jerusalemma. Nama a riuna, baninama taudi sibo a ḡoḡoena da kedae a bodama be Pol sibo ai gurina.

⁴ Be Festas ya riuna, “Ibewa, Pol tauna Seseriyama e miana be taugu raḡan ḡaubonaḡa be ya dobi ya naḡona,

⁵ be taumi ami babadama ti ḡoena, naumeki taudi mate sibo kè naḡo be nove dabudine adi waiwavuma inam taugominama ḡarone sibo a voiena, deḡoda tauna aba ima voivoia waigewa.”

⁶ Festas dobudine ya miana raḡan 8 bo 10 nama, be muridie ya dobi be ya naḡona Sesiya. Be pomainama tauna etara yai kare be na tauḡarama ya riuedina da Pol sibo a verauḡena ḡarone.

⁷ Be raḡanine Pol ya tavatavana, dabudine Jius banegidima aitaḡa Jerusalemma yovoyovodima Pol a midi kwaviviro be ai wavu vavasagena. Be inam waiwavudima nam banibiriridi.

⁸ Dabudine Pol ya gudutara munaḡe be ya riuna, “Taugu nam aba gewagewanama e voiena Jius adi tarawatuma ḡarone, be tempol ḡarone bo Sisa ḡarone.”

⁹ Be Festas ya ḡoḡoena sibo Jius adi ḡoanama ya voiena. Vutuna aubainama tauna Pol yai taravirena, “Tam Jerusalem naḡonama kwa ḡoḡoḡe bo ibewa? Be dabudine sibo uma kaidima è etaremma.”

¹⁰ Be Pol ya paribeena, “Uma vadane yodi ya midimidina, vutuna tauna Sisa na vadama anietara aubainama. Be uma gabunama vutuna anietara gabunama be dabudine taugu kwa etareguna. Tam kuya katai kaeguna da taugu nam aba gewagewanama Jius ḡarodie e voiena.

¹¹ Deḡoda aiyaba gewagewa vavasaginama e voie be waiguriguma ti ḡoena, naumeki da sibo ai guriguna. Be deḡoda uma yabedima matabudi tawai wavuguna kaiyovu, naumeki da nam aitau e riuporegu da noa banegidima ḡarodie be tai gurigu. Taugu ya ḡoḡoena Sisa e etareguna.”

¹² Dabudine Festas na banagama mate oga a taraḡi be ya paribeena umanama, “Tam Sisa kuya goena e etaremma aubainama, naumeki da kwa naḡona meagai dosinama Romma, Sisa ḡarone.”

Festas be Agripa

¹³ Raḡan hisanama muridie guyau Agripa be Benis* a tavana Sesiya, Festas waikaiwenama aubainama.

¹⁴ Dabudine a mia guratana be inam raḡanine Festas, Pol na kauama guyau yai varie be ya riuna, “Raḡanine Filiks ya naḡonaḡona, tauna taugoma tenaḡana dibure ya gose poren.

¹⁵ Be taugu raḡanine Jerusalem è naḡonaḡona, dabudine pirisi adi babada be Jius babadidima taudi tauna awai wavu be a ḡoḡoena da sibo ai gurina.

¹⁶ Be taugu è riuedina: Tauma Rom banegimaima nam nama ama vaivai da banaga tauwai wavunama nimedie ka boru yababe. Tauna awai wavuna aubainama, noḡone tauwai wavunama noḡodie na gudutaraḡama e voia dokena.

¹⁷ “Be raḡanine taudi uma dabudine a dobina, taugu nam e taivareḡana, naumeki da pomainama taugu etara èi karena. Vutuna aubainama yau taunoyama è riuedi da taudi sibo Pol a saḡena ḡarogue.

¹⁸ Be raḡanine tauwai wavunama a midisuḡuna giu aubainama, be taugu èi noḡotana kabe aba gewagewanama Pol ḡarone ta giu, be nam aba ti giuena.

¹⁹ Be taudi adi waiwavuma inam taudiḡa adi raudunema debane a giugiuna, be ḡesaunama banaga isanama Yesu tauna ya gurina, be Pol e riuriuna da tauna ya yawasanana.

²⁰ Taugu uma kaidima è nuababaḡedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi taravirena da tauna sibo ya naḡona Jerusalemma be dabudi sibo a etarena.

²¹ Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ḡoḡoena Sisa e etarena uma kaidima aubaidima. Vutuna aubainama taugu uma dabudine è raberabena da sibo e riuporena Sisa ḡarone.”

²² Dabudine Agripa Festas ya riuna, “Taugu mate ya ḡoḡoena uma baneginama na giuna ya vaiena.” Be Festas ya paribeena, “Tam pomai tauna kwai beavaiena.”

Pol guyau Agripa noḡone

²³ Pomainama Agripa be Benis a saḡana kitedima yai mata veraverau vavasagana, be iḡara babadidima dosidima be meagai babadidima mate. Matabudi a saḡana anikaba etara gabune. Be raḡanine Festas ya riuriuna, na taunoyama Pol ai doka saḡena.

* 25:13: Agripa isa gominama inam ‘Herod Agripa II’, be Benis tauna nuvunama. Be tamedima Apasol 12:1 nopone.

²⁴ Be Festas ya riuna, “Guyau Agripa be taumi matabumi aitauga yodi uma dabudine, uma tauḡominama ko kita! Jius matabudi raḡan matabuna Jerusalemma be uma dabudi Sesoriamma awai baḡaḡuna da sibo uma tauḡominama nam ya mia.

²⁵ Be taugu è banavina da tauna nam aba gewagewanama i voiena da tauna sibo ya guri. Be Pol ya riuna da tauna e ḡoeḡoena Sisa e etarena. Vutuna aubainama taugu èi nuanoḡonoḡota da sibo è riuporena Romma.

²⁶ Be taugu nam e katai kauena aba giunama sibo è girumi Sisa ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama taugu è saḡena taumi matabumi ḡaromie be mate tam guyau Agripa ḡarome. Be tai taravirevire da muriḡa taugu aba sibo è kataie, yodibe sibo è girumana.

²⁷ Baninama taugu è noḡotina umanama: Deḡoda banaga nam aba gewagewanama i voiena, inam nam i verena da ya riupore yababe, be tauna e naḡo Sisa ḡarone etara aubainama.”

26

Pol tauna Festas be Agripa noḡodie ya gudutarana

¹ Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuna, “Tam yodi tamḡa aubaimma kwa giuna.” Dabudine Pol nimanama ya kaisuḡu be na gudutarama yai karena,

² “Guyau Agripa, taugu nuaguma ya verena da manaka taugu tam noḡome ya midi be Jius adi waiwavuma aubainama taugu ya gudutara munaḡeguna.

³ Taugu nuaguma ya verena, baninama tam Jius adi vaivaima be adi waiginanama kuya katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu ya wai baḡamna da tam kwai beavaia kauḡeguna.

⁴ “Jius matabudi a katai kauḡeguna yau yawasanama nema è mia bakona gomana ḡaubogue da yodi. Pakane yau damma nopodie è miamiana, be muriḡa è naḡona Jerusalemma è miana.

⁵ Inam raḡanine taugu Jerusalemma è miamiana, taudi a kataieḡu da taugu Parisi. Be Parisi adi tarawatuma ya baḡibaḡi kauana. Be deḡoda Jius taudi tima ḡoe, naumeki da taudi ta riuemna da yau giuna inam riukaua.

⁶ Be yodi taumi ko etaetareḡuna, baninama taugu nopoguma e riuriuna da Mamaitua yaba matabudi e voivoiedina tamatamadama ḡarodie ya sausaugana nama.

⁷ Uma sauginama tauda da damma sievinama 12 nopodima ya riuriuna da sibo ya tubuḡa be a kitana. Vutuna aubainama taudi kupi da suara awai taunoyana Mamaitua ḡarone. Be guyau, taugu yau waisumaḡama inam sauginama ḡarone, vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima tawai wavuguna.

⁸ Aba aubainama taumi ko noḡonoḡota bekubeku da Mamaitua nam teneteneḡina da banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuḡu munaḡedi?

⁹ “Taugu mate dokane nama è noḡoti da Nasaret Yesunama isanama waigavienama ya vere kauana.

¹⁰ Be inam kauinama nama Jerusalemma è voiana. Taugu pirisi adi babadama isedie tauwai sumaḡa è vunuḡidi be dibure è biridina. Be raḡanine taudi waiguridima aubainama, taugu raḡan matabuna ewai aninedina.

¹¹ Taugu raḡan matabudi è naḡo sinagog nopodiḡa be tauwai sumaḡa è kovoḡidi be è segeridi da taudi Yesu a kunukunurena. Taugu nuaguma yai medi kauana ḡarodie aubainama è naḡona wari dobue, meagai dosidie da sibo è banavidi be è kovoḡidina.

¹² “Raḡan tenaḡa taugu è naḡonaḡona Damaskasma, pirisi adi babadama isedie be adi wairewapanae.

¹³ Be suaratopunama be taugu marae yana waimatakanikani vavasaginama è kitana, nam maika suara. Be taugu yau varoroma mate yai yana kwa viviromaina.

¹⁴ Dabudine tauma matabumai kè beku da doḡae kè ravusemaina be taugu bona è vaie be Hibru bonane ya riueḡuna, ‘Sol, Sol, aba aubainama kwa raraukivi gewegewegu? Tam nam teneteneḡina da taugu kwai iḡara ḡaregu.’

¹⁵ Be taugu èi taravirena, ‘Tam aitau, Bada?’ Be tauna ya riuna, ‘Taugu Yesu, vutuna kwa raraukivi gewegeweguna.

¹⁶ Be yodi kwa midisuḡu! Taugu è maḡatarana ḡarome, baninama taugu è vinemna da tam yau taunoyama be aba matame kuya kitakitana kwai matematena, be mate yaba ḡesaudima muriḡa yaì kataimna.

¹⁷ Taugu ya riuporemna Jius be eteni banegidima ḡarodie, be taugu ya midi ḡaḡarimna. Tam ya riuporemna

¹⁸ da matedima kwa rawakaya da taudi tadiwanawana ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina yanae; inam baninama Seitan na rewapanama ta gose be nuedima ta vitaredina Mamaitua ḡarone. Baninama deḡoda taudi taugu tai sumaḡeguna, naumeki da Mamaitua adi gewagewama e noḡota poredi be tokare marae adi buderima e utedina, Mamaitua na banagama vinevinedima mate.’

¹⁹ “Vutuna aubainama guyau, taugu mara kaudima a maḡamaḡatarana nam e rawaḡaigaidina,

²⁰ be taugu noḡone Damaskasma è rauguguyana, muriḡa Jerusalem, Judia dobonama matabuna be eteni mate ḡarodie da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina Mamaitua ḡarone. Be taudi adi voiama veredie sibo ai maḡatarā da taudi nuedima a vitaredina.

²¹ Baninama uma kaudima aubaidima Jius banegidima tempol nopone a vunūḡigu be a ḡoḡoena sibo ai guriguna.

²² Be Mamaitua ya kaisaguguna naumeki da yodi, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi umanema yà midimidi be banaga dosidi be banaga ḡoma ḡarodie yà rarau guguyana. Be taugu yaba matabuna yà giugiuenta, inam matabuna peroveta be Mousis mudugabudima a riuna da sibo aba ya tubuḡana.

²³ Be tauda da raḡanine uma kaudima kaite a tubuḡana, Tauwai yawasana yai nuatoitoi be tauna vutuna gurie ya midisuḡu doka be yana ya rauguguyena na banagama be eteni ḡarodie.”

²⁴ Inam dabudine Pol yaḡoro ya gudugudutarana, be Festas bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Pol, tam kuya buana! Am kataima dosinama ya rawabuamna!”

²⁵ Be Pol ya riuna, “Ibewa, bada Festas! Taugu nam e buana. Yaba matabuna yà giugiuedina inam riukaua be yà giugiu kauana.

²⁶ Be guyau uma kaudima matabudi tauna ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taugu yà giu ḡomena be nam yà naira. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotadidina da uma kaudima matabudi guyau ya kataiedina, baninama nam ai kaua moisirie i tubuḡana.

²⁷ Guyau Agripa, tam peroveta kwai sumaḡedi bo ibewa? Taugu è kataiena tam kwawai sumaḡedina.”

²⁸ Dabudine Agripa Pol ya riuna, “Tam kwa voivoieguna ḡaubonaḡa da taugu yài rawa-Kuristenna.”

²⁹ Be Pol ya riuna, “Taugu yà moimoiragina Mamaitua ḡarone da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa bo tokare, nam tamḡa be matabumi aitaḡa uma dabudine manaka kowai beavaieguna, taumi tokare taugu maika ko tubuḡana, be nam uma seininama tunigue mate.”

³⁰ Dabudine guyau, primia, Benis be aitaḡa dabudi mate a miamiana, matabudi a midisuguna.

³¹ Taudi anietara gabunama a gose pore be adi banagama mate a giu be a riuna, “Uma baneginama nam aba gewaḡewanama i voiena da sibo ai guri bo a pani.”

³² Be Agripa Festas ya riuna, “Tauda uma baneginama sibo tè kaipore da ya naḡona, be nam nama tà voie, baninama tauna e goḡoena da Sisa sibo ya etarena.”

27

Pol e naḡonaḡona Romma

¹ Raḡanine taudi a riuna da tauma sibo kè naḡona Italima, taudi Pol be dibura banegidima ḡesaudima iḡara banegidima adi badama isanama Julias nimane a biridina. Julias tauna iḡeigeridima adi debama awai isana ‘Augastas Deba’ adi badama.

² Tauma Adramitium banegidima adi wagama, ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya naḡona geresā meagaidima, matabudi Eisia provinsnama nopodiḡa, be tauma kè geru da kè naḡona. Be Aristakas tauna Tesalonaika baneginama Masedonia provins nopone, tauna mate kè naḡona.

³ Pomainama tauma Saidonma kè ḡotana. Be Julias tauna kivinama ya vere kauana Pol ḡarone aubainama, yai anine da Pol na banagama ḡarodie sibo ya naḡona, da taudi sibo tauna a rabena.

⁴ Naumeki da dobonama kè gose be kukakukae kè naḡona Saipras bonabona taurinaḡa, baninama sive dosinama ya miditommāina aubainama.

⁵ Raḡanine tauma Silisia be Pampilia egasidima kè davudavuna, naumeki da tauma Mirama kè ḡotana Lisia provins nopone.

⁶ Dabudine tauḡara adi badama tauma Alexandria waganama ya banavina, tauna ya naḡonaḡona Italima. Vutuna aubainama tauma wagane yai gerumaina.

⁷ Raḡan toitoi nopodie tauma mamareḡa kè naḡonaḡona, be Knidusma tavanama ḡaromaie ya piripiri kauana. Tauma deḡo yauwanine kè naḡonaḡona, sive nam i aninemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma Kret noḡonaḡa kè naḡona Salmone dianāḡa.

⁸ Tauma geresāḡa kè naḡona ya bagibagi kauana, naumeki da dobu isanama Wopu-Waimatakanikaninama. Uma dobonama inam Lasea meagainama Diane.

⁹ Raḡaninama toitoi kaite ai kovidina be widina raḡaninama mate ya kovina. Vutuna aubainama uma vaḡainama yai nuanainairana be Pol nuedima ya boru

¹⁰ be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taugu è kitana tauda dà vağaima tokare e gewagewana, be waga, taragai be tauda dà yawasanama mate ta kawa gewegewedina.”

¹¹ Be tauigara adi badama tauna Pol aba ya giugiuena ya vaia tuağae be yabiyabi taupağona be waga taupakinama adi giuma yai muriwatanedina.

¹² Be uma dobunama nam tenetenegina da waga sibo ya midì, baninama sive ya moraba kauana. Vutuna aubainama banaga toitoi a riuna da uma dobunama kè gose be tauma sibo kè nağo ãomana Piniksma, be dabudine tauma kè mia da sive rağaninama sibo ya kovina. Piniks inam meagai Kret bonabonane, be dabudine waga adi kaba midima. Piniks inam suara na kaba yovoma yauwanine.

Kaibitibiti yai karena

¹³ Rağanine sive ãaubonama ya manimaninina taudi ai noğotana yodi kabe rağan verenama nağo aubainama. Vutuna aubainama anika a soru tavaite be kukakukae Kret geresinağa a nağona.

¹⁴ Naumeki da a nağo nam dauna be kaibitibiti Kret yauwanine yai karena.

¹⁵ Be kaibitibiti waga ya pağo be tauma nam tenetenegina da sive matane sibo kè nağo. Vutuna aubainama yabiyabi kè gose be sive taunağa waga ya suve be ya nawena.

¹⁶ Be rağanine tauma bonabona isanama Klauda kawai murina, inam rağanine taudi ãarodie ya bagibagi kauana da dingi sibo a soru tavaite.

¹⁷ Be rağanine a sorusoru tavaitena taudi waga bogane a panina.* Be muriğa taudi a nairana değoda waga Sirtis kiredima debedie ima raukaisağa. Vutuna aubainama taudi kuka dosinama a kaipore be taudi a tenam nağona.

¹⁸ Kaibitibiti ya moramoraba guratana aubainama, pomainama taragai waga nopone be ai porağa dobiğedina.

¹⁹ Be rağan aniwai rabuiteğane taudi waga purepuredima ai porağa dobiğedina.

²⁰ Be inam rağandima toitoi nopodie tauma nam suara bo kipora ke kita rubudina, be kaibitibiti ya moramoraba vavasagana, naumeki da tauma ama noğotama ya kovina da nam tokare ka yawasanana.

²¹ Banaga rağaninama daudaunama waga e a miamia watanana, be nam ti kani rubuna, dabudine Pol noğodie ya midisuğo be ya riuna, “Yau bana! Taumi taugu riuguma sibo koya pağona, taugu è riuemina da tauda nam sibo Kret tè gose. Inam rağanine tokare nam gewagewa te banavi bo taragai te kawa gewegewedi.

²² Be yodi yà riuriuemina da taumi debemima e torana, baninama nam aitu tokare kwa guri, be waga taunağa tokare e kawa gewagewana.

²³ Baninama kupie Mamaitua, vutuna ãaronama taugu be yawai yaragena, tauna na aneama diague ya midì

²⁴ be ya riueguna, ‘Pol, nam kwa naira! Tam tokare Sisa noğone kwa midina, be Mamaitua aitauga tam mate ko nağonağona adi yawasanama yà utemna.’

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, debemima e torana, baninama taugu Mamaitua yàwai sumağena da yaba matabudi ya riuriueguna, nama ta tubuğana.

²⁶ Be tauda tokare wari bonabonae kirae tà raukaisağana.”

Waga kirae ya raukaisağana

²⁷ Kupi aniwai 14 nama tauma yağoro Adria egasine kè tenatenamna. Be kupi poune nama waga banegidima awai noğotana kabe gereke kè tavatava.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taudi yeku tai panipaninama a taikuruvi, be upa a ruva da doğa na madanima 36 mitas. Be a nağo ãaubonağa be a ruva munağe da doğa na madanima 27 mitas.

²⁹ Dabudine ta kitana be doğa maida maida ya tavatavana, aubainama taudi a nairana, değoda kira debedie tima raukaisağa. Vutuna aubainama taudi anika 4 waga murine a taikuruvidi be a moimoiragina da rağan sibo ya tomna.

³⁰ Dabudine waga banegidima taudi dingi a boru dobiğena da taudi sibo naira a nağona. Vutuna aubainama taudi awai kaikaiyovuna kabe taudi waga isune anika ãesaudima kabe ta biridi.

³¹ Dabudine Pol tauigara be adi badama ya riuedina, “Değoda noa banegidima nam waga ta mia, taumi nam tokare ko yawasanana.”

³² Dabudine tauigara dingi barawinama a douraka be topae ya ravusena.

³³ Naumeki da rağan ya tomtomna Pol banaga matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a kani. Tauna ya riuna, “Taumi naira ya kauemi da rağan 14 a kovina taumi nam aiyaba ko kani rubuna.

* 27:17: Uma riunama baninama ãesau inam: Waga dosinama a pani kwavivirona, baninama ima nuabida nairinama.

³⁴ Yodi ya riuriu vavasaḡemina da kani ko kani, aniyawasana aubainama. Nam aitau tokare gewagewa ḡaubonama ko banavi rubu.”

³⁵ Umanama ya giugiu kovina, naumeki da buredi ya paḡo be matabudi noḡodie Mamaitua yai kaiwe be ya giva da kaninama yai karena.

³⁶ Dabudine banaga matabudi nuedima ya tora be taudi mate a kanina.

³⁷ Be inam dabudine banaga matabumai sievimaima 276.

³⁸ Raḡanine taudi matabudi a kani siauana, murine witi baikidima topae ai poraḡa be waga a taitekana.

³⁹ Naumeki da raḡan ya tompore be taudi dobu a kita nuababaḡena, be taudi bei ḡaubonama ma gimorina a kitana. Dabudine taudi a ḡoḡoena sibo a raurubu da waga gerese a tavaitena.

⁴⁰ Taudi anika taidima a dourakedi da egasie a gosaḡa be yabiyabi taidima mate a dourakedi be kuka ḡaubonama waga noḡone a kausuḡu da sive matane ai midirina. Naumeki da taudi gerese aubainama a naḡona.

⁴¹ Be waga kira ya riḡedi da debane ya raukaisaḡana be waga noḡonama ya rausane da nam i dagudagu munaḡana. Be waga murinama rabama yai mia mutuna.

⁴² Dabudine tauriḡa adi ogama a taraḡi da dibura banegidima matabudi sibo ai guridina, baninama taudi tima yakanāḡo be naira tima naḡo aubainama.

⁴³ Be tauḡara adi badama tauna nam Pol waigurinama i ḡoena. Vutuna aubainama inam oganama a taratarāḡina ya riutuaḡaiedina. Taudi aitauḡa yakeyakedima ya riuedi da taudi sibo a poti doka da a yaka naḡona gerese.

⁴⁴ Be banaga ḡesaudima yaka nam katakataidi taudi waga debane kaitupo a ragaudi be kaitupo debedie a tenam naḡona gerese. Umanama kauine banaga matabudi gerese a tava rovo be a yawasanana.

28

Taudi Malta bonabonane

¹ Tauma matabumai yawayawasanimaima gerese kè tavana raḡanine, dabudi tauma kè kataie da uma bonabonanama isanama Malta.

² Dabudi bonabona banegidima kividima ya vere kauana. Taudi a yokoemai ḡarodie be kai a suvena, baninama kusana be tururu aubainama.

³ Pol kai pokidima ya ragaudi be kai matane ya biribiridi be kai poyanama sarama ya kara waidobi be Pol nimanama ya kaputina.

⁴ Raḡanine bonabona banegidima ta kitana be Pol nimane mota ya dawedawena, taudiḡa adi banagama mate ai giu vivivira be a riuna, “Uma tauḡominama agunai banaga tauwai guridima. Tauna egasie nam i gurina aubainama, yodi Dike* biwa e paḡopaḡona da ei gurina.”

⁵ Pol nimane sarama ya rawapairi be kai matane ya naḡona. Be mota nam Pol nema i bakena.

⁶ Dabudine banaga awai rabana kabe tauna nimanama e sasana bo e beku be e guri, be ai raba rereḡa be a kita da Pol ḡarone nam aba i tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama taudi nuedima a vitare be a riuna, “Tauna agunai mamaitua.”

⁷ Deḡo kè miamiana diedie bonabona kana badama isanama Publias, tauna na dobuma. Tauna ya riuemai da na vadae kè miana. Be tauma dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa, be tauna kivinama ya vere kaua be ya rabe kauemaina.

⁸ Be tamanama tauna ya sida kaua be vadae ya kenakenana. Tauna poyapoya be dibukosina ya paḡona. Dabudine Pol ya naḡona kitanama aubainama, naumeki da ya moiragi be nimanama tauna debane ya biridi be yai yawasanina.

⁹ Raḡanine umanama kaurinama ya tubutubuḡana, inam bonabonane banaga sidesided-ima matabudi a tava be a yawasanana.

¹⁰ Be taudi puyo toitoi a utemaina, be tauma aba kè ḡoḡoedina matabudi waga e biridina vagaḡa aubainama.

Maltama be a naḡona Romma

¹¹ Nawaravi rabuiteḡa muridie tauma Alexandria waganama isanama Dioskuros† ragane kè geruna. Uma waganama tauna kaibitibiti raḡaninama aubainama bonabonae ya midi watanana naumeki da kaibitibiti ya kovina.

¹² Tauma Sirakusma kè ḡota be dabudine kè miana raḡan rabuiteḡa.

* **28:4:** Dike inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama waivinama. Tauna biwa taupaḡonama. † **28:11:** ‘Dioskuros’ inam baribariawa rabui isedima, taudi raḡaraḡa.

¹³ Dabudine kè kwavivirona da Regiumma kè tavana. Be pomainama sive egasie be ya tavana, vutuna aubainama mainokomgonama tauma Puteolima kè tavana.

¹⁴ Inam dabudine tauma tauwai sumağa ġesaudima kè banavidina, be taudi ai bağamaina da taudi mate kè miana rağan matabudi 7. Be muriğa tauma kè nağona Romma.

¹⁵ Tauwai sumağa ama kaba verauma riunama a vaiena, aubainama taudi meagai Porum-Api be Tres-Tabene paratinama a yovona verau bodebodemaima aubainama. Be rağanine Pol taudi ya kitekitedina tauna Mamaitua yai kaiwe be debanama ya torana.

¹⁶ Be rağanine tauma Romma kè tavana, taudi Pol ai anine da taunağa e miana tauğara tenağa mate da tauna Pol e kita watanina.

Pol Romma ya rarau guguyana

¹⁷ Rağan rabuiteğa muridie Pol Jius babadidima matabudi ya riuedina da sibo a rawateğeidina. Be rağanine taudi awai rawateğeidina, dabudine Pol ya riuedina, “Yau bana! Taugu nam aba gewegewanama banaga, bo tamatamadama adi vaivaima ġarodie e kawa gewegewedina. Be yağoro taudi Jerusalemma a vunugiğube be Rom banegidima nimiedie a boruguna.

¹⁸ Taudi a ġoëgoena sibo a raukai gosegu be è nağona, baninama taudi nam aiyaba gewegewanama ġarogue ti banavina da sibo taugu è guri.

¹⁹ Be Jius banegidima taudi a riu raukosoğaiğaina. Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna da Sisa e etareguna, be nam taugu yau banagama Jius tokare yai wavudi.

²⁰ Uma kauinama noğotine taumi èi bağemi be koya tavana da yà riuriuemina. Be taugu, yaba Israel banegidima tawai rabena, vutuna è rarau guguyana aubainama seinie a paniguna.”

²¹ Be taudi a paribee be a riuna, “Nam aitau Judiağa leta i riupore ġaromaie be tam i giuemna. Bo ama banagama aitağa a yovoyovona nam aba gewegewanama ġarome ti vato bo ti riuemaina.

²² Be tauma ka ġoëgoena da tam am noğotama kwa giuedi be tauma ka vaiedina, baninama tauma kè kataiena da banaga dobu matabuna inam raudune kedanama vaunama ta riuriu tuatuağaiena.”

²³ Naumeki da taudi rağan a vine da airağan sibo ai rawateğei munağedina. Inam rağanine banaga toitoi a tavana dego Pol na kaba miae. Inam rağaninama tabutabunama, rağanboibo da ya nağo ravi ya tavana, Pol Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya giu kauedi be yaba matabudi yai mağataridina. Be tauna Mousis na tarawatue be peroveta adi giue ya rarau rubuna da Jius banegidima sibo nuedima a vitaredi be Yesu ai sumağena.

²⁴ Dabudine banaga ġesaudima Pol aba ya giugiueña, naumeki da taudi ai sumağana, be banaga ġesaudima nam ti sumağena,

²⁵ aubainama taudi Pol na giuma damonama yawai kovina rağanine, taudi a riu viravira be a nağona. Pol na giuma damonama umanama, “Arua Babau riukaua ya giuena tametamemima[‡] ġarodie, rağanine peroveta Aisaia Arua Babau isane ya riuna:

²⁶ ‘Kwa nağo uma banegidima ġarodie be kwa riuedina:

Taumi tokare ko vaivaiana be nam ko kataie,

taumi ko kitakitana be nam ko kita kaue.

²⁷ Uma banegidima nuedima ya guduna. Be taudi beedima nam timawai beavaia kauana, be taudi ai matapotana.

Taudi nama a voiana da nam aba matedie ta kita, bo beedie ta vaie, bo nuedie ta kataie da taudi nuedima ta vitaredi be taugu yai yawasanidi.’

²⁸⁻²⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà ġoëgoemina da ko kataiena, yodi Mamaitua uma vari verenama yawasana aubainama ya riuporena eteni ġarodie be taudi ta vaiena.”^S

³⁰ Pol dabudine ya miana modi rabui nopodie vada waiwai maesinama nopone. Be banaga matabudi aitağa ġarone a veraverauna vakitakitanama aubainama, naumeki da tauna yawai aninedina.

³¹ Be ma raudebatorana tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma ya rauguguye, be banaga toitoi Bada Yesu Tauwai yawasana na kauama matabudi yai katakataidina. Be nam aitau i riutuagaiana.

[‡] 28:25: Tametamedima inam ‘forefathers’. ^S 28:28-29: Pol uma yabedima ya giugiuedina murine, Jius banegidima Pol na vadama a dobi pore be adi banagama adi banagama mate ai kawa riuriuna.

Rom adi letama

Pol na waikawama

Kapore yau banagama Rom nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena.

² Uma varinama verenama inam boni Mamaitua na perovetama ġarodie ya sauga be na bukama babaunama poranama nopone a girumi be e kenakenana.

³ Uma varinama verenama inam natunama dà Badama Yesu Keriso ya giuena. Tauna tubuġa ġoma yauwane, tauna Deivid natunama,* be

⁴ Arua Babau yauwane, tauna Mamaitua Natunama wairewapaninama. Nama Mamaitua yai maġataridana, baninama tauna natunama Arua na rewapanae, gurie ya midisuġu munagana. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, dà Badama.

⁵ Tauna na raukiviveree tauma apasol noyanama kè pagona, da eteni banegidima matabudi ka riuedi da taudi sibo Bada ai sumaġe be a voteyeteyena.

⁶ Be taumi mate uma damnama nopodie, baninama Mamaitua taumi ya vinemi da taumi Yesu Keriso ġaroġaronama.

⁷ Uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi aitauga Rom nopone ġaromie. Mamaitua taumi yai nuapaġoemi be ya vinemi da banaga babaumima. Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol ya goena da sibo Mamaitua na damma Rom nopone ya vakitedina.

⁸ Nogone taugu yau Mamaituama yà kaiwena Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi aubaimima, baninama taumi ami waisumaġama dobu matabuna banaga ta giugiuna.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua tauna vutuna yau matamatama, da raġan matabuna taumi yau moiragie yà noġonoġotimina. Uma Mamaituanama taugu yà noyenoyena nuanuaguma tabutabune, baninama natunama varinama verenama yà rarau guguyena. Be yodi taugu yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua na ġoane gavogavo i kenana, taugu sibo è vakitemina.

¹¹ Taugu è goe guratena da sibo è kitemi da taugu puyo Arue sibo è utemi da taumi sibo koyai rewapanana,

¹² bo degoda taumi be taugu dà waisumaġe sibo tèi kawa duġu vivirana.

¹³ Be yà ġoġoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da taugu taumi ġaromie veraunama èwai nuanogonogotena da taugu sibo è sagumi da ġaromie banaga ġesaudima sibo ai sumaġana, nema eteni banegidima ġesaudima è sagudi be ai sumaġana maika. Be taiparapara ya morabana aubainama nam e vakitemina.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Taugu yà ġoġoe kauena da vari verenama taumi Rom ġaromie yà rauguguyena, baninama inam taugu yau noyama da banaga matabudi sibo ġarodie è rauguguyana, avedi da taudi eteni bo nam eteni, katakataidi bo nam katakataidi.

Vari verenama na wairewapanama

¹⁶ Be taugu vari verenama aubainama nam aita tenaġa ama nainaire bo ama tunitunimayaġena, baninama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama da aitauga tawai sumaġana ei yawasanidina, noġone Jius banegidima ġarodie, be muriġa dobu ġesaudima.

¹⁷ Uma varinama verenama e riuriuedana da nema Mamaitua e vovo kaukaudana da tauna matane dà yawasanama e didimanana. Inam matabuna dà waisumaġe e voidiedina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama a girumina, “Didimana baneginama tauna waisumaġe tokare yawasana e banavina”.

Banaga matabuda dà gewagewama

¹⁸ Mamaitua na medima marae e yovoyovona banaga matabudi aitauga Mamaitua nam tima vivivivire be na goanama nam tima voivoiena ġarodie, be taudi ġarodie riukaua ta rawarawa koakoana,

¹⁹ baninama banaga matabudi Mamaitua na voiama matabuna a kataiena, baninama Mamaitua yaba ya voivoiedina tawai maġataridana da tauna e miamiana.

²⁰ Baninama pakane be ya nago da yodi avedi da Mamaitua e miamia moisirina be taudi yaġoro sibo a kataie da tauna e miamiana, baninama yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina, yaġoro matedie ta kitekitedina. Inam yabedima a kitedi be sibo a kataie da Mamaitua

* 1:3: Uma baninama tauna Deivid damnama resinama nopone ya tubuġana.

e miamiana, be na rewapanama kenakena nonoĝine yaba matabuna ewai badedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam tokare ta gudutaraĝa be teneteneĝina.

²¹ Avedi da taudi Mamaitua a kataiena be yaĝoro taudi nam isanama tima kaikai sugusuĝuna da tauna Mamaitua, be mate nam tima waikawaiwena, taudi adi noĝotama ya kovi be nopodima kupi ya moĝavuna.

²² Taudi ta riuriuna da taudi kabe nuauyauya banegidi, be ibewa da taudi nopodima bua ya moĝavuna,

²³ baninama Mamaitua miamia nonoĝinama ma neneĝarina raudunenama a gosepore, be taudi kokoitau a voidi be a rarau duneedina. Taudi kokoitau a voidina kitedima maika banaga, kiu, musara be musara daredaredima. Be inam yabedima matabudi waiwaiavedima Mamaitua ai gabu raupunana.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi gewagewama yai rewapanana be inam gewagewanama taudi ewai badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaĝedi da adi banaga mate yaba waitunimayamaĝidima ta voivoiedina.

²⁵ Taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a gosepore be kaiyovu tawai kawa riukauena, be yaba Mamaitua yawai tubuĝidina ta rarau duneedina, be nam tauwai tubuĝinama tima rarau duneena. Tauna vutuna ta kaisuĝu nonoĝena. Inam riukaua!

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua adi gewagewae ya goseporedina. Be yodi waiwaiwi adi babadama a gosaĝa be a naĝo da adi banagama waiwaividima mate tawai kawa soĝana.†

²⁷ Be inam nama kauinama tenegine, tautauĝoma adi waiwaiwima a gosedi be a naĝo adi banagama tautauĝomidima mate tawai kawa soĝana. Naumeki da taudime tubuĝidie adi kovoĝama a paĝona, adi voia waigewama aubainama.

²⁸ Naumeki taudi Mamaitua a gosena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya miatautauriedi be ya voie da adi noĝotama gewegewedima yai rewapanana, be adi gewagewama taudi ei badedi da tunidima tawai uta munaĝedi be adi banagama mate yaba waitunimayamaĝidima ta voivoiedina.

²⁹ Taudi gewagewa be barabara matedima tabu be tabu tauvoienama banegidima. Taudi nopodima waigogo, gewagewa, waikwina, rauvunuĝa, iĝara, waiwavu kiroĝa, gadogai, nopo pikapika, inam yabedima matabudi nopodima ya moĝavuna. Taudi tawai karakarakutu,

³⁰ be giu gewegewedie adi banagama tawai giugiuedina, be Mamaitua tautuaĝaienama, be nopodima meditupo, seĝara, be taudi banaga taukita tuagaiedima, be taudi yaba gewegewedima nopodie tawai tubuĝidina. Be adi dosima ta rawarawa ĝaiĝaiedina.

³¹ Be taudi nam debedi, taudi nam waisumaĝa banegidi, taudi nam raunuato i banegidi, be taudi inam biwa taupaĝonama.

³² Avedi da taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma a kataiena, da taudi aitauga nama ta voivoiana tokare guri ta kita saĝena. Be yaĝoro nama ta voivoiana. Be banaga ĝesaudima aitauga uma yabedima tauvoiedima taudi mate adi banagama a kitedi be tawai aninedina.

2

Mamaitua na etarama

¹ Deĝoda tam banaga ĝesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa riuriu matai ĝomedina, naumeki tamĝa kwa kawakawa gewagewamna, baninama tam uma yabedima mate kwa voivoiedina. Vutuna aubainama tam nam teneteneĝina da kwa gudutara munaĝem.

² Be tauma ke kataie da Mamaitua uma banegidima, aitauga uma yabedima nama ta voivoiedina taudi tokare e kovoĝidina. Be tauna na etarama inam riukaua.

³ Yau tura, tam banaga ĝesaudima gewagewa ta voivoie be kwa saĝasaĝaidina, be tam mate uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina. Tam kwa noĝonoĝotina tokare Mamaitua na kovoĝama nam kwa paĝo, bo?

⁴ Tam Mamaitua na kiviverema kuya kitatuaĝai, bo? Mamaitua sibo ya kovogimna, be tauna kivinama ya verena aubainama raĝan ewai rauriena da tam am noĝotama kwa vitarena. Vutuna tam nam ku kataie, bo?

⁵ Be baninama tam am nopobadoma be nopome nam kuma kuvekuvesana, aubainama Mamaitua na medima ĝarome kwawai potona na medima raĝanine. Inam raĝanine Mamaitua na kovoĝama riuriukauinama ei maĝatarina.

⁶ Tauna banaga tenatenagaĝa aba a voivoiedina, ruvane nama tokare e utedina.

⁷ Aitauga raĝan matabuna Mamaitua na goanama ta voivoie, be uma kaudima, neneĝara, vivira, be yawasana kenakena nonoĝinama ta wanewanedina, taudi tokare yawasana kenakena nonoĝinama e utedina.

† 1:26: Uma kaudima inam badara na waidigirima.

⁸ Be banaga ġesaudima, taudiġa adi ġoanama ta voivoiedina, taudi inam riukaua ta tuagāiedi be gewagewa kededima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare medi be kovoġa ta banavidina.

⁹ Piripiri be nuaboya banaga matabudi, aitauga gewagewa ta voivoiedina ġarodie. Noġone Jius banegidima ġarodie, be muriġa eteni banegidima ġarodie mate.

¹⁰ Be ġesaudima neneġari, vivira be suba, banaga matabudi, aitauga vere ta voivoiedina ġarodie. Noġone Jius banegidima ġarodie, be muriġa eteni banegidima ġarodie mate.

¹¹ Baninama Mamaitua taudi matabudi ewai nuapaġoedina aubainama.

¹² Aitauga Mousis na tarawatuma nam ġarodie, be gewagewa ta voiena, taudi mate tokare kovoġa ta banavidina, maika tarawatu nopone ya girugirumina nama.

¹³ Baninama Mousis na tarawatuma tauwai beavaienama taudi nam Mamaitua matane didimanidi, ibewa da aitauga Mousis na tarawatuma tawai beavaie be ta voivoiena, taudi Mamaitua matane didimanidima.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Avedi da banaga ġesaudima taudi nam Jius, be Mousis na tarawatuma nam ġarodie, be yaġoro tarawatu aba ya riuriuena, nama ta voivoiena. Inam ewai maġatarana da taudi nopodie tarawatu e kenakenana, baninama Mamaitua nopodie tarawatu ya girumina. Vutuna aubainama adi noġotama e riuriuedina da deġo tauna vere be deġo tauna gewagewa.

¹⁶ Be uma kovoġinama tokare e tubuġana raġanine, Mamaitua banaga adi noġotama waimoisiridima, e etaredina Yesu Kerisoe. Yau varima verenama mate nama e riuriuna.*

Mataira ġavoe be nopoe

¹⁷ Be tam ġesaumma nenanama? Tam kwa riuriu munagem da tam kabe Jius banegim, be kwa noġonoġotina da yaba matabuna ġarome naumeki, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ġarome, be tam kwa seġaseġarana da tam Mamaitua tura kaukainama.

¹⁸ Tam Mamaitua na ġoanama kuya kataiena, be tam tarawatu ġarone katai kuya paġona da tam teneteneġinama da sibo didimana kuya voiena.

¹⁹ Be tam kwa noġonoġoti da banaga Arue matapotepotedima adi tauwai kedadokama be aitauga kupie miemienidima adi kodamma tam.

²⁰ Be mate kwa noġonoġoti da tam banaga buebuedima tauboru waididimanidima, be tam seda ġauġaubodima adi tauwai katakaima. Inam riukaua, baninama tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma ġarome aubainama, tam Mamaitua na kataima be na riukauama kuya kataiena.

²¹ Inam naumeki, tam banaga ġesaudima kwawai katakaidina, be aba aubainama tamġa nam kumawai katakatai munagem? Banaga ġesaudima kwa riuriuedi da nam ta danene, be aba aubainama tam mate kwa danedanene?

²² Banaga ġesaudima kwa riuriuedina da nam adi waiwaivi bo adi tautauġomama debedie mui ta poraġa, be aba aubainama tam mate nama kwa voivoia? Tam kokoitau kwa riuriu tuagāiedina, be aba aubainama tam mate kokoitau kwa rauduneeedi?

²³ Tam tarawatu kwa seġaseġarena, be yaġoro tam Mamaitua isanama kwa kawakawa gewagewana, baninama na tarawatuma kwawai kati kotovina!

²⁴ Banaga matabudi dobu ġesaudie Mamaitua tawai dibogina, baninama taumi kami taiye. Girugiruminama poranama nopone e riuriuna maika.

²⁵ Inam ami vaivaima da kopitom ko voivoiena, inam naumeki, be deġoda taumi tarawatu ko voteyeteyena inam ya vere kauana. Be deġoda tarawatu koi kati kotovina, inam vaivainama kopitom nam baniboruboruna.

²⁶ Be deġoda banaga ġesaudima nam kopitom ti paġona be yaġoro tarawatu ta vovo teyeteyena, inam taudi Mamaitua matane maika kopitom banegidima.

²⁷ Uma banegidima nam kopitom ti paġona be yaġoro tarawatu ta vovo teyeteyena, taudi tokare tam ta saġaiġomem, be ta riuemna, "Avedi da tam tarawatu be kopitom kuya paġona, tam tokare nam kwa yawasana, baninama tam tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima."

²⁸ Nam aitau ei rawa-Jius deġoda tauna Jius adi vaivaima e voivoiena. Be kopitom nam tubuġe taunaġa.

²⁹ Riukaua Jiusnama matairinama inam nam tubuġe, ibewa da nopoe. Be kopitom tubuġe inam kavakavanama, baninama inam tarawatu na noyama. Be deġoda nopodama kopitom e paġona inam naumeki, baninama inam Arua na noyama. Inam nama baneginama tauna Mamaitua na kaisuġusuġuma e wanewanena, be nam banaga adi kaisuġusuġuma ima wanewanena.

* 2:16: Vers 16 inam vers 12 e rarau dudutainina.

3

Mamaitua banaga matabudi e etaredina

¹ Vutuna aubainama Jius be kopitom adi verema aba?

² Adi verema inam a toi kauana, baninama Mamaitua riunama Jius ya ute dokedina.

³ Be gesaudima taudi nam Mamaitua nuanama taupaḡonama banegidi. Tam kwa noḡonogotina da Mamaitua inam banegidima nam ei nuapaḡoedi, bo?

⁴ Ibewa ḡoma! Mamaitua na saugama e kaikaididina, avedi da tauda banaga kaikaiyovudama, dā saugama tawai kati kotovidina. Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Banaga ta kita da raḡan matabuna Mamaitua tam am giuma kwa giugiuna matabuna inam didimanine, riukaue.”

⁵ Be banaga gesaudima ta riuriuna, “Naumeki, degoda nama, tauda dā gewagewama ya vere kauana, baninama dā gewagewama kana taiye Mamaitua e tainogoti da tauna dā gewagewama e nogota porena, inam kedane na saugama e kaikaididina. Vutuna aubainama inam nam i verena da Mamaitua sibo ḡarode nuanama yai medi.”

⁶ Ibewa, inam nam nama! Degoda nama e tubugana, tokare nema Mamaitua dobu matabuna e etara bake?

⁷ Be uma banegidima ta riuriuna, “Tauda dā yawasanama kaikaiyovudie banaga Mamaitua na riukauama ta kaikai suḡuna, tokare aba aubainama Mamaitua sibo e kovogida? Inam nam i verena,

⁸ agunai gewagewa tē kaigurate be Mamaitua tā sagu da vere e kaigurate.” Inam banegidima tawai tupakaiyovuna da taugu kabe nama e rarau guguya. Ya verena da taudi tokare kovoḡa ta paḡo.

Nam aitau tenaḡa didimana banegina

⁹ Be yodi nemanama? Tauma Jius veremai, nam banaga ḡesaudima maika, bo? Ibewa! Baninama kaite è riuna da Jius be banaga ḡesaudima matabudi gewagewa banegidima.

¹⁰ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,

“Nam aitau tenaḡa didimana banegina,
naumeki ibewa ḡoma.

¹¹ Be nam aitau tenaḡa nuauyauya banegina,
be nam aitau tenaḡa Mamaitua na kedama ima wanewanena.

¹² Matabudi Mamaitua a mia tautauriena,
be yodi matabudi nam banibiribiridi.”

¹³ “Taudi gayedima kokoaga gayedima maika be adi giuma kaikaiyovudi be gewegewed-ima.” “Taudi menedima maika mota sarama.”

¹⁴ “Taudi mududie waitaratautau be nopodima nuḡoraḡora ya moḡavuna.”

¹⁵ “Taudi tauwai guri makai banegidima,

¹⁶ be adi yawasanae raukivigewagewa be nuaboya ya moḡavuna,

¹⁷ be suba kedanama nam ti kataiena.”

¹⁸ “Taudi Mamaitua nam tima vivivivirena.”

¹⁹ Yodi tē kataiena da aitaḡa tarawatu ewai badedina taudi sibo tarawatu matabuna a voteyeteyedina. Vutuna aubainama taudi tokare nam ta gudutara be tenetenegina. Be ibewa da banaga dobu matabuna nopone Mamaitua na etarae tā miamiana.

²⁰ Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa tarawatuḡa tawai muriwatanena taudi Mamaitua matane nam didimanidi. Baninama tarawatu nam e voie da tauda didimana tā banavi, ibewa be tarawatu na noyama inam ei kataidana da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere.

Didimana inam waisumaḡe

²¹ Be yodi didimana kedanama Mamaitua yai maḡatarina inam ḡavoe, be nam tarawatue. Be peroveta be tarawatu uma kedanama vaunama ai matamatena.

²² Yodi Mamaitua banaga e kawa didimanidina, aitaḡa Yesu Keriso ḡarone tawai sumaḡana, avedi da tauda noḡone banaga vereda bo gewagewadama,

²³ baninama banaga matabuda gewagewa tē voiena aubainama nam tenetenegina da Mamaitua ḡarone sibo tē tava.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya kawa didimanidana be inam kawa didimaninama ya ute yababedana, nam maesa mate. Nama e voivoiana, baninama Yesu Keriso yai yawasanidana.

²⁵ Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya vine be ya guri da kosininama ya rauḡini da banaga matabuda dā gewagewama e koḡa porena deḡoda tē sumaḡena. Inam kedane Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna didimaninama, baninama boni tauna banaga adi gewagewae ya

kitakita poredina be nam i kovokovoğidina. Be yodi inam gewegewedima Yesu kosinene yai maesidina.

²⁶ Be mate Mamaitua yai kataiedana da tauna didimaninama, baninama yodi rağanine banaga aitauga Yesu tawai sumağena, taudi matabudi Mamaitua e kawa didimanidina.

²⁷ Be yodi teneteneğinama da sibo tauda tē seğarana, baninama tē yawasanana aubainama, bo? Ibewa! Baninama yawasana tē pağona nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa da waisumağa Yesu Keriso ġarone yawasana tē pağona.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauma ka riuriuna da banaga yawasana e pağopağona inam waisumağe, be nam dà noyama veredima aubaidi.

²⁹ Mamaitua tauna tenağa, Jius be eteni banegidima adi Mamaituama.

³⁰ Baninama Mamaitua tenağa aubainama, tauna Jius be eteni banegidima e kawa didimanidina, inam waisumeğinama teneğine.

³¹ Be yà riuriuna da waisumağa inam ya sağa guratana. Be yodi nemanama, tarawatu nam baniboruboruna, bo? Ibewa, waisumağe inam tarawatunama tà vovo teyetyena.

4

Eibraham na waisumağe Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina

¹ Eibraham tauna bonimai tamaima. Be uma ġiudima ġarodie aba tauna ya banavi?

² Değoda Eibraham na noyama veredie Mamaitua i kawa didimanina, naumeki da banaga matedie sibo ya seğarana be nam Mamaitua matane.

³ Baninama ġirugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumagaena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanina”.

⁴ Rağanine banaga e noyanoyana, tauna na maesama e pağopağona, inam nam tà riuna ‘puyo’. Ibewa da tauna ya noyanoyana maesinama e pağopağona.

⁵ Be Mamaitua ġarone inam na tabu. Banaga aitaunam ima noyanoyana, be Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima taukawa didimanidima e waisumağena, tauna na waisumağama aubainama Mamaitua tauna ei yawasanina.

⁶ Be Deivid uma ġiunama teneğinama ya ġiuenana da nuavere baneginama aitaunam Mamaitua e kawa didimana yababena, be nam na noyama maesina.

⁷ Tauna umanama ya riuna,

“Nuavere taudi aitauga adi voia waigewama ya noğota poredina be adi gewagewama ya tauriedina.

⁸ Be nuavere tauna aitaunam na gewagewama tokare Bada nam e noğota watane”.

⁹ Uma ġiunama Deivid ya ġiuiuenana Jius banegidima aitauga kopitom a pağopağona taudiga aubaidi bo banaga ġesaudima kopitom nam ti pağona mate aubaidi? Aba tangu e riuriuena ko noğoti! Mamaitua tauna Eibraham na waisumağe ya kawa didimanina.

¹⁰ Be airagan Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Nogone kopitom ya pağona doke bo muriga da kopitom e pağona, be Eibraham ya kawa didimani? Ibewa! Nogone Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimani dokena, muriga da kopitom ya pağona.

¹¹ Be inam kopitomnama ya pağona, baninama inam yai matairana da tauna noğone didimana ya pağona na waisumağama aubainama. Tauna muriga da kopitom ya pağona, be noğone Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimana dokena. Vutuna aubainama banaga matabudi aitauga kopitom nam ti pağona, be tawai sumagaena, taudi tamedima inam Eibraham, be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya kawa didimanidina.

¹² Be tauna inam kopitom banegidima mate tamedima, taudi nam kopitom taunaği ti pağona, ibewa da waisumağa mate. Baninama inam waisumeğinama teneğinama tamadama Eibraham ġarone be muriga da kopitom ya pağona.

Mamaitua na saugama waisumağe tà pağona

¹³ Mamaitua ya saugana da Eibraham na parate da nokoi ya nağona natunatunama tokare dobu matabuna tai buderiena. Nama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuenana, baninama Eibraham na waisumağama aubainama, be nam tarawatu, ibewa. Tauna na waisumağe Mamaitua ya kawa didimani be inam sauginama ya utena.

¹⁴ Be değoda Mamaitua na saugama aitauga tarawatu tauvoteyetyenama i utedina, naumeki da waisumağa inam nam baniboruboruna, be na saugama inam kavakananama.

¹⁵ Baninama tarawatu e voivoie da Mamaitua nuanama ewai medina tauda dà rawağaiğaima aubainama. Be değoda tarawatu nam e kena, tokare nam teneğinama da tà rawağaiğai.

¹⁶ Uma vutuna aubainama aitauga tawai sumağana, Mamaitua ei yawasanidina. Inam kauine Mamaitua yawasana e uteute yababedana. Be Eibraham natunatunama matabudi

riukaua da Mamaitua na saugama ta paḡona, nam tarawatu tauwai muriwatanenama taudiḡa, ibewa da aitauga tawai sumaḡena maika tamadama Eibraham, taudi mate sauga ta paḡona.

¹⁷ Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Taugu è voiem da tam dam toitoi tamedima.”

Vutuna aubainama Eibraham tauna matabuda Tamadama Mamaitua matane, baninama tauna Mamaitua yawai sumaḡena. Mamaitua tauna yai rewapana kauana. Tauna banaga guriguridima ei yawasanidina, be tauna yaba nam adi kaba tubuḡa, be mudune e vatodi da ta maḡamaḡatarana.

¹⁸ Eibraham yai sumaḡa be ya noḡotadidina, avedi da nam sibo ya tubuḡa, be yaḡoro nama ya tubuḡana. Da tauna dam toitoi tamedima, maika Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama, “Am damma tokare ta toina, maika kipora.”

¹⁹ Eibraham ya kataie da tauna ḡaubonaḡa sibo ya gurina, baninama tauna kaite na modima 100 a kovina. Be na visarama Sera yai kaikaipoki be kaiteka yai rawa dosina. Be yaḡoro Eibraham Mamaitua na saugama yai sumaḡena da tokare na visarama Sera ei natunana,

²⁰ be tauna Mamaitua na saugama nam i noḡota bekubekuenta. Ibewa da na waisumaḡama yaḡoro yai rewapana kauana, baninama tauna Mamaitua ya kaikai suḡuna.

²¹ Be Eibraham ya katai kauena da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare teneteneḡinama da e voiena.

²² Baninama Eibraham na waisumaḡedidima Mamaitua ḡarone ya boruna, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.

²³ Uma giudima, “Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawakawa didimanina nam taunaḡa aubainama ti girumina”,

²⁴ ibewa da tauda mate. Baninama Mamaitua dà badama Yesu, guriguridima nopodie, be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Deḡoda tòi sumaḡena, tauda mate e kawa didimanidana.

²⁵ Yesu tauna dà gewagewama aubaidima ai gurina. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡa da tauda e kawa didimanidana, Mamaitua ḡarone.

5

Mamaitua be tauda poude suba e kenakenana

¹ Yodi Bada Yesu Keriso dà waisumaḡe tauda ya kawa didimanidana, vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude suba e kenakenana.

² Dà waisumaḡama aubainama Yesu Keriso e tè verau be inam raukiviverenama Mamaitua ḡarone tè paḡona. Be yodi ma mosarida tawai rabana da Mamaitua nenegarinama e utedana.

³ Nam inam vutunaḡa, be mate tòi nuaverena dà wainuatoitoie, baninama tè kataiena da wainuatoitoi e voie da tokare tauda tà kaiguratena.

⁴ Be kaigurata e voie da tokare tauda tòi rewapana kauana. Be rewapana e voie da waisumaḡedidi e tubuḡana.

⁵ Be uma waisumaḡedidinama aubainama tokare nam tòi nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma Arua Babaue nopode ya ḡini porena, baninama tauna Arua Babau ya utedana.

⁶ Raḡanine tauda yaḡoro gewagewae tè miamiana, tauda inam Mamaitua na ḡaviama. Be raḡan boruborune Keriso ya gurina aubaidama.

⁷ Banaga deḡoda tokare turanama tenaḡa verenama aubainama e gurina.

⁸ Be Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma ḡarode yai maḡatarina, inam tauda yaḡoro gewagewae be Yesu aubaidama ya gurina.

⁹ Tauna kosinina tauda ya kawa didimanidana Mamaitua ḡarone. Vutuna aubainama yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua na medie Yesu tokare ei yawasanidana.

¹⁰ Raḡanine tauda yaḡoro Mamaitua na ḡaviama, be natunama Yesu na gurie ya voie da tauda Mamaitua mate yai rawateḡei munaḡedana. Be natunama Yesu na yawasanama e voie da tauda yawasana dosinama tà paḡona, baninama yodi tauda Mamaitua na banagama aubainama.

¹¹ Be nam inam yabediḡa, be mate tòi nuaverena Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama tauna Yesu Keriso e tauda yodi Mamaitua tòi turanena.

Adam be Keriso

¹² Gewagewa dobie ya verauna, inam banaga tenaḡa kana taiye be uma gewagewane guri dobie ya verauna. Uma kaune guri banaga matabudi ḡarodie ya verauna, baninama matabudi gewagewa a voiena.

¹³ Gewagewa dobie ya kenakena be muriḡa tarawatu ya doбина. Be Mamaitua gewagewa ya kita poredina, inam raḡandie tarawatu nam i kenakenana.

¹⁴ Be yaḡoro Adam na raḡanie be ya naḡo da Mousis na raḡanie guri banaga yawai badedina. Avedi da aitaḡa tarawatu nam ti kati kotovina, Adam tarawatu yai kati kotovina maika. Adam tauna banaga muriḡa e verauna yawai matairena.

¹⁵ Be taudi rabui adi yawasanama nam teḡenidi, baninama Mamaitua na puyoma nam maika Adam na gewagewama nama. Inam baneginama Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi a gurina. Be Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua na raukiviveree noḡotaporaḡa ya verauḡena banaga toitoi ḡarodie.

¹⁶ Mamaitua na puyoma be Adam na gewagewama nam tai ruvaruva be teneteneḡina. Baninama Mamaitua na puyoe banaga toitoi ya kawa didimanidina, aveidi da taudi gewagewa toitoi a voidina. Be Adam na gewagewae banaga toitoi ta gurigurina.

¹⁷ Uma baneginama tenaḡa Adam na gewagewae, guri banaga matabudi yai badedina. Be banaga matabudi aitaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone noḡotaporaḡa puyonama dosinama tai anine be ta paḡona, taudi tokare Yesu Keriso mate yawasanana tai badedina.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Adam gewagewa tenaḡa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi a gurina, be Yesu didimana tenaḡa ya voiena aubainama, banaga matabudi Mamaitua ya kawa didimanidina da yawasanana tã banavina.

¹⁹ Be kaurinama teneḡine Adam na rawaḡaiḡaima aubainama, banaga matabudi gewagewa ya ragaudina, be Yesu na voteyateyama aubainama banaga toitoi Mamaitua e kawakawa didimanidina.

²⁰ Mamaitua tarawatu ya utedana, baninama dã gewagewama na morabama ei maḡatarina. Be deḡoda gewagewa e morabana, naumeki da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba vavasagaḡana.

²¹ Vutuna aubainama gewagewa gurie ewai badana, be teneḡinama yodi Mamaitua na raukiviverema didimane ewai badana, be yawasanana kenakena nonoḡinama tã paḡona Yesu Kerisoe, tauna dã badama.

6

Tauwai sumaḡa be gewagewa

¹ Be yodi nema tã voia bako? Gewagewa tã kaigurate be Mamaitua na raukiviverema e moraba, bo?

² Ibewa ḡoma! Tauda gewagewae tẽ guri be yodi nemanama gewagewae tã mia bako?

³ Ko noḡonoḡoti bo ibewa da tauda aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe tẽ babataitona, tauda yodi matabuda tẽ babataitona Yesu Keriso na gurima nopone.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama babataitoe tauda Yesu mate a dobodana. Be tauna gurie ya midisuḡu munaḡana Mamaitua na rewapanama neneḡarine. Be inam rewapaninama teneḡine tauda mate, yawasanana vaune tã mianana.

⁵ Tauna na gurie tauda tauna mate tenaḡa. Vutuna aubainama na kaba midisuḡue tauda tauna mate tenaḡa.

⁶ Baninama tẽ kataiena da tubuḡidama poranama Yesu mate a tuparatu tenaḡena. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡidama gewagewa tauwai nuapaḡoenama yodi na rewapanama ya kovina, be tauda nam gewagewa ḡarone tã yaraga munaḡa,

⁷ baninama aitaḡa da e gurina, gewagewa nam tauna e taukoni munaḡe.

⁸ Be tauda tẽ kataiena da tauda Keriso mate tẽ gurina aubainama, Keriso mate tokare tã miana.

⁹ Be mate tẽ kataie da Keriso ya midisuḡu munaḡana, tokare nam e guri munaḡa, baninama guri nam na rewapanama Yesu ḡarone ima kenakenana.

¹⁰ Be Yesu tauna raḡan tenaḡa kava ya gurigurina, gewagewa na rewapanama yai kovina. Be yodi tauna na yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanana e miamiana.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama taumi mate ko noḡotimi da taumi gewagewae koya gurina, be Yesu Kerisoe ami yawasanama Mamaitua na yawasanana ko miana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nam gewagewa koi anine da tubuḡimima ei bade. Uma tubuḡinama tokare e gurina. Nam gewagewa taumi e sorumi da taumi tubuḡa na ḡonama gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi.

¹³ Nam tunimima aiyabinama koi anine da gewagewa ta voidi. Be ibewa da ko ute munaḡemina Mamaitua ḡarone, baninama taumi gurie be koya naḡona yawasanana. Vutuna aubainama yodi tunimima matabuna Mamaitua ko ute be koi anine da tunimima vutuna vere ta voidina.

¹⁴ Naumeki da yodi gewagewa nam ei bademi, baninama taumi nam tarawatu na waibadae koma miamiana, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae ko miamiana.

Tauda yodi nam gewagewa ei yarageda

¹⁵ Be yodi aba tà voie? Tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema na waibadae tà miamiana, be nam tarawatu na waibadae tama miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi gewagewa tà voie, bo? Ibewa goma!

¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi aitau ko voteyeteyena taumi inam tauna na taunoyama? Vutuna aubainama deḡoda taumi gewagewa na taunoyama, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be deḡoda taumi Mamaitua ko voteyeteyena, taumi tokare Mamaitua na taunoyama be tauna ei yawasanimina.

¹⁷ Taumi raḡan tenaḡa gewagewa yawai yaragemina, be Mamaitua tà kaiwena da yodi nuemima tabutabunama koya vitaredi be riukaua waikatakatainama yai katakataimi be taumi ko vovo teyetedina.

¹⁸ Taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemi da yodi riukaua na yarayaragama.

¹⁹ Taumi ami nogotama vovo gwagegwagedima aubainama, yau giuma teketekedie ya giugiuna da taumi ko kataiena. Boni tunimima koyai utaedi da mira be gewagewa dosidima ḡarodie awai yaragana. Inam nama yodi tunimima koi utaedi da yaba didimanidima ḡarodie tai yaragana yawasana babaunama aubainama.

²⁰ Taumi gewagewa ḡarodie koyawai yaragana raḡandie, taumi didimana nam ko noḡonoḡotidina.

²¹ Inam yabedima koya voivoiedina yodi kowai kawa tunimayaḡedina, damodie aba koya banavi? Nam aiyaba da naumeki guri!

²² Be yodi taumi gewagewae be Bada ya kaiporemina da taumi yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voiedina, yodibe taumi tokare koi rawa babau be damone taumi yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ko paḡona.

²³ Baninama dà gewagewama na maesama inam guri, be Mamaitua na puyoma inam yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe.

7

Raḡanine banaga e gurina tarawatu na rewapanama nam ḡarone ima kenakenana

¹ Yau bana, tarawatu ko noḡoti. Banaga e miamiana, inam raḡanine tarawatu tauna banaga ewai badena.

² Inam maika waivi wainaḡinama. Raḡanine tauḡoma yawawasaninama e miamiana, inam raḡanine waivi nam teneteneḡina da na tauḡomama e gose. Be deḡoda na tauḡomama e gurina, inam raḡanine tauna wainaḡi tarawatunama e dobidobi porena.

³ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda na tauḡomama yawawasaninama e miamia be waivi tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, tauna na badama debane mui e poreporena. Be deḡoda na tauḡomama e guri be waivi tauḡoma ḡesaunama e naḡina, inam naumeki.

⁴ Yau bana, uma kauinama teneḡinama taumi mate ḡaromie. Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenaḡana! Vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ḡaromie nam ima kenakenana. Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, be taumi yodi tauna ḡarogaronama, da taumi ko votana Mamaitua aubainama.

⁵ Raḡanine tauda tubuḡa yawai dokedana noḡota gewegewedima dà yawasanae a noyanoyana. Uma noḡotidima gewegewedima tarawatu a maḡatarana. Vutuna aubainama tauda boni dà votavotama guri a tubutubuḡana.

⁶ Baninama tauda Yesu mate tè gurina aubainama, tauda yodi tarawatu na rewapanae be Yesu ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi keda vaunama Arue tà noyana, be nam keda poranama tarawatu a girugirumina tà noye.

Tarawatu be gewagewa

⁷ Yodi aba tà giue? Tarawatu taunaḡa inam gewagewa, bo? Ibewa goma! Taugu tokare nam sibo gewagewa e kataie, ibewa da tarawatu ewai maḡatarana. Baninama taugu tokare waikwina nam e kataie, deḡoda tarawatu nam sibo i riuna, “Nam kwai kwina!”

⁸ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatue ya banavi be ya voie da nopogue waikwina noḡotidima ta tavatavana da tarawatu yawai kati kotovina. Baninama deḡoda tarawatu nam sibo i kenakena, tokare gewagewa na rewapanama yai kavena maika banaga girugirinama.

⁹ Raġanine taugu ġaubogue taugu tarawatu nam e kataiena, taugu ma nuaveregu yawasanae è miamiana. Be muriġa tarawatu è paġopaġona raġanine, gewagewa ya naġo midisuġu be yau yawasanae ya saġana.

¹⁰ Dabudine è kataie da taugu è gurina. Tarawatu kabe yawasana i uteutegu da tauna guri ya uteguna.

¹¹ Gewagewa na kedama tarawatu ya banavina, vutuna aubainama ya kaiyovuegu be inam tarawatune yai guriguna.

¹² Be tarawatu taunaġa inam babaunama. Be uma riuvasaġinama, “Nam kwai kwina” tauna mate babaunama, didimana be vere.

¹³ Naumeki, deġoda tarawatu inam yaba verenama, inam yabanama verenama ya voie da taugu e guri, bo? Ibewa ġoma! Gewagewa uma tarawatumama verenama ya paġo be tarawatune yai guriguna. Be tarawatu yodi tà kitakitana da gewagewa inam naumeki gewagewa vavasāġinama.

Gewagewa banaga ewai badedina

¹⁴ Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona. Be tauda banaga tarawatu waimuriwatanenama tè gwaġana aubainama, gewagewa tauda ewai badedana.

¹⁵ Be yaba barebaredima yà voivoiedina, taugu nam e kataiena da aba aubainama yà voivoiedi. Taugu yaba veredima è goeġoedina sibo è voiedina, be yabedima nam ama voivoiedina. Be taugu yaba yau kaba tuaġaiedima, vutudi taugu yà voivoiedina.

¹⁶ Be deġoda yaba barebaredima nam ama goeġoedina, be taugu yà voivoiedina, inam taugu yàwai aninana da tarawatu inam riukaua.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama nam taugu inam yabedima barebaredima ama voivoiedina, ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

¹⁸ Baninama è kataie da nopogue nam aba verenama ima kenakenana. Nopogue ġoana riukaua da e kenakenana da vere sibo è voiena, be nam rewapana ġarogue da yà voie.

¹⁹ Baninama yaba yà voivoiedina, taudi nam yau ġoana da sibo è voiedi. Be yaba voiedima nam yau kaba ġoedi, inam yabedima yaġoro da yà voivoiedina.

²⁰ Be deġoda yaba yà tuatuaġaiedina, be yaġoro yà voivoiedina, inam kaudima tawai kataigu da nam taugu inam yabedima ama voivoiedina, be ibewa da gewagewa nopogue e kenakenana, tauna vutuna e voivoiedina.

²¹ Dobudine è kita da raġan matabuna inam umanama e tubutubuġana: Raġanine è raurubu da kabe vere è voivoie, da gewagewaġa è voivoiena.

²² Naumeki nopogue Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà ġoeġoe kauena,

²³ be Mamaitua na tarawatuma nopogue e kenakenana. Be taugu è banavi da tarawatu ġesaunama tunigie yai rewapana vvasaġa be e panipaniguna, be Mamaitua na tarawatuma ewai ġaviena.

²⁴ O kapore, wainuatoitoiguma! Aitau e kaisagugu, be tubuġa uma gurigurinama yà gose pore?

²⁵ Baninama nopogue taugu Mamaitua na tarawatuma yà vovo teyetyena, be tunigie taugu gewagewa na tarawatuma yà vovo teyetyena. Be Mamaitua yai kaiwena, baninama taune dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ya kuvesiguna.

8

Yawasana vaunama Arua Babaue

¹ Vutuna aubainama taudi aitaġa Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi tokare nam kovoġa ta banavi.

² Baninama tarawatu Arua Babaue vutuna yawasana Yesu Kerisoe ya uteguna da gewagewa be guri adi tarawatu ya kuvesiguna.

³ Tarawatu nam teneteneġina da sibo yai yawasana, baninama tauda tarawatu waimuriwatanenama ġarone tè gwaġa kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoġe be tubuġa ya utena maika, tauda tubuġidama gewagewa tauvoienama. Be Mamaitua Yesu tubuġa ya utena, be inam tubuġine tauda dà gewagewama kovoġinama ya paġona, be yodi ġarode gewagewa na rewapanama ya kovina.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama deġoda tauda Arua Babau na ġoane tà miana, be nam tubuġa na ġoane, inam raġanine tauda teneġinama da Mamaitua na tarawatuma tà votetyeyena.

⁵ Be taudi aitaġa tubuġa na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi adi noġotama matabuna tubuġa na ġoane e kenakenana. Be taudi aitaġa Arua Babau na ġoane ta miamiana, taudi adi noġotama matabuna Arua Babau na ġoane e kenakenana.

⁶ Deġoda tubuġa na ġoanama tà noġota guratena, damonama guri tà banavina. Be deġoda Arua Babau na ġoanama tà noġota guratena, damonama yawasana be suba tà banavidina.

⁷ Nama ta tubutubuḡana, baninama tubuḡa na wainua noḡonoḡotama inam Mamaitua na ḡaviama, be deḡoda tauda tubuḡa na wainua noḡonoḡotama t̄i muriwatanena, tauda tokare Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam t̄a voteyeteye. Be nam tokare t̄a voie be tenegina.

⁸ Taudi aitauga tubuḡa na ḡoane ta miamiana, taudi nam Mamaitua timawai nuaverena.

⁹ Be taumi nam tubuḡa na waibadae koma miamiana. Ibewa! Deḡoda Mamaitua Aruinama nopomie, naumeki da taumi Arua Babau na waibadae ko miana. Be deḡoda aita Keriso Aruinama nam tauna nopone e mia, naumeki da tauna nam Keriso ḡarona.

¹⁰ Be deḡoda Keriso nopomie, tubuḡimima ya gurina be Arua Babaue yawasana ko paḡona, baninama Mamaitua ya kawa didimanimina.

¹¹ Mamaitua Aruinama Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Deḡoda inam Aruinama nopomie e miana, naumeki da tokare tauna vutuna, taumi tubuḡimima guriguridima mate e kawa midisuḡudina. Baninama tauna Aruinama nopomie e miamiana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tubuḡa na ḡoanama nam na noyama aba ḡarode ima kenakenana.

¹³ Baninama deḡoda taumi tubuḡa na ḡoanama koi muriwatana nonoḡena, taumi tokare ko gurina. Be deḡoda Arua Babaue tubuḡa na ḡoanama gewegewedima koi guridina, taumi tokare yawasana ko banavina.

¹⁴ Baninama taudi aitauga Mamaitua Aruinama ewai dokedina, taudi vutudi Mamaitua natunatunama.

¹⁵ Be Mamaitua Arua Babau ya utemina inam nam e voiemu da taumi taunoya yababa da sibo ko nainaira. Ibewa! Be tauna Arua Babau ya utemina e voiemu da taumi Mamaitua natunatunama. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi Mamaitua ḡarone ko riuna, "Mamai!"*

¹⁶ Mamaitua Aruinama tauda aruidama e riuriuena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua natunatunama.

¹⁷ Yodi tauda Mamaitua natunatunama, vutuna aubainama tauda tokare Keriso mate Mamaitua na buderima t̄a paḡona. Deḡoda tauna na wainuatoitoie tauda mate t̄a nuatoitoi saguna, tokare Mamaitua neneḡarine Keriso mate t̄a mia tenaḡana.

Raḡan muriḡa na yawasanama

¹⁸ Taugu ya kitakitana da wainuatoitoi yodi t̄a banabanavidina taudi yawasana tokare e veraverauna ḡarode e tavana, nam mate t̄a ruvaruva be teneteneḡina, ibewa.

¹⁹ (-)

²⁰⁻²¹ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawai tubuḡidina ta guriguri be ta bovabova yababana, vutuna aubainama ma nuaboyedi ta miamiana. Be inam nam taudi adi ḡoana, be tauwai tubuḡidima na ḡoane nama. Be yaḡoro nopodima ewai noḡotana da raḡanine Mamaitua na damma neneḡarine ta saḡana, taudi mate neneḡara ta paḡo da guri be bova adi raḡanima e kovina. (v 19) Vutuna aubainama, yaba matabuna Mamaitua yawai tubuḡidina, taudi tauwai raba be keda ta kitakitana da uma yawasaninama saḡasaga vavasaḡinama Mamaitua na sedama e utedina, dobue yaba matabuna matedie.

²² Tauda t̄e kataiena da pakane da yodi yaba matabuna ta yakeyakeina maika waivi raḡanine ewai tikana tunimuyanama nama.

²³ Be nam yabedima taudiḡa, be tauda mate, avedi da puyo Arua Babau t̄e paḡona, be yaḡoro t̄a yakeyakei be t̄awai rabana da Bada ei kawa natuneda be tubuḡidama ei yawasanidina.

²⁴ Raḡanine Bada yai yawasanidana tauda t̄a noḡonoḡotina, da tokare t̄a naḡona marae. Be tauda deḡoda sibo kaite marae t̄e naḡona, yodi nam tama noḡonogotina da sibo marae t̄e naḡo. Baninama nam aita yaba kaite ya paḡo be yodi ima ḡoḡoena e paḡo munaḡe.

²⁵ Be yodi yaḡoro mara nam te kitana, vutuna aubainama tauda nuatauga t̄awai rabana da marae t̄a naḡona.

²⁶ Be mate Arua Babau d̄a vogwaḡagwaḡae e sagusagudana. Baninama tauda nam moiragi kaua te kataiena, vutuna aubainama Arua Babau Mamaitua ḡarone aubaidama moiragi giu e vatovatodina, baninama tauda nam teneteneḡina da t̄a vatodi.

²⁷ Arua Babau tauda aubaidama e moimoiragina Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane. Be aba Arua Babau Mamaitua e riuna, tauna kaite ya kataiena, baninama Mamaitua banaga babaudama nopodama ya katai kauena.

²⁸ Tauda t̄e kataie da banaga aitauga Mamaitua tauwai nuapagoena, taudi ḡarodie yawasana matabudi veredima, be pipipiri ta tubutubuḡana inam vere taudi aubaidima. Uma banegidima taudi vutudi Mamaitua bonimai ya vinedina na ḡoanama ruvane.

* 8:15: Aramaic bonane 'Abba' inam 'Mamai'.

²⁹ Be banaga aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya voidina maika natugominama Yesu, be Yesu tauna tautuaga.

³⁰ Be aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi ya yokoedina da sibo a verauna tauna garone. Be aitauga tauna ya yokoyokoedina, taudi ya kawa didimanidina. Be aitauga tauna ya kawakawa didimanidina, taudi yawasana verenama marae ya utedina.

Mamaitua na wainuapagoe nam aba tokare e darigeda

³¹ Yodi aba ta giue? Değoda Mamaitua tauda muride e midimidina, aitu tokare ei gavieda?

³² Avedi da natugominama be nam i rabe kwasena, be yağoro yai utaena tauda matabuda aubaidama. Be teneğine nama tauna na raukiviveree yaba matabudi e uteutedana.

³³⁻³⁴ Vutuna aubainama nam aitu teneteneğina da ei wavuda, baninama Mamaitua kaite ya kawa didimanidana. Be mate Yesu Keriso vutuna ya guri be ya midisuğu munagana, tauna Mamaitua kasaune e mia be aubaidama e moimoiragina.

³⁵ Be yodi Keriso na wainuapagoe nam aba tokare e darigeda. Nam nuaboya, nam naira, nam raukivigewagewa, nam meigara, nam waikaruwağawağa, nam igara.

³⁶ Girugiruminama porane ya girugirumina nama, “Tam kamtaie rağan matabuna tauna raukivigewagewa ka banabanavidina, be ta vunuvunugimaina maika musara.”†

³⁷ Be avedi da nuaboya ta banabanavidina, be yağoro ta vaisuba vavasagədina Yesu Kerisoe, tauna vutuna ewai nuapagødana.

³⁸ Baninama taugu e katai kauena da Mamaitua na wainuapagoe nam aba tokare e darigeda, nam guri, nam yawasana, nam anea, nam penama, nam yaba yodi ta tubutubuğana bo tokare ta tubuğana, nam aba rewapanidi,

³⁹ nam arua gunume bo dobue, nam aba Mamaitua yawai tubuğidina, nam aba tokare Mamaitua na wainuapagoe e darigeda, ibewa! Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua yai kataidana da tauna ewai nuapagødana.

9

Mamaitua be Israel banegidima

¹ Taugu Yesu Keriso matane ya riuriu kauana, be nam ama kaikaiyovuna. Arua Babau nopogue nama e riuriueguna.

²⁻³ Israel banegidima nam adi waisumağa, vutuna aubainama taugu nopogue e nuaboya da e nuaboya kauana, be e noğoti da Mamaitua taugu sibo ya raukivi gewegewegu be taudi sibo yai yawasanidina.

⁴ Baninama taudi Mamaitua ya vinedina da tauna natunatumama be taudi neneğarinama a kita be na saugama garodie ya boruna. Taudi Mousis na tarawatuma a pağo be tapol nopone ta tapataparorona, be Mamaitua ya riuedina da tokare ei yawasanidina.

⁵ Be taudi garodie dede pakanama banegidima,* be inam damne Yesu Keriso ya tubuğana, tauna vutuna Mamaitua, be rağan matabuna ta kaikai suğu nonoğena! Inam riukaua.

Aitauga Mamaitua na damma nopone?

⁶ Taugu ya riuriuna da Mamaitua na saugama nam i kavena. Israel banegidima nam matabudi Mamaitua na dam.

⁷ Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatumama, yağoro nam matabudi Mamaitua na seda, ibewa. Mamaitua Eibraham umanama ya riuen, “Aisik na dame taugu tokare am sedama e sausaugemna ya utemna.”

⁸ Inam baninama umanama: Avedi da taudi Eibraham natunatumaminama, yağoro taudi nam Mamaitua natunatumama, be aitauga Mamaitua na saugama tauwai sumağenama, taudi inam riukaua Mamaitua natunatumama.

⁹ Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham garone inam umanama ya riuna, “Taugu yau rağanima e borborue taugu ya yovo munağana, yodibe Sera gomana taugominama tokare e tikana.”

¹⁰ Be teneğinama nama Rebeka garone. Rebeka na sedama tautauğomidima tamedima tenağa Aisik, tauda mate tamadama.

¹¹⁻¹² Be Rebeka muriga da seda rağarağa e tikedi da yawasana veredi bo gewegewedima ta voidina, be noğone Mamaitua Rebeka umanama ya riuen: “Gomana tautuaga tokare

† **8:36:** Gurik bonane ya riuna ‘sipu’, be nam ‘musara’.

* **9:5:** Dede pakanama banegidima inam: Eibraham, Aisik be Jeikob.

tasinama ġarone ei taunoyana.” Mamaitua nama ya riuna, inam tauda sibo tè kataie da Mamaitua na ġoane banaga e vinevinedina, be nam adi noyama debane.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Jeikob nuaguma e paġopaġona be Iso è tuāġaiena.”

¹⁴ Be yodi nema tà riu bako? Mamaitua nam didimana banegina, bo?

¹⁵ Mamaitua Mouis umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu yau raunuatoima banaga yà ġoēgoena nama yà raunuatoiena,

be yau raukiviverema banaga yà ġoēgoena nama ġarone yà raukivi verena.”

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga yawasana ta paġona, be nam adi ġoane bo adi noyama veredima aubaidi, ibewa, be Mamaitua taunaġa e ġoēgoena nama e raukivi verena ġarodie.

¹⁷ Be guyau Pero ġarone ko kita. Mamaitua tauna ġarone ya riuna umanama, “Taugu è voiem da guyau kuya tubuġana, inam taugu yau rewapanama ġarome yai maġatari da dobu matabuna ta kita be isagama ta kaisuġuna.”

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema banaga e ġoēgoena, nama ġarone e raukiviverena. Be mate Mamaitua e ġoēgoena nama, banaga noponama e kawa badona.

¹⁹ Be tokare banaga ġesaumima umanama ko riueguna, “Deġoda Mamaitua na yawasanama nama, aba aubainama tauna e riuriuna da tauma gewagewa banagimai? Tauda nam tenetenegina da na goanama tòi ġake.”

²⁰ Tam am rewapanama aba da Mamaitua e giugiu be kwa riuute munaġe? “Gurewa nam tokare aita tauvoienama e riuna: Aba aubainama umanama kitagama kuya voiegu?”

²¹ Gurewa tauvoienama doġa teneginama e paġo be na ġoane nama gurewa verenama be kamai guregurewa e voivoiedina.

²² Be inam kaurinama teneginama nama. Mamaitua guyau Pero be Ijpt banegidima ya vinedi da ġarodie na medima be na rewapanama ei maġatarina. Be avedi da Mamaitua ya vinedina da taudi sibo a gurina, be tauna yaġoro mareġa ewai rauriedina.

²³ Be banaga ġesaudima ya vinedina da taudi neneġarinama maumaurinama tokare a paġona. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na rewapanama taudi ġarodie yai maġatarina.

²⁴ Be inam banegidima inam tauda, tauna Jius be eteni nopodie ya vinedana.

²⁵ Maika Mamaitua peroveta Osea ya riuriuena nama,

“Taugu tokare eteni banegidima yà vinedi

be yà voiedi da taudi yau banagama.

Be taudi nuaguma ta paġona,

avedi da yodi nuaguma nam tima paġopaġona.”

²⁶ Be mate Osea ya riuna,

“Deġo è riuedina, ‘Taumi nam taugu yau banaga’,

yodi tokare yà riuedina, ‘Taumi Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama natunatunama.’”

²⁷ Be peroveta Aisaia Israel aubaina ya riuna umanama,

“Avedi da Israel banegidima sievidima maika gimori gerese,

be raubisaġa tokare ei yawasanidina.

²⁸ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama ya tarataragina nama,

tokare e voia makaie be e voia rovona.”

²⁹ Inam maika Aisaia kaite ya vatona,

“Deġoda Bada wairewapana vavasaginata banaga raubisaġa sibo nam i gosedi, tauda tokare Sodom be Gomora banegidima tè ruvedi be tè guri rovona.”†

Israel banegidima nam waisumaġa ġarodie

³⁰ Be yodi tà kita da eteni banegidima avedi da didimana nam ti wanewanena, be yaġoro Mamaitua adi waisumaġe ya kawa didimanidina.

³¹ Be Israel banegidima taudi didimana nam ti banavina, baninama taudi didimana tarawatue a wanewanena aubainama.

³² Aba aubainama didimana nam ti banavi? Baninama taudi a noġoti da adi noyama veredie kabe didimana ta banavi, be nam waisumaġe. Taudi yeku‡ adi kaba saġaivitarema a saġai vitarena.

³³ Ya girugirumina nama:

“Ko kitana, taugu Saionma yeku yà boruboruna,

be vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saġai vitare be ta bekuna.

Be aita uma yekunama ewai sumaġena,

† 9:29: Sodom be Gomora adi gututuma ko sievidina. (Genesis 19:1-29) ‡ 9:32: ‘Yeku’ inam Yesu Keriso.

tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.”

10

¹ Yau bana, taugu nuaguma e goeḡoe kaue be Mamaitua yàwai baḡana da tauna sibo Israel banegidima yai yawasanidina.

² Taugu è kataiena da taudi ta rarau rubu guratana da Mamaitua sibo a tainuaverena, be tauna anitai nuaverenama na kedama, nam ti katai kauena.

³ Taudi Mamaitua na didimana kedanama a riutuḡaḡaie, be taudi adi noḡotama nama na ruvae didimana kedanama a wanewanena.

⁴ Be taudi nam ti kataiena da Keriso ya voie da tarawatu na raḡanima ya kovina. Be aita da Keriso ewai sumaḡena, tauna tokare didimana e banavina.

⁵ Mousis didimana tarawatue umanama ya giuedina, “Aitaḡa uma kaudima ya giuguedina e voidina, tauna tokare ḡarodie yawasana e banavina.”

⁶ Be didimana waisumaḡe inam umanama ya giuedina, “Nam nopomie ko riuna, ‘Aita e saḡa e nago marae be Keriso e yovoḡe?’”

⁷ Bo “Aita e yovo e naḡo guriguridima adi gabue be Keriso e saḡe?” Ibewa!

⁸ Inam kaudie nam tokare yawasana ko banavidi. Be you, didimana waisumaḡe umanama ya giuedina, “Yawasana riunama inam ḡaromie; mudumie be nopomie.” Inam riunama vutuna waisumaḡe tokare Mamaitua e kawa didimanidana, be degoda mudude Yesu Keriso tà giuena, tauda tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana.

⁹ Inam giudima banidima umanama, Deḡoda tam mudume kwa riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada” be nopome kwai sumaḡa da Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisugu munaga, tam tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa banavina.

¹⁰ Baninama da waisumaḡe tokare Mamaitua e kawa didimanidana, be degoda mudude Yesu Keriso tà giuena, tauda tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama umanama ya riuna, “Aita tauna ḡarone ewai sumaḡana, tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.”

¹² Yodi uma giunama mayanama maika banaga matabuda, tauda Jius be eteni banegidima matabuda e riuriuedana, baninama Bada tauna tenaḡa, be banaga matabuna ewai badedina, be vere dosidima aitaḡa tauna ḡarone sagu tawai bagen a uteutedina,

¹³ baninama girugiruminama nama ya riuna, “Aitaḡa Bada ḡarone yawasana tawai bagen a, taudi tokare ei yawasanidina.”

¹⁴ Be nema taudi sagu tai baḡe bake, deḡoda taudi Bada nam tai sumaḡe? Be nema Bada tai sumaḡa bake, deḡoda varinama nam ta vaie? Be nema vari verenama ta vaia bake, deḡoda nam aita ḡarodie e rauguguya?

¹⁵ Be nema taudi ta rauguguya bako, deḡoda Keriso taurauguguya nam e riuporaḡa? Girugiruminama umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tawai nuavere kauana raḡanine taurauguguya ta verau be vari verena be suba giunama ta rarau guguyena.”

¹⁶ Be nam Israel banegidima matabudi vari verenama ti paḡona. Inam maika peroveta Aisaia ya riuriuna nama: “Bada, nam banaga toitoi ama giuna ti sumaḡena.”

¹⁷ Be yaḡoro Keriso banaga ya riuporedina rauguguya aubainama be adi rauguguyae banaga ta vaie, be tai sumaḡana.

¹⁸ Be Jius banegidima nemanama? Taudi vari verenama nam ti vaie, bo? Ibewa da taudi kaite a vaiena. Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Taudi a rarau guguyana varinama dobu matabuna yai moḡavuna, be dobu damodie mate.”

¹⁹ Bo agunai Jius banegidima a vaiena be baninama nam ti katai kaue, bo? Ibewa, taudi a kataiena. Uma kaurinama vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Mousis umanama ya riuna: “Avedi da eteni banegidima buebuedima taudi nam Jius, be tokare ya vinedina.

Yodibe taumi tokare ko unuredi be ko mediedina.”

²⁰ Be Aisaia mate umanama ya riuna:

“Aitaḡa taudi nam ti wanewaneguna, taudi ḡarodie è maḡatara be a banaviguna.”

²¹ Be Israel banegidima aubaidima umanama ya riuna:

“Raḡan daudaunama taugu aubaimima èwai rabana da sibo ḡarogue koya tavana, be taumi nam ko tavana, baninama taumi banaga beapotepotemi be ra-raukosoḡaigaimima.”

11

Israel banegidima tautaugosedima

¹ Be yodi nemanama? Mamaitua na banagama ya tuaḡaiedi, bo? Ibewa! Taugu mate Israel banegidima, Eibraham natunama, be Bendiman na damma nopone.

² Mamaitua na banagama boni ya vinevinedina nam i tuağaiiedina, ibewa! Elaija na gututuma ko noğoti, rağanine tauna Mamaitua ġarone ya riubona badobadona Israel banegidima kadi taiye.

³ Tauna umanama ya riuna: “Bada, taudi am perovetama matabudi ai guri rovodi be am oltama a katiweidina. Be yodi tauguğa yà miamiana, be taudi ta ġoeğoe da taugu mate tai guriguna.”

⁴ Be Bada umanama ya paribeena: “Taugu banaga 7 tausand aubaiguma è taugosağana, baninama taudi nam kokoitau Bal ġarone ti raudunena.”

⁵ Be yodi uma rağanine kauinama teneğinama nama. Mamaitua na raukivivere banaga tautaugosedima ya vinedina.

⁶ Tauna na raukivivere ya vinedina be nam adi noyama debane. Be değoda adi noyama debane i vinedina, agunai raukivivere nam baniboruboruna.

⁷ Be yodi tà kita, Israel taudi didimana a wanewane guratena be nam ti banavina. Be Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima taudiğa didimana a banavina, be Israel banegidima ġesaudima Mamaitua ya kawa nopobadodina

⁸ maika girugirumina porane ya riuriuna nama:
 “Mamaitua arua gewagewanama ya utedi,
 be uma aruinama taudi ya kawa debabuedi
 be ya voidi da matedie nam timawai kita
 be beedie nam timawai beavaiana naumeki da yodi.”

⁹ Be Deivid umanama ya riuna:

“Taudi adi puyoma soidima sibo ya tikona munağedi,
 be a sağai vitaredina, baninama inam adi kovoğama.

¹⁰ Taudi sibo arue matedima ai kupikupi da taudi nam sibo ai kita,
 be rağan matabuna sibo ġayawa a kwarina.”

Eteni banegimima taumi nam ko rauguyaguyau

¹¹ Yodi yai taravira munağemina. Mamaitua na banagama ya tuağai vavasagedi, bo? Ibewa! Israel banegidima Mamaitua a mia tautauriena, aubainama Mamaitua eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina da Israel banegidima sibo a unurana eteni banegidima ġarodie.

¹² Be uma ko noğoti, Israel banegidima taudi Yesu Keriso a tuağaiena, aubainama eteni banegidima dobu matabuna yawasanana a banavina, Israel banegidima matabudi Yesu tawai sumağena rağanine, eteni banegidima tokare waiaiaina dosinama ta pağona.

¹³ Be taumi aitauğa nam Jius, taumi yodi yà riuemina: Taugu ei nuaverena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna taumi eteni banegimima ġaromie da vari verenama yà raugugyena.

¹⁴ Be uma kauine Jius banegidima nuedima ei medi be taudi mate tai sumağana.

¹⁵ Be yodi ko kita da, rağanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuriu tuağaiiedina, inam rağanine dobu matabuna adi gewagewama ya noğota poredina, be rağanine Mamaitua Jius banegidima ei anina munağedina, aba tokare e tubuğa? Inam rağanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuğu munağana.

¹⁶ Baninama değoda Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima yai aninedina, naumeki da taudi adi sedama mate Mamaitua tokare ei aninedina. Inam kauinama teneğinama maika kai olip. Değoda kai olip waraminama yai aninena, naumeki da kai ragedima mate tokare ei aninedina.

¹⁷ Be yodi rağandie Mamaitua uma kainama ragedima ġesaudima ya kotovidina, be taumi avedi da dobira olipnama, be ya ragaumi da olip ragedima ya kotokotovidina kividie ya pani wairatumina. Be yodi taumi olip waraminama bodinama na rewapanae taumi ko gogogogona.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama olip ragedima midimididima noğodie nam ko seğara! Be ko noğoti da warama nam na yasima taumi. Taumi ami yasima inam warama.

¹⁹ Be agunai taumi umanama ko riuna, “Mamaitua kai olip ragedima ġesaudima ya kotovidina, kividie tauma e pani wairatumaina aubainama.”

²⁰ Inam riukaua, be ko noğoti da taudi nam tiwai sumağana aubainama Mamaitua ya kotovidina, be taumi Keriso kowai sumağena aubainama Mamaitua taumi ya pani wairatumina. Vutuna aubainama nam noğodie ko seğara, avedi! Be taumi sibo koya nairana,

²¹ baninama değoda Mamaitua kai ragedima veredima i kotovidina, taumi mate tokare ya kotovimina, değoda taumi nam koi sumağana.

²² Be yodi tauda Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na raukivigewagewama tà kitana. Tauna na raukivigewagewama taudi aitauğa nam Mamaitua tima vovo teyetyena

ġarodie, be deġoda raġan matabuna koi sumaġena, na raukiviverema taumi ġaromie e kenana, be deġoda ibewa, taumi mate e kotova poremina.

²³ Be deġoda Jius banegidima waisumaġa tai kare munaġena, taudi tokare Mamaitua e pani wairatu munaġedina, baninama na rewapanama e kenakenana da nama e voiana.

²⁴ Be avedi da taumi dobira olipnama, be yaġoro Mamaitua ya paġomi da olip verenama bogane ya pani wairatamina. Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare teneteneġinama da olip verenama ragedima ya kotokotova poredina, kividie e pani wairatu munaġedina.

Mamaitua tokare Israel banegidima ei yawasanidina

²⁵ Yau bana, uma inam riukaua semosemonama ya riuriemina da taumi ko kataie be nam ko kawa saġe munaġemi Israel banegidima noġodie. Inam riukaua da Mamaitua Jius banegidima ġesaudima ya kawa nopobadodi da nam ti sumaġana. Inam kauinama nama Mamaitua ya voie da eteni banegidima sievinama ya noġonoġotina paratine nama ei yawasanidina,

²⁶ yodibe Israel banegidima mate ei yawasanidina maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuriuna nama:

“Tauwai yawasana Jerusalemġa e verau

be e voie da Jeikob na damma Mamaitua tai nuapaġo munaġena.

²⁷ Be taugu waianina ya uteutedina raġanine, adi gewagewama ya noġota poredina.”

²⁸ Yodi taudi vari verenama a tuaġaiena, vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima yawasana ko paġona, be Jius taudi Mamaitua na ġaviama. Baninama Mamaitua Jius adi dedema pakanama banegidima ya vinedina, taudi kadi taiye Jius banegidima yaġoro tauna na banagama,

²⁹ baninama Mamaitua na ġiu be na puyoma nam airaġan nuanama e vitaredi be e kaiporaġa munaġedi.

³⁰ Taumi noġone eteni banegimima, taumi Mamaitua koya rawarawa ġaigaiena. Be yodi taumi Mamaitua na raunuatoima koya paġona, baninama Jius banegidima Mamaitua a rawaġaigaiena aubainama.

³¹ Be tokare taudi mate Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paġona, avedi da taudi yodi ta rawarawa ġaigaiena, baninama Mamaitua na raunuatoima taumi ġaromie aubainama.

³² Be yodi ta kita da banaga matabuna adi rawaġaigaiena Mamaitua ya panidina, inam kedane tokare matabudi Mamaitua na raunuatoima ta paġona.

Pol Mamaitua e kaikai suġusuġuna

³³ O kapore! Aba kam Mamaituama tam kuya vere ġaġa kè banavim. Am nuauyayuma be am kataima ya saġa vavasāġa be ya yovo guratana. Tauda nam teneteneġina da Mamaitua na yawasana be na kovoga ta kataiedi.

³⁴ “Aitau Mamaitua na noġotama ya kataie? Be aitau teneteneġina da Mamaitua e raukure?”

³⁵ Bo “Aitau aba Mamaitua ya ute da yodi Mamaitua tauna ei maesi munaġe?”

³⁶ Yaba matabuna taune da ta tubutubuġana, be tauna na rewapanae ta kenakenana. Tauna ta kaisuġusuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua!

12

Dà yawasanama sibo Mamaitua tè utena

¹ Yau bana, yodi Mamaitua na raunuatoie ya riuriu vavasāġemina da tubuġimima Mamaitua ko utena. Be raġanine tubuġimima Mamaitua ko uteutena, inam vutuna puyo babau yawayawasaninama. Dabudine Mamaitua ei nuaverena, baninama uma kauinama inam riukaua taparoronama, Arua Babau nama e ġoġoġena.

² Be nam dobu banegidima adi vaivaie ko mia, avedi! Be Mamaitua koi baġa da ami noġotama e vitaredi be taumi ami yawasanama e rawavaudina. Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneġinama da Mamaitua na ġoana be na verema ko kataiedina. Be Mamaitua na ġoanama inam ya vere vavasāġana.

³ Taugu Mamaitua na apasolma, vutuna aubainama ya riuriu vavasāġemina: Nam ko noġota munaġemi da taumi koya saġa guratana, ibewa da Mamaitua taumi tenatenaġaġa ami waisumaġama ya uteutemina, na ruvae nama ko noġota munaġemina.

⁴ Tauda tubuġidama tenaġa be ragaragadama toitoi, be raga tenaġaġa adi noyama tabu be tabu.

⁵ Be uma kauinama teneġine tauda toitoi be tubuġa tenaġa Yesu Kerisoe, be taune tauda matabuda tèi rawa teġedana.

⁶ Be matabuda dà noyama tabu be tabu, Bada puyo tabu be tabu ya uteutedana na ruvae nama. Aitauga da tauwai peroveta, naumeki da tai perovetana adi waisumağama ruvane.

⁷ Aitauga da tauwai sagu, naumeki da tai saguna, be aitauga da tauwai katakatai, naumeki da tai katakataina,

⁸ be aitauga da tauraudugu, naumeki da ta rauduguna, be aitauga da taupaipairu, naumeki da riukaue ta pairuna, be aitauga da tauwai bada, naumeki da nuedima tabutabune tai kedadoka kauana. Be aitauga da taurau nuatoi, naumeki da ma nuaveredi banaga ta sagudina.

Kuristen na yawasanama

⁹ Ami wainuapağoma ami banagama ġarodie nam kaiyovue. Yaba gewegewedima ko tuğaiiedi be yaba veredima ko kaidididina.

¹⁰ Nuemima tabutabune ami banagama mate koi nuapağo be koi kawa vivira munaga!

¹¹ Be nam airağan matemima e gayawa, be rağan matabuna nuemima tabutabune Bada aubainama ko noya!

¹² Ko noğoti da rağan tenağa taumi tokare ko nağona marae, vutuna aubainama koi nuavere! Be piripiri rağandie ko vataradidi be ko moiragi nonoğa!

¹³ Mamaitua na banagama waikaruwağewağedima ko sagudi! Be değoda vağavağai be ya tavana, ko rabe kauena!

¹⁴ Aitauga da ta raraukivi gewegewemina, naumeki da taudi aubaidima ko moiragi be Bada ei aiainidi! Taumi banaga koi aiainidina be nam koi taratautauedi!

¹⁵ Değoda aitauga tawai nuaverena, naumeki da taumi mate koi nuaverena, be değoda aitauga ta ġabağabana, naumeki da taumi taudi mate ko ġabana.

¹⁶ Taumi subae ko mia be nam ko rauguyaguyau, be nam ko kawa sađe munağemi! Kamai banabanaga mate koi turaturanana. Be nam ko noğoti da taumi banaga katakataimi!

¹⁷ Gewagewa nam gewagewae koi maesi. Be ko kita kua da banaga matabudi matedie taumi didimane ko miana.

¹⁸ Ko raurubu da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana.

¹⁹ Yau bana, nam biwa ko pağo, be ko gose da Mamaitua taunağa e raubiwana, baninama girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama,

“Bada ya riuna, “Taugu taurau biwa be taugu tokare ami biwama ya pağona’.

²⁰ Değoda am ġaviama kani e karatina, naumeki da kani kwa utena be değoda nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da upa kwa ute!

Değoda am ġaviama ġarone nama kwa voiana,

debane upa kwa ġini pore be tauna e tunimayağana.”

²¹ Gewagewa nam tam e vaisubam, be tam veree gewagewa kwa vaisubana!

13

Gabeman ko voteyeteyedi

¹ Banaga matabuna sibo gabeman a voteyeteyena, baninama gabeman matabudi adi rewapanama inam Mamaitua ya utedina.

² Vutuna aubainama aitaugabeman ġarodie e paripari viravirana, tauna Mamaitua ġarone mate e paripari viravirana, tauna tokare kovoga e banavina.

³ Tam değoda vere kwa voivoiena, inam rağanine tam tokare nam pirisiman kwa nairedina. Be değoda gewagewa kwa voiena, inam rağanine tam tokare pirisiman kwa nairedina. Vutuna aubainama tam değoda naira kwa tuğaiena, naumeki da vere kwa voie be taudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa sağena.

⁴ Baninama Mamaitua gabeman ya riuporedina da taudi tam ta sagumna aubainama, be değoda tam gewagewa kwa voiena, inam rağanine taudi kwa nairedina, baninama Mamaitua rewapanama ya utedina da taudi tam tokare ta kovogimna.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama gabeman aba ta riuriuena, naumeki da kwa voiena, inam rağanine am noğotama tokare verenama e kenana. Be mate tam tokare nam kovoga kwa banavi.

⁶ Rağan matabuna gabeman ta noyanoyana Mamaitua aubainama, vutuna aubainama taumi teks koi maesidina.

⁷ Nama banaga matabudi adi kauama ko utedina. Değoda teks sibo koyai maesidina, naumeki da koi maesina, be aitauga sibo koya voteyeteyedina, naumeki da ko voteyeteyedina, be aitauga sibo koya viviredina, naumeki da ko viviredina.

Wainuapağo na riuvavasagama

⁸ Nam aitau na maesama ko rabe kwase. Be raḡan matabuna umanama koi nuapaḡo vivirana. Baninama deḡoda banaga ḡesaudima koi nuapaḡoedina, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyetejena.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be inam raḡanine tokare nam aba gewagewanama taudi ḡarodie ko voie. Maika riuvavasaḡa e riuriuna nama, “Nam turamma debane mui kwa pore, be nam kwa rauvunuḡa, nam na purapurama kwa danenedi, nam kwai kwina”. Be riu vavasaḡa ḡesaudima mate, matabudi a rawateḡeidina giu tenaḡa nopone, be giunama inam umanama: “Turamma turamma nuamma e paḡona, maika tamḡa kwawai nuapaḡo munaḡemna nama” Vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie koi nuapaḡona, inam vutuna taumi tarawatu ko vovo teyetejena.

Yanae ko miana

¹¹ Naumeki da nama ko voiana, be yodi raḡandima kitedima ko katai kauedina. Baninama Bada na raḡanima kaiteka e tavatavana, nam maika boni raḡandie tauda waisumaḡa tewaī karee nama. Vutuna aubainama matemima e kaya.

¹² Kupi ḡaubonaḡa e kovina, be raḡan kaiteka e tomtomna. Vutuna aubainama kupi na voiama tã gosedī, be yana na madama tã ragaudina.

¹³ Tauda matabuda didimane tã miana, maika banaga suare e miamiana nama. Tauda nam kaua gewegewedima soidima tã voidi, nam tã tego bua, nam tã soḡa yabayababa, nam tã iḡara yabayababa, bo tã unura.

¹⁴ Inam yabedima avedi, be Yesu Keriso na ḡoane nama ko miana. Be nam gewagewa ko wanewenedi da tubuḡimima na ḡoanama kededima gewegewedima ko voidi, avedi!

14

Banaga adi waisumaḡama gwaḡegwaḡedi be wairewapanidima

¹ Aitauḡa da ami waisumaḡama wairewapanidima taumi ami banagama ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima sibo koya kaisagudina. Be nam adi wainua noḡonoḡotama debedie koi kawa riuri!

² Banaga aitauḡa adi waisumaḡama wairewapanidima, taudi nam ai kani tima widi-widinena, ibewa da taudi kani matabuna ta kanikani yabayababedina. Be banaga ḡesaudima aitauḡa adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima, taudi nam musara tima kanikanina.*

³ Vutuna aubainama aitau da kani kanikani yabayababinama, tauna banaga musara tautuaḡaienama, nam sibo ya kita tuagaie. Be aitau da nam musara taukanina, tauna banaga kanikani yabayababinama nam sibo ya etare, baninama taudi adi waisumaḡama ruvane Bada yai aninedina.

⁴ Tam aitau da Bada na taunoyama kwa etaredi? Tam nam dobudi am noyama aba ima kenakenana. Taudi Bada na taunoyama aubainama taunaḡa ya kataiedina, da taudi a beku bo ibewa. Be taudi tokare nam ta beku, baninama taudi Bada na rewapanae ta midimidina.

⁵ Banaga adi waisumaḡama gwaḡegwaḡedima taudi raḡan dosidima vinevinedima ta viviviviredina. Be banaga ḡesaudima ta noḡonoḡotina da raḡan dosidi be raḡan ḡoma matabudi teneteneḡidima. Be banaga tenatenaḡaḡa nuane ei nuanoḡonoḡota da deḡo tauna ḡarone ya vere.

⁶ Aitau da raḡan dosidima vinevinedima e viviviviredina, naumeki da tauna nama e voiena, Bada isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama. Be aitau nam kani matabudi ima kanikanidina, bo aitau da kani matabudi e kanikanidina, naumeki da matabudi nama ta voiana Bada isanama anikaisuḡunama aubainama, baninama noḡone taudi ta moiragi be ta kanikanina aubainama.

⁷ Tauda nam aitau mabide tama miamia bo mabide tama gurigurina,

⁸ ibewa da tauda tã miamia bo tã gurigurina, inam matabuna Bada aubainama, baninama tauda inam tauna ḡaroḡaronama.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama Keriso ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, da banaga yawayawanidi be guriguridima, matabudi ewai badedina.

¹⁰ Be yodi tam aba aubainama turamma kwa etare? Bo aba aubainama turamma kwa kitakita tuagaie? Tauda matabuda tokare Mamaitua noḡone tã midi, be taunaḡa tauda tenatenaḡaḡa e etaredana,

* **14:2:** Banaga aitau adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡegwaḡedima, taudi nam musara ti kanikanina, baninama taudi nam ti katai kauena deḡoda inam musara veredi bo boita a puyopuyodina museridi. Be aitauḡa adi waisumaḡama wairewapanidima, taudi musara a kanikani yabayababedina. Be uma kaunama teneginama vers 5 nopone, dabudine nam musara be raḡan vinevinedima.

- ¹¹ maika girugiruminama porane Mamaitua ya riuriuna nama:
 “Taugu Mamaitua miamia nonogiguma, be ya riuri kauemina
 da tokare banaga matabudi kaḡapakague tuapikedima tai tutumidiridi da ta
 rauduneegu
 be matabudi mududie tai maḡatarigu be ta riuna: “Tam riukaua Mamaitua.””
- ¹² Be yodi ta kita da tauda tenatenaḡaḡa tokare da kauama matabudi Mamaitua noḡone
 tai maḡataridina.
- ¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam turamma turamma kwa etare, avedi! Be kwa kita da nam
 anibeku kaudie turamma kwa voie da na waisumaḡe e beku.
- ¹⁴ Bada Yesu ya riuegu be e katai kauena da nam aba kaninama Mamaitua matane i
 miramirana. Be deḡoda aitaḡe e noḡoti da aba kaninama ya miramirana, naumeki da
 tauna ḡarone uma kaninama ya miramira kauana.
- ¹⁵ Be deḡoda am kani yabayababama aubainama turamma kwai nuaboyana, inam kauine
 tam nam turamma kumawai nuapaḡoena. Nam am kani yabayababama aubainama
 turamma kwa voie da na waisumaḡe e beku. Baninama Yesu ya gurina tauna mate
 aubainama.
- ¹⁶ Be raḡanine am ḡoanama nama uma yabedima kwa voivoiedina, kwa kita da am
 banagama nam tai giugiuem.
- ¹⁷ Mamaitua na waiguyaue kani be tego inam nam baniboruboruna. Ibewa da
 didimana, suba be mosari Arua Babauē, inam vutudi yaba dosidima.
- ¹⁸ Be deḡoda uma kaudie Keriso ḡarone koi taunoyana, inam vutuna Mamaitua ewai
 aninamina, be banaga ta viviremina.
- ¹⁹ Tauda vutuna aubainama ta raurubu gurata da suba yabedima ta voiedi be yaba
 ḡesaudima mate ta voiedi da, da waisumaḡama ta rewapanana.
- ²⁰ Nam kani kadi taiye Mamaitua na noyama ko kawa gewegewedi! Kani matabudi
 inam veredima be deḡoda yaba tenaḡa kuya kanikani be turamma kuya voie da na
 waisumaḡe ya bekuna, inam tam gewagewa kuya voiena.
- ²¹ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tam musara kuya kanikani bo bia[†] kuya tegotego,
 bo aiyaba ḡesaudima kuya voivoiedi, be inam yabedie turamma na waisumaḡama
 vogwaḡagwaḡanama kuya voie da ya bekuna, ya verena da uma kaudima nam kwa
 voiedi.
- ²² Deḡoda uma kaudie am waisumaḡama ewai rewapana kauana, naumeki da tam
 be Mamaitua taumiḡa ḡaromie e kena kwasana. Ya verena da uma kaudie tam nam
 kwa noḡota bekubeku, baninama tam kuya kataiena da uma kaudima matabudi inam
 naumeki.
- ²³ Be tam deḡoda uma kaudie kwa noḡota bekubekuna, tokare Mamaitua e etaremna,
 baninama tam nam waisumaḡe uma yabedima kuma kanikanidina. Yaba matabuna nam
 waisumaḡe kwa voiedi, inam taudi gewagewa.

15

- ¹ Tauda aitaḡa da waisumaḡama wairewapaninama, naumeki da aitaḡa adi
 waisumaḡama gwaḡegwaḡedima sibo te sagudina, be nam taudaḡa ta sagusagu mu-
 naḡeda.
- ² Be tauda tenatenaḡaḡa sibo da banagama te sagudi da adi waisumaḡe sibo ai
 rewapanana.
- ³ Baninama Keriso nam taunaḡa i sagu munagena, ibewa da girugiruminama porane
 umanama ya riuna: “Banaga tam a kunuremna be inam kunurinama taugu mate a
 kunureguna.”
- ⁴ Riuwai noḡota matabudi boni a girugirumidina, inam taudi waikatakataidama
 aubainama, da e duḡoda be waisumaḡe ta rewapanana da tokare ta naḡona marae.
- ⁵ Mamaitua, vutuna e duḡuduḡumi be e sagusagumina da ami waisumaḡe pipiripi
 matabudi ko dami poredina, tauna ya voiemida taumi nuemima tenaḡa Keriso koi
 muriwatanena.
- ⁶ Yodibe taumi tokare teneteneḡinama da Mamaitua isanama ko kaisuḡusuḡu tenaḡena.
 Vutuna tauna da Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama.
- ⁷ Taumi ami banabanagama koi aninedina, maika Keriso taumi yai aninamina. Uma
 kauine nama taumi tokare Mamaitua isanama ko kaikai suḡusuḡuna.
- ⁸ Ko noḡoti da Yesu Keriso ya yovo be ewai maḡatarana da Mamaitua na saugama Jius
 adi dedema pakanama banegidima ḡarodie inam riukaua. Be inam kauine nama Jius
 banegidima e sagusagudina.

[†] 14:21: Gurik bonane inam “waen”.

⁹ Be mate tauna ya yovona da eteni banegidima ei yawasanidina, da taudi sibo Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuguna na raukiviverema aubainama, maika girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna:

“Vutuna aubainama taugu eteni banegidima noḡodie isamma ya kaisuḡuna.

Be taugu ya sarena isamma anikaisugunama aubainama.”

¹⁰ Be mate ya riuna,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi
tauna na banagama mate ko mosari tenaḡana.”

¹¹ Be mate ya riu munaḡana,

“Taumi eteni banegimima matabumi Bada isanama ko kaisuḡu,
be matabumi isanama anikaisuḡunama saredima ko saredina.”

¹² Be peroveta Aisaia ya riuna,

“Guyau vaunama Jese na dame e tubuḡana, be tauna tokare banaga matabudi ei badedi,
be eteni banegidima matabudi tauna tai sumaḡena.”

¹³ Vutuna aubainama taugu ya moimoiragina taumi aubaimima da taumi Bada koi sumaḡe, be Mamaitua tauna mosari be suba nopomima ei moḡavuna. Be dabudine Arua Babau na rewapanama mate nopomima ei moḡavuna. Be taumi ko kataie da tokare Mamaitua neneḡarinama e utemina.

Pol uma letanama ya girugirumina, ya giuena

¹⁴ Yau bana, taugu è katai kauena da taumi banaga veremima be uma giudima koya katakatai kauecina be taumi teneteneḡinama tokare ami banagama mate koi kawa raukuravivirana.

¹⁵ Taugu uma letanama ma raudebatoragu è girumina taumi ḡaromie, da uma yabedima ya riuwainoḡotimina aubainama. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverree

¹⁶ taugu Yesu Keriso na taunoyama. Taugu maika pirisi, baninama eteni banegidima ḡarodie Mamaitua varinama verenama ya rauguguyena, be taugu ya ḡoḡoena da eteni banegidima ya verauḡedina Mamaitua ḡarone maika puyo, nama Mamaitua e ḡoḡoena. Be Arua Babau e voiedi da taudi Mamaitua na banagama ta tubuḡana.

¹⁷ Taugu Mamaitua na taunoyama, be nuaguma ya verena da Yesu Keriso ya riuporeguna, vari verenama ya rauguguyena aubainama.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Be yodi taugu nam yaba ḡesaudima ama giugiuemina, be abaḡa Keriso ya voivoiedina, vutudiḡa ya giuedina: Arua na rewapanae taugu mataira be voia dosidima è voiedina, be inam kauine Bada Yesu rewapana ya uteguna da eteni banegidima yaì katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua ta voteyeteyena. Be taugu Jerusalemma Keriso varinama rauguguyenama èi karena, naumeki da Ilirikumma è tavana.

²⁰ Taugu raḡan matabuna ya ḡoḡoena da vari verenama ya rauguguyena banaga aitaḡa Yesu Keriso nam ti katakataiena ḡarodie. Be aitaḡa Yesu Keriso varinama a vaivaiena, taudi ḡarodie nam ya naḡo, baninama taugu nam banaga na tuatuama yawai midiri dokena nonoḡinama debane vada ya keru.

²¹ Taugu ya voiena maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama,
“Taudi aitaḡa rauguguya nam ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta vaie be ta kitana.

Be aitaḡa da nam varinama ti vaivaiena, taudi tokare ta kataiena.”

²² Vutuna noḡotine raḡan toitoi verau è raurubuena da sibo ḡaromie è verauna, be nam teneteneḡina.

Pol Rom naḡonama e ḡoḡoena

²³ Be yodi uma dobudine yau noyama ya kovina. Suara da suara taugu è ḡoḡoena da taumi sibo è kitemina,

²⁴ vutuna aubainama yodi taugu ya wai ogana da ya kitemina Spein naḡonama raḡanine. Be raḡanine taugu ḡaromie ya tavana, dabudine taugu taumi mate tai nuavere be ta miana raḡan gaubonaḡa. Be muriḡa taugu ya ḡoḡoena taumi ko sagugu da Speinma ya naḡona.

²⁵ Be yodi taugu ya naḡonaḡona Jerusalemma, Mamaitua na banagama kaisagudima aubainama.

²⁶ Baninama Masedonia be Akaiama tauwai sumaḡa banegidima ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna da taugu Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima waikaruwaḡeḡedima sibo è utedina.

²⁷ Taudi riukaua, ma nuaveredi mane a uteguna. Be taugu ya noḡonoḡotina da inam naumeki nama a voiana, baninama eteni banegidima taudi varinama verenama Jius ḡarodie a paḡona, vutuna aubainama naumeki da tubuḡe sibo a sagudina.

²⁸ Be raḡanine Jerusalemma tauwai sumaḡa waikaruwaḡewaḡedima mane ya utedi e kovikovina murine, taugu yau vaḡaima yài karena Spein aubainama. Be inam raḡanine taugu yà vakitemina.

²⁹ Taugu è kataiena da raḡanine ḡaromie yà veraverauna, Keriso waiiainama dosinama e uteguna taumi aubaimima.

³⁰ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso isane be Arua na wainuapaḡoe taugu yàwai baḡa vavasagēmina da yau pirpirie ko sagugu da Mamaitua ḡarone aubaiguma ko moiragina.

³¹ Ko moiragi da Mamaitua e midì ḡaḡarigu da Judia banegidima gewegewedima nam sibo a vunuḡigu. Be mate ko moiragi da yau noyama Jerusalem nopone tauwai suamaḡa sibo ai aninena.

³² Yodibe Mamaitua na ḡoane taugu ma nuaveregu yà tavana taumi ḡaromie da yà sipere, be taumi mate tòi nuavere tenaḡana.

³³ Mamaitua, suba tauvoienama taumi matabumi ḡaromie. Inam riukaua.

16

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu nuvudama Fibi ḡaromie yàwai maḡatarina. Tauna Senkiria ekalesia adi taunoyama waivinama.

² Be yàwai baḡemina da tauna ko rabe kauena, nema Bada na taunoyama ḡesaudima ko raberabe kauedina nama. Baninama tauna banaga toitoi e sagusagu kauedina be taugu mate.

³ Yau banagama Prisila be Akwila* ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma.

⁴ Be mate taudi adi yawasanama a tuaḡaiedi be ai uta munaḡedi da ai sasarana, saguguma aubainama. Be inam kauinama aubainama taugu yàwai kaiwa vavasagēdina, nam taugūḡa be eteni nopodie ekalesia matabudi mate kawai kaiwedina uma kauinama aubainama.

⁵ Be ekalesia Prisila be Akwila adi vadae tawai rawateḡedina mate yàwai kaiwedina. Be tura yaḡaguma Epainetas mate ko riuenana yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna Eisia provinsnama nopone yai Kuristen dokana.

⁶ Meri ko riuenana yàwai kaiwena, tauna vutuna aubaimima ya noya guratana.

⁷ Andronikus be Junias ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina. Taudi rabui taugu yau damma nopone be dibure a biri tenaḡemaina. Apasol matabudi taudi rabui a vivivivira kauedina, taudi Keriso ai sumaḡa dokena, muridie taugu èi sumaḡana.

⁸ Ampliatas ko riuenana yàwai kaiwena, baninama Bada na wainuapaḡoe tauna turaguma.

⁹ Urbanus ko riuenana yàwai kaiwena, tauna Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisagumaima. Be tura yaḡaguma Stakis mate, ko riuenana yàwai kaiwena.

¹⁰ Apeles ko riuenana yàwai kaiwena, tauna na waisumaḡama Kerisoe a kita da yai rewapana kauana. Be Aristobulus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina.

¹¹ Herodion ko riuenana yàwai kaiwena, tauna yau damma nopone. Be Nasisus na vadama banegidima mate ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, taudi matabudi Bada tauwai sumaḡenama.

¹² Tiripina be Tiriposa ko riuedina yàwai kaiwedina, inam waiwaividima rabui taudi Bada ḡarone ta noyanoya guratana. Be turaguma Parisi mate ko riuenana yàwai kaiwena, inam waivinama mate Bada ḡarone ya noya guratana.

¹³ Rupas ko riuenana yàwai kaiwena, tauna Bada ya vinena, be tinanama mate ko riuenana yàwai kaiwena, baninama tauna ya rabeguna maika kabe tinaḡomigu.

¹⁴ Asinkiritas, Pelegon, Hemes, Patorobas ko riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be Hemes na banagama ḡesaudima ḡarone, mate ko riuedina da yàwai kaiwedina.

¹⁵ Pilogolus, Julia, Nereus be nuvunama mate, be Olimpas be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi tauna ḡarone, ko riuedina da matabudi yàwai kaiwedina.

¹⁶ Be Keriso na ekalesiamata matabudi adi waikaiwama taumi ḡaromie. Be wainuapaḡoe koi kaiwa vivirana waisuruva mate.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹⁷ Yau bana, yà riuriu vavasagēmina da ko kita kauana, banaga aitaḡa ekalesia taudariḡedima, nam koi turanedi. Baninama aba waikatakatainama koya paḡopaḡona, inam banegidima ami waisumaḡe tokare ta kawa gewegewemina.

* **16:3:** 'Prisila' tauna waivi, be na badama 'Akwila'.

¹⁸ Inam banegidima taudi nam Yesu Keriso na noyama tima voivoiena, be taudiḡa ta sagusagu munagedina. Adi giu yaḡayaḡae be adi gwayae taudi banaga adi noḡotama vogwagegwaḡedima tawai kedadoka waigewedina.

¹⁹ Banaga matabudi a vaiemi da taumi matabumi Bada ko vovo teyetyena. Vutuna aubainama nuaguma ya vere kauana. Be taugu yaḡeḡoena da taumi raḡan matabuna vere adi kedama ko katai kaudina. Be gewagewa kedane nam ko naḡo.

²⁰ Raḡan ḡaubonaḡa Mamaitua suba tauvoienama tauna e voiemi da Seitan kaḡemie e vapisana. Be da Badama Yesu na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

²¹ Timoti Yesu Keriso na noyae taukaisaguguma, tauna ewai kaiwemina. Be yau damma banegidima Lusias, Jeson be Sosipata, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²² Taugu Tertius, vutuna Pol aba e giugiuena yaḡ girugirumina, Bada isane yaḡwai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Gaiyas mate ewai kaiwemina, tauna na vadae taugu be ekalesia kawai rawa-teḡeimaina. Be Erastas tauna uma meagaine mane taurabenama, be turadama Kwatius, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua!†

Bada isanama taḡ kaisuḡuna

²⁵ Taugu yodi vari verenama ḡaromie e rauguguyena, aubainama Mamaitua nimane yaḡ biribirimina, da tauna vutuna e rabe kauemi be e voiemi da ami waisumaḡe koi rewapanana Bada isane. Inam Mamaitua na ogama taumi eteni ḡaromie da yawasana ko paḡona. Pakane boni uma kauinama semosemonama.

²⁶ Be yodi Mamaitua yaḡ riu vavasagaḡa da inam varinama verenama dobu matabuna taḡ rauguguyena da banaga matabudi Keriso tai sumaḡe be ta votetyetyena. Peroveta nama a girumina.

²⁷ Mamaitua taunaḡa nuauyauya baneginama. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yaba matabudi ya voiedina. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama taḡ kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡena. Inam riukaua.

† 16:24: Gurik baibol gesaudine uma versnama 24 nam ima kenakenana.

Korint 1 adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikawaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol, Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Sostenes

² mate uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie. Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa dobu matabuna ya vinedina, taudi vutudi Keriso isane tawai sumaġa be ta moimoiragina. Be taumi mate Yesu Keriso ya kawa babauimi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna ġarogaronama. Tauna taudi be tauda matabuda dà Badama.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere be adi subama ġaromie.

⁴⁻⁵ Raġan matabuna taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena taumi aubaimima, baninama tauna Yesu Keriso puyo toitoi ya utemina. Tauna yai guyauemi da taurauguguya veredima ya utemina, be taumi ami kataima ya morabana.

⁶ Koya kita, boni è riuemina da Keriso uma yabedima aubaimima e voidedina.

⁷ Tauna Arua puyonama matabudi ya utemina, be yodi taumi nuatauġa koi rabana naumeki da Yesu Keriso dà Badama e verau munaġana.

⁸ Tauna e kawa rewapanimi da ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, be na raġanie tokare nam aitau tenetenegina da ei wavumi.

⁹ Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be ya vinemi da taumi natunama dà Badama Yesu Keriso mate koi rawateġemina.

Dariġa ekalesia nopone

¹⁰ Yau bana, dà Badama Yesu isane yà riuriu vavasagemina da nam taumiġa koi kawa riuriu. Taumi sibo koyai anina tenaġa da nuenuemima be ami noġotama sibo koyai tenaġedina, be nam sibo koya dariġa munaġemi.

¹¹ Banaga ġesaudima Kloï na vadæ miemienidima ai variguna da taumi kowai kawa riuriuna.

¹² Taugu aba yà riuriuemina inam uma: Ġesaumima ko riuriuna, “Taugu Pol yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Pita* yàwai muriwatanena”; be ġesaumima, “Taugu Keriso yàwai muriwatanena”. Taumi inam aba kowai tubuġi?

¹³ Keriso nama ya dariġa munaġe, bo? Pol tauna vutuna aubaimima a tuparatu, bo? Taumi Pol isane koya babataito, bo?

¹⁴ Taugu èi nuavere da nam aitau ei babataitona, be Gaiyas da Krisipas taudiġa èi babataitodina,

¹⁵ be nam aitau tenaġa dobudi kwa riuna da taugu isague kuya babataito.

¹⁶ O riukaua, taugu yodi è noġotina da Stepen be na vadama banegidima mate èi babataitodina. Be uma taudi muridie nam aitau e noġotina da èi babataitona, ibewa.

Korosi varinama

¹⁷ Keriso nam waibabataito aubainama i riuporeguna, ibewa da vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. Be taugu nam nuauyauya banegidima maika yau rauguguye yà gwayemi. Ibewa, nam i vere da taugu banaga yà gwayedi be tai sumaġegu, ibewa be taudi korosi varinama verenama vutuna sibo ai sumaġena, baninama vari verenama inam yai rewapana vavasagana.

¹⁸ Be katai banegidima ġarodie korosi varinama kitama maika kabe giu yabayababa. Be tauda Mamaitua yai yawasanidana, tauda tè kataiena da uma varinama inam Mamaitua na rewapanama ewai maġatarina.

¹⁹ Be girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna, “Taugu tokare banaga adi nuauyauyama yà kawa gewegewedi, be adi kataima yai yawasanidana, tauda yà vayaġotidina be tai kavena.”

²⁰ Ko kita, raġan matabuna katai be nuauyauya banegidima Mamaitua na kedama tauwanenama, taudi yodi deġo? Mamaitua ya voie da taudi adi nuauyauyama ya kawa buedina,

²¹ vutuna aubainama taudi adi nuauyauyae nam Mamaitua ti banavina. Avedi da vari verenama kitanama maika wainua buabuanama, Mamaitua ya voie da banaga

* 1:12: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Kepas

vari verenama a rauguguyena, be dobudine aitauga awai sumağana, taudi yawasana a banavina.

²² Jius banegidima taudi mataira kitanama ta goeğoenā, be eteni banegidima nuauyauya ta wanewanena,

²³ be tauda Keriso tupatuparatunama tã rarau guguyena. Vutuna aubainama Jius taudi nuedima tawai medina, be eteni banegidima ta noğonoğotina da tauda kabe tẽ buabua.

²⁴ Be tauda Jius be eteni banegidama aitauga Mamaitua ya yokoyokoedana tauda Kerisoe, Mamaitua na rewapana be na nuauyauyama tẽ kataiena. Baninama Kerisoe tauda Mamaitua tẽ banavina.

²⁵ Mamaitua na kedama kitedima maika kabe wainua buebuedi, be yağoro tauda ġarode na kataima ya sağa vavasağana. Be avedi da Mamaitua na rewapanama kitanama kabe vogwağewwağedi, be yağoro tauna yai rewapana vavasağana, nam banaga adi rewapanama maika.

Mamaitua nema banaga e vinevinedi

²⁶ Yau bana, ko kita munağemi, taumi aitauga Mamaitua ya yokoyokoemina. Banaga matedie taumi nopomie nam banaga toitoi katakataidi, bo banaga dosidi, bo aitau waiguyae tubutubuğina.

²⁷ Mamaitua banaga buebuedima ya vinedina da katai banegidima ei tunimayağidina, be kamai banabanaga ya vinedina da waibada dosidima banegidima ei tunimayağidina.

²⁸ Be kitatuağai banegidima Mamaitua ya vinedina da banaga dosidima e kawa gewegewedina.

²⁹ Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama tauna noğone nam aitau e kawa sağe munağena.

³⁰ Mamaitua ya voiemi da taumi Yesu Kerisoe ko miamiana. Taune nuauyauya tẽ banavina, baninama taune Mamaitua ya kawa didimanida, ya kawa babauda be yai yawasanidana.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama e riuriuna, nama tã voiana:

“Nam aitau taunağā e kawa sağe munağe,

ibewa be Bada tauna e kawa sağena yaba matabuna aubainama.”

2

Keriso tupatuparatunama varinama

¹ Yau bana, rağanine taugu ġaromie è tavana, taugu nam gwaya giudima be nuauyeuyedima e rağaudi be ġaromie Mamaitua varinama e rauguguyena.

² Ibewa, be yau ogama è tarağina da Keriso tupatuparatunama, taunağā sibo è rauguguyena.

³ Be rağanine taugu taumi ġaromie mate, taugu na nairigu be ma gusugusugu.

⁴ Be vari è rarau guguyena, nam nuauyauya banegidima maika è rarau guguyana da sibo è gwayemi. Ibewa da taugu Arua Babau na rewapanama ġaromie èi mağatarina.

⁵ Baninama taugu ya goeğoenā da ami waisumağama Mamaitua na rewapanae e tubuğana, be nam taugu yau nuauyauyae.

Arua na nuauyauyama

⁶ Tauwai sumağā aitauga adi noğotama bagibaginama taudi a kataiena da yau giuma nopone inam Mamaitua na nuauyauyama ya moğavuna, be nam uma dobunama na nuauyauya, bo dobu babadidima adi nuauyauya, ibewa. Taudi tokare matabudi ta nuayağotana.

⁷ Mamaitua na nuauyauyama taugu ya rauguguyena. Muriğā da Mamaitua dobu ya voiana, tauna na ogama ya tarağina da tokare tauna na waiguyauma e darigedana. Be uma oganama bonideğō be semosemoe ya kenakenana.

⁸ Dobu babadidima matabudi Mamaitua na nuauyauyama nam ti kataiena, be değoda ti kataiena, tokare nam sibo neneğara Badanama a tuparatu.

⁹ Be taudi nam ti kataiena, baninama girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama, “Mamaitua yaba veredima ya vokaukauedina,

taudi aitauga tauna tauwai nuapağoenama aubaidima.

Be uma yabedima nam airağan aitau i kita bo i vaiena.

Be nam aitau yabanama i nuanogonogotena.”

¹⁰ Be tauda ġarode uma yabedima Arue Mamaitua yai mağataridina, baninama Arua Babau tauna Mamaitua na noğotama semosemodima matabudi ya kataiedina.

¹¹ Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga. Nam aitau banaga noponama ima katakataiena, ibewa da banaga na aruama taunağā. Be inam kauinama teneğine nama

Mamaitua. Nam aitu Mamaitua noPONAMA ima katakataiena, ibewa da Aruinama taunaġa.

¹² Be tauda aba Mamaitua e uteutedana tokare tà kataiedina, baninama tauna Aruinama ya utedana aubainama be nam dobu aruine.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama nam banaga adi nuauyuyae kama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua Aruinama aba ewai kataiemaina, nama Arua na riukauama ka rarau guguyena.

¹⁴ Banaga aitauga ġarodie nam Arua Babau, taudi yaba Mamaitua Aruinama ġarone be ta yovoyovona, taudi nam timawai aninedina, baninama taudi ġarodie anikitanama kabe yaba wainua buebuedi, vutuna aubainama nam tima katakataiedina. Mamaitua na kauama matabudi Arue sibo tè kita wairuvedina.

¹⁵ Banaga aitu nopone Arua Babau e miamiana, tauna tokare banaga be yaba matabudi e kita wairuvedina, be nam ai banaga teneteneġina da tauna ta kita wairuva.

¹⁶ “Aitu Bada na noġotama ya kataie da tauna sibo Bada ya raukure?”

Be Keriso na noġotama Arue tauda tè paġona.

3

Tauwai sumaġa adi noġotama yaġoro nam i porana

¹ Yau bana, taugu noġone è tavana, taugu nam e giuemina maika Arua banegidima ġarodie è giugiuna nama, ibewa da yau giuma maika dobu banegidima ġarodie, baninama Kerisoe taumi yaġoro wawaimima.

² Vutuna aubainama susu* è utemina, be nam kani badobadonama e utemina, baninama taumi nam teneteneġimi. Be yodi taumi yaġoro ami noġotama nam teneteneġina.

³ Taumi yaġoro dobu banegidima maika, baninama taumi yaġoro nopomima unura be waikawa riuriu ya moġavuna. Taumi ko miamiana kitemima maika kabe banaga ġoma.

⁴ Deġoda waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Pol yàwai muriwatanena”, be waria kwa riuna, “Taugu Apolos yàwai muriwatanena”, inam kauine taumi ko voivoiana maika kabe banaga yabayababa.

⁵ Naumeki da yodi Apolos tauna aitu? Be Pol tauna aitu? Tauma taunoya ġoma. Tauma kè kaisagumi da taumi kowai sumaġana. Tauma tenatenagaġa ama noyama aba Bada ya riuriuemaina nama ka voivoiedina.

⁶ Taugu pesi è kumana, be Apolos tauna pesi yai kutuvina, be Mamaitua yai gogona.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama aitu da taumuma be tauwai kutuva, taudi inam nam aiyaba, be Mamaitua tauna pesi tauwai gogonama, tauna vutuna inam kaua dosinama.

⁸ Taumuma be tauwai kutuva taudi ta noya tenaġana da adi noyama votanama e tubuġana, be tokare adi noyama na ruvae nama adi maesama ta paġona.

⁹ Naumeki da tauma yodi Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be taumi Mamaitua na sipi, be you na vadama.

¹⁰ Mamaitua na raukiviveree kamda noyanama ya uteuteguna da taugu Mamaitua na tuatuama yeku èi midiridina, be banaga ġesaudima uma yekunama debane vada a keridina. Be tauda matabuda sibo tè kita kauè da nema sibo vada tè kerì bakedina.

¹¹ Be Mamaitua na yekuma inam Yesu Keriso. Vutuna aubainama nam aitu teneteneġina da yeku ġesaudima ei midiridi ekalesia kerinama aubainama.

¹² Be yodi tauwai sumaġa tabu be tabu uma yekunama debane Mamaitua na vadama a kerina. Ġesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepuredima inam gold, siruva be yeku waimatakanikanidima. Be ġesaudima adi rauvada kerima purepuredima inam kai, mui pokidima be reġi.

¹³ Be Bada na raġanie tokare uma noyedima adi verema tà kitedina. Dobudine Mamaitua adi noyama kai karakarantine e raurubudina, be banaga tenatenagaġa adi noyama na verema e kitedina.

¹⁴ Be deġoda aitu na vadama kai nam e kara goru, tauna tokare na maesama e paġona.

¹⁵ Be aitu na vadama kai e kara goruna, naumeki da na noyama matabuna ya kovina. Tauna kabe kai menane be i tavatava, taunaġa tokare e yawasanana be na noyama matabuna kai e kara goruna.

¹⁶ Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na vadama, be Aruinama taumi nopomie e miamiana?

¹⁷ Be aitu da Mamaitua na vadanama e kawa gewagewana, Mamaitua tauna mate e kawa gewagewana. Baninama Mamaitua na vadama inam babaunama, be inam vadanama vutuna taumi.

* 3:2: ‘Susu’ be ‘kani badobadonama’ inam waikatakatai.

Mara nuauyauyana be dobu nuauyauyanama†

¹⁸ Nam koi kaikaiyovu munaḡemi! Deḡoda tam aitau kwa noḡonoḡotina da banaga matedie tam nuauyauya banegimma. Naumeki da tam sibo banaga matedie kuya voia munaḡem da tam kabe buabuam, yodibe Mamaitua matane tam tokare nuauyauya banegimma kwa tubuḡana.

¹⁹ Baninama Mamaitua matane banaga adi nuauyauyama inam ya bua kauana. Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama,

“Mamaitua taudi adi nuauyauyae ya tikonidi be a bekuna”;

²⁰ be,

“Bada banaga adi noḡotama ya kataiedina da taudi a bua kauana.”

²¹ Vutuna aubainama banaga ami nuauyauyama aubainama nam ko seḡara munaḡemi, avedi! Yaba matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima.

²² Avedi da Pol bo Apolos bo Pita bo dobu bo yawasana bo guri bo yaba yodi ta tubutubuḡana bo tokare ta tubuḡana, matabudi inam taumi ḡaromima,

²³ be taumi inam Keriso ḡarogaronama, be Keriso tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama.

4

Bada taunaḡa apasol e kitakita wairuvedina

¹ Taumi sibo koya kitamaina maika Keriso na taunoyama. Tauna ya birimai da Mamaitua na riukauama semosemodima taurabedima.

² Tauma tauwai rabaraba. Vutuna aubainama sibo kei patutu kauana.

³ Be deḡoda taumi ko etaregu bo banaga ḡesaudima ta etaetareguna, inam nam ama siesievina. Be taugu mate nam ama etaetara munaḡevina.

⁴ Be avedi da yau noḡotama didimaninama, be yaḡoro tokare Mamaitua e kita wairuvaguna da taugu naumeki bo ibewa.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama nam ko etara dokadoka, be koi raba da Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama e tavana. Raḡanine Bada e dobina, tauna yaba matabudi waikupikupie kenekenedima e rawyanedi be banaga matabudi ta kitana, da banaga tenatenaḡaḡa nuanama noponama nema maika kitana. Yodibe banaga matabuna ta kataie da aba aubainama tauda Bada na noyama tē voivoie. Dobudine Mamaitua tauda tenatenaḡaḡa dā noyama na ruvae nama e kawa saḡedana.

⁶ Yau bana, taugu yā ḡoḡoena da ami noḡote yā sagumina. Vutuna aubainama taugu inam giunama Apolos be taugu tunimaie è boruna da taumi tauma rabui ko noḡotimai, be buka aba e riuriuena, nama koi muriwatanena. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam banaga tenaḡa isanama ko kawa saḡe be ḡesaunama isanama ko boru waiyovoḡe.

⁷ Yau bana, nemanama? Tam aitau ya voiem da banaga dosimma kabe ku miamia? Tam yaba matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone kuya paḡona. Be aba aubainama yodi kwa voivoiena da kabe tam mabime ku paḡopaḡo?

⁸ Taumi ko noḡonoḡotina da Arua na puyoma matabudi kabe kaite koya ragaudi? Taumiḡa agunai Mamaitua matane koyai guyauna, be tauma ibewa. Taugu yā ḡoḡoena da taumi sibo koyai rawaguyau, yodibe tauma mate sibo kei rawaguyauna.

⁹ Anikitanama taugu ḡarogue, tauma apasol Mamaitua ya voiemaina da tauma kabe kamai banabanaga. Anea be banaga matabudi ta kitamai be ta riuriuemaina da tauma gurigurimaima.

¹⁰ Taumiḡa banaga nuanuauyauyemima be Keriso kana taiye tauma banaga buabuamaima. Taumi ami waisumaḡama agunai yai rewapana kauana, be tauma ama waisumaḡama ya gwaḡana, bo? Banaga taumi ta viviviviremina be tauma ta kitakita tuagaemaina.

¹¹ Raḡan toitoi tauma kani e karakaraimai, nuamaima e ḡasaḡasara, ama garama ta gewagewa, banaga ta riḡariḡa vireviremaina. Nam ama kaba miama deḡo,

¹² be raḡan matabuna nimamaie ka noyanoya gurata da aba ka banabanavina. Raḡanine banaga ta kunukunuremaina, tauma waiyaiaina ka uteutedina, be raḡanine banaga ta raraukivi gewegewemaina, tauma ka kenakena porenna.

¹³ Raḡanine banaga tawai menemaina, tauma giu veredie taudi mate ka giugiuna. Tauma maika uma dobunama na yoḡiyogima, be banaga matedie tauma maika mui.

¹⁴ Taugu uma yabedima yā girugirumidina nam sibo yā voiem da ko tunimayaḡa, ibewa! Taugu yā girugirumana taumi nuemima yā boruna, baninama taumi taugu yau seda yaḡama aubainama.

† 3:17: Vers 18-23 nopone ‘dobu nuauyauyanama’ inam banaga aitaḡa dobu na ḡonama kaudima tauvoiedina. Maika soi, bo maika boita tauraudunedima, bo maika vaivai tauwai tarapiriedima, be nama dobu kaudima ḡesaudima mate.

¹⁵ Avedi da taumi taurabemima 10 tausand nama, be tametamemima nam ti toina. Be taugu raġanine vari verenama ġaromie è rarau guguyena, inam raġanine Yesu Kerisoe taugu taumi tamemima è tubuġana.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama ya riuriu vavasagemina da taumi taugu koi tupotupogānaguna.

¹⁷ Inam vutudi aubaidima taugu natuguma Timoti, nuaguma taupaġonama, è riuporena ġaromie. Tauna patutu baneginama Bada ġarone be tauna taugu yau yawasana matabuna Yesu Kerisoe ei kataimina, inam vutuna ekalesia matabudi nopodie è rarau guguyedina.

¹⁸ Taumi ġesaumima ko rarau guyaġuyau be ko noġonoġotina da taugu nam kabe ġaromie ya tava.

¹⁹ Ibewa, deġoda Bada e ġoena nama, taugu raġan ġaubonaġa taumi ġaromie ya tavana. Yodibe taugu rauguyaguyau banegidima ya kitedina da taudi ġarodie rewapana mate bo ta giugiu yabayababa.

²⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na waiguyauma inam nam giu taunaġa. Ibewa da rewapana mate.

²¹ Yodi taumi aba ko ġoeġoe? Taugu ya verau be ya kovoġimi, bo wainuapaġo be voyaġota mate ya verau?

5

Waikawa badara ekalesia nopone

¹ Taugu varimima è vaiena da taumi nopomie banaga tenaġa e ġeraġerana. Tauġoma tenaġa na kavarama mate tawai kawa badarana. Inam kauinama ya gewagewa vavasagana, eteni banegidima nam nama tima voivoiana.

² Be taumi yaġoro ko rarau guyaġuyau, bo? Taumi inam kauinama aubainama sibo koyai nuaboya kaa, be inam tauġominama sibo ekalesiae be koya boru dobiġena.

³ Avedi da taugu nam tubuġe ġaromie be Arue taugu taumi mate be kaite uma tauġominama è etarena.

⁴ Raġanine taumi dà Badama Yesu isane kowai rawateġeie, taugu Arue taumi mate be dà Badama Yesu na rewapanama mate poude,

⁵ dobudine inam tauġominama Seitan nimane ko boru da Seitan tauna tubuġinama e kawa gewagewana. Be Bada na raġanie Mamaitua inam tauġominama aruinama tokare aġunai ei yawasanina.

⁶ Inam kauinama aubainama nam i verena da taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyau. Koya kataie bo ibewa da yist ġaubonama tokare buredi matabuna e sasanana?

⁷ Vutuna aubainama yist ko kaipore da taumi maika buredi goma ko miana, be nam yist mate. Ko noġoti da Keriso tauna Naġopore puyonama, be tauna taumi ġaromie ya gurina da yodi taumi inam maika buredi goma, nam yist mate.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama yist matabuna ko kaiporena, inam vutuna gewagewa be mira. Be ko miana waipatutu be riukaua banegidima maika.

⁹ Taugu è girumana taumi ġaromie da ġera banegidima nam sibo mate koyai popo.

¹⁰ Taugu yodi nam eteni banegidima ama giugiuedina, ibewa. Avedi da taudi ta ġeraġera, tawai gogo, ta danedanene bo kokoitau ta rarau duneedina. Deġoda nama sibo è riuemina, taumi tokare uma dobunama sibo koya dobi porena.

¹¹ Ibewa, be aitaġa ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi Keriso tauwai sumaġenama, be yaġoro taudi ta ġeraġera, tawai gogo, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, tawai mena, ta tegotego bua bo ta danedanenena, taudi vutudi nam taumi mate sibo koyai popo bo nam mate koya kani gogona.

¹² Tauda eteni banegidima nam sibo tè kita wairuvedi, be ekalesia banegidima taudi sibo tè kita wairuvedina.

¹³ Mamaitua taunaġa eteni banegidima e etaredina. Be inam tauġominama ġeraġerana inam taumi ami noyama da ko etare be ko boru dobiġena.

6

Tauwai sumaġa nam sibo adi banagama ġesaudima a etaredi

¹ Deġoda taumi aitaġa turamma turamma ġarone piripiri e kenakenana, taumi sibo tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima ġarodie koya naġo da taudi ai tara piriemina. Be gewagewa tauwai tarapirienama nam waiwaisumegina ġarone nam ko naġo da ei tarapiriemi.

² Koya kataie bo ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma tokare dobu matabuna ko etarena? Be yodi taumi nam teneteneġina da piripiri ġauġaubodima sibo ġaromie koyai tarapiriedi, bo?

³ Ko noġoti da tauda tokare anea tà etaredina! Vutuna aubainama taumi mate piripiri ġauġaubodima ġaromie, sibo koya kawa didimanidina.

⁴ Be yodi deḡoda turamma turamma ḡarone piripiri e kenakenana, aba aubainama banaga nam waiwaisumegima ko vinevinedina da taudi sibo a etaremina? Inam kauinama nam i verena, baninama taudi nam ekalesiae tima miamiana.

⁵ Uma kauinama aubainama taumi sibo koya tunimayagana, baninama taumi nopomie nam aita tenaḡa teneteneḡina, da tauna tokare tauwai sumaḡa ei tara piriedi.

⁶ Aba aubainama taumi tauwai sumaḡa taumiḡa ko etaetara munagemi? Be aba aubainama uma kauinama eteni banegidima noḡodie ko voivoiedi? Inam kauinama ya gewagewa kauana.

⁷ Taumi ko etaetara munagemina, uma kauinama ewai maḡatara da ami waisumaḡe kaite koya bekuna. Raḡanine banaga gewagewa ta voivoiena ḡaromie, taumi tokare nam koya dami pore? Bo deḡoda banaga ta kaikaiyovuemina, taumi tokare nam koya vaia pore?

⁸ Be avedi da taumi tauwai sumaḡa, be taumi yaḡoro ko kawakawa gewegewemi, be kowai kaikaiyovu munagemina.

⁹ Ko noḡoti da banaga gewagewa tauvoienama taudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa. Nam koi kaikaiyovu munagemi! Deḡoda banaga ta badabadara, kokoitau ta rarau duneedi, ta ḡeraḡera, bo deḡoda tautauḡoma taudiḡa tawai kawa soḡa, bo waiwaivi taudiḡa tawai kawa soḡa,

¹⁰ bo taudanedanene, tauwai gogo, tautegotegobua, tauwai mena bo tauwai kaikaiyovu, uma banegidima matabudi tokare nam Mamaitua na waiguyauma nopone ta saḡa.

¹¹ Be noḡone ḡesauwima uma kaidima nama koya voivoiedina. Be yodi taumi Yesu Keriso kosinine ya koḡemina, be Arua Babau nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi yai aninemina.

Tubuḡidama inam Arua Babau na vadama

¹² Banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna umanama: “Yaba matabuna Bada nam imawai gakedina, taugu ḡarogue teneteneḡinama da aiyaba ya voiena.” Inam riukaua, be nam yaba matabudi tokare ta sagumi da ko mia kaua. Taugu teneteneḡinama da uma yabedima matabudi ya voiedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoḡoena da uma yabedima tai badegu.

¹³ “Kani inam kapo aubainama, be kapo inam kani aubainama”. Inam riukaua, be Mamaitua inam taudi tokare e kawa gewegewedina. Be badara inam kaua ḡesau. Tubuḡidama inam nam badara aubaina, ibewa! Tubuḡidama inam Bada na noyama aubainama, be Bada tubuḡidama ewai badena.

¹⁴ Mamaitua na rewapanae tauna Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munagena, aubainama tauna tokare tauda mate e kawa midisuḡu munagēdana.

¹⁵ Ko noḡoti da tubuḡimima inam Keriso raḡaraganama. Vutuna aubainama nam airaḡan taubadabadara mate koi rawateḡei, baninama tubuḡimima inam Keriso raḡaraganama.

¹⁶ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da banaga aita tubuḡinama taubadabadara mate tai rawateḡedina, inam yodi tubuḡe taudi tenaḡa. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama e riuriuna, “Taudi rabuidi tokare tubuḡe tenaḡa.”

¹⁷ Be aitauga Bada mate ta rawateḡedina, taudi tokare Arue tenaḡa.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama badara, naumeki da ko gose pore! Gewagewa ḡidoidima taudi gavoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro gewagewa. Be badara inam tubuḡimie e kenakenana, aubainama tubuḡimima ko kawakawa mira vavasagena.

¹⁹ Tubuḡimima inam Arua Babau na vadama. Mamaitua tauna Arua ya utemina, be yodi inam Aruinama nopomie e miamiana. Taumi nam mabimie komawai bademina.

²⁰ Taumi maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡimie Mamaitua ko vivirena.

7

Naḡi na kauama

¹ Taumi letae aba koya riuriueguna, vutuna yodi ya paribeemina:

Inam ya verena deḡoda banaga nam tai naḡi.

² Be baninama badara yabayababa kana taiye, naumeki da tauḡoma sibo mabine na waivima ya naḡina, be waivi sibo mabine na tauḡomama ya naḡina.

³ Be tauḡoma sibo naḡi na yawasanae na waivima ḡarone na waivima naḡi na yawasanae na tauḡomama sibo ḡarone ya miana.

⁴ Waivi tubuḡinama nam taunaḡa imawai badena, ibewa da tauḡoma ewai badena. Be teneginama nama tauḡoma, tubuḡinama nam taunaḡa imawai badena, ibewa da waivi ewai badena.

⁵ Nam tam̄a kwa taudidi munaḡem! Be deḡoda koi anina munaḡemina, naumeki da dobudine raḡan ḡaubonaḡa ko taumiana, moiragi aubainama. Be murine koi rawategei munaḡemina da Seitan ami gwaḡae nam e raurubumi, be taumi tokare nam badare ko beku.

⁶ Uma kauinama nama yà riuriuemina, inam sagumima aubainama. Be inam nam Bada na riuvavasaga, ibewa.

⁷ Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da banaga matabudi sibo maika taugu, be banaga tenate-naḡaḡa adi puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua ya utedina.

⁸ Be aitauga da kaiyababa bo nam wainagidi, taudi inam ya verena da nam sibo ai naḡi, be taudi sibo a mia ḡomana maika taugu.

⁹ Be aitauga da adi noḡotama e vovo gwaḡagwaḡana, naumeki da tai naḡina. Baninama ya verena da taudi tai naḡina be nam badara nuedima e raupotipotie.

¹⁰ Be naḡi banegidima aubaidima inam Bada na riuvavasagama yà riuriuedina: Waivi na badama nam sibo ya gose.

¹¹ Be deḡoda tauna na tauḡomama kaite ya gosena, naumeki da nama sibo ya miana, be nam sibo tauḡoma ḡidoi ya naḡi munaḡe. Be ya verena da na tauḡomama mate sibo ai nuavere munaḡa be a mia tenaḡana. Be teneginama nama tauḡoma na waivima nam sibo ya gose.

¹² Be avedi da Bada uma kauinama nam i giuena, be yaḡoro ḡesaumima taugu yodi yà riuemina umanama: Deḡoda aitau tauwai sumaḡa na waivima nam tauwai sumaḡa, be tauna yaḡoro e ḡoḡoena da na badama mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da tauḡoma na waivima mate nam tai gosaḡa.

¹³ Be deḡoda aitau tauwai sumaḡa waivinama na tauḡomama nam tauwai sumaḡa, be tauna yaḡoro e ḡoḡoena da na waivima mate sibo a mianana, inam naumeki da waivi na tauḡomama mate nam tai gosaḡa.

¹⁴ Be deḡoda tauḡoma nam waisumeḡina, tauna yaḡoro banaga babaunama, baninama na visarama tauna tauwai sumaḡa aubainama. Be deḡoda waivi nam waisumeḡina, tauna yaḡoro banaga babaunama, baninama na tauḡomama tauna tauwai sumaḡa aubainama. Be deḡoda uma kauinama nama ibewa, ami sedama Mamaitua matane a miramirana, be yodi taudi seda babaudima.

¹⁵ Be deḡoda nam waisumaḡa baneginama waigosaḡa e ḡoena, naumeki da e naḡo. Deḡoda uma kauinama nama e tubuḡana, dobudine tauwai sumaḡa tauna nam sibo yai kaikaididi. Mamaitua e ḡoḡoena da tauda subae tà mianana.

¹⁶ Baninama tam waivi nam ku kataiena da am badama kwai yawasani bo ibewa. Be mate tam tauḡoma nam ku kataiena da am visarama kwai yawasani bo ibewa.

Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, ruvane nama ko miana

¹⁷ Tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya riuriuemi, be ami puyoma ya uteutemina, nama ruvane ko miana. Banaga matabuna ekalesia nopodie yà riuriuedina da umanama sibo a voiana.

¹⁸ Aitau da kopitom ya paḡona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana. Be aitau da kopitom nam i paḡona, naumeki da tauna nama sibo ya miana.

¹⁹ Mamaitua matane kopitom inam nam aba, vutuna aubainama deḡoda banaga kopitoy ya paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aba. Be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama sibo tè voteyeteyedina, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

²⁰ Taumi tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana.

²¹ Deḡoda Mamaitua ya vinem da tam taunoya yababa, inam naumeki, nam kwai nuaboya. Be deḡoda tam keda kwa wanewanena da tam waitau noyayababa sibo kuya gosena, naumeki da nama kwa voiana.

²² Raḡanine banaga taunoya yabayababa, be Bada ya vinedi da taudi tauna na banagama, inam raḡanine Mamaitua matane taudi nam banaga adi taunoya yababa, ibewa da taudi yodi Keriso na taunoyama. Be teneginama nama, aitauga nam banaga adi taunoya, be tauna yaḡoro Keriso na taunoyama.

²³ Maesimima ya moraba kauana, be Yesu Kersio ya gimerimina. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo banaga aubaidima koyai taunoya yabayababa.

²⁴ Yau bana, vutuna aubainama taumi tenatenagaḡa Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, nama ko miana.

Yarayaraga be guguini adi giuma

²⁵ Yarayaraga be guguini aubaidima Bada na waigakama nam ḡarogue ima kenakenana da yà riuedi. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna ya sagugu da taugu banaga waipatu-tuguma. Vutuna aubainama umanama yà raukuremina:

²⁶ Baninama yodi raḡan pipiridima aubainama, ya verena da taumi sibo nam koyai naḡi.

²⁷ Değoda kaite kuyai nağina, nam am waivima kwa gose. Be değoda nam kui nağina, naumeki da nam waivi kwa wane.

²⁸ Be değoda tam yaraga be kwai nağina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be teneğinama tam guguini be kwai nağina, inam nam gewagewa kuma voivoiena. Be değoda taumi koi nağina, tokare taumi piripiri ko banavidina. Be taugu yà goeğoe da uma kaudie yà duğumina, da uma piripiridima tokare nam ko banavidi.

²⁹ Yau bana, yau giuma baninama umanama: Rağan kaite e tuputupona. Vutuna aubainama aitauga kowai nağina, ko kita kaua da naği nam ei bademi.

³⁰ Be aitauga kowai nuaboyana, ko kita kaua da nuaboya nam ei bademi. Be aitauga kowai nuaverena, ko kita kaua da nam nuavere ei bademi. Be aitauga yaba ko gimagimarana, ko kita kaua da inam yabedima nam tai bademi.

³¹ Be aitauga dobu na goanama ko voivoiedina, ko kita kaua da inam kaudima nam tai bademi. Baninama uma dobunama tokare e samoana.

³² Taugu yà goeğoe da nam ko kawa nuarağeragemi. Yaraga tauna Bada na goanama e noğonoğotina da nema Bada e noya bake be ya kawa nuaverena.

³³ Be değoda tauna ei nağina, tauna dobu na goanama e noğonoğotidina, da nema sibo na visarama e noya bake da na visarama ei nuavere.

³⁴ Be inam rağanine tokare na noğotama rabui ta tubuğana. Be teneğinama nama guguini, tauna e noğonoğotina da nema sibo Bada ya noya bake da Bada ya kawa nuaverena, baninama tauna na yawasanama matabuna Bada ya utena. Be değoda tauna ei nağina, tauna dobu na goanama e noğonoğotidina da nema sibo na taugomama ya noya bake da na taugomama yai nuaverena.

³⁵ Inam kaudie sagumima aubainama yà riuriuemina, be nam ama waigakemina. Taugu yà goeğoe da taumi yawasana didimane ko miana, be nam ko noğota raburabui.

³⁶ Be aitaugoma na goapaparama ãarone nuanama e rarau potipoti da sibo ya nağina, inam naumeki da tai nağina be inam nam gewagewa.

³⁷ Be aitaugoma noponama batuturinama be na goapaparama ãarone nuanama nam ima raupotipotina da sibo ya naği, naumeki da na ogama e taraği da tauna tokare nam ei naği. Ya verena da taudi nam tai naği.

³⁸ Vutuna aubainama değoda banaga tai nağina, inam ya verena, be aitaugoma da nam ei naği, o, inam ya vere kauana.

³⁹ Taugoma tauna na waivima e panipanina. Be değoda taugoma e gurina, yodibe kaiyababa tauna na goanama nama taugominama ei naği. Be tauna sibo taugoma waisumeğinama ya nağina.

⁴⁰ Be taugu è noğotina da kaiyababa nama sibo ya mia yababana, tauna tokare yai nuavere kauana. Be taugu mate yà noğonoğotina da Mamaitua Aruinama nama ya riueguna.

8

Boita kanidima tà kanidi bo ibewa?

¹ Yodi musara kokoitauuteenama, vutuna na kauama yà paribeemina: Matabuda tè kataiena da kokoitau nam ti rewapanana. Be uma katainama ya voiemina da taumi ko rarau guuyaguyauna. Be taugu yaguyau tokare nam e sagumi, ibewa! Be ami banagama sibo koyai nuapağoeđina, inam wainuapağone tokare ekalesia banegidima ko sagudina.

² Banaga aitaugoma e noğonoğotina da tauna yaba matabuna ya kataiedina, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua matane na kaitaima nam teneteneğina.

³ Değoda banaga Mamaitua nuanama e pağona, inam baneginama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena.

⁴ Be yodi nemanama? Inam naumeki bo ibewa da kokoitau museridima tà kanidi? Tauda tè kataiena da dobu kokoitaudima taudi nam Mamaitua, baninama Mamaitua tauna tenağa, be tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama.

⁵ Taugu è kataiena da gunume be dobie arua gewegewedima ta riuriu munağedina da taudi kabe mamaitua. Be avedi da uma mamaituedi bo babadidima toitoi dobie ta miamiana,

⁶ be tauda yağoro tè kataiena da Mamaitua riuriukauinama tauna tenağa, tauna vutuna tàwai sumağe be tàwai muriwatanena. Be tauna vutuna Tamadama, be pakane yaba matabudi taune da a tubuğana, be taune da tauda yodi tà miamiana. Be dà Badama tenağa e miamiana, tauna Yesu Keriso. Be tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ya voidi be tauna dà yawasanama ewai badena.

⁷ Be uma kaudima banaga ġesaudima nam ti kataiena. Taudi boni kokoitau awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi deġoda taudi kokoitau museridima ta kanikanidi be ta noġonoġota bekubeku, be noġotabekubeku e voidi da adi noġotama e vovo gwaġagwaġana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua matane a mirana.

⁸ Be Mamaitua nam kani kana taiye imawai aninedana. Vutuna aubainama deġoda tauda kokoitau museridima tà kanidi bo ibewa, inam kaudima nam timawai badana da tauda banaga vereda bo ibewa.

⁹ Be kwa kita kaua da nam am waisumaġama kana taiye anibeku kededie turamma kwa voie da na waisumaġe e beku.

¹⁰ Baninama deġoda turamma aitau na noġotama vovogwaġagwaġanama, be ya kitam da tam kokoitau museridima kwa kanikanidina, agunai tauna tokare mate kokoitau museridima e kanidina,

¹¹ be dabudine tauna tokare e noġota bekubekuna. Baninama tam am waisumaġama wairawaninama aubainama, tam tauna na waisumaġama kuya kawa gewagewana. Be kwa noġoti da tauna mate aubainama Keriso ya gurina.

¹² Deġoda tam turamma nama nuanama kwa kawa miramira be na noġotama kwa kawa gewagewana, tam Keriso ġarone mate gewagewa kwa voivoiena.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama deġoda aba kaninama taugu è kanikani be turaguma è voie da na waisumaġe ya bekuna, naumeki da inam muserinama nam yà kani munaġe. Inam raġanine turaguma na waisumaġe nam e beku.

9

Pol na noyama aubainama maesa nam i ġoena

¹ Taugu riukaua apasol, be nam aitau dobie imawai badeguna! Taugu dà Badama Yesu matagomique è kitana. Be taugu yau noyama na banima inam yodi taumi Bada kowai sumaġena.

² Be avedi da banaga ġesaudima ġarodie taugu nam apasol, be taumi ġaromie inam taugu apasol, baninama taumi taugu yau matamatama.

³ Aitauġa yau noyama ta paripari virevirena, taudi ġarodie umanama yà riuriuna:

⁴ Tauma nam ka kani be ka tego, bo?

⁵ Tauma ama vaġaie nam waisumaġa waivinama ka naġi be mate ka naġo, maika apasol ġesaudima nama, bo? Bada tasitasinama be Pita nama a voiana.

⁶ Taumi apasol ġesaudima ko sagusagudina, be taugu be Banabas taumaġa yodi ama yawasanama aubainama ka noya munaġemai, bo?

⁷ Ko noġoti da nam airaġan tauġigara taunaġa na manee iġara purepuredima i gimarana. Be nam aitau sipi e kuma be kaninama tokare e tuaġaie. Be nam aitau musara e yosidi be kanidima tokare e tuaġaiedi.

⁸⁻⁹ Be uma kaudima matabudi nam ama giugiu yababedina, ibewa da Mosis na tarawatuma e riuriuna nama, "Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raġanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina." Ko noġoti da Mamaitua kau yai nuaboyedi be nama ya riu, bo?

¹⁰ Ibewa da tauda banaga e giugiuwedana. Aitau na sipima ya kumana tauna e noġonoġotina da tokare kani e kanina.

¹¹ Be tauma pesi Arue nopomie kè kumana da taumi yodi tauwai sumaġa. Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo tauma yodi gara be kani sibo koya sagumaina.

¹² Taumi banaga ġesaudima ġaromie a rarau guguyana ko sagusagudina, be aba aubainama tauma nam koma sagusagumai? Taumi sibo tauma koya sagusagu kaue-maina, baninama tauma ami ekalesiama pakanama kèi karena. Be tauma nam airaġan kamawai baġemina da taumi sibo koya sagumai. Ibewa da raġan matabuna tauma ama ġoanama kè dami poredina, baninama nam kama ġoegoena da Keriso varinama kedanama sibo kè kawa barabara.

¹³ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa da aitauga tempol nopone ta noyanoyana, taudi adi kanima tempol nopone ta paġopaġodina. Be piriisi aitauga olta debane ta puyopuyona, taudi olta puyonama nevanama ta paġona.

¹⁴ Be inam kauinama teneġine nama Bada ya riu vavasaga da aitauga vari verenama ta rauguguye be banaga tawai sumaġana, naumeki da tauwai sumaġa sibo taurauguguya a sagudina.

¹⁵ Be taugu nam airaġan uma yabedima aubaidima ei baġa rubuemina. Be mate taugu nam uma yabedima ama girugirumidina da taumi sibo taugu ko sagugu, ibewa. Be nuaguma ya verena da nam airaġan ġaromie aba ei baġena. Agunai da taugu noġone ya guri, be muriga da aiyaba ġaromie yaì baġena.

¹⁶ Nam vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama ama rarau guyaguyauna. Inam taugu yau noyama. Be vari verenama rauguguyenama yà tuağaiena, taugu tokare gewagewa yà banavina.

¹⁷ Değoda tauguğa yau goane e rarau guguyana, naumeki da maesa sibo è pağona. Be taugu nam yau goane ama rarau guguyana, ibewa da Mamaitua ya vineguna da noyanama sibo è voiena.

¹⁸ Yodi yau maesama inam aiyaba? Taugu yau maesama inam vutuna vari verenama yà rarau guguyena, be nam tokare mane yà pağo.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aitau imawai badegu. Be yağoro taugu banaga matabudi adi taunoyama da toitoi sibo è verauğedina Keriso ġarone.

²⁰ Jius banegidima ġarodie taugu è voiegu da maika Jius banegiguma. Be aitauga Mousis na tarawatuma tawai muriwatanena taudi ġarodie, taugu è voiegu da kabe taugu mate Mousis na tarawatuma ewai muriwatane, avedi da taugu nam inam tarawatunama tauwai muriwatanena. Be nama yà voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauğedina Keriso ġarone.

²¹ Be eteni banegidima ġarodie, taugu avedi da nam eteni banegigu, be è voia munağegu da taugu kabe eteni banegigu, avedi da taugu tauwai sumağa, be Keriso na tarawatuma tauwai muriwatanena. Inam nama yà voivoiana da taudi sibo è verauğedina Keriso ġarone.

²² Be aitau adi waisumağama gwağagwağanama, taudi ġarodie taugu è voia munağegu da maika kabe yau waisumağama gwağagwağana da sibo è verauğedina Keriso ġarone. Banaga matabudi ġarodie taugu è voivoia munağeguna maika kabe taudi da sibo toitoi è verauğedina Keriso ġarone.

²³ Vari verenama kana taiye taugu uma yabedima matabudi è voivoiedina, be banaga Bada Yesu tawai sumağena rağanine, taugu yài nuavere kauana.

Reisis ekalesiae wainasinama

²⁴ Ko kataie da reisis nopone tauwai reisis ta manimaninina, be banaga tenağa e tava dokana, tauna tokare maesa e pağona. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko manini gurata da tokare maesa ko pağona.

²⁵ Tauwai reisis matabudi taudi yaba ġesaudima ġarodie ta widiwidinedina be tawai prektas guratana da tokare maesa sibo a pağona, be inam maesinama tokare e nu-ayağotana. Be tauda dà maesama marae inam kenakena nonoğinama.

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ama manimanini yabayababana, be nam amawai paipaidena.

²⁷ Ibewa, be taugu kopiguma yà riğariğa be yàwai badena, baninama nam ama goeğona da taugu banaga ġesaudima ġarodie ya rarau guguya be tokare yà beku. Inam tokare Mamaitua yau maesama banaga gesaunama e utena.

10

Ko kita kaua da nam raurubu na rağanie ko beku Israel banegidima maika

¹ Yau bana, bonideğo dobu kavakavane aba dà dosima ġarodie ya tubutubuğana, nam airağan nuemima e koa. Mamaitua giyou ya riupore da uma banegidima yai dokedina. Be taudi egasi noponağa yai doka nawedina.

² Rağanine taudi giyou ai muriwatane be egasi noponağa a nağonağona, inam rağanine taudi Mousis isane a babataitona. Uma babataitonama ewai mağatarana da taudi inam Mousis na damma.

³ Be Mamaitua mara kaninama ya utedi be matabudi a kanina.

⁴ Be mate Mamaitua yekue mara upanama ya utedi be matabudi a tegona. Be uma yekunama inam Keriso, tauna vutuna mate a nağonağona.

⁵ Be taudi yağoro Mamaitua a kawa nuamedimedina, vutuna aubainama taudi dobu kavakavane Mamaitua matabudi yai guri yaraidina.

⁶ Uma kaidima a tubuğana, inam mataira ewai mağatarina tauda ġarode. Be ewai kataidana da tauda nam sibo gewagewa voiedima tèi nuanoğonoğotedi maika taudi a voivoiana nama.

⁷ Nam kokoitau ko rauduneeđi maika taudi. Girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama, “Banaga a mia, a kanikani be a tegotegona, be a midisuğu da kokoitau a bigabiga kwavivirona.”

⁸ Be nam tà kawa badara maika taudi. Be uma kauine rağan tenağa nopone banaga matabudi 23 tausand a gurina.

⁹ Nam sibo Bada raurubue tè boru taudi a voiana maika, be mota Israel banegidima toitoi ai guridina.

¹⁰ Be nam ko momodu taudi maika, be tauwai guri aneanama yai guridina.

¹¹ Uma kaudima Israel banegidima ġarodie a tubuġana a girumidina, tauda nuadama aniborunama aubainama, da tauda nam uma kaudima yodi raġan damodie sibo tē voidi.

¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi deġo da ko noġonoġotina ami waisumaġe ko vava taradidina, naumeki da ko kita kaua da nam ko beku.

¹³ Raurubu matabudi ko banabanavidina inam raurubu ġoma. Inam raurubudima banaga ġesaudima mate ta banabanavidina. Tokare agunai raurubu ġesaudima ko banavidina. Be nam ko naira, baninama Mamaitua patupatutunama e kitakita watanimina da ami rewapanama na ruvae raurubu ko banavidina. Be mate raurubu raġanine tauna keda ei kataimi da raurubu ko vaisubana, be nam sibo raurubue koya beku.

Kokoitau adi soima be Bada na soima

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, kokoitau ko gose poredi be nam airaġan ko rauduneedi.

¹⁵ Taumi noġota banegimima, aubainama yau ġiuma aba yà ġiuemina mayanama ko paġo.

¹⁶ Keyaka ko noġoti. Uma keyekinama Yesu na soie tē tegotegoe be Mamaitua tēwai kaiwena. Be raġanine keyaka tē rarau teġoena, tauda Keriso kosinine tēi rawateġeidana. Be buredi tē givana. Be raġanine tē kanikanina tauda Keriso tubuġine tēi rawateġeidana.

¹⁷ Avedi da tauda toitoi, be buredi tenaġa tà kanikanina, vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda tubuġa tenaġa.

¹⁸ Tauda Israel adi kauama tà noġoti. Taudi musara olta debane a gabudi be a kanikanidina, inam raġanine taudi inam oltanama mamaituanama mate awai rawateġeidina.

¹⁹ Taugu nam ama riuriuna da kokoitau bo adi puyoma inam yaba dosina.

²⁰ Ibewa, be ko noġoti da aiyaba eteni banegidima ta rarau puyodina, inam vutuna taudi penama ġarodie ta puyopuyona, be nam Mamaitua ġarone. Be taugu nam ama ġoġoena da taumi penama mate koi rawateġeimi.

²¹ Nam Mamaitua na keyake be penama adi keyake ko rautego tenaġana. Be mate nam Mamaitua na kani be Seitan na kanima taumi ko kani tenaġedi. Avedi! Uma kaudima Mamaitua nam ima goġoedina.

²² Tauda Bada tà rarau rubuna da ġarode sibo ya medi, bo? Tauda dà rewapanama tauna na rewapanama e saġa pore, bo?

Nam taudaġa sagudama tà noġoti, be dà banagama mate sagudima tà noġotina

²³ Yaba matabudi teneteneġinama da tà voidina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta saguda. Be mate yaba matabudi teneteneġinama da tà voidina, be inam yabedima nam matabudi tokare ta voida be dà waisumaġe tai rewapanama.

²⁴ Nam taudaġa sagu munaġedama tà noġoti, avedi. Be dà banagama mate sagudima tà noġotidina.

²⁵ Musara anikune nopone ta gimagimaredina inam ko kanidina, be nam koi taravira be ko riuna, “Uma kokoitau muserina, bo ibewa?”

²⁶ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Dobu be nopone yaba matabuna inam Bada ġaronama.”

²⁷ Deġoda nam waisumaġa baneginama kani aubainama e kokonem, be aba kaninama e uteutemna, inam naumeki da kwa kani yababedina be nam kwai taraviravira.

²⁸ Be deġoda inam baneginama sibo umanama i riuemna, “Uma muserinama inam kokoitau museridima.” Naumeki da tam uma baneginama ya riuriuemna tauna kana taiye tam musara nam kwa kanidi.

²⁹ Nam i verena da tauna e noġonoġotina da tam kabe gewagewa ku voivoie.

Be yodi aba aubainama banaga ġesaunama na noġotama sibo yai badem?

³⁰ Be tam yodi agunai umanama kwawai noġotana, “Deġoda taugu Mamaitua yài kaiwe be yà kanikanina, naumeki da aba aubainama banaga ġesaunama na noġotama sibo èi bade, be nam sibo è kani?”

³¹ Naumeki da am noġotama, baninama yodi yà utemna. Inam baninama yaba matabudi tam kwa voivoiedina, kwa kanikani bo kwa tegotegona, inam Mamaitua isanama anikaisuġunama aubainama.

³² Vutuna aubainama tam nam turamma kwa voie da na noġote e beku, avedi da tauna Jiu, eteni bo Kuristen baneginama.

³³ Taugu mate nama yà voivoiena. Yà rarau rubu gurata da banaga matabudi yàwai nuaveredina. Taugu nam tauguġa ama sagusagu munaġeguna, be banaga ġesaudima mate yà sagusagudina da banaga toitoi tokare Bada Yesu ei yawasanidina.

11

1 Taugu aba Keriso ya voivoiena yàwai muriwatanena, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo taugu ya voivoiana, nama sibo koyai muriwataneguna.

*Tautaugoma be waiwaivi adi vaivaima taparoro nopone**

2 Taugu isemima yà kaikai suḡuna, baninama taumi raḡan matabuna ko noḡonoḡotigu, be yaba matabuna èwai katakataimina taumi kowai muriwatanedina aubainama.

3 Be yodi yaba tenaḡa yà riuemina: Waivi debanama inam tauḡoma, be tauḡoma debanama inam Keriso, be Keriso debanama inam Mamaitua.

4 Vutuna aubainama deḡoda tauḡoma ma debasumana e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, tauna Keriso ewai diboḡina.

5 Be waivi deḡoda nam ma debasumana be e moimoiragi bo Mamaitua riunama e giugiuena, tauna na tauḡomama ewai diboḡina, baninama tauna e voivoiana maika kabe tauḡoma. Tauna e voivoiana kabe waiwaivi badabadaridima debedima makumaku poredima maika.

6 Vutuna aubainama deḡoda waivi nam debanama e suma, naumeki da tauna sibo deba vuvuḡinama a maku pore be tauna sibo ya tunimayaḡana. Be deḡoda waivi debanama makuporenama e tunimayaḡena, naumeki da tauna sibo debanama ya sumana.

7 Be tauḡoma tauna nam sibo debanama ya suma, baninama tauna kitanama maika Mamaitua. Be tauḡoma tauna Mamaitua na waibadama ewai maḡatarina. Be waivi tauna tauḡoma na waibadama ewai maḡatarina.

8 Baninama tauḡomae da Mamaitua waivi yai tubuḡina, be Mamaitua nam waivie tauḡoma i tubuḡina.

9 Be tauḡoma nam waivi sagunama aubainama i tubuḡana, ibewa. Be waivi tauna tauḡoma sagunama aubainama ya tubuḡana.

10 Vutuna aubainama waivi debanama sibo ya sumana. Inam na matairama da tauna na tauḡomama na waibadae e vivivivirena. Uma kauinama anea ta kitakita watanena.

11 Be Keriso matane waivi be tauḡoma taudi matabudi teneḡidima, be taudi sibo ai kawa sagu vivirana,

12 baninama avedi da pakane tauḡomae da waivi ya tubuḡana, be yodi waivie da tautaugoma ta tubutubuḡana. Be taudi matabudi Mamaitua yai tubuḡidina.

13 Taumiḡa mayemima ko paḡo munaḡena, waivi debanama nam i suma be e moimoiragina, inam ya vere bo ibewa?

14 Ami vaivaima ko noḡoti. Deḡoda tauḡoma deba vuvuḡinama e dau kauana, inam nam i verena, be kitanama yai tunimayamayaḡana.

15 Be deḡoda waivi deba vuvuḡinama e dau kauana, inam ya vere kauana, baninama deba vuvuḡinama inam maika na debasumama.

16 Be deḡoda aitu uma kauinama aubainama e riuriu viravirana ḡarogue, naumeki da taugu yà riuriuna da tauma be ekalesia ḡesaudima mate ama vaivaima inam nama, be nam aba vaivai ḡesau nama ḡaromaie ima kenakenana.

Turiya na kauama

17 Be yodi kua ḡesau nama ḡaromie yà giuena. Mamaitua matane taumi gewagewa ko voivoiena, raḡanine taumi taparoroe kowai rawateḡemina.

18 Baninama taugu è vaiena da taparoroe koi rawateḡemina raḡanine, ko daridariga munaḡemina. Be taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da inam riukaua.

19 Naumeki da uma dariḡinama ei maḡatara da aitaḡa didimana banegidima tà kitedina.

20-21 Taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateḡemina raḡanine, taumi kani kowai paparanena, be ami banagama nam koma raberabedina. Vutuna aubainama ḡesau mima ko kanikani gurata be ko tegotego buana, be ḡesau mima ma kanigurimi ko naḡonaḡona. Inam nam nama turiya na kua!

22 Uma kauinama nemanama? Taugu isemima yà kaisuḡu, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Taumi sibo ami vadae inam nama kaninama koya kanikani be koya tegotegona. Taumi sibo Mamaitua na damma koya viviviredina, be ami banagama wainuatoitoidima kowai tunimayaḡidina, inam nam i verena.

23 Taugu turiya na kauama Bada yawai kataiguna, vutuna taumi èi kataimina. Inam unamama: Raḡanine Judas Bada Yesu ya boruboru dobiḡena, inam kupinama teneḡine Bada buredi ya paḡo,

24 Mamaitua yai kaiwe da ya giva be ya riuna, “Uma inam taugu tubuḡiguma taumi aubaimima. Raḡanine uma ko kanikanina, taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama.

* 11:1: Debasuma inam Gurik banegidima adi vaivaima.

²⁵ Be kani murine tauna keyaka ya paḡo be ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na waianinama vaunama, kosiniguma e rauḡinina aubainama. Raḡanine ko tegotegona taugu aninoḡotiguma aubainama.

²⁶ Be raḡanine taumi uma buredinama ko kanikani be uma keyekinama ko tegotegona, taumi Bada na gurima ko rauguguyena naumeki da tauna na kaba yovo munaḡama raḡanine.

²⁷ Vutuna aubainama aitau da uma buredinama kwa kanikani yababe be uma keyekinama kwa tegotego yababena, inam Bada na gurima be kosininama ya darorona tam mate wavunama kwa kiroḡina.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi mayemima ko paḡo munaḡena, muriḡa da buredi ko kani be keyake ko tegona.

²⁹ Baninama deḡoda taumi Bada tubuḡinama ko kanikani be kosininama ko tegotego be nam koma noḡonoḡota kauena da inam Bada tubuḡinama be kosininama, naumeki da taumiḡa ko kovokovoḡa munaḡemina.

³⁰ Vutuna aubainama nopomie banaga toitoi ta sidasida, tubuḡidima ta vovo gwagaḡawaḡa, be ḡesaudima ta gurigurina. Turiya inam nam maika waikanikani ḡoma.

³¹ Be deḡoda tauda tà kita wairuva munaḡeda be tà turiyana, tauda tokare nam kovoḡa tà banavi.

³² Be deḡoda Bada e kovoḡidana, inam waikatakatai e uteutedana da tokare tauda nam gienae tà naḡo dobu banegidima mate.

³³ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi turiya aubainama kowai rawateḡeimina raḡanine, ami banagama ko rabedi be nam taumi kani koi paparane.

³⁴ Be aitaḡa da kani e karatimina, taumi ami vadae sibo koya kani nonoḡana, muriḡa da sibo koyai rawateḡeimina. Inam tokare Bada nam e kovoḡimi.

Taugu yà tavana ḡaromie raḡanine, yaba ḡesaudima mate yà kawa didimanidina.

12

Arua Babau na puyoma

¹ Be yodi yau bana, puyo Arua Babaue na kauama yà riuemina, inam kauinama sibo koya kataiena aubainama.

² Ko noḡoti da taumi nam kowai sumaḡana raḡanine, taumi kokoitau awai bademina, be uma kokoitaudima taudi nam giugiudi be taudi awai keda doka waigewemina.

³ Be yodi deḡoda banaga ko banabanavidina aitaḡa Mamaitua na kauama ta giugiuna, taumi nema ko katai bake da uma banegidima ta riuriu kaua bo ta kaikaiyovu? Naumeki da umanama tokare ko kataiena: Deḡoda ai banaga Arue e giugiuna, tauna tokare nam aba gewagewanama Yesu ḡarone e giue. Be teneginama nama aitau da Arua Babau ḡarone, tauna tokare e riuna, “Yesu tauna Bada.”

⁴ Arua Babau tenaḡa, be puyo tabu be tabu banaga e uteutedana.

⁵ Be noya inam tabu be tabu, be Bada tenaḡa aubainama tà noyanoyana.

⁶ Be Mamaitua tenaḡa, be noya tabu be tabu banaga nopode e voivoiedina.

⁷ Uma kaidima Arua tauwai sumaḡa e uteutedana da ekalesia anisagudima aubainama.

⁸ Arua tauwai sumaḡa tenatenaḡaḡa uma puyodima e uteutedina:

Waria nuauyauya taugiuedima,

waria katai taugiuedima,

⁹ waria tauwai sumaḡa,

waria Tauwai yawasana,

¹⁰ waria mataira tauvoiedima,

waria tauwai peroveta,

waria arua tabu be tabu adi yawasanama taukataiedima,

waria bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima,

waria bona tabudima tauvitaredima.

¹¹ Arua Babau tauna tenaḡa, be uma kaidima matabudi na ḡoane nama tauwai sumaḡa tenatenaḡaḡa e uteutedina.

Tubuḡa tenaḡa be ragaraganama toitoi

¹² Tubuḡa tenaḡa be ragaraganama toitoi. Be avedi da ragaraganama toitoi, tubuḡa yaḡoro inam tenaḡa. Be kauinama teneginama nama Keriso ḡarone,

¹³ baninama Arua Babau tenaḡa. Be inam Arua babaune tauda matabuda tè bataitona da tauda yodi tubuḡa tenaḡa, avedi da noḡone tauda Jiu, bo Gurik banegidima, bo taunoya yababa bo deḡo da nam taunoya. Matabuda Arua teneginama tè paḡona.

¹⁴ Tauda tè kataie da tubuḡa nam raganama tenaḡa, ibewa da ragaraganama toitoi.

¹⁵ Değoda yodi sibo kağa ya riuna, “Taugu nam nima, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuğa ġaronana.” Be inam nam nama. Kağa yağoro tubuğa ġaronama.

¹⁶ Be değoda yodi sibo bea ya riuna, “Taugu nam mata, vutuna aubainama taugu nam tubuğa ġaronana.” Be inam nam nama. Bea yağoro tubuğa ġaronama.

¹⁷ Be yodi ko noğoti, değoda tubuğa matabuna i rawamatana, nema tokare kuyai beavaia bako? Be değoda tubuğa matabuna i rawabeana, nema tokare pana bo ġabu kuya vaia bakedi?

¹⁸ Be Mamaitua tubuğa ya voienna be na ġoane nama rageragedima tabu be tabu ya biridina.

¹⁹ Değoda rageragedima matabudi sibo raga tenağa, tubuğa tokare dego?

²⁰ Vutuna aubainama raga toitoi, be inam yağoro tubuğa tenağa.

²¹ Mata nam teneteneġina da nima sibo ya riuna, “Taugu è tuaġaiemna.” Be deba nam teneteneġina da kağa sibo ya riuna, “Taugu è tuaġaiemna.”

²² Ibewa, be tubuğa raganama anikitanama maika kabe nam aiyaba, ibewa da adi noyama yağoro ta kenakenana.

²³ Be dego ragedima tà noğonoğoti da nam aniviviredi, taudi tà vivira kauedina. Be dego ragedima waitunimayamayaġidima, tàwai gara kauedina,

²⁴ Be dego ragedima nam waitunimayamayaġidi, tauda nam tamawai gara kauedina. Be teneġinama nama Mamaitua tubuğa rageragedima yai rawateġeidi da taudi tubuğa tenağa, be raga ġesaudima kamai ragaraga ya voiedi da banaga ta viviviredina.

²⁵ Mamaitua nama ya voienna, baninama nam sibo tubuğa ya daberara be raga matabuna sibo turanama turanama mate ai rabaraba vivirana.

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama değoda raga tenağa ei nuatoitoina, naumeki da raga ġesaudima mate tai nuatoitoina saguna. Be değoda raga tenağa isanama banaga ta kaisuġuna, naumeki da raga ġesaudima mate tai nuaverena.

²⁷ Be yodi yà riuemi da taumi matabumi inam Keriso tubuġinama, be taumi tenate-naġaġa inam raganama.

²⁸ Be ekalesia nopone Mamaitua noya tabu be tabu tauwai sumağa ya utedina:

Noğone apasol noyanama,
murine waiperoveta noyanama,
murine tauwai katakatai noyanama,
da mataira tauvoiedima,
da Tauwai yawasana,
da tauwai sagu,
da waibada noyanama,
da bona tabu be tabu taugiuedima.

²⁹ Be yodi banaga matabudi inam apasol, bo? Bo matabudi tauwai peroveta? Bo matabudi tauwai katakatai? Bo matabudi mataira ta voivoiedi?

³⁰ Bo matabudi Tauwai yawasana? Bo matabudi bona tabu be tabu taugiuedi? Bo matabudi bona tabudima tauvitaredi? Ibewa!

³¹ Ko raurubu gurata da puyo dosidima ko ragaudina.

Be yodi keda vere vavasaginama yài kataimina da nema sibo inam puyodima koya noya bakedina.

13

Wainuapaġo

¹ Değoda taugu banaga bo anea adi bonae sibo è giugiuna, be değoda taugu wainuapaġo nam ġarogue, taugu inam maika toutou yababa bo maika boiġatu yà gugugugura yabayababana.

² Bo değoda taugu waiperoveta puyonama ġarogue be Mamaitua na kauama moimoisiridima matabudi sibo è kataiedina, be değoda katai ġesaudima mate sibo è kataiena, be değoda yau waisumaġama dosi vavasaginama da taugu sibo oya è riue be ya tauriana, be değoda taugu wainuapaġo nam ġarogue, naumeki da taugu inam nam aiyaba be Mamaitua ya kita tuaġaieguna.

³ Bo değoda yau purapurama matabuna banaga waikaruwaġewaġedima yà utedina, bo değoda vari verenama kana taiye tubuġiguma sibo a gabu goruna, be değoda taugu wainuapaġo nam ġarogue, inam tokare nam yau maesa.

⁴⁻⁶ Wainuapaġo baneginama tauna banaga ġarodie ewai nuabagibagi be e raraukivi verena.

Tauna nam ima unuunura.

Tauna nam ima seġaseġara.

Tauna nam ima rarau guyaguyau.

Tauna nam kivinama gewagewana.

Tauna nam taunağa ima noğonoğota munağe.

Tauna nam meditulo banegina.

Tauna nam gewagewa nuapikana nophone ima noğonoğotina.

Tauna nam gewagewa kauidima ima goeğoeđina, be tauna riukaua e goeğoe kauena.

⁷ Tauna rağan matabuna ġarone piripiri ewai dami poredina.

Be rağan matabuna na banagama ewai sumağedina, be e noğonoğoti da tokare yaba matabuna naumeki.

Be rağan matabuna piripiri nopodie tauna e kaikai guratena.

⁸ Baninama wainuapağo tauna kenakena nonoğinama. Be waiperoveta tokare e kovina, be bona tabu be tabu giuena tokare e kovina, be waikatakatai giunama tokare e kovina.

⁹ Baninama yodi tauda aba te kataiena inam ġaubo ġominama, be aba tawai perovetana inam ġaubo ġominama.

¹⁰ Be tokare Bada na kaba verauma rağanine, aba ġaubo ġominama te kataie be tawai perovetana, tokare e kovina.

¹¹ Rağanine taugu ġaubogue taugu yau giuna inam gomana maika. Be yau noğotama gomana maika, be taugu yaba matabuna e kitakita wairuvedina gomana na noğote. Be taugu e moramorabana rağanine, taugu seda adi kauama e gose poredina.

¹² Be teneğinama nama yodi tauda Mamaitua na kauama, nam tama kitakita kauena maika garasi gapugapunama nama. Be tokare taugu Bada noğonama matağomique ya kitana. Yodi ġaubo ġominama e kataiena be tokare yaba matabudi ya katai kaudina, maika yodi Mamaitua nopoguma ya katai kauena nama.

¹³ Be rağan ġaubonağa yodi uma yabedima rabuiteğa ta kenakenana: Waisumağa, noğota bagibaginama be wainuapağo. Be nopodie wainuapağo inam ya sağa guratana.

14

Waiperoveta be bona tabu be tabu puyonama

¹ Vutuna aubainama wainuapağo sibo koya wane guratena, yodibe Arua Babau puyonama ko wanena. Be ko raurubu da waiperoveta puyonama ko pağona.

² Baninama taumi aitauga bona tabu tabu ko giugiuna, taumi nam banaga ġarodie koma giugiuna be Mamaitua ġarone, baninama aba ko giugiuna banaga nam ti kataiena. Be taumi Arue giu moimoisiridima ko giugiuna.

³ Be değoda banaga aitauga tawai perovetana, taudi inam banaga ġarodie ta giugiuna, da arue sibo ai rewapana, a dugudi be a riu wainuasubesubedina.

⁴ Aitauga bona tabu be tabu ta giugiuna, taudiğa ta sagusagu munağedina, be aitauga tawai perovetana, taudi ekalesia ta sagusagudina.

⁵ Bona tabu be tabu giuedima inam matabuna naumeki, be taugu ya goeğoe guratena da taumi matabumi sibo koyai perovetana. Tawwai peroveta tauna banaga dosinama, nam maika bona tabu tabu taugiunama nama. Be değoda bona tauvitarena mate, inam naumeki, baninama ekalesia tokare sagu ta banavina.

⁶ Naumeki yau bana, değoda ġaromie ya verau be bona tabu ya giuemina, taumi tokare nam sagu ko banavi. Ibewa da taugu waimağatara giuna, bo Mamaitua na giuna, bo waiperoveta, bo waikatakatai giunama, nama sibo e riuemina, tokare sagu koya banavina.

⁷ Turai bo gita ko noğotidi, taudi nam banaga maika tima yavuyavutuna, be yağoro ta gugugurana. Be değoda banaga turai bo gita digirienama nam i katai kauena, tokare nema bonanama ġarononama kwa vaia bake? Be değoda waidigirienama e kataie be e pağo vitavitarredina, tokare bonedima ġarononama kwa vaiena.

⁸ Be mate bogigi değoda nam ta suve yağe, tokare nema banaga ta rawateği bako?

⁹ Be teneğinama nama ġaromie. Değoda ami giuna matabudi nego, tokare banaga nema ta katai bake da taumi aba ko giugiue? Taumi inam ko giugiuyababana.

¹⁰ Be yağoro e kataiena da dobu matabuna nophone bona matabudi banidima mate.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama değoda banaga e giugiue be taugu na giuna baninama nam ya kataie, naumeki da taugu wari dobu banagiguma, be tauna wari dobu banaginama.

¹² Be teneğinama nama taumi ġaromie. Değoda puyo Arue ko goedina, naumeki ko kita da inam puyodia ekalesia sibo ya sagudina.

¹³ Naumeki da banaga aita bona tabu e giugiuna, tauna Mamaitua sibo yai bağa da rewapana ya ute, da uma giudima ya vitaredi be ya kawa negenedina.

¹⁴ Taumi uma kauinama ko noğoti: Değoda taugu bona tabune e moiragina, inam taugu yau aruama e moimoiragina, be taugu nam aba ama noğonoğotina, ibewa.

¹⁵ Naumeki da yodi aba yà voie? Taugu arue yà moimoiragi be yau noḡote mate yà moimoiragina. Taugu arue yà saresare be yau noḡote mate yà saresarena.

¹⁶ Be deḡoda tam Mamaitua isanama arue kwa kaikai suḡuna, tokare banaga ḡesaunama “Inam riukaua” nema e vato bake? Baninama tam aba kwa giugiuenta tauna nam i kataiena.

¹⁷ Tam agunai moiragi verene kwa moimoiragina Mamaitua ḡarone, be you, uma moiraginama banaga ḡesaudima nam ima sagusagudina.

¹⁸ Taugu Mamaitua yài kaiwe da taugu bona tabudima toitoi yà giuguedina, nam maika taumi.

¹⁹ Be taparoro nopone è noḡoti da ya vere kauana da taugu giu raubisaḡa negenedidima yà vatodì da banaga ta kataiedina, be nam giu toitoi da banaga tokare nam ta kataiedi.

²⁰ Yau bana uma kaudie nam seda maika kowai noḡota, ibewa da banaga batuturidima adi noḡote koi noḡotana. Be gewagewa noḡotidima ta tavatavana raḡandie, naumeki da taumi seda wawaidima maika sibo koya miana.

²¹ Girugiruminama porane Bada umanama ya riuna,

“Tokare taugu wari dobu banegidima yà riuporedina Israel banegidima ḡarodie.

Be uma banegidima wari bonae ta giuna Israel banegidima ḡarodie, taudi yaḡoro tokare nam tai beavaiegu.”

²² Vutuna aubainama yodi tà kita da bona ḡesaudie giuginama, inam mataira eteni banegidima aubaidima, be nam banaga e sagudi da tai sumaga. Be waiperoveta giunama inam vutuna banaga e sagudi da adi waisumaḡama ei rewapanana.

²³ Deḡoda taumi taparoro ami wairawateḡeima raḡanine, be matabumi bona tabudie tabudie ko giugiu be eteni baneginama i saḡa nopomie be i vaiemina, tauna agunai tokare ya riuwai bueuemina.

²⁴ Be deḡoda matabumi Mamaitua varinama ko giugiu be eteni baneginama nopomie i saḡa be i vaiena, dabudine ami giuna tokare noponama ya tiremi be ya kataie munaga da tauna gewagewa baneginama.

²⁵ Be na noḡotama semosemodima matabudi ta maḡatara be tauna tuapikane e raupari be Mamaitua isanama e kaisuḡusuḡu be e riuna, “Riukaua da Mamaitua nopomie e miamiana.”

Taparoro yaba matabudi na didimanae sibo a voidina

²⁶ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, uma yabedima yà giuguedina, matabudi tà rawatupetupedina. Be ami wairawateḡeima raḡanine banaga ḡesaudima tausaresare, be ḡesaudima tauwai katakatai bo Mamaitua aba ewai kataidina tauguedima, be ḡesaudima bona tabu be tabu tauguedima, be ḡesaudima bona tabudima tauwai toropetaenama. Be yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina inam ekalesia anisagunama aubainama.

²⁷ Deḡoda banaga bona tabu be tabu tauguedima, naumeki da banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa, be nam ḡesaudima mate. Dabudine waria sibo ya giu ya kovi da waria. Be nam matabudi ta giugiu tenaga. Be waria sibo adi giuna yai toropeta da banaga sibo a kataiena.

²⁸ Be taparoro nopone deḡoda toropeta ibewa, naumeki da matabudi sibo nam a giu. Be aitu e ḡoena, naumeki da taunaḡa nuane Mamaitua mate sibo ai giuna.

²⁹ Be tauwai peroveta rabui bo rabuiteḡa sibo a giuna, be banaga ḡesaudima taudi adi giuna sibo a kita wairuva yaḡedi da adi giuna inam naumeki bo ibewa.

³⁰ Be deḡoda aitu baneginama miemieninama Mamaitua noḡota e utena, inam naumeki da tauna e giuna, be turanama giuginama sibo yai nuatuguna.

³¹ Inam kauine tauwai peroveta matabudi tokare ta giuna, wari peroveta e giu e kovi be wari peroveta e giugiu. Inam nama banaga matabudi tai katakataidi be ta sagudina.

³² Be uma kauinama ko noḡoti: Deḡoda banaga aitu Mamaitua noḡota ya utena, naumeki da tauna rewapana ḡarone e kenakenana da ei nuabagibagi be ei rabana, naumeki da na giu raḡaninama e tavana, yodibe e giuna.

³³ Inam baninama Mamaitua tauna suba baneginama, be tauna nam ima goeḡoena da yaba tà voia yabayabedi, avedi.

Ekalesia matabudi adi vaivaima inam

³⁴ raḡanine adi waitaparoroma nopone waiwaiwi nam sibo a giugiu yabayababa, be waiwi na taugomama na waibadama dibune sibo ya miana maika tarawatu e riuriuna nama.

³⁵ Deḡoda taudi aba waitaraviranama ḡarodie e kenana, naumeki da taudi sibo a naḡo vadae be adi tautaugomama sibo ai taraviredina. Baninama inam yai tunimayamayaḡana da waiwaiwi adi wainua noḡonoḡotama ta giuedina taparoro nopone.

³⁶ Naumeki da uma giudima ko katai kauedina, baninama Mamaitua na giuma nam taumi ġaromie i tubuġana, be nam taumi koma waibadena, be na giuma nam taumiġa aubaimi.

³⁷ Deġoda taumi aitauġa ko noġonoġotina da taumi Mamaitua na perovetama bo puyo Arue koya paġona, naumeki da taumi taugu aba ġaromie è girugirumina sibo koya katai kauenana da inam Mamaitua na riuvasaġama.

³⁸ Be deġoda aita u ma giudima e riuwai kaikaiyovuedina, naumeki da tauna mate ko riuwai kaikaiyovuna.

³⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, Bada koi baġa da ami taparoroe taumi sibo Bada na giuma koyai perovetaena. Be nam bona tabu be tabu giuenama ko riutuatuagaie,

⁴⁰ be yaba matabudi adi didimanae sibo koya voia yaġedina.

15

Keriso na midisuġu munaġama

¹ Yau bana, pakane vari verenama è rarau guguyena, taumi yodi koyai aninena be debane ko midimidina, vutuna yodi ya riuwai noġotimina.

² Deġoda uma varinama ko kaiguratena, taumi yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ko banavi, deġoda ibewa, naumeki da ami waisumaġama inam kavakavanama.

³ Taugu aba da Mamaitua ġarone è paġopaġona inam kawa dosinama, vutuna taumi è utemina. Be inam varinama inam umanama: Yesu Keriso dà gewagewama aubainama ya gurina, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama,

⁴ da taudi a dobo be raġan aniwai rabuiteġane Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munaġena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna nama.

⁵ Be murine Bada Yesu Pita ġarone ya maġatarana, da apasol 12 ġarodie mate tauna ya maġatarana.

⁶ Be murine tauna raġan tenaġa tauwai sumaġa 500 be ġesaudima mate ġarodie ya maġatarana. Be banegidima ġesaudima yaġoro ta miamiana, be ġesaudima a kovina.

⁷ Be muriga tauna Jeims ġarone ya maġatarana, da murine apasol matabudi ġarodie ya maġatarana.

⁸ Be matabudi muridie, avedi da taugu muriga ġoma Arue è tubuġana, be yaġoro Bada Yesu taugu ġarogue ya maġatarana,

⁹ baninama taugu apasol nopodie è yovo guratana aubainama, nam apasol ġesaudima maika. Be taugu nam veregu da sibo ai isaguna apasol, baninama taugu boni Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina aubainama.

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na raukiviverree taugu yodi apasol. Be na raukiviverema nam i ute yababeguna, ibewa da taugu è noya guratana, nam apasol ġesaudima maika. Be uma noyanama nam tauguġa yau rewapanae e voivoiedina, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverree.

¹¹ Be avedi deġoda apasol ġesaudima ta noyanoya gurata bo taugu ya noyanoya guratana, be matabumai inam vari teneġinama ka rarau guguyena, inam vutuna taumi kowai sumaġena.

Tauda dà kaba midisuġuma

¹² Tauma Keriso gurie be ya midisuġu munaġana varinama kè rarau guguyena, be taumi uma varinama koyai sumaġena. Be yodi ġesaumima nemanama da ko riuriuna da banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuġu munaġa?

¹³ Deġoda inam riunama riukaua, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuġu munaġa.

¹⁴ Be deġoda Keriso nam i midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da tauma ama rauguguyama be ami waisumaġama inam nam banibiribiridi.

¹⁵ Be deġoda inam nama, tauma tokare Mamaitua na matamatama kaikaiyovumaima. Baninama tauma noġone kè riuemina da Mamaitua tauna Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena. Be deġoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da vari kè rarau guguyena inam kaiyovu.

¹⁶ Baninama deġoda banaga guriguridima tokare nam ta midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da Keriso mate tokare nam ya midisuġu munaġa.

¹⁷ Be deġoda Keriso nam i midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da ami waisumaġama inam kavakavanama, be taumi yodi yaġoro sibo gewagewae koya miamiana.

¹⁸ Be mate taudi aitauġa Keriso tauwai sumaġenama banegidima a gurigurina, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavina.

¹⁹ Deġoda tauda dobuġa na yawasanama aubainama Kerisoè tai sumaġana, o kapore wainuatoitoidama, tunidaġa tà kwapukwapu yababena.

²⁰ Be Mamaitua riukaua da Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Tauna banaga guriguridima nopodie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu dokena.

²¹ Banaga tenaḡa kana taiye guri ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Adam. Be kauinama teneḡinama nama banaga tenaḡa kana taiye midisuḡu munaḡa ya tubuḡana, tauna vutuna Keriso.

²² Vutuna aubainama Adam kana taiye matabuda tà gurigurina. Be Keriso kana taiye matabuda tà yawasanana.

²³ Be tauda dà raḡanima boruborune nama tà midisuḡu munaḡana. Noḡone Keriso ya midisuḡu dokana, be murine na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, Keriso na banagama ta midisuḡu munaḡana,

²⁴ yodibe raḡan damonama e tavana. Inam raḡanine Seitan be banaga adi rewapana be adi waibadama matabudi Keriso e kawa gewegewedina. Be murine tauna na waiguyauma Tamanama e utena.

²⁵ Be Yesu Keriso ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua Keriso na ḡaviama Yesu kaḡanama dibune e biridina.

²⁶ Be na ḡaviama damonama inam guri vutuna e kawa gewagewana.

²⁷ “Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune ya biridina.” Be tà katai kaue da yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune ya biridina, be nam tauname mate.

²⁸ Raḡanine Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso kaḡanama dibune e biribiridina, murine Keriso tauna mate Tamanama na waibadama dibune e miana. Yodibe Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabudi ei badedina.

²⁹ Be deḡoda banaga guriguridima nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da taudi aitaḡa adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babababataitona, tokare nema ta voia bako? Bo aba aubainama taudi adi banagama guriguridima aubaidima a babataito?

³⁰ Be tauma nemanama? Banaga toitoi uma noyanama ka voivoiena debane ta ḡasiḡasiemaina, be raḡan matabuna ta ḡoeḡoena da sibo ai gurimaina. Deḡoda banaga gurie nam ta midisuḡu munaḡa, naumeki da tauma aba aubainama una varinama sibo kè naḡo be banaga ḡarodie kè rauguguya nawe?

³¹ Yau bana, riukaua yà riuriuemina da tauma raḡan matabuna guri ka kitakita saḡena. Be tauma Bada Yesu Kerisoe ka rarau guyaugyauemina.

³² Deḡoda gurie midisuḡu munaḡa ibewa, naumeki da taugu Epeses nopone nam sibo guri è kita saḡesaḡe. Deḡoda inam nama, naumeki da “Tauda yodi tà kani, tà tego, be pomai tà gurina.”

³³ Ko kita kava da nam aitu e kedadoka waigewemi. Deḡoda gewagewa banegidima koi turanedina, taumi mate tokare ko gewagewana.

³⁴ Noḡota viravira ko paḡo be bua giudima ko gose poredi. Be gewagewa mate ko gosed! Taumi ḡesaumima Mamaitua nam ko kataiena, uma riunama yà riuriuemina da taumi sibo koya tunimayaḡana.

Midisuḡu munaḡa murine tubuḡa nema maika kitana?

³⁵ Yodi ḡesaumima agunai ko riuriuna, “Guri taudi nam tubuḡa ḡarodie be nema ta midisuḡu munaḡa bako?”

³⁶ Taumi buebuemi, bo? Pesi koya kumana tokare nam e gogo, ibewa da noḡone e guri dokana, muriḡa da e gogona.

³⁷ Be pesi kuya kumakumana tubuḡinama inam semoe pesi nopone e kenakenana. Be pesi kwa kumakumana raḡanine, nam pesi tubuḡinama kuma kumakumana, ibewa da pesiḡa kwa kumakumana, yaḡoda bo pesi ḡesaudima maika.

³⁸ Be Mamaitua uma pesidima tokare na ḡoane nama pesi tubuḡidima e utedina. Be nama pesi ḡesaudima mate adi tubuḡe adi tubuḡe e utedina.

³⁹ Be una kauinama teneḡinama nama tauda ḡarodie. Tubuḡa matabudi inam nam teneḡidi. Banaga tubuḡidima natabu, musara natabu, kiu natabu be iyana natabu.

⁴⁰ Be tubuḡa marae be tubuḡa dobue mate ta kenakenana. Be mara na tubuḡama kitanama tabu be dobu na tubuḡama kitanama tabu.

⁴¹ Suara kitanama natabu, nawaravi natabu be kipora kitanama natabu. Be kipora tabu be tabu kitedima tabu be tabu.

⁴² Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama raḡanine tauda gurie be tà midimidisuḡu munaḡa raḡanine, tubuḡa doḡa nopone boruborunama tokare e bovana. Be tubuḡa midimidisuḡu muneḡinama tauna tokare nam e bova, ibewa be kenakena nonoḡinama.

⁴³ Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, kitedima nam ti verena. Be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna kitanama ya vere vavasaḡana. Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà

boruboruna, inam ya gwaḡagwaḡana, be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, tauna yai rewapanana kauana.

⁴⁴ Tubuḡa doḡa nopone tà boruboruna, inam dobu na tubuḡama, be tubuḡa e midimidisuḡu munaḡana, inam tubuḡa arue. Deḡoda dobu na tubuḡama e miana, naumeki da tubuḡa arue mate e miamiana.

⁴⁵ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna, “Banaga pakanama inam Adam, tauna dobu yawasaninama ya paḡona.” Be Adam wairabuinama muriḡa ya tubutubuḡana, tauna vutuna yawasana arue tauwai utaenama.

⁴⁶ Arua baneginama nam i dokana, ibewa da dobu baneginama. Muriḡa da arua baneginama e tavana.

⁴⁷ Pakane Adamnama tauna doḡa popokaune ya tubuḡana, be Adam wairabuinama tauna marae be ya yovona.

⁴⁸ Tauda matabuda dobu banegidama. Vutuna aubainama tubuḡidama inam Adam tubuḡinama maika. Be deḡoda tauda Kerisoe mara banegidama te tubuḡana, naumeki da tauda tokare tubuḡidama Keriso tubuḡinama maika.

⁴⁹ Yodi tauda kitadama dobu baneginama maika, be tokare kitadama mara baneginama maika.

⁵⁰ Yau bana, yà riuriu kauemina da dobu na tubuḡe, tauda tokare nam tà naḡo marae be Mamaitua na waiguyauma tàì buderie. Uma tubuḡinama tokare e bovana be nam e kena nonoḡa.

⁵¹ Be yodi koi beavaie be taugu giu semosemonama yà riuemina: Tauda nam tokare matabuda tà guri, ibewa da tà tubuḡa vitarana.

⁵² Uma kauinama bogigi damodamone e riuriuna raḡanine, ei raḡantenage da e tubuḡana, mata tautaugabanama maika. Bogigi e riuriuna raḡanine banaga guriguridima ta midisuḡu nonoḡana be nam ta bova munaḡa. Be yawawayasanidama tauda tà tubuḡa vitarana.

⁵³ Tubuḡidama poranama tokare e guri be e bovana, be tubuḡa vaunama tokare nam e guri be e bova.

⁵⁴ Be tubuḡa vaunama tà paḡona raḡanine, dabudine peroveta na giuma e tubuḡana. Na giuma inam umanama:

“Vaisuba guri ya tonoḡina.”

⁵⁵ “Guri, am vaisubama deḡo?”

Guri yodi am rewapanama deḡo?”

⁵⁶ Gewagewae guri na rewapanama e paḡopaḡona. Be tarawatue gewagewa e maḡamaḡatarana.

⁵⁷ Be Mamaitua tàì kaiwe da Yesu Kerisoe anivai suba ya utedana.

⁵⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ami waisumaḡe ko midi da bagibaginaḡa, be nam aba e kawa dagudagumi. Raḡan matabuna Bada aubainama ko noya guratana, be ko kataie da ami noyama Bada ḡarone inam nam kavakavana.

16

Mane taminama Mamaitua na damma Jerusalemma aubaidima

¹ Naumeki be yodi mane taminama Mamaitua na damma aubaidima yà riuemina: Galesia banegidima è riuedi be nema a voivoia bakona, nama taumi sibo koya voiana.

² Sande patapatanama taumi tenatenaḡaḡa wiki nopone ami maesama ko paḡopaḡona na ruvae, rauḡaubonaḡa sibo koya boruboruna. Uma manenama koya boruboruna sibo koya vokaukaue be koya boru yaḡe da ya kenana. Be taugu yà tavana raḡanine nam mane yà tama.

³ Be mane kawakawa nonoḡinama yà paḡo be taumi banaga ko vinedi da ami manema yà utedi be yà riupore nawedina Jerusalemma, leta mate.

⁴ Be deḡoda naḡo ḡarogue e verena, naumeki da matabumai ka naḡo tenaḡana. Pol na vaḡaima yai ogaena.

⁵ Taugu Masedonia provinsnaḡa yà verauna, be muriḡa da taumi ḡaromie yà dobina.

⁶ Agunai taumi ḡaromie raḡan bisanama yà rautapa miana. Bo deḡoda bodubodu raḡanine taumi mate tà mia, be murine taumi yau vaḡaie ko saguguna.

⁷ Taugu nam yà tava ḡaromie be yà naḡo ḡoma, ibewa da yà goeḡoena taumi mate tà rautapa mia guratana, deḡoda Bada ei anineguna nama.

⁸ Be yodi taugu Epesesma yà miana naumeki da Pentekost raḡaninama e tavana,

⁹ avedi da banaga toitoi tawai ḡavieguna be yau noyama bedanama verenama ya nuaporaḡana aubainama, taugu yaḡoro uma dabudine yà miana.

¹⁰ Değoda Timoti ġaromie e tavana, naumeki da ko rabe kauena, tauna nam ma nuaboyana ġaromie sibo ya mia, baninama tauna Bada na noyama e voivoiena maika taugu.

¹¹ Be nam aitau e riutuatuğaie, be ma nuasubana ko riupore verauđe da ġarogue e tavana. Taugu Timoti na banagama mate yà raberabedina.

¹² Be turaguma Apolos taugu è riu vavasagena da tauna na banagama mate sibo a verauna ġaromie, be tauna ya tuağaina. Be tauna na ġoane nama tokare e verauna ġaromie.

¹³ Koi kita kauana banaga kaikaiyovudima ġarodie. Ami waisumađe ko midi da bagibaginaga. Debemima e tora be koi rewapanana.

¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voiedina wainuapağoe.

¹⁵ Akaiia provins nopone Stepanas be na vadama nopone banegidima taudi Bada Yesu ai sumađa dokena. Be taudime ai uta munağedi da rağan matabuna tauwai sumađa aubaidima a noyanoya guratana. Vutuna aubainama yau bana,

¹⁶ taumi inam nama banegidima, aitauga ekalesia nopone a noyanoya guratana aubaimima, taudi vutudi ko voteyetedina.

¹⁷ Taumi nam ġarogue ko tavana, aubainama taugu è tauwai nuaboyana. Be ami banagama Stepanas, Fotunatas be Akaiikas ġarogue a tavatavana rağanine, taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana,

¹⁸ baninama taudi, taumi be taugu a duğuda be taugu nuaguma ya verena. Inam nama banegidima, taudi vutudi ko viviredina.

Pol na waikaiwama

¹⁹ Mamaitua na damma matabudi Eisia provins nopone tawai kaiwemina. Be Akwila be Prisila mate Bada isane tawai kaiwa vavasagemina, be aitauga adi vadae awai rawategeidina taparoro aubainama, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina.

²⁰ Be tauwai sumađa uma dobudine, taudi mate tawai kaiwemina. Be wainuapağoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

²¹ Uma waikaiwa giunama inam taugu Pol nimague è girumina.

²² Aitau da Bada nam ei nuapağoe, Bada tauna tokare ei tara tautauena.

O Bada, kwa yovo!

²³ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

²⁴ Be Yesu Kerisoe taumi matabumi yàwai nuapağoemina.

Korint 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore yau banagama Korint nopone miemienimima.

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na taunoyama, Mamaitua ya yokoegu be ya vinegu da taugu apasol Mamaitua varinama verenama yà rauguguyena. Taugu be turadama Timoti mate uma letanama yà girugirumina, taumi Mamaitua na ekalesiama Korint nopone miemienimima ġaromie, be mate tauwai sumaġa Akaia nopone miemienidima ġarodie. Taugu be Timoti kawai kaiwemina.

² Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie.

Riuiwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama

³ Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, tauna vutuna isanama ka kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna raunuatoi be riuwai nuasubasuba Mamaituanama.

⁴ Tauma ama pipiririe tauna e riuriuiwai nuasubasubamaina da tauma uma riuwai nuasubasubanama teneġine tokare banaga ġesaudima adi pipiririe tauma mate taudi ka riuwai nuasubesubedina.

⁵ Tauma Kerisoe wainuatotoi, toitoi ka banabanavidina, be raġan matabuna Kerisoe e riuriu wainuasubasubamaina.

⁶ Tauma pipiripi ka banabanavidina, taumi anisagumima da yawasana ko banavina aubainama. Be deġoda tauma Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama ka banabanavidina, inam mate taumi aniriuwai nuasubesubemima aubainama da taumi tokare teneġinama da pipiripi ko damiporedina, maika tauma.

⁷ Tauma kè kataiena da taumi tokare ami waisumaġe nam ko beku, baninama taumi pipiripi ko banabanavidina adi ruvae Mamaitua na riuwai nuasubasubama tokare ko banavidina.

⁸ Tauma ka ġoeġoena da taumi sibo koya kataiena da tauma Eisia provins nopone pipiripi dosi vavasagidima kè banavidina. Be tauma nam teneteneġina da pipiripridima sibo kè damiporedi, be ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina.

⁹ Tauma kè noġotina da yodi ama gurima raġaninama ya tavana. Uma kauinama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua yai kataiemaina da tauma nam sibo ama rewapanama kèi sumaġe, ibewa be Mamaitua na rewapanae sibo kèi sumaġana, baninama tauna vutuna tokare banaga guriguridima e kawa midisuġu munaġedina.

¹⁰ Tauma ġaubonaġa sibo kè gurina, be tauna yai yawasanimaina. Be uma kauinama teneġine tauma ka noġonoġota guratena da tauna tokare ei yawasana munaġemaina.

¹¹ Be taumi mate ami moiragie ko sagumaina. Be Mamaitua tauna banaga toitoi adi moiragima e vaiedi, yodibe tauma e sagumaina, be banaga toitoi ta kita be matabudi Mamaitua tai kaiwena yaba matabudi ya voiedina sagumaima aubainama.

Pol na vaġaima oganama ya vitaredina

¹² Tauma kawai nuaverena yaba tenaġa ġarone, be ama noġotama e riuriuemaina da inam riukaua. Tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua na ġoane be na raukiviveree be riukau e ka miamiana. Be tauma taumi mate tàmiamiana raġanine, tauma nam ama nuayuyaye kama miamiana, be nam airaġan kama kaikaiyovuemina.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi ka girugiruma wainegenegedina ġaromie da taumi ko sievidi be ko kataiedina. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da tokare yau ġiuma banidima debemie ta saġana.

¹⁴ Yodibe dà Badama Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine taumi koi nuaverena tauma ġaromaie, maika taudi ġesaudima nama. Be tauma kai nuavere taumi ġaromie.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uma kauinama aubainama taugu è ġoena da Masedonia naġonama aubainama taumi sibo è vakitemina, be mate yau kaba verau munaġama raġanine sibo è vakita munaġemina da taumi waiainaina rabui sibo koya ragaudina. Yodibe taumi sibo koya kaisagu naweguna Judiana.

¹⁷ Taumi koyai noġotana taugu uma vaġainama ewai ogena taumi kaiyovuemima aubaina, bo? Bo taugu dobu banegidima maika yàwai kaikaiyovuemi, bo? Taugu nuaguma tuaġaine be yaba yawai anina yababedi, bo?

¹⁸ Ibewa ġoma! Mamaitua ya kataiena da taugu yà riuriu kauana. Taugu nam nuaguma tuaġaine yai anina yababa be muriġa tokare nam e tubuġa. Taugu aba èi aninena, inam e tubuġana.

¹⁹ Timoti, Saelas be taugu Yesu Keriso Mamaitua Natunama kè rauguguyena ġaromie. Be tauna nam nuanama tuaġaine ei anina yababa be muriġa tokare nam e tubuġa, ibewa. Aba tauna ya riuena, tokare e tubuġana.

²⁰ Mamaitua na saugama matabudi Yesu Kerisoe a tubuġana tauda aubaidama. Be tauma banaga matabudi kè riuedina da tauna riukaua patupatutunama, vutuna aubainama isanama ka kaisuġusuguna.

²¹ Mamaitua taumi be tauma ya voidana da dà waisumaġama Yesu Kerisoe ei rewapanana.

²² Mamaitua Arua ya utedana inam ya pusidana. Mamaitua ġarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriġa tokare yaba matabudi e utedana.

²³ Taugu sibo ġaromie è tavana, be nam e tavana baninama nam e ġoena da sibo è tainuaboya munagemi. Uma kauine Mamaitua yau matamatama.

²⁴ Taumi kaite ami waisumaġe naumeki ko midimidina, be deġoda muriġa yà verauna, nam yài badabada ġaromie, ibewa. Be taugu yà voiemi da taumi koi nuaverena.

2

¹ Vutuna aubainama èi oga da nam sibo ġaromie è verau munaġa, be è voiemi da sibo koyai nuaboyana.

² Baninama deġoda taugu yà tainuaboyemina, aitau tokare e tainuaveregu? Nam aitau da taumi.

³ Vutuna aubainama ġaromie è girumana da taumi yaba matabudi sibo koya kawa didimanidina, yodibe sibo ġaromie è tavana. Deġoda ġaromie yà tavana, nam ama ġoeġoena da anitai nuavereguma banegidima, be ta voiegu da ta tainuaboyagu. Taugu è kataiena taumi taugu mate tokare tòi nuavere tenaġana.

⁴ Taugu maiġone leta ġaromie è girumina, inam ġarogue ya pipiripi kauana, taugu ma nuaboyagu be ma matasurugu. Be nam tai nuaboyemima aubainama è girumana, ibewa da sagumima aubainama, baninama taumi sibo koya kataie kauena da taumi taugu nuaguma koya paġopaġo kauena.

Aitau na gewagewama ewai maġataridina, naumeki da tauda tà noġota poredina

⁵ Taugu inam tauġoma aitau gewagewa tauvoienama na voiama è girugirumina ko noġotina. Tauna nam taugu i nuaboyaguna, be matabumi mate. Ibewa, be nam matabumi, agunai bisaġa.

⁶ Be taumi aitauga kovoga tauna koya uteutena, yodi agunai naumeki.

⁷ Be na gewagewama ko noġota poredi, ko riuwai nuasubasaba be koi anina munaġena, be nam ko voie da na nuaboyama koi moraba vavasage.

⁸ Be yàwai baġa guratemi da taumi patara matedie sibo koyai anina munaġe, be tauna e katai munaġe da taumi yaġoro tauna kowai nuapaġoena.

⁹ Taugu èi nuavere da yau letae aba è girugirumina taumi koya voteyeteje, be inam baneginama kovoga koya utena. Yodi è katai kauena da taumi yau waibadama yaġoro kowai aninena.

¹⁰ Inam baneginama tauna nam ġarogue gewagewa i voienana. Be deġoda taumi na gewagewama ko noġota porenana, naumeki da taumi kami taije taugu mate Keriso matane yà noġota porenana.

¹¹ Uma kauine Seitan nam ei yapayapateda. Baninama tauda Seitan na waikaikaiy-ovuma tè kataiena.

¹² Raġanine taugu è naġona Troasma Keriso yau kedama ya kaiporenana vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama.

¹³ Be baninama turaguma Taitos nam e banavina aubainama, taugu nam ei nuavere kauana. Vutuna aubainama taugu banaga èi kaiwedi be è naġona Masedoniama.

Keriso tauvai suba

¹⁴ Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena, baninama raġan matabuna tauna Keriso na vaisubae ewai dokedana. Deġo deġo tà naġonaġona, Mamaitua na kataima tawai daberarina piupiu gabunama maika.

¹⁵ Tauda Keriso mayanama* tawai daberarina. Be banaga matabudi mate inam mayanama ta damidamina, avedi da taudi tokare yawayawasanidi bo guriguridi.

¹⁶ Banaga aitauga da nam timawai sumaġana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam guriguridima. Be banaga aitauga da tawai sumaġana, uma mayanama e riuriuedina da taudi inam yawayawasanidima. Be aitau yodi teneteneġina da uma noyanama dosinama e voie?

* 2:15: Pol na bonae ya riuna 'gabū'. Inam taudi adi giuma na ruvae be tauda inam 'maya'.

¹⁷Tauma nam maika taudi aitauga ta naŋo babara be Mamaitua riunama ta rauguguye be mane ta paŋopaŋona nama, ibewa. Tauma Keriso na taunoyama be Mamaitua ya riuporemaina da tauna matane tauma riukaue ka rarau guguyana.

3

¹Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavaitemaina. Be tauma ama noyama aubainama nam reprens pepedima ġaromie kama goegoena banaga ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Be mate tauma reprens pepedima banaga ġarodie nam ke goedina taumi aubaimima, ibewa.

²Taumi vutuna tauma ama reprens pepama, be nopomaie ka noŋonoŋota watanimina. Be banaga matabudi ta kitekitemina da taumi ami yawasanama koya vitaredina.

³Tauma ama noyama votanama inam taumi. Vutuna aubainama taumi inam maika Keriso na reprens pepama, baninama Mamaitua yawayawasaninama riunama nam pepae ke girumina, ibewa da Arua na rewapanae taumi nopomie kè girumina.

⁴Tauma umanama ka giugiuna, baninama Kerisoe Mamaitua ya voiemaina da uma noyedima ka voidedina. Be tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua tauna e sagusagumaina da tauma na noyama ka voia kuedina.

⁵Taumaġa tokare nam uma noyedima ke voidedi, ibewa da Mamaitua na rewapanae ka voivoiedina.

⁶Tauna vutuna ya voiemaina da tauma banaga nema ei yawasana bakedina kedanama vaunama sibo kè riuedina. Deġoda banaga tarawatu tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa. Be Arua Babaue tokare yawasana ta banavina. Yawasana kedanama porane banaga a raurubu da riuvasaġa 10 a voteyeteyedina, be matabudi guri a banavina. Be yawasana kedanama vaunama inam banaga Keriso tawai muriwatanena taudi tokare Keriso na Arue yawasana ta banavina.

Yawasana kedanama vaunama inam ya vere kauana, nam poranama maika

⁷Uma ko noŋoti. Mamaitua banaga tarawatu ya utedina. Avedi da Mamaitua ma borumina uma tarawatudima yeku bogedie ya girumidina, be yaġoro uma tarawatudima ta voie da banaga ta gurigurina. Uma boruminama aubainama Mousis noŋonama ya yana vavasaġana, be Israel banegidima taudi nam teneteneġina da Mousis noŋonama sibo a kitadidi. Be inam yaninama ya nuayaġotana.

⁸⁻¹⁰Be Arua Babau tauna yawasana kedanama vaunama yai kataiedana, inam kedane banaga didimana be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama na borumama ya saġa da ya saġa vavasaġana, nam tarawatu boruminama maika, baninama tarawatu banaga guri ta banabanavina.

¹¹Yawasana kedanama poranama ya nuayaġotana vutuna aubainama na borumama mate ya nuayaġotana. Be Yawasana kedanama vaunama kenakena nonoġinama aubainama, na borumama dosinama.

¹²Inam kaidima kè katai kuedina aubainama, tauma ma raudebatoramai ka rarau guguyana.

¹³Mousis tauna noŋonama ya rupuna, baninama Israel banegidima nam ti ġoena da neneġara boruminama Mousis noŋone ya nuanua yaġotana sibo a kita. Be tauma ama borumama nam maika Mousis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶Be Israel banegidima nopodima ya badona naumeki da yodi. Raġanine Mousis na tarawatuma ta siesievina taudi nuedima yaġoro rupurupunama, vutuna aubainama aba ta siesievina, baninama nam tima paŋopaŋo kauena. Be aita Bada ewai sumaġena, inam raġanine rupu e nuaporaġa be tauna Mamaitua riunama ta siesievina, baninama e paŋopaŋona.

¹⁷Be Bada tauna vutuna Arua Babau. Be deġoda Bada Aruinama nopode e miamiana, taune tokare tarawatu na rewapanama ġarode e kovi be kuvesa tà banavina.

¹⁸Be tauda tauwai sumaġa noġode nam rupu ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda Bada na borumama tà kitakitana, be Arua Babau e rawarawa vaudana da kitadama tauna maika.

4

Pol riukaue e rarau guguyana

¹Mamaitua na raukiviveree tauna rauguguya noyanama ya utemaina. Vutuna aubainama tauma nam kama tunitunituaġaina.

²Be tauma kua semosemodi be waitunimayamaġidima kè gosaġana. Be banaga nam kama kaikaiyovuedina, be Mamaitua na giuma nam kaiyovue kama giugiu yabayababedina, ibewa. Da raġan matabuna tauma Mamaitua matane riukaua ka rarau guguyana da banaga matabudi sibo a kataiemai da tauma riukaua banegimaima.

³ Tauma vari verenama ka rarau guguye be aitauga da guri kedanama ta watawatanina, taudi uma varinama nam tima pagopagona,

⁴ baninama dobu mamaituanama kaikaiyovunama taudi nopodima ya kawa kupikupina, da taudi vari verenama na yanama nam tima katakataiena. Baninama Mamaitua boruminama matabuna natunama Yesu Keriso garone e rawarawa magatarina, be taudi uma kaulinama nam ti katai kauena.

⁵ Baninama tauma nam taumağa kama rarau guguya munagemaina, ibewa. Yesu Keriso tauna Bada, vutuna tauma ka rarau guguyena. Be Yesu kana taiye tauma taumi ami taunoyama.

⁶ Mamaitua ya riuna, “Yana waikupikupie sibo ya yana.” Be inam Mamaituanama tauna vutuna nopomaima yai yanana, be yodi tauma Mamaitua na borumama Kerisoe ka kitakitana.

Tauma maika gurewa

⁷ Be tauma tubugimaima maika gurewa be yağoro Mamaitua varinama verenama tauma nopomaie e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo a kataie da vari verenama na rewapanama dosi vavasaginama inam nam tauma garomai, ibewa da Mamaitua garonama.

⁸ Gewagewae a gakiğakimaina be nam ke nuagoruna, a kawa nuarağarağa kauemaina, be yağoro keda kè banavidina.

⁹ Banaga a raraukivi gewegewemaina be Mamaitua nam airağan i gosemaina. Be awai mia bakokomaina be tauma kè midimidisugu munagana.

¹⁰ Tauma rağan matabuna ma kaba babare tubugimaie guri ka kitakita sağena, teneğinama maika Yesu. Be mate Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubugimaie ewai magataridina.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama avedi da tauma banaga yawawayasanimaima be Yesu kana taiye tauma rağan matabuna guri ka kitakita sağena, da Yesu na yawasanama tauma tubugimaie ewai magataridina.

¹² Taumi ami yawasanama kana taiye tauma rağan matabuna gewagewa be guri ka banabanavidina.

¹³ Tauma ma raudebatoramai aba kawai sumağena nama ka rarau guguyena, maika girugiruminama poranama e riuriuna umanama, “Taugu yawai sumağana aubainama ya giugiuna.”

¹⁴ Baninama tauma kè kataiena da Mamaitua Bada Yesu gurie be ya kawakawa midisuğu munagena, tauna vutuna tauma mate e kawa midisuğumaina, be tokare tauma taumi mate e nawe tenagedana tauna garone.

¹⁵ Uma kauidima matabudi inam taumi anisagumima aubainama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema e daberarana banaga toitoi garodie. Be tokare taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwa kauena be isanama ta kaisuğusuğuna.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauma nuamaima nam e beku. Be avedi da tubugimaima e vovo gwağagwağa be nopomaima rağan patapatanama e rawarawa vauna.

¹⁷ Be tauda dà piripirima uma dabudine a tupotupo be a tekatekana, be uma piripiridima ta voie da tauda tokare maesa sağasağa vavasaginama tà pagona, gewagewa mate nam tai tarapate be teneteneğina.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama yaba kitekitedima garodie nam tai kita, ibewa, be yaba nam anikitakita garodie tai kitana. Baninama yaba anikitakita taudi tokare tai kavena, be yaba nam anikitakita taudi tokare ta kena nonoğana.

5

Dà vada gomama marae

¹ Tauda tè kataiena da uma dobnama kapene yodi mate tà miamiana tokare e gewagewana. Be Mamaitua vada gesaunama tauda e utedana. Inam vadanama* marae kenakena nonoğinama be nam banaga nimedie ti kerina.

² Yodi tauda tà noğonoğota guratena da tauda tokare marae dà vadama tà pagona,

³ be rağanine tà gurina aruidama nam sibo ya mia yababa, tauna naumeki da na vadade sibo ya miana.

⁴ Yodi rağanine dobu tubuğine tà mia be tà yakeyakeina, baninama tauda piripiri toitoi tà banabanavidina aubainama. Be tauda nam tama goegoena da sibo tè guri, baninama rağanine tà gurina aruidama inam maika kabe iwai kovakova. Vutuna aubainama tauda

* 5:1: Uma dobnama kapenama inam tauda tubuğidama vovogwağagwağana yodi tà miamiana. Be vada gesaunama inam tubuğa vaunama tokare marae tà pagona. Inam yai rewapana kauana.

tà goëgoë guratena da nam sibo tè guri be mara tubuġinama vaunama sibo tè paġona. Inam kedane yawasana kenakena nonoġinama tauna yawasana samosamoinama tokare e tonogina.

⁵ Mamaitua tauna vutuna tauda ya voidana uma kaudima aubaidima. Be tauna ġarode Arua Babau ya boru waidebana, be muriġa tokare tubuġidama vaunama e utedana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda raġan matabuna tawai nuaverena, baninama tè kaitaiena da tokare tubuġa vaunama tà paġona. Be tauda uma dobunama tubuġine tà miamiana raġanine, tauda inam nam Bada diane tama miamiana.

⁷ Avedi da tauda uma yabedima nam tama kitekitedina, be waisumaġe tà katakataiedina.

⁸ Deġoda tauda tà gurina inam naumeki, baninama tubuġa poranama tà gosena raġanine, tauda tokare Bada mate tà mia kauana.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama aveidi da tauda tubuġa porane bo tubuġa vaune, be raġan matabuna tà rarau rubu da Bada tàwai nuaverena.

¹⁰ Baninama tokare tauda tenatenagaġa Keriso noġone tà midi be yaba veredi bo gewegewedima uma dobune tè voivoidina adi ruvae tauna tokare e etareda be ei maesidana.

Mamaitua Kerisoe suba ya utedana

¹¹ Tauda sibo Bada tè nairena, vutuna aubainama tauma banaga toitoi kè giu yaġeyaġedina da sibo Bada ai muriwatanena. Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma riukaua banegimaima be tauma ka noġonoġotina da taumi mate nama ko noġonoġotimaina.

¹² Be tauma nam kama boruboru tavatavaite munaġemaina, ibewa. Be tauma ama noyama verenama aubainama taumi sibo koya rauguyaguyauemaina. Yodibe taumi banaga aitauga yaba matae kitekitedima ta rarau guyaguyauedina sibo koya kawa didimanidina, baninama taudi nam didimana banegidi.

¹³ Deġoda riukaua banaga ta riuna, tauma ama voia be ama giuma bua maika, inam naumeki. Tauma Mamaitua na noyama ka voivoie. Be deġoda tauma ama noġotama e didimanana inam naumeki, taumi anisagumima aubainama.

¹⁴ Bada na wainuapaġoe ewai dokedana, baninama tauma kè kataiena da tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda dà yawasanama poredie Keriso mate tè guri tenaġana.

¹⁵ Be tauna ya gurina tauda matabuda aubaidama. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam taudame dà goane tama miamiana, ibewa da tauna na goane sibo tè miana. Baninama tauda kada taiye tauna ya guri be ya midisuġu munaġana aubaidama.

¹⁶ Noġone tauma Keriso na yawasanama tubuġe kè kitakita wairuvana, be yodi inam ibewa. Yodi tauma nam airaġan banaga adi yawasanama tubuġe kama kitakita wairuvadina, dobu banegidima maika.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama aitau da Keriso ġarone e miamiana, tauna inam tubuġa vaunama. Yawasana poranama ya naġona be yawasanama vaunama ya tavana.

¹⁸ Inam yabedima matabudi Mamaituae ta tubutubuġana. Tauna Yesu Kerisoe yai taurana munaġedana. Be tauma ya riuporemaina da banaga ġesaudima mate ka verauga munaġedina tauna ġarone.

¹⁹ Mamaitua banaga matabudi Yesu Kerisoe yai turana munaġedina, be tauna banaga adi gewagewama nam i sievidina. Be tauna ya riuemaina da inam waitureninama banaga ġarodie sibo kè rauguguayena.

²⁰ Tauma Keriso epaiyanama be Mamaitua taumaie taumi ġaromie e giugiuna. Vutuna aubainama tauma Keriso kè rauepaiye be ka riuriuemina umanama, “Mamaitua koi turanena.”

²¹ Keriso gewagewa nam i voidina, be dobu banegidama kada taiye Mamaitua dà gewagewama Yesu Keriso na korosima debane ya biridina da Mamaitua tauda sibo ya kawa didimanidana.

6

¹ Tauma Mamaitua na taunoyama be ka riu vavasagemina: Taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya paġona, be nam inam raukiviverenama ko voia yababena.

² Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Tauguġa taumi ami raġanima è boruna da yai yawasanimina.

Be inam raġanine taugu ami ġabama è vaie be è sagumina.”

Koya vaie, inam raġaninama yodi ya tavana da Mamaitua vere e voiena ġarode.

Pol na piripirima ya giuedina

³ Tauma nam aiyaba gewegewedima kama voivoiedina da banaga tauma ama noyama ta riutuatuagaie, ibewa,

⁴ be yaba matabudi ka voivoiedina sibo banaga a kitamai be ai kawa riukauemai da tauma naumeki Mamaitua na taunoyama. Be raḡan matabuna tauma piripiri be gewagewa matabudi ka damidami poredina.

⁵ Banaga a riḡariḡamai, dibure a birimai, patara a ḡasiemai, kè bagibagi gurata, nam kena kaua, kani kè gurina. Inam yabedima matabudi kè dami poredina.

⁶ Tauma raḡan matabuna nam aba gewagewanama banaga ḡarodie ke voiena, ibewa. Be tauma raḡan matabuna Arua Babaua banaga kèi nuapaḡoedi be nuatauḡa raukiviverree kè noyanoyana.

⁷ Tauma raḡan matabuna Mamaitua na rewapanae riukaua kè rarau guguyena. Didimana vutuna tauma ama tuniḡaḡara be ama madama.

⁸ Banaga ḡesaudima ta viviviviremaina, be ḡesaudima nam tima viviviviremaina, ta kunukunuremaina be ḡesaudima isamaima ta kaikai suḡusuguna. Gesaudima ta riuriu waikakaiyovuemaina, be yaḡoro tauma riukaue ka giugiuna.

⁹ Uma dobunama inam e nuanuababaḡemaina be Mamaitua e katakataiemaina. Raḡan matabuna guri ka kitakita saḡesaḡena, be yaḡoro ka miamiana. Banaga ta riḡariḡamaina be nam timawai gurimaina.

¹⁰ Banaga tawai nuaboyamaina be raḡan matabuna tauma kawai nuaverena. Tauma waikaruwaḡawaḡamaima, be banaga toitoi ka sagudi da tawai guyauna. Tauma nam waiapurapuramai be yaḡoro yaba matabudi inam tauma ḡaromaima.

¹¹ Taumi yau banagama Korint, taugu nam ḡaromie giu e daḡasiena, ibewa da yau giuna didimanidie è giuemina. Taugu nopoguma è raḡa porenna taumi ḡaromie.

¹² Taugu nuaguma nam taumi ḡaromie ama guduguduna, be taumi taugu ḡarogue nuemima ko guduguduna.

¹³ Taumi yau sedama aubainama, yàwai baḡemina da taumi mate sibo nopomima koya kaiporena ḡarogue.

Banaga nam waisumegidi nam mate koi rawateḡeimi

¹⁴ Waisumaḡa banegimima nam kupi banegidima mate koi rawateḡeimi. Baninama vere nam gewagewa mate tai rawateḡeidi be teneteneḡina. Be yana nam kupi mate tai rawateḡeidi be teneteneḡina.

¹⁵ Be Keriso nam Seitan mate tai rawateḡeidi be teneteneḡina. Waisumaḡa banegidima nema kupi banegidima mate tai rawateḡeidi bakedi?

¹⁶ Be Mamaitua na vadama kokoitau mate nema tai rawateḡeidi bakedi? Be tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na vadama, baninama tauna umanama ya riuna:

“Taugu taumi mate tà mia
be tà babarana.

Taugu taumi ami Mamaituama
be taumi taugu yau banagama.”

¹⁷ “Vutuna aubainama taumi kupi banegidima ko gosedi
be ḡavoe ko mia.

Nam kaua miremiredima ko rabedi,
inam raḡanine taugu tokare yài aninemina.”

¹⁸ “Taugu taumi Tamemima
be taumi taugu yau sedama.

Nama Bada wairewapana vavasaginama ya riuna.”

7

¹ Yau bana, yodi uma saugidima ḡarode Bada ya voiedina, aubainama yaba gewegewedima matabudi tauda tubuḡidama be aruidama ta kawakawa miremiredina sibo tè gosaḡana. Be Mamaitua anivivirenama aubainama tauda raḡan matabuna tè raurubu da veree sibo tè miana.

Korint banegidima Pol ai turana munagena aubainama, nuanama ya verena

² Yau bana, nopomima ko kaiporena ḡarogue. Tauma nam aitau ḡarome aba ke kawa gewagewana. Be nam aitau kei kedadoka waigewamna. Be nam aitau ke kaikaiyovuemna.

³ Taugu nam uma yabedima taumi waiwavumima aubainama ama giugiuedina, ibewa. Taugu noḡone è riuemina da taumi nuaguma ko paḡopaḡona. Be avedi da tà mia tenaḡa bo tà guri tenaḡana, yaḡoro nuaguma ko paḡopaḡona.

⁴ Taugu yàwai sumağa guratemi be yàwai guyguyauemina Taitos ya duğumina aubainama. Vutuna aubainama yau piripirie taugu rağan matabuna yàwai nuavere guratana.

⁵ Be tauma Masedoniama kè tavana rağanine piripiri ya moraba kauana, be nam dego suba ke banavina. Tauma banaga a riu vireviremai be naira nopomaima ya moğavuna.

⁶ Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna banaga wainuatoitoidima ewai nuasubedina, tauna tauma yai nuasubamaina Taitos na kaba veraue.

⁷ Be taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana, aubainama tauma kèi nuaverena. Taitos ya riueguna da taumi ko goeğoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna. Be ami giuma gewegewedima garogue koya riuriueguna, aubaidima yodi kowai nuaboyana. Be mate taumi taugu koya midi gağariguna. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi èi nuavere da èi nuavere vavasagana.

⁸ Değoda yau letama ima kawakawa nuaboyemi inam naumeki, taugu nam ama siesievimina. Noğone è siesievimina, baninama yau letama rağan gaubonağa ya kawa nuaboyemina aubainama, be yodi

⁹ taugu èi nuaverena. Nam ami wainuaboyama aubainama èi nuaverena, ibewa. Be taugu èi nuaverena, baninama ami wainuaboyama ya voiem da taumi ami noğotama koya vitarena. Vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua na goane naumeki da koyai nuaboyana. Be tauma nam aba gewagewanama garomie ke voiena, ibewa.

¹⁰ Değoda Mamaitua na goane nuaboya ta tubutubuğana, inam ya verena, baninama inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga adi noğotama ta vitaredi be yawasana ta banabanavidina. Vutuna aubainama banaga sibo ai nuaverena, değoda uma nuaboyedima ta banabanavidina rağanine. Be değoda dobu na goane nuaboya ta tubutubuğana, inam nuaboyedima ta voie da banaga guri ta banabanavina.

¹¹ Taumi ami nuaboyama Mamaitua na goane tubutubuğinama yodi na verema e voiena ko kitanu: Taumi ami gewagewama koya kawa didimanidina, taumi taugu koya midi gağariguna, taumi banaga gewagewanama kana taiye nuemima yai medina, be taumi taugu ko nainaireguna. Taumi ko goeğoe guratena da taugu sibo koya kitaguna, be taumi banaga gewagewanama na kovogama koya ute makaiena. Inam yabedie taumi yodi kowai mağatara munağemina da taumi gewagewae be yodi koya kawa vere munağemina.

¹² Taugu ami letama è girugirumina rağanine nam tauğoma gewagewa tauvoienama na kauama aubainama è girumina, bo nam gewagewa garogue a tubutubuğana aubainama è girumima, ibewa. Taugu è girumana da taumi Mamaitua matane sibo koyai mağatara munağemina da taumi taugu yağoro murigue ko midimidina.

¹³ Uma kaudima a tubuğana aubainama taugu nuaguma ya vere kauana.

Be kaua wairabuina inam taumi Taitos koyai nuasubana. Vutuna aubainama tauna ma nuaverena garomaie ya tava munağana, be tauma kèi nuavere kauana.

¹⁴ Noğone taugu ami kauama be ami voiam veredima matabudi Taitos è riue be isemima mate è kawa sağena. Uma giudima matabudi Taitos garone a tubuğana aubainama taugu nam e tunimayagana. Aba da taumi kè giugiemina, inam matabuna riukaua. Be teneğinama nama, aba da tauma Taitos kè riuriuena, inam matabuna riukaua.

¹⁵ Taumi Taitos na giuma koya voteyete, be koya raurubu guratana da nema sibo tauna koyai nuavere bakena, vutuna Taitos yağoro e noğonoğotimi be ewai nuapağo vavasagemina.

¹⁶ Be taugu ei nuavere kauana, baninama yodi è kaitai kauena da taumi taugu murigue ko midimidina.

8

Uta na kauama

¹⁻² Be yodi yau bana, ekalesia Masedoniama koi nuanoğonoğotedi. Taudi adi piripirima a moraba kauana be ai karuwağawağa guratana. Be Mamaitua na raukiviverema aubainama taudi banaga paipairudima. Vutuna aubainama mane toitoi ma nuaveredi ai utana.

³ Taugu matague è kita kuedina da taudi adi waiutama na ruvama ya kenana, be debane a boru munağe be awai utana. Tauma nam ke riuedina da taudi nama sibo a voia, ibewa da taudiğa adi goane nama a voivoiana.

⁴ Taudi a gasakiriemaina da adi manema sibo kè pağo nawena Jerusalemma tauwai sumağa anisagudima aubainama.

⁵ Taudi nam tauma aba ke noğonoğotina na ruvae nama ti voiana. Ibewa da Mamaitua na goane nama noğone taudime ai uta munağedina Bada garone, yodibe taudi tauma ai aninamai, be a voteyeteyemaina.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Taitos ei bağa guratena da tauna ġaromie sibo ya tavana, da Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama* Taitos noġone yawai karena ġaromie, vutuna sibo ya kaiġavutina be manenama koya vovo kaukauena sibo ya paġona.

⁷ Taumi yaba matabudi ġarodie ko moramoraba guratana. Ami waisumaġama, ami ġiuma, ami kataima, ami noġotama veredima be ami wainuapaġoma ġaromaie. Vutuna aubainama ami waitutama mate sibo ya moraba guratana.

⁸ Taugu nam ami riuriu vavasagmina, ibewa da ami wainuapaġoma Masedonia banegidima mate yawai ruvaruvana da taumi ami wainuapaġoma ya kitana, riukaua bo kaiyovu.

⁹ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko noġoti. Tauna na raunuatoima ya moraba guratana. Tauna guyau, be taumi kami taiye tauna ya voia munaġe da yai karuwaġawaġana. Tauna na waikaruwaġawaġae taumi yodi kowai guyauna.

¹⁰ Be yodi ya riuemi da nema sibo koya voia bakona. Maiġo modine taumi noġone uma noyanama koyai kare doke da mane borunama koyai karena.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama waituta noyanama noġone ma nuaveremi koyawai ogena, naumeki da yodi ma nuaveremi ko kaiġavutina. Taumi ami ruvae, nama koi utana.

¹² Deġoda waituta ko ġoena, naumeki da am maesama na ruvae nama rauġaubonaġa kwai utana, be yaġoro tokare Mamaitua am waitutama ei aninena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Taugu nam banaga sagudima aubainama taumi ġaromie sibo yaba matabudi è ragaudina. Ibewa da yodi taumi ġaromie toitoi aubainama, naumeki da taumi taudi ko sagudina, be raġanine taudi ġarodie e toina, naumeki da taumi ta sagumina. Uma kauine matabumi ko voie da tenetenġinama.

¹⁵ Maika girugiruminama poranama ya riuna umanama, “Aitau da toitoi ya ragauna, tauna ġarone nam ti toi kauana. Be aitau da raubisaġa ya ragauna, tauna ġarone nam ti raubisaġa kauana.”

Jerusalem adi puyoma taunawenama

¹⁶ Taugu Mamaitua yawai kaiwena da taugu taumi nema ya noġonoġota bakemina, noġotinama tenenġinama nama Taitos taumi e noġonoġotimina.

¹⁷ Taitos ei baġana da taumi sibo ya vakitemina. Be tauna mate ġaromie veraunama ya ġoeġoena, be raġanine taugu ewai baġana naumeki da tauna ya kayo waianinana.

¹⁸ Be tauma tauġoma tenaġa mate ka riuriuporedina. Tauna vutuna vari verenama taurauguguyena, be ekalesia dobu matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saġena.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Uma baneginama tauna vutuna ekalesia a vinena da tauna tauma mate puyo ka kiroġa nawena Jerusalemma da nam aitau tauma tai karakara kutuemai be tai wavunai, baninama puyo dosinama aubainama. Uma kauine tauma Mamaitua isanama ka kawa saġena. Be banaga matabudi ta kataiemai da tauma riukaua banaga wainuatoitoidima sagudima ka ġoeġoena.

²¹ Tauma ka ġoeġoena da yaba matabuna didimanidie ka voiedina, nam Mamaitua taunaġa matane, be banaga mate matedie.

²² Be tauġoma ġesaunama mate ka riuriuporena ġaromie. Tauna mate tauwai sumaġa verenama. Tauma raġan toitoi kè raurubu be kè kita da tauna noya taupaġodidina baneginama. Taugu tauna è riueda da taumi puyo kaite koya vokaukauena, vutuna aubainama tauna naġo ya ġoe kauena.

²³ Be Taitos tauna taugu turaguma be matabumai taumi aubaimima ka noyanoyana. Be tautauġoma ġesaudima rabui taudi ekalesia ta rarau epaiyedina, be taudi adi yawasanæ Bada isanama ta kaikai suġusuġuna banaga matedie.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi yaba matabudi veredima uma banegidima ġarodie ko voiedi da ami wainuapaġoma taudi ġarodie koi maġataridina. Yodibe ekalesia matabudi ta kitemi be ta kataie da aba aubainama tauma taumi ġaromie kawai nuaverena.

9

¹ Taugu nam Mamaitua na damma sagudima aubainama sibo è giruma be è riuemina,

² baninama taugu è kataiena da taumi waisagu ko ġoeġoena. Be raġan matabuna taugu taumi isemima Masedonia banegidima ġarodie è kawa saġemi be umanama è riuedina, “Maiġo modine Akaia banegidima* taudi a vokaukaua wainonoġana waituta aubainama.” Be raġanine Masedonia banegidima uma ġiunama nama a vaivaiena, taudi nuedima ya karati be a ġoeġoena da taudi mate sibo ai utana.

* 8:6: ‘Mamaitua na raunuatoima noyanama’ inam mane borunama Bada na noyama aubainama. * 9:2: Korint meagainama inam Akaia provinsnama nopone.

³ Vutuna aubainama uma banegidima yà riuriupore verauḡedina ḡaromie da taudi ta kitemi da taumi naumeki riukaua koya vokaukauana. Taugu uma kauinama yà voivoiena, baninama yà ḡoeḡoena da Masedonia banegidima ḡarodie aba è giugiuenta nama e tubuḡana, be nam ei kave.

⁴ Be deḡoda Masedonia banegidima ḡesaudima mate tokare ḡaromie ka tavana, be ta kita da taumi nam wauta aubainama ko vokaukauana, inam raḡanine tauma be taumi mate tunimayaḡa e kawa guridana, baninama noḡone tauma uma kauinama aubainama taumi isemima kè kawa saḡe yababena.

⁵ Maḡo modine koya saugana da ami pairue puyo dosinama ko voiena. Vutuna aubainama taugu yau banagama yà riuriupore dokedina da ta vakitemi be ta sagumi da ami puyoma ko kaiḡavuḡavutidina. Yodibe ami puyoma tokare kawakawa nonoḡinama ko raupuyoena. Be banaga matabudi ta kita da taumi riukaua nuemima tabutabune kowai utana. Be deḡoda taumi nam ko vokaukaua wainoḡa, banaga tokare tai noḡotana da taumi nam nuemima tabutabune uta koma ḡoeḡoena.

Kuristen banegidima nema sibo ai uta bakona

⁶ Yau bana, uma kauinama ko noḡoti: Aitau da sipi ḡaubonama ya kumana, tauna na maurama ḡaubonama e banavina. Be aitau da sipi dosinama ya kumana, tauna na maurama dosinama e banavina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama banaga tenatenagaḡa sibo nuane yai nuanoḡonoḡota da na ḡoane nama sibo mane ya boruna. Be nam banaga ḡesaudima adi ḡoane a suvedidi be sibo ya boru, baninama Mamaitua ya ḡoeḡoena da banaga nuane ma nuaverena ei utana.

⁸ Be Mamaitua tauna teneteneḡinama da raḡan matabuna ami ḡoanama yabedima matabudi be yaba ḡesaudima mate e utemina. Be taumi tokare teneteneḡinama ami banagama ḡesaudima mate ko sagudina,

⁹ maika girugiruminama porane e riuriuna nama: “Tauwai sumaḡa baneginama na pairuma dosine banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima e paipairuedina.

Vutuna aubainama na verema banaga ta noḡonoḡota watanena raḡan matabuna.

Be na maesama marae Mamaitua e utena.”

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua tauna pesi ya utemina kumanama aubainama, be kani ya utemina inam kaninama aubainama. Be tauna pesi yaḡoro e uteutemina da ami noyama veredima ta maurana.

¹¹ Mamaitua raḡan matabuna yaba toitoi e utemi da taumi raḡan matabuna ko pairu nonoḡana. Be yodi tauma ami puyoma ka nawena Jerusalemka ekalesia waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwe, be isanama ta kaisuguna ami raupuyoma aubainama.

¹² Uma noyane yaba veredima rabui tokare ta tubuḡana. Tenaḡa inam: Taumi banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima ko sagusagudina. Be wairabuinama inam: Banaga aitauga ko sagusagudina, taudi tokare Mamaitua tai kaiwa vavasagaena.

¹³ Be taudi Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuguna, baninama taumi kowai magatara mu-naḡemina da taumi Keriso riunama nam koma rarau guguya yababena, ibewa da yaba ko giugiuedina nama ta tubutubuḡana. Be mate taudi tokare nuedima e verena, baninama ami waisaguma taudi be banaga ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie aubainama.

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama Jerusalem banegidima nuedima tabutabune ta moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema taumie da taudi ḡarodie e magamaḡatarana.

¹⁵ Uma puyonama Mamaitua ya uteutedana inam ya moraba vavasagaena, be tauda tokare nam ta giue be teneteneḡina. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua tai kaiwena uma puyonama aubainama.

10

Banaga Pol na noyama waibekunama a ḡoeḡoena, be taunaḡa ya giu raukosoḡaiḡaina

¹ Yodi taugu yau kauama Kerisoe nuatauga yà giuemina. Taumi ḡesaumima ko riuriuna, “Pol raḡanine madanie tauna debanama torane e giugiuna, be raḡanine uma dabudine e tavatavana tauna tauda matade giu e moḡimoḡiḡina.”

² Yà riuriuemina da raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà tavana, nam ko voiegu da taugu yà raudebatora. Be taudi aitauga taugu tai giugiuegu be umanama ta riuriuna, “Pol raḡan matabuna e voivoiana maika kabe tauna waisumaḡa banegina, be yaḡoro tauna dobu na ḡoane e miamiana.” Taugu inam banegidima mate waigiunama, nam ama nainairedina.

³ Inam riukaua da taugu dobu yà miamiana, be taugu nam dobu banegidima maika ama iḡaiḡarana.

⁴ Taugu Mamaitua na madae yà iğaiğarana, be nam dobu banegidima adi madae. Be Mamaitua na madama taudi ai rewapana vavasagana da tokare kupi adi rewapanama matabudi e kawa gewegewedina.

⁵ Be mate giu be waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima è kawa gewegewedi be yaba gewegewedima gēsaudima Mamaitua na kedama ta gudugududina yà vamutudina. Be noğota matabudi yà boinidi da Keriso ta voteyeteyena.

⁶ Be taumi Keriso ko vovo teyetyena rağanine, taugu banaga rawarawa gāiğaidima yà kovogidina.

⁷ Taumi tubuğiguma g̃avoe ko kitakitana, be nopogue nam koma kitakitana. Be tam aitau kwa noğonoğotimna da tam Keriso g̃aronama, tam sibo kuya kataie da taugu mate Keriso g̃arone.

⁸ Taugu yau waibadama Bada ya uteguna, aubainama agunai tauguğa g̃aubonağa ya kawakawa sađe munageguna. Be taumi sibo koya noğoti da yau waibadama inam sagumima aubainama, be nam kawa gewegewemima aubaina, ibewa. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam aiyaba tokare yà tunimayađe.

⁹ Taugu nam ama goeğoenana da banaga tai noğotana da taugu kabe yau letae yàwai nainairimi.

¹⁰ Taumi gēsaimima ko riuriuna da taugu yau letama nopone yau giuna anikitedima maika a bagibagi be ai rewapana kauana. Be mate matabudi kabe waigiugiu yababa, be yau rauguguyama mate g̃arodie a gewagewa kauana.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama yodi rağanine g̃aromie yà tavana taudi aitauga a riuriueguna g̃arodie bonaguma bagibagine yà riuedina, maika nema letae bonaguma bagibagine è giugiuedina nama.

¹² Yà riuriu kauemina da taugu nam inam banegidima taudi aitauga ta kawakawa sađe munagedi, be isedima ta kaikai sugu munagedina maika. Taudi a bua kauana, baninama taudi adi goanama ruvane nama tawai ruvaruvana, be adi yawasanama adi banagama adi banagama mate tawai ruvaruva munagedina.

¹³ Değoda taugu yaba nam e voiena, naumeki da nam inam yabanama aubainama ya kawa sađe munagegu. Be taugu yau noyama Mamaitua ya utegu da vari verenama g̃aromie è verauğena, uma noyanama aubainama taugu ya kawakawa sađe munageguna.

¹⁴ Taugu ya kawakawa sađe munageguna, baninama yàwai bademina aubainama. Be inam naumeki baninama taugu noğone Keriso varinama è verauğena g̃aromie aubainama. Değoda taugu nam ei doka nawemi Keriso g̃arone, naumeki da taugu nam taumi sibo g̃aromie èi badabada.

¹⁵ Baninama banaga gēsauinama na noyae taugu nam yai badabada yababa be ya kawa sađe munagegu, ibewa. Be taugu ya noğonoğotina da taumi ami waisumağama ei rewapana be taugu yau noyama g̃aromie e morabana,

¹⁶ be tokare dobu gēsaudima murimie mate Keriso varinama ya rauguguya nawena dego nam aitau noğonama i boruboruna. Inam rağanine nam aitau tokare tenetenegina da e riuna, taugu kabe banaga gēsauinama na noyae ya kawakawa sađe munagegu. Taugu banaga gēsaudima adi noyae nam ya kawa sađe munagegu, vutuna ya tuatuağaiena.

¹⁷ “Aitau da kawa sađe munagenama e goena,

naumeki da tauna sibo aba Bada ya voivoiena, vutuna sibo ya kawa sağena.”

¹⁸ Baninama Bada aitau e riuriuena da tauna taunoya verenama, naumeki da tauna vutuna verenama, be nam aitau taunağa e riu munage be e riuna, “Taugu taunoya vereguma.”

11

Pol apasol kaikaiyovudima e riutuagaiedina

¹ Yau bana, yàwai bağemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da rağan g̃aubonağa taugu bua banegidima maika sibo yau giue è kawa sađe munageguna.

² Taugu èi nuapağo guratemina maika Mamaitua ewai nuapağoemina nama. Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, değoda taumi gewagewae koma nağo. Be taugu vutuna èi ririvuemina Keriso g̃arone. Vutuna aubainama ya goeğoenana da yodi taumi matatapu ya verauğemina Keriso g̃arone.

³ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, değoda taumi Keriso waimuriwatanenama ko gose be gewagewae koma nağo, nema mota Ivi ya gwaya be yai kedadoka waigewana maika.

⁴ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama taugu Yesu Keriso è rarau guguyena inam natabu. Be waria e tava be Yesu gēsaudima e rarau guguyedina taumi inam Yesudima kowai aninedina. Arua Babau noğone koya pağona. Be rağanine arua gēsaudima ta tavatavana taumi inam aruidima kowai aninedina. Noğone vari verenama è rauguguyena

ġaromie da yawasana sibo koya banavina. Be raġanine apasol kaikaiyovudima vari ġesaudima ta rarau guguyedina ġaromie, taumi inam varidima kowai aninedina.

⁵ Taugu nam ama noġonoġota kauena da uma “apasoldima dosidima” adi verema maika taugu.

⁶ Agunai taugu yau giuma nam diniboruboruna, be è kataiena aiyaba yà giuguedina. Be taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu vari verenama è katai kauena. Baninama raġan toitoi taumi èi kataimina.

⁷ Taugu vari verenama ġaromie è rauguguyena raġanine, taugu nam ami manema e paġona. Taugu nama è voiena sagumima aubainama. Inam kauinama gewagewa, bo?

⁸ Taugu ekalesia ġesaudima mane a sagugu be taumi ġaromie è noyanoyana.

⁹ Be taugu raġanine taumi mate, taugu nam aba ġaromie e ġoena. Be taugu nam airtau airaġan ġaromie aiyaba e kigiiena, ibewa. Be yau ġoanama matabudi è ġoġoedina, inam Masedonia banegidima taudiġa a sagusaguguna. Be taugu nam airaġan taumi aiyaba ei baġa rubumina da sibo koya utegu, be nam airaġan nama yà voia.

¹⁰ Be taugu Yesu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauemina da taugu èi nuavere kaua da nam airaġan taumi ġaromie mane e paġona. Be Akaiia provins nopone nam airtau uma riunama aubainama kwai ġakegu, aba aubainama?

¹¹ Nuaguma nam koma paġopaġo, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua ya kataiena da taumi nuaguma ko paġopaġona.

¹² Be taugu nam airaġan ami manema yà paġo. Nama raġan matabuna yà voiana, baninama taugu nam ama ġoġoena da inam “apasoldima kaikaiyovudima” maika yà voia, be ta riuemina da taudi kabe taugu maika.

¹³ Inam banegidima taudi matabudi apasol kaikaiyovudima, be taudi adi gwayae banaga tawai kedadoka waigewedina. Taudi ta voivoiana maika kabe Keriso na taunoyama.

¹⁴ Be taugu uma kaidima nam yà basedi, baninama Seitan nama e voivoiana. Tauna e voivoiana maika kabe Mamaitua na anea,

¹⁵ vutuna aubainama Seitan na taunoyama ta voivoiana maika kabe Bada Yesu na taunoya. Be na damone tokare adi noyama na ruvae adi kovogama ta banavina.

Pol raukivigewagewa ya banavidina vari verenama aubainama

¹⁶ Yà riuriu munaġemina: Nam airtau ko noġotigu da taugu banaga buabuagu. Be deġoda tam airtau nama kwa noġotiguna, naumeki da yàwai baġemina da taumi sibo koyai aninegu da raġan ġaubonaġa taugu sibo yau giue è kawa saġe munaġeguna.

¹⁷ Bada nam i riuġeguna da umanama sibo è voia. Be taugu yodi yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika.

¹⁸ Banaga toitoi ta kawakawa saġe munaġedina dobu banegidima maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi mate nama yà voiana.

¹⁹ Taumi ko noġonoġotina da taumi kabe nuauyauya banegimi, be yaġoro taumi uma banegidima buebuedima adi giuma ko vaiedi be kowai aninedina.

²⁰ Avedi da airtauġa ġaromie tawai badabadana, ta kwayekwayemina, ta gwayegwayemina, bo ta kitakitatuġaġiemina, be ta rigeriġemina. Taumi matabumi ma nuaveremi uma banegidima kowai aininedina.

²¹ Agunai taugu mate sibo uma kaidima è voidedina, be inam riukaua uma kaidima gewegwedima aubaidima taugu giu è moġiġina.

Be deġoda uma banegidima ti kawa saġe munaġedina, naumeki da taugu mate tokare banaga buebuedima maika yà kawa saġe munaġeguna.

²² Taudi deġoda Hibru? Taugu mate Hibru! Taudi deġoda Israel banegidima? Taugu mate Israel banegiguma. Taudi deġoda Eibraham na sedama? Taugu mate Eibraham natunama.

²³ Yodi riukaua taugu yà giuna banaga buebuedima maika. Taudi Keriso na taunoyama? Taugu mate Keriso na taunoyama, be taugu è vere vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu è noya vavasagana, nam maika taudi. Taugu raġan toitoi dibure è naġona, be taudi ibewa. Raġan toitoi banaga a kwapukwapuguna. Be raġan matabuna guriġa yà kitakita saġesaġena.

²⁴ Jius banegidima adi kovoġama a uteguna, inam kwapue a riġa gurateguna raġan matabudi 39. Uma kauinama ġarogue ya tubuġana raġan matabudi 5.

²⁵ Be raġan matabudi 3 banaga boreboree a kwapu gurateguna. Be raġan tenaġa a rauyekuguna. Be raġan matabudi 3 wagae è monuna, be raġan tenaġa nopone taugu kupi da suara egasi poune è tenamna.

²⁶ Raġan matabuna taugu vaġaġa yà voivoiana, be deġo deġo yà naġonaġona yaba wainua nainairidima nopodiġa yà naġonaġona, deġoda taugu timai gurigu. Kabaita

è banabanavidi, banaga danedanenedima è banabanavidi, yau banaga ñomama Jius banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, eteni banegidima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, meagai bo dobira banegidima matabudi a raraukivi gewegeweguna, tauwai sumağa kaikaiyovudima a raraukivi gewegeweguna, be mate egasie taugu ñaubonağa sibo è gurina.

²⁷ Taugu è noya da è noya guratana, be rağan toitoi taugu nam e kanikanina, nam e kenakenana, be kani ya karakaraguna, nuaguma ya raukasakasana, è turutururu kauana be nam yau rupu da sibo èi rupugu.

²⁸ Be inam yabedima matabudi yàwai nuaboyedina, be mate rağan patapatanama taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama ekalesia dobu matabuna nam sibo adi waisumağa a beku.

²⁹ Değoda taudi adi waisumağama e gwağana, naumeki da taugu tokare nuaguma ei poyana taudi ñarodie. Be aïtau deço gewagewa e voiena, taugu tokare nuaguma ei meidina.

³⁰ Değoda taugu kawa sađe munağeguma yà ñoena, naumeki da taugu yau vogwagwagwagae sibo è kawa sağeguna.

³¹ Mamaitua dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama, taugu isanama yà kaisuğusuğuna. Tauna ya kataieguna da taugu nam ama kaikaiyovuna.

³² Rağanine taugu Damaskas meagaina, be dabudine guyau Aretas ya miamiana. Be primia na tauigarama banegidima matakedae a bodabodamana vunugiguma aubainama.

³³ Be yau banagama siriga nopone a borugu be garigari bogane gaure ai dawe dobiğeguna. Be inam kedane taugu è yawasanana.

12

Pol mara ya kitana

¹ Taugu yağoro agunai yà kawa sađe munağeguna, avedi da taugu yau kawasagema nam banibiribiridi. Taugu yodi Mamaitua na matairama rauboni maika e mağamağatarana, vutuna yà riuemina.

² Taugu Kuristen baneginama tenağa è kataiena, Mamaitua tauna ya nawena mara wairabuiteğane be ya yovoğa munağena.* Be inam kauinama ya tubuğana, yodi modi matabudi 14 a kovina. Inam baneginama tauna tubuđe ya naço bo arue ya naço taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena.

³ Be taugu è kataiena da inam baneginama riukaua ya nağona paradaisie. Tauna tubuđe ya naço bo arue ya naço taugu nam e kataiena, be Mamaitua tauna ya kataiena.

⁴ Be dabudine tauna yaba ya vaivaiedina tauna nam teneteneğina da sibo ya giu waibatedi. Be mate Mamaitua nam tauna i aninena da sibo ya giuedi.

⁵ Baninama inam baneginama aubainama, taugu tokare yà kawa sađe munağeguna. Be taugu nam yau verema aubainama yà kawa sađe munağeguna, ibewa da taugu yau vogwagwagwagama aubainama yà kawa sađe munağeguna.

⁶ Değoda taugu yà kawa sağeguna, taugu nam banaga buebuedima maika, baninama taugu aba da yà giugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Be yağoro taugu kawa sađe munağeguma nam ama ñoegoena. Baninama taugu nam ama ñoegoena da banaga tai noğotana kabe taugu banaga dosigu. Banaga ñarogue aba matedie a kitakitana, be beedie a vaivaiana, nama sibo a noğota wairuvaguna.

⁷ Mamaitua mara yabedima vereveredima toitoi yai kataiguna. Be tauna nam ima ñoegoena da taugu inam yabedima yà kitedi, yà rauguyaguyauedi, be yà kawa sađe munağegu. Vutuna aubainama tauna yaba gewagewanama ya uteguna maika kabe kea tunigue i midimidi. Uma yabanama inam Seitan na aneama, be tauna rağan matabuna taugu e kawakawa piripiriguna. Inam aneanama e voivoieguna da taugu nam teneteneğigu da yà kawa sađe munağegu.

⁸ Taugu Bada rağan rabuiteğa èi giriena da uma kauinama gewagewanama sibo ñarogue ya kaiporena.

⁹ Be tauna ya paribeegu be umanama ya riuna, "Ibewa, yau raukiviverema tam aubaimma, inam naumeki. Baninama banaga adi wairewapanae ta noyanoyana aubainama, taugu yau wairewapanama ta semosemona, inam vutuna taugu nam ama ñoegoena. Be değoda taudi nam adi wairewapanae ta noya, naumeki da taugu yau wairewapanama e mağatarana." Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu yau vogwagwagwagama aubainama yà kawa sağeguna. Baninama inam kauine Keriso na rewapanama nopogue e mağamağatarana.

* 12:2: Pol taunağa e giugiu munağena.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana yau vogwaḡagwaḡama raḡanine. Maika kunura, piripiri raḡandie, wainuatoitoi be raukivigewagewa ḡesaudima raḡandie. Vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama taugu yau vogwaḡagwaḡama raḡanine taugu yàwai rewapanana.

Pol na wainuapaḡoma Korint banegidima ḡarodie

¹¹ Taugu è giugiuna bua maika. Taumi koya vaiegu da nama è giuna. Taumi vutuna taugu koya kawa saḡeguna sibo, be nam taugu. Avedi da taugu nam banaga dosigu, be inam apasoldima kaikaiyovudima adi verema nam taugu yau verema maika.

¹² Taugu taumi mate raḡanine, taugu nuatauḡa mataira toitoi dosidima è voiedina da taumi sibo koya kitedi be koya kataie da taugu riukaua apasol.

¹³ Be yaba tenaḡa dobu ḡesaudie ekalesia ḡarodie è voiena, be taumi ḡaromie nam e voiena. Inam nam ami manema bo ami waiyabama e paḡona. Ebom, yau gewagewama uma ko nogota porenna.

¹⁴ Be taugu yodi è vokaukauana da raḡan aniwai rabuiteḡanama yà vakitemina. Taugu nam mane bo aiyaba paḡonama aubainama ḡaromie ama veraverauna. Ibewa da taugu taumi aubaimima yà verauna. Taumi yau sedama. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo aiyaba koya utegu, be taugu sibo aiyaba taumi è utemina, baninama Kerisoe taugu tamemima aubainama.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu ma nuaveregu yà sagu munaḡeguna. Be mate ami ḡoane yà sagumina. Deḡoda taugu nama yà voiana, taumi tokare ko tuaḡaiegu bo ibewa?

¹⁶ Taumi yodi koya kataiena da taugu nam aba ḡaromie e paḡona. Be ḡesaumima koyai wavuguna da taugu kabe semoe mane è ragaragaudi.

¹⁷ Inam nemanama sibo è voia bake? Bo banaga è riuriuporedina ḡaromie, taudi ami manema a ragaudi, bo?

¹⁸ Taugu Taitos èi baḡana da tauna ḡaromie sibo ya verauna turamaima tenaḡa mate. Be inam raḡanine Taitos mane ḡaromie ya paḡo, bo? Ibewa, baninama tauma matabumai Arua Babau ḡaromaie, be keda tenegine ka naḡonaḡona.

¹⁹ Taumi agunai kowai noḡotana da taugu matemie kabe yà gudugudu taraḡa munaḡegu. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua matane taugu Kerisoe yà riuriu kauana. Yaba matabudi ḡaromie è voivoiedina inam taumi sagumima aubainama da ami waisumaḡe sibo koya midi bagibagina.

²⁰ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, baninama raḡanine taugu ḡaromie yà verauna, taugu nam yau ḡoanama yabedima ḡaromie yà kitedi be tenegine, taumi nam ami ḡoanama yabedima ḡarogue ko kitedi. Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda taumi nopomie yaba gewegewedima ama banavidi, maika waikawa riuriu, unura, medi, kanitoku, ḡasi, waikarakarakutu, rauguyaguyau be tai nuabababaḡa.

²¹ Taugu nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda ḡaromie yà verauna nam ama ḡoḡoḡona Mamaitua e voiegu da yà tunimayaḡa be ya ḡaba, baninama taumi aitaḡa noḡone mira, badara be yaba ḡesaudima waitunimayamayaḡidima koya voivoiedina, inam gewegewedima nam ko noḡota poredina.

13

Pol na riuwainoḡotama damonama

¹ Yodi yau raḡanima aniwai rabuiteḡanama yà vakitemina. Be raḡanine ḡaromie yà tavana, inam gewegewedima matabudi kadi matamatama rabui bo rabuiteḡa mate, da tà kawa didimanidina.

² Taugu maiḡone yau verauma aniwai rabuine, dabudine banaga aitaḡa noḡone gewagewa a voivoiedina è riuedina da nam sibo gewagewa a voia munaḡedi. Yodi taugu madanie be yaḡoro yà riuriu munaḡedina. Be raḡanine taugu dabudine yà tavana, tokare taudi be banaga ḡesaudima aitaḡa gewagewa a voivoiedina mate nam yà kaiyawasidi, tokare yà kovoḡa tenaḡedina.

³ Inam kauine taugu yà kataimi be ko kataie da Keriso taugue taumi ḡaromie e giugiuna. Be Keriso tauna kawa didimanimima tokare nam e gwaḡe, ibewa. Tauna tokare na rewapanama dosine e kawa didimanimima.

⁴ Keriso tubuḡinama vogwaḡagwaḡanama korosie a tuparatuna. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na rewapanae e miamiana. Be inam kauinama teneginama, nama taugu. Taugu tubuḡiguma vogwaḡagwaḡanama be yodi Mamaitua na rewapanae taugu yà mia, be yà noyana taumi aubaimima.

⁵ Taumi mayemima ko paḡo munaḡemi da taumi naumeki tauwai sumaḡa bo ibewa. Taumi Yesu Keriso mayanama ko paḡopaḡo bo kowai kaikaiyovov?

⁶⁻⁷ Taumi ġesaumima agunai ko noġonoġotina da taugu gewagewa è voidina. Be taugu yà noġonoġotina da taumi koya kataieguna da taugu yau raurubue nam e bekuna, be taugu riukaua Keriso ġaronama. Vutuna aubainama yà moimoiragina da taumi nam sibo aba gewegewedima koya voia munaġedi. Inam nam taugu yau verema aubainama ama moimoiragina, ibewa da taumi ami verema aubainama.

⁸ Taugu yau noyae riukaua nam ama tuatuaġaiena, ibewa da raġan matabuna riukaua aubainama yà noyanoyana.

⁹ Taugu tokare yài nuavere kauana be nam yà riu bona badobadoemi, deġoda taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapanana. Be tauma ka moimoiragina da taumi ami waisumaġama ei rewapanana, be e didimana kauana.

¹⁰ Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina ġaromie da raġanine taugu ġaromie yà tavana, taugu nam ama ġoegoena da yà ġasiemi bo yà kovogimi. Bada rewapanana ya uteuteguna, inam nam taumi kovogimima aubainama i uteguna, ibewa da sagumima aubainama ya uteguna.

Pol na waikawama

¹¹ Yau bana, yau ġiuma damonama inam umanama: Koi nuaverena, ko raurubu da ko mia kauana, aba è riuemina nama ko voidi be ma nuasubemi ko miana. Yodibe wainuapaġo be suba Mamaituanama ġaromie e miana.

¹² Taumi wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

¹³ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma dabudine taumi tawai kaiwemina.

¹⁴ Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema, Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma be Arua Babau na saguma matabumi ġaromie ta kenana.

Galesia adi letama

Pol na waikawaiwama

¹ Taugu apasol Pol, uma letanama yà girugirumina ġaromie. Taugu nam banaga ti vineguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso be Tamanama Mamaitua taudi taugu a vineguna. Tauna vutuna natunama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuġu munaġena.

² Be dā banagama aitaġa ġarogue mate, tauma matabumai taumi ekalesia Galesia provins nopone matabumi kawai kaiwemina.

³ Tamadama Mamaitua be dā Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukivivere, be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

⁴ Yesu tauna vutuna tubuġinama yai uta munaġe be dā gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Tauna nama ya voiana da kupi dobune ei yawasanidana, baninama Tamadama Mamaitua nama na ġoanama.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda isanama sibo tē kaisuġusuġu nonoġena, Inam riukaua!

Vari verenama tenaġa kavakava Kerisoe

⁶ Taugu è base kauemina da taumi waigapa Mamaitua koya gose pore be waikatakatai tabudima kowai muriwatanedina. Yesu Keriso na raukiviveree Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi na damma. Be yodi taumi ko miamia tautauriena.

⁷ Be waikatakatai tabudima matabudi kaiyovu. Be banaga ġesaudima Keriso varinama ta vitavitaredi be ta tatai nuarageraġemina.

⁸ Be deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone è riuriuemina nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae.

⁹ Yodi yà riu munaġemina: Deġoda taugu waikatakatai tabu è riuemina, bo anea marae i yovo be waikatakatai tabu i riuemina, nam maika noġone koya paġopaġona nama, naumeki da tauma tokare kovoġa ka banavina gienae.

¹⁰ Taumi uma riudima nema ko noġonoġota bakedi? Taugu banaga nuedima anisorudima aubainama nama è giu? Bo Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama nama è giu? Taugu banaga yà gwayegwayemi, bo? Ibewa, taugu deġoda banaga è gwayedina, naumeki da taugu tokare nam Keriso na taunoya.

Bada Pol ya vinena da tauna na apasolma

¹¹ Yau bana, taumi vari verenama yà rarau guguyena sibo koya katai kauena da inam nam banaga nuedie ti tubuġina.

¹² Bo nam aitaġu ġarone e paġo bo i kataiguna. Ibewa da Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna ġarogue ya maġatara be yai kataiguna.

¹³ Taumi noġone koya vaieġu da taugu Jius muridie è midì be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedi be è rarau rubuna da sibo èi guri rovodina.

¹⁴ Taugu yatayatagama Jius adi tarawatuma matabudi è kitakita yaġedi, be èwai muriwatana kuedina, nam yau kintama banegidima ġesaudima maika.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be Mamaitua na ġoane natunama ġarogue yai maġatarina raġanine, taugu yau yawasanama è vitarena. Baninama muriġa da è tubuġana, Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya vineguna da taugu tauna riunama eteni ġarodie yà rauguguyena. Be rauguguya aubainama taugu nam aitaġu èi baġana.

¹⁷ Be mate taugu nam e naġo Jerusalemma be apasol dokedima èi baġedina rauguguya aubainama. Ibewa da taugu didimaninama è naġo ġomana Areibia provinsne. Muriġa da è munaġana Damaskasma.

¹⁸ Be modi rabuiteġa muridie è saġa è naġona Jerusalemma Pita kitanama aubainama da tauna sibo ya kataieġu be taugu tauna è kataiena. Be dabudine kē miana raġan matabudi 15.

¹⁹ Inam dabudine nam aba apasolnama e banavina, be apasol Jeims taunaġa è banavina, tauna vutuna Bada tasinama.

²⁰ Taugu Mamaitua matane aba yà riuriuemina, inam nam kaiyovu.

²¹ Muriġa è naġona Siriamia be Silisiamia.

²² Judia nopone Keriso na ekalesiamia taudi taugu nam ti kataieġuna.

²³ Be taudi variguġa a vaie be a riuna, “Taugoma boni yai ġavieda be ya raraukivi gewegewedana, tauna yodi waisumaġa e rarau guguyena.”

²⁴ Inam vutuna aubainama taudi matabudi Mamaitua isanama a kaisuḡusuḡuna.

2

Apasol ḡesaudima Pol ai aninena

¹ Be modi 14 a kovikovina muridie taugu è saḡa è munaḡana Jerusalemma. Inam raḡanine Banabas be Taitos mate èi dokedina.

² Mamaitua ya riueguna, vutuna aubainama dabudi è naḡona. Dabudine taugu babada taudiga mate kei boru da aba eteni banegidima ḡarodie è rarau guguyedina, vutudi èi maḡataridina da babada sibo a kitana deḡoda inam naumeki bo ibewa. Taugu nama è voiana, baninama yau noyama nam sibo ya kavakava.

³ Be raḡanine taugu be yau varoroma Taitos mate tauma dabudine, be avedi da tauna nam Jius baneginama, be babada nam kopitom aubainama aba ti giuena Taitos ḡarone.

⁴ Inam kauinama ya tubuḡana, baninama Kuristen banegidima kaikaiyovudima a saḡa da ta kitana be tauma tarawatu nam kewai muriwatanena, baninama Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae, be ya kuvesimaina. Vutuna aubainama taudi babada a suramuedi be a riuna da Taitos sibo kopitom ya paḡona, baninama taudi a goena da tarawatu sibo yai badedana.

⁵ Be tauma taudi adi giuma nam kei anina rubuedina, baninama tauma nam ka tainuaraḡeraḡemi. Be taumi koya kataiena da waisumaḡe tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidana, be nam tarawatue.

⁶ Be taugu aba ḡaromie è rarau guguyena, apasol dosidima ai aninena, be nam aba ḡesaunama ti vatona. Be taugu nam ama siesievina taudi babada dosidi bo nam dosidi. Baninama Mamaitua matane tauda matabuda tenetenegidama. Tauna nam tubuḡe ima kitakita wairuvana, ibewa da nopoe.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama apasol taudi nam aba ḡesaunama ti vatona, baninama taudi yodi a kataiena da Mamaitua ya riuporeguna eteni ḡarodie ya rauguguyana aubainama, maika Pita ya riuporena da Jius ḡarodie vari verenama e rarau guguyena.

⁸ Be Mamaitua Pita rewapana ya ute da Jius ḡarodie e rarau guguyana, be nama Mamaitua taugu rewapana ya utegu da eteni ḡarodie ya rarau guguyana.

⁹ Be ekalesia babadidima Jeims, Pita be Jon taudi a kita da Mamaitua na waiaianama ḡarogue ya yovoyovona. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai kaiwemai be ai anina da taugu be Banabas sibo kè rauguguya naḡona eteni ḡarodie, be taudi sibo Jius ḡarodiga a rauguguya naḡona.

¹⁰ Taudi yaba tenaḡa a riuemaina da nam sibo nuamaima ya koa. Inam ekalesia waikaruwaḡewaḡedima Jerusalemma sibo kè sagudina. Be taugu inam yabanama raḡan matabuna yau kaba voiemna.

Pol Pita ya riumataiena

¹¹ Pita Antiokma vakitaguma aubainama ya tavana. Dabudine taugu è riumatai ḡomena, baninama tauna ya voia waigewana aubainama.

¹² Muriḡa da Jeims na banagama a tavana Antiokma, dabudine Pita tarawatu nam i muriwatanena, be raḡan matabuna eteni banegidima mate a mia gogona be a kanikanina. Be Jeims banegidima a tavatavana raḡanine, Pita ya naira be eteni ya gosedi da ḡavoe ya mia be ya kanikanina Jius tarawatunama e riuriuna ruvane. Umanama ya voiena, baninama Pita kopitom banegidima ya nairedina.

¹³ Pita na voia waigewama aubainama tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima mate ai kaikaiyovu be Pita awai muriwatanena, be Banabas mate taudi yai muriwatanedina.

¹⁴ Taugu ya kitana be taudi vari verenama nam tiwai muriwatana kauena, dabudine taugu patara matedie Pita è riumatai be è riuena, “Tam Jius banegimma be eteni adi yawasanae kwa miamiana. Be yodi aba aubaina eteni banegidima kwa riuriuedi da taudi Jius adi tarawatuma tai muriwatanedi?”

¹⁵ Tauda tè tubuḡana Jius banegidama, be nam eteni, gewagewa tauvoiedima.

¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataiena da banaga tarawatue taudi tokare nam yawasana ta banavi, ibewa da waisumaḡa Yesu Keriso tokare yawasana ta banavina. Vutuna aubainama tauda mate Keriso tawai sumaḡena da taune tauda yawasana ta banavina, be nam tarawatue. Baninama tarawatue tauda tokare nam yawasana ta banavi.

¹⁷ Deḡoda tauda tarawatu ta gose be Keriso yawasana ta wanena, inam Jius banegidima matedie anikitanama kabe maika Keriso gewagewa tè voivoie. Yodi nemanama? Keriso gewagewa ewai anine, bo? Ibewa da ibewa ḡoma!

¹⁸ Tauda tarawatue nam yawasana te banavina, vutuna aubainama tauda tarawatu tè gose be Keriso taunaḡa tawai muriwatanena. Be deḡoda yodi tarawatu tai muriwatana munagena, inam vutuna gewagewa ta voivoiena.

¹⁹ Be tarawatu ya voiegu da taugu è gurina. Be yodi taugu tarawatu è guri porena, vutuna aubainama tarawatu na rewapanama ġarogue nam ima kenakenana. Be yodi taugu Mamaitua na ġoane yà miana.

²⁰ Baninama yau yawasanama poranama Keriso mate korosie a tuparatuna. Vutuna aubainama taugu è gurina, be yodi Keriso nopogue è miamiana. Yodi yaba matabudi uma dobune taugu yà voivoiedina, inam yabedima matabudi waisumaġe. Taugu Mamaitua Natunama yàwai sumaġena, baninama tauna yai nuapaġoegu be na yawasanama yai utaena taugu saguguma aubainama.

²¹ Taugu Keriso na gurima nam yà voie da kitanama maika kabe guri yababa. Baninama degoda tauda tarawatie didimana sibo tè banavina, naumeki da Keriso na gurima inam nam baniboruboruna.

3

Nema tà mia bako, tarawatie bo waisumaġe?

¹ Taumi Galesia banegimima buebuemima! Aba aubainama waisumaġa koya gose pore? Banaga a giribemi, bo? Taugu è riu kauemina da Yesu Keriso taumi kami taiye a tuparatuna.

² Yodi koi beavaia be yaba tenaġa yà riuemina: Taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena, aubainama Arua Babau koya paġo? Bo waisumaġa ġiunama koya vaivaie be koya paġo?

³ Taumi agunai koya bua kauana. Taumi ami yawasanama Arua Babau na rewapanae koyai karena, be yodi taumiġa ami rewapanae ko rarau damoena.

⁴ Taumi vari verenama kana taiye raukivi gewagewa toitoi koya banavidina. Uma raukivi gewegewedima koya banava yababedi, bo? Taugu yà noġonoġotina da nam ko banava yababedina.

⁵ Aba aubainama Mamaitua tauna Arua Babau ya utemi? Be aba aubainama Mamaitua mataira dosidima ġaromie e voivoiedi, taumi tarawatu koyawai muriwatanena aubaina, bo? Ibewa, Mamaitua nama ya voiana, baninama taumi Keriso koyawai sumaġena aubainama.

⁶ Eibraham ko noġoti. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham Mamaitua yawai sumaġena, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yai anine be ya riuna da Eibraham tauna yodi naumeki.”

⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya kataie da aitauga tawai sumaġana, taudi inam Eibraham natunatumama.

⁸ Girugiruminama porane ewai kataidana da Mamaitua eteni banegidima tokare adi waisumaġe e kawa didimanidina. Vutuna aubainama tauna Eibraham ġarone umanama ya riuna: “Tame banaga matabudi ġarodie tokare vere yà voiedina.”

⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi aitauga da Keriso tawai sumaġena, taudi tokare ġarodie Mamaitua vere e voiedina, maika tauwai sumaġa Eibraham.

¹⁰ Aitauga tarawatie ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi tokare gewagewa dosinama ta banavina. Baninama girugiruminama poranama umanama ya riuna: “Aitauga tarawatu tawai muriwatane be nam matabudi tima raberabe kuedina, taudi tokare kovoġa dosinama ta banavina.”

¹¹ Aitauga tarawatie ta mia be tawai muriwatanena, taudi Mamaitua tokare nam e kawa didimanidi, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Didimana banegidima taudi tokare waisumaġe ta yawasanana.”

¹² Tarawatu nam waisumaġe ima midimidina, baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitauga tarawatu matabuna ta vovo teyetyedina, taudi tokare yawasanana ta banavina, be nam aitaug tokare tarawatu matabuna e votetyete be teneteneġina.”

¹³ Be Keriso tauda ya midi ġaġaridana da tauda tarawatie nam tà guri. Baninama tauna vutuna tauda ya rauapaiyada, be ya gurina. Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: “Aitaug kaie e dawena, tauna gewagewa kovoġinama vutuna ya banavina.”

¹⁴ Tauda gewagewae be Yesu kosinine ya gimeridana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waiaianama Eibraham ġarone, be yodi Yesu Kerisoe be e naġonaġona eteni ġarodie. Be yodi tauda waisumaġe Arua tà paġona.

Sauga yai rewapana vavasagana, nam maika tarawatu

¹⁵ Yau bana, yau ġiuna sauga ġarone yà boru be ko kitanana. Degoda banaga ya saugana, tokare nam aitaug teneteneġina da e vitare bo aba ġesau e vato. Be Eibraham ġarone inam kauinama teneteneġina.

¹⁶ Mamaitua Eibraham natunama mate ya saugedina da tokare veree ei aiainidina. Girugiruminama porane nam i riuna: “Eibraham natunatuna” ibewa, inam giunama baninama seda toitoi. Be tauna umanama ya riuna: “Eibraham natunama” inam giunama baninama gomana tenaḡa Eibraham na damma nopone. Be tauna vutuna Keriso.

¹⁷ Aba yà giugiuena inam umanama: Mamaitua sauga Eibraham ḡarone ya voiena, be modi 430 a kovina murine, Mamaitua tarawatu Mousis ya utena. Be na saugama Eibraham ḡarone ya boruboruna yaḡoro e kenakenana. Be tarawatu na rewapanama nam ima kenakenana da inam sauginama e kawa koakoa.

¹⁸ Be deḡoda tarawatie sibo tē yawasanana, naumeki da sauga tokare nam bani-boruboruna. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree waiiaaina Eibraham ya utena, baninama tauna ya saugana aubainama.

¹⁹ Be yodi tarawatu na noyama aba? Mamaitua tarawatu ya riuporena banaga adi gewagewama sibo a gosodina. Baninama tarawatu banaga ei kataidi da deḡo tauna gewagewa be deḡo tauna vere. Be tarawatunama ya kenana naumeki da Tauwai yawasanana ya doḡina. Baninama Mamaitua Eibraham ya sausaugena nama. Mamaitua be banaga poudie taumidinama inam Mousis. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na aneama tarawatu Mousis a utena, be tauna banaga ya utedina.

²⁰ Be raḡanine Mamaitua Eibraham sauga utenama aubainama, inam taunaḡa ya voiena, nam poune taumidi aita, anea bo Mousis i riuedi be ti voiena, ibewa.

²¹ Be yodi nemanama? Tarawatu Mamaitua na saugama e riuriutuatuḡaḡe, bo? Ibewa ḡoma! Be deḡoda Mamaitua i ḡoe be tarawatie sibo i yawasanidana, inam naumeki nama e voiena. Be yaḡoro tauna nam nama i voiana. Vutuna aubainama tarawatu nam teneteneḡina da ei yawasanida.

²² Be girugiruminama porane ya riuna da banaga matabuda tauda gewagewa ya panidana. Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa Yesu Keriso tawai sumaḡena, taudiḡa tokare yawasanana ta banavina, Mamaitua nama ya saugana.

²³ Muriḡa da waisumaḡa ya tavana, tauda tarawatu ya panida be tē miana, naumeki da waisumaḡa riunama ya maḡatarana.

Mamaitua natunatunama

²⁴ Mamaitua tarawatu ya biridi da taudi a rabadana naumeki da Keriso ya tavana, be yodi tauda da waisumaḡe Yesu tokare e kawa didimanidana.

²⁵ Be waisumaḡa ya tavana aubainama, tauda yodi nam tarawatu na rewapanae tama miamiana.

²⁶ Ibewa da waisumaḡa Kerisoe tauda yodi Mamaitua natunatunama.

²⁷ Baninama matabumi aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe koya babataitona, taumi inam Keriso koya kotena gara maika.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi matabuda teneteneḡidama. Avedi da tam Jius bo eteni, avedi da tam taunoya bo banaga dosim, avedi da tam tauḡoma bo waivi, tauda matabuda tenaḡa Yesu Kerisoe.

²⁹ Taumi yodi Keriso ḡaroḡaronama, vutuna aubainama taumi riukaua Eibraham natunatunama, be Mamaitua aba Eibraham ya sausaugena, taumi mate tokare e utemina.

4

¹ Uma ko noḡoti. Deḡoda tamanama ya guri be buderi taupaḡonama yaḡoro ḡaubonama, inam raḡanine tauna kitanama maika banaga ḡoma, avedi da buderi matabuna tauna ḡaronama.

² Tauwai rabaraba yaḡoro gomana be na purapurama e raberabedina, naumeki da na raḡaninama boruborune e tavana, yodibe na buderima e ragaudina.

³ Be inam kauinama teneḡinama tauda nama. Tauda raḡanine nam waisumaḡe te miamiana, inam raḡanine tauda gomana ḡaubonama maika, be doḡu adi rewapanama* awai badedana.

⁴ Be raḡankaua ya tavatavana raḡanine, Mamaitua Natunama ya riuporena. Tauna waivie ya tubuḡana, be tauna Jius adi tarawatie ya miana.

⁵ Mamaitua nama ya voiana da tauna banaga tarawatu ya panipanidina ya kuvesidina. Be tauda yodi tauna natunatunama tē tubuḡana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama Aruinama ya riupore yovoḡena nopomie e miana. Yodi tauda Arue tokare “Mamai” tã vatona.

* 4:3: Deḡoda banaga tarawatu tawai muriwatanedina, doḡu kaidima ḡarodie tawai taunoyana.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi nam panipani banegimi, ibewa da taumi yodi Mamaitua Natunatunama aubainama, taumi tokare na buderima ko paḡona.

Pol na nuaraḡaraḡama Galesia ḡarodie

⁸ Boni taumi Mamaitua nam ko kataiena raḡanine, taumi boita be arua gewegewedima a panipanimina. Taudi inam nam Mamaitua.

⁹ Be yodi taumi Mamaitua koya kataiena, be tauna ya kataiemina. Be aba aubainama taumi ko munaḡa be ami kauama gewegewedima poredima kowai muriwatanedi? Inam kaudima taudi nam wairewapanidi, be nam banibiribiridi. Taumi ko ḡoḡoena inam kaudima ta pani munaḡemi, bo?

¹⁰ Taumi aba aubainama taparoro raḡandie, tarawatu tabu tabu banaga a voivoiedina kowai muriwatanedi? Be mate nawaravi, modi be iri tabu be tabu adi tarawatuma kowai muriwatanedi! Baninama aba? Inam nam i verena!

¹¹ Taumi kowai nuaboyaguna, be nuaguma e rovorovona, deḡoda yau noyama è voivoiedina ḡaromie matabuna kavakavanama teika.

¹² Yau bana, dokane taugu inam taumi maika, be yodi taugu tarawatu è gosaḡana. Vutuna aubainama yàwai baḡemina da taumi yodi sibo taugu maika koya tubuḡa, be tarawatu sibo koya gosaḡana.

Taugu boni ḡaromie è tavana raḡanine ko noḡoti. Taumi nam ko kawa nuaboyaguna,

¹³ avedi da taugu ma sidagu ḡaromie è tava be è rarau guguyana raḡanine, taumi taugu nam ko tuagaieguna.

¹⁴ Yau sidama ya raurubumina, be taumi nam ko sigabueguna, ibewa be taumi koyai aninegu be koya rabe kaeguna maika taugu kabe anea marae bo Yesu Keriso ḡominama maika.

¹⁵ Noḡone taumi koyawai nuavere kauana. Be inam wainuaverenama yodi deḡo ya naḡo? Taugu è katai kauena inam raḡandie deḡoda ko ḡoena, taumi agunai tokare matemima koya kaiporaḡa be matague sibo koya biridina.

¹⁶ Be yodi nemanama? Vari riuriukauinama yà riuriuemina, aubainama taugu yodi ami gavia, bo?

¹⁷ Be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima inam ta rarau rubu guratana da ta soru nawemina taudi ḡarodie. Be taudi nam tokare taumi ta sagumi, ibewa! Taudi aba ta ḡoḡoena inam ta dariḡeda be taudi muridiḡa ko naḡo be adi ḡoanama ko voiedina.

¹⁸ Degoda banaga ḡaromie vere ta voivoiena inam naumeki, avedi da taugu nam dabudine, taudi yaḡoro vere sibo na didimanae a voiena ḡaromie. Be nam gewagewa aubainama sibo a gwayemi.

¹⁹ O kapore yau sedama, taugu yau nuaboyama ḡaromie ya moraba kauana nema waivi ewai natunana muyanama maika. Uma nuaboyanama e kenakenana, be raḡanine Keriso mayanama nopomie ei rewapana yà kitana, yodibe yau nuaboyama e kovina.

²⁰ Taugu è goe guratena da yodi sibo taumi ḡaromie mate, be bonaguma bigayaḡane sibo è riuemina. Be taugu yodi è nuababaḡana be nam e kataiena aba sibo ḡaromie è voie.

Heiga be Sera

²¹ Taumi aitaḡa tarawatu kowai muriwatanena, taugu yodi aba yà riuemina. Taumi tarawatu aba e riuriuena ko katakataie, bo ibewa?

²² Girugiruminama porane e riuriuna da Eibraham natunatunama tautauḡomidima rabui. Gomana tenaḡa Heiga ya tikana, tauna panipani waivinama. Be gomana ḡesaunama Sera ya tikana, tauna Eibraham na visara ḡomama.

²³ Gomana panipani waivinama ya tikatikana, tauna ya tubuḡa ḡomana maika banaga tawai tika ḡomana nama. Be Eibraham na visara ḡomama ya tikatikana, tauna Mamaitua na saugama ruvane ya tubuḡana.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Inam gututunama inam Mamaitua na kedama rabui, banaga anisagudima ewai nasiena. Keda tenaḡa inam na tarawatuma oya Sainai debane ya utedina da sibo ai muriwatanena. Be oya Sainai inam Arabia dobnama nopone, be tauna vutuna Heiga ewai gabu raupunana. Heiga tauna panipani waivinama isane. Be Heiga Jerusalem ewai gabu raupunana, baninama Jerusalem inam tarawatu meagainama. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima matabudi taudi panipanie ta miamiana.

²⁶ Be keda wairabuinama inam Jerusalem ḡesaunama marae. Inam dobdine tarawatu nam ima kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama inam Jerusalemna, vutuna tauda tinadama.

²⁷ Baninama girugiruminama porane ya riuna umanama:

“Tam waivi waikakaipokimma, nam seda ku tikedina,

kwai nuaverena!

Kwa taukaina,

avedi da tam nam airaḡan wainatuna tunimuyanama ku damina,

baninama tam waivi gosegose poremma, tam tokare am sedama toitoi, nam maika waivi ġesaunama ma tauġomina.”

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi Arue koya tubuġana Mamaitua na saugama aubainama, Aisik maika.

²⁹ Eibraham na raġanie gomana tubutubuġa ġominama, tauna tasinama Mamaitua na saugama ruvane Arue tubutubuġinama, ya raukivi gewegewena. Be yodi raġandie inam kauinama teneginama.

³⁰ Be inam kauinama debane girugiruminama porane nema ya riu bako? Ya riuna umanama: “Panipani waivinama natunama mate kwa tavu poredi! Baninama taugu natuguma na buderima nam airaġan tauna natunama mate tai buderie.”

³¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, yodi koya kita da tauda nam panipani waivinama natunatuna, ibewa da tauda Eibraham na visara ġomama natunatunama, baninama tauna nam panipani waivina.

5

Keriso ya kuvesidana

¹ Keriso tarawatu na rewapanae be ya kuvesidana! Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ġavoe nama ko miana, be nam tarawatu koi muriwatana munage. Bo nam tarawatue ko pani munage.

² Ya riuriu kauemina, deġoda tarawatu koi muriwatana munage be kopitom ko voiena, tokare Keriso nam e sagumi.

³ Ya riuriu munagemina, deġoda taumi kopitom ko voiena, naumeki da tarawatu matabudi ko voia rovodina.

⁴ Taumi aitauga ko rarau rubu da tarawatue kabe didimana ko banavi. Inam kauine taumi Kerisoe ko daridariġa munage be Mamaitua na raukiviverema ko dobidobi poren.

⁵ Be tauda da waisumage tawai rabana da Mamaitua Arue e kawa didimanidana. Nama da noġotama e riuriuedana.

⁶ Deġoda tauda Keriso tawai sumage, avedi da tauda kopitom te paġo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Be da waisumage da banagama sibo nuadama a paġona, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

⁷ Maigone taumi koya naġonaġo kauana. Be aitau yodi ya kawa barebaremi, be keda verenama koya gose pore?

⁸ Inam nam Mamaitua i kawa barebaremina ibewa, Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da keda verene sibo koya naġona.

⁹ Yaba kerebunama isanama yist parawa nopone ta boru be e sasasanana. Inam kauinama teneginama nama banaga kaikaiyovunama poumie e midisuġu be taumi matabumi ewai kedadoka waigewemina.

¹⁰ Be taugu ya noġonoġotina da Mamaitua taumi e sagumi da taugu yau waisumage maika nama taumi koi sumagana. Be banaga aitau da e kawakawa barebaremina, tauna tokare Mamaitua e kovoġina, avedi da tauna nema maika kitanama.

¹¹ Yau bana, taugu waisumage Yesu Kerisoe vutuna ya rarau guguyena, be nam kopitom. Vutuna aubainama Jius banegidima ta raraukivi gewegeweguna. Baninama taudi korosi varinama vaienama ta tuatuaġai kauena.

¹² Taugu ya noġonoġotina da inam banegidima taudime sibo a kaivai munagedina.

¹³ Yau bana, Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam ko noġoti da tauna ya kuvesimina aubainama yodi gewagewa ġesaudima ko voidi, avedi! Taumi sibo wainuapage koyai sagu vivirana.

¹⁴ Tarawatu matabudi riuvavasaga tenaġa ġarone ya rawateġedina, inam umanama: “Turamma nuanuamma e paġona maika nema tam kwa goeġo munagemina nama.”

¹⁵ Nam koi kawa suramudu be koi kawa ġasiġasi daġadaġasi maika! Ko kita kaua deġoda taumiġa ami yawasanae koma kawa gewagewa munage.

Arua Babau ami yawasanae ei dokemina

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuriuemina da Arua Babau ami yawasanae sibo ya dokemina. Deġoda taumi nama ko voiana, naumeki da taumi tokare nam tubuġa na ġoane ko naġo.

¹⁷ Baninama tubuġa na ġoanama inam nam Arua na ġoanama maika. Be Arua na ġoanama inam nam tubuġa na ġoanama maika, baninama Arua be tubuġa taudi tawai ġinanana aubainama. Be Arua nam imawai dokemina, vutuna aubainama, yaba ami kaba tuaġaedima, taumi yodi ko voivoiedina.

¹⁸ Be deġoda Arua sibo i dokemina, naumeki da tarawatu nam yai bademi.

¹⁹ Dà yawasanama poranama na gewagewama matabuda tè kataiena, taudi inam: badara, kawa miremiredima, gera,

²⁰ kokoitau raudunedima, gasi, yabune bo barau, waisuramudu, unura, medi, kanitoku, waikawa gasigasi, waikawa dariğa munaga,

²¹ waikwina, tegobua, soi genogeno, be yaba gesaudima nama kitedima ya toi reregena. Taugu boni è riuwai nonogimina, degoda uma yawasanidima ko voiedina, taumi tokare nam Mamaitua na buderima ko pağo.

²² Be Arua na votavotama inam: wainuapağo, wainuavere, suba, nam medi makai, raukivivere, vere, waipatutu,

²³ voyağota be wainuabagibagi. Tarawatu uma yabedima nam imawai gakedina.

²⁴ Be aitağa da Yesu Keriso ġarogaronama, taudi adi yawasanama poredima be tubuğidima na ġoanama gewegewedima matabudi korosie a tuparatudina.

²⁵ Yodi tauda Arua na rewapanae tà miamiana, aubainama tauda Arua na ġoane nama sibo tè nağona.

²⁶ Be nam sibo tè rauguyaguyau bo dà banagama dà banagama tè tainuamedimedidi, bo tè unuredi.

6

Waikai sagu vivira

¹ Yau bana, degoda aitau nopomie gewagewa e voiena, naumeki da taumi aitağa Arue ko midimidina, inam baneginama nuatağa sibo koya kai saguna, be gewagewae koya kawa didimanina. Be ko kita kawa da nam taumi mate ko beku.

² Ami banagama ami banagama mate ami nuaboya rağanine koi kawa kaisagu vivirana. Inam kauine taumi Keriso na tarawatuma ko vovo teyetyena.

³ Değoda aitau taunağa e kawakawa sağe yababena, inam baneginama tauname e kaikaiyovu munagaena.

⁴ Banaga tenatenagağa taunağa na yawasanama e kaivira munagaena. Nam turamma na yawasanama tam am yawasanama mate kwawai ruvaruva. Be degoda am yawasanama Mamaitua matane e verena, vutuna kwai nuavereena.

⁵ Banaga tenatenagağa tamğa sibo am yawasanama kuya kita watanina.

⁶ Be aitau da Bada na ġiuma e rarau guguyena, tauna aba na ġoanama, naumeki da taumi ko kaisaguna.

Dà yawasanae pesi verenama sibo tè kumana

⁷ Abağa è ġiruma be è riuriuemina, vutudi ko noğota kauedina, baninama tauda nam Mamaitua tai kaikaiyovue be teneteneğina, ibewa. Değoda tauda aba pesinama dà yawasanae tè kumakumana, vutuna tokare votanama tà banavina.

⁸ Aitau da tubuğa na ġoane gewagewa pesinama e kumakumana, tauna tokare gewagewa dosinama e banavina. Be aitau da Arua na ġoane vere pesinama e kumakumana, Arua tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama tauna e utena.

⁹ Rağan patapatanama vere sibo tè kaiwatanina, be nam tunidama ya tuagai, baninama rağan e veraverauna tauda tokare vere tà banavina, degoda tà kaiguratena.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama degoda aba rağandima veredima sibo tè banabanavidina, naumeki da tauda vere banaga ġarodie sibo tè voivoiedina. Be vere dosinama dà banagama Mamaitua na damma ġarodie sibo tè voiedina.

Pol na ġiuma damonama be na waikaiwama

¹¹ Yodi ko kita, yau ġirumama dosidie ami letama ya ġirugirumina nimague.

¹² Koya vaie! Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ta riuriu raukosoğaiğaina da taumi sibo kopitom koya pağona. Taudi nama ta voivoiana, baninama taudi ta ġoeğoenā da banaga kabe taudi isedima ta kawa sağedi. Taudi ta naira be umanama tawai noğotana, "Nam i verena da ġius banegidima ta riuna da tauda kabe Keriso na korosima tawai sumağe. Inam kauine tauda tokare ta raukivi gewegewedana."

¹³ Be inam banegidima avedi da taudi kopitom a pağona, be taudi nam tarawatu timawai muriwatanena. Be yağoro taudi ta ġoeğoenā da taumi sibo kopitom koya pağona, taudi inam kabe adi waibadae ta seğara munağedi, aubainama nama ta riuriuna.

¹⁴ Be taugu nam rauguyaguyau munağeguma ama ġoeğoenā. Ibewa, be dà Badama Yesu Keriso korosie ya ġuri, be yau gewagewama ya noğota poredina, vutunağa ya rarau guyaguyauena. Yesu na ġurie dobu yawasanidima nopogue mate a ġurina, vutuna aubainama taugu inam yawasanidima nam ama ġoeğoenā. Be Yesu na ġurie, inam maika kabe taugu mate è ġuriguri, vutuna aubainama taugu yodi dobu yawasanidima nam teneteneğina da yaì muriwatanedi.

¹⁵ Deḡoda kopitom tè paḡo bo ibewa, inam nam aiyaba. Tauda yodi Kerisoe tè tubuḡa vitarana, inam vutuna yaba dosinama.

¹⁶ Taumi aitaḡa uma giunama kowai aninena, taumi inam riukaua Jius banegimima, Mamaitua na damma. Be taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua suba e utemi be mate na raunuatoima ḡaromie e kena.

¹⁷ Be yodi yau bana, nam aitau piripiri kwa utegu bo kwa kawa nuaboya munagegu. Baninama taugu pire toitoi tunigue ta kenakenana. Inam piredima tawai maḡatarana da taugu riukaua Bada Yesu na taunoyama.

¹⁸ Yau bana, dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana. Inam riukaua.

Epeses adi letama

Pol na waikawaiama

¹ Taugu Pol Mamaitua na ġoane da Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Taugu uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumaġa aitaġa Epesesma ko miamiana ġaromie. Taugu è kataie da taumi patupatutumima Yesu Kerisoe.

² Taugu aubaimima yà moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso suba ta utemi be mate adi raunatoima ġaromie e kenana.

Mamaitua waiaiaina Kerisoe e uteutedana

³ Tauda Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuġuna. Vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama. Tauda naumeki da isanama tà kaisuġuna, baninama Mamaitua Arue mara waiaiaina matabudi e uteutedana, baninama tauda Kerisoe aubainama. Nama tauna e voivoiana, baninama aruidama anisagunama aubainama.

⁴ Boni muriġa da Mamaitua dobu matabuna ya voiena, wainuapaġoe ya vine dokedana da tauda sibo Mamaitua matane banaga viviviredama be nam aba wavunama te kirogi.

⁵ Tauna boni ya vineda be tauna na ogama ya taraġina da Yesu Kerisoe tokare ei kawa natuneda be natunatumama tà tubuġana. Inam vutuna tauna na wainuaverema be na ġoanama dosinama.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua isanama tà kaisuġusuġuna na raukiviverema tauda ġarode aubainama. Baninama Mamaitua Natunama Yesu nuanama taupaġonama, be tauda Yesu ġaroġaronama.

⁷ Be Yesu ya gurigurina, kosinine tauda ya kuvesidana be dà gewagewama ya noġota poredina. Baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverema ya moraba kauana aubainama.

⁸ Mamaitua na raukiviverree tauna nuauyauya be waikatakatai ya ġini pore vavasagena tauda ġarode da tauda sibo tè kataie da tauna aba ġarode e voivoiena.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mamaitua na noġotama semosemonama yai maġataridina tauda ġarode, baninama nama tauna na ġoanama. Be na noġotama semosemonama inam umanama: Raġankaua e tavana raġanine, tauna tokare yaba matabuna marae be dobie Keriso na waibadama dibune e rawateġeidina.

¹¹ Tauna bonideġo na ogama ya taraġi be ya vinedana, da tauda Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua na banagama. Nama tauna na ġoanama.

¹² Vutuna aubainama tauda aitaġa Keriso tewaï sumaġa dokena, tauda sibo isanama tè kaisuġusuġuna, na borumama matabuna aubainama.

¹³ Be yodi taumi riukaua varinama koya vaiena da Mamaitua tokare taumi ei yawasanimina. Be taumi Keriso koyawai sumaġena raġanine, tauna Arua Babau boni ya sausaugena ya utemina, inam na ġipima.

¹⁴ Be uma Arua Babaune tauda ya borutawadana da tokare na buderima tà paġona. Be yodi tauda tai rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare e nawedana marae, be dabudine tauna mate tà mia nonoġana. Vutuna aubainama tauda isanama tà kaisuġusuġuna.

Pol ya moiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Taugu è vaiemi da taumi Bada Yesu kowai sumaġe be Mamaitua na damma kowai nuapaġoedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu raġan patapatanama Mamaitua yawaï kaiwena, be ya moimoiragina taumi aubaimima.

¹⁷ Be taugu yaġoro yà moimoiragina da Mamaitua nuauyauya be katai sibo ya utemi da taumi Mamaitua sibo koya katai kauena. Tauna vutuna dà Badama Yesu Keriso na Mamaituama be Tamanama boruboruminama.

¹⁸ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi nopomima Mamaitua sibo ya rawayanana. Yodibe taumi sibo koya katai kauena da aitaġa Mamaitua ya vinevinedina, taudi tokare yawasanare vere vavasaginama ta banavina. Be mate taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Mamaitua na buderima boruboruminama, inam yaba dosi vavasaginama. Inam vutuna tauna na banagama tokare e utedina.

¹⁹ Be mate taugu yà moimoiragina da taumi na rewapanama dosinama sibo koya katai kauena. Inam vutuna tauda tauwai sumaġa ya utedana.

²⁰ Uma rewapanine Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ya kawa midisuġu munaġe, be marae Mamaitua na kaba miane kasaunama yauwanine yai mienina.

²¹ Be tauna yodi guyaguyau isa nağonağodima be waibabada dosidima adi rewapanama, be rewapana ġesaudima dohue be gunume, matabudi ya sağa poredina, yodi rağandie be rağan ta veraverauna ta tavana.

²² Be Mamaitua yaba matabudi Keriso na waibadama dibune ya biridi be ya voie da Yesu ekalesia matabuna ewai badedina.

²³ Baninama ekalesia matabuna inam Keriso tubuğinamu, vutuna aubainama Keriso tauna gunuma, dohu, ekalesia, be yaba matabudi nopodima ya moğavuna.

2

Tauda Kerisoe tà yawayawasanana

¹ Boni taumi ami rawağaiğai be ami gewagewama aubainama taumi arue koya gurina.

² Inam rağandie taumi dohu aruidima gewegewedima adi badama Seitan koyawai muriwatanena. Inam aruinama teneğinama yodi banaga rawarawağaiğaidima ewai badedina. Be tauna vutuna wairewapaninama gunuma be dohu nopodiğa e babababarana nam tama kitakitana.

³ Noğone tauda matabuda nama Seitan tewarti muriwatane, be dà wainua noğonoğotama tewarti, be tubuğidama adi goane tewarti miamiana. Tauda boni gewagewa nopone tewarti tubuğana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na medie tewarti miamiana. Inam kauinama teneğinama nama, yodi banaga rawarawağaiğaidima Mamaitua na medie ta miamiana.

⁴ Be Mamaitua na raunuatoima dosinama aubainama tauna yai nuapağoedana.

⁵ Tauda dà rawağaiğai be dà gewagewama aubaidima tauda arue tewarti gurina. Be Mamaitua Keriso mate yai yawasana teneğedana. Tauna ya kuvesidana na raukiviverema dosinama aubainama.

⁶ Tauda Yesu Keriso nopone. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauda Keriso mate ya kawa midisuğa teneğeda be yodi tauda marae na kaba mianama boruborumine Keriso mate tà miamiana.

⁷ Mamaitua Yesu Kerisoe ewai nuapağoedana. Vutuna aubainama uma kauine tauna na raunuatoie yaba veredima tauda ġarode e voivoiedina. Baninama tauna e goeğoena da tokare banaga matabudi tauna na raukiviverema dosima ta kitana.

⁸⁻⁹ Rağanine taumi waisumağa koyawai karena, Mamaitua na raukiviverree yai yawasanimina. Uma kauinama nam taumi ami noyama debane ko pağona, ibewa. Inam Mamaitua na puyoma taumi aubaimima. Vutuna aubainama taumi nam ko seğara yababa.

¹⁰ Mamaitua tauda ya voiedana. Tauda Yesu Kerisoe yai tubuğidana da sibo noya veredima tewarti voiedina. Inam noyedima veredima Mamaitua ya vokaukau wainonoğidina tauda aubaidama, da sibo tewarti voiedina.

Kerisoe tauda matabuda tenağa

¹¹ Taumi eteni banegimima uma ko noğoti. Taumi boni Jius banegidima awai isemina “Nam kopitom banegimi”, be taudi awai isa munağedina “Kopitom banegidama”. Taudi kopitom a seğaseğara yababena. Be nopodima kavakavanama.

¹² Ko noğoti da inam rağandie taumi madanie, nam Keriso diane. Taumi nam Mamaitua na damma Israel nopodie, ibewa, be mate taumi Mamaitua na saugama nam ko kataiedina. Taumi dohue nam Mamaitua ko kataiena, koya miamia nuababağana.

¹³ Boni taumi madanie, nam Mamaitua diane. Be yodi Keriso kosinine, taumi ya verauğemina Mamaitua diane.

¹⁴ Keriso ya voie da nopodama yai subana, vutuna aubainama tauda yodi dà banagama mate tà miamia kauana. Noğone tauma Jius banegimaima, be taumi eteni banegimima, tauda tewarti miataurina. Uma waimiataurinama inam maika gana. Inam ganinama dam rabui ya daridariğedana. Be Keriso tubuğine inam ganinama ya katiweina. Inam kauine tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateğedana da tauda inam dam tenağa.

¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi tarawatu toitoi ġarodie, be Keriso na gurie uma tarawatudima adi waibadama yodi yai kovidina. Inam kauine boni tauda dam rabui, be yodi ya rawateğeda be tauda dam tenağa, na subae tà miamiana.

¹⁶ Yesu Keriso korosie ya gurigurina rağanine, tauda dam rabui tewarti miataurina ya kawa veredana. Tauna ya rawateğeda da tauda yodi tubuğa tenağa. Boni tauda Mamaitua na ġaviama, be yodi Keriso ya voie da tauda Mamaitua na banagama.

¹⁷ Keriso suba varinama verenama ya rauguguyena, taumi eteni banegimima ġavoe miemienimima ġaromie, be tauma Jius Mamaitua diane miemienimaima ġaromaie.

¹⁸ Be yodi tauda matabuda Arua Babau teneğine tokare tà verauna Tamadama ġarone, baninama aba Yesu Keriso aubaidama ya voiena aubainama.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama eteni banegimima taumi yodi nam wari banaga, ibewa da taumi Mamaitua na damma, mara banegimima.

²⁰ Taumi Mamaitua na tempolma, be Mamaitua apasol be peroveta adi noyama debedie ya keridana. Taudi tuatua maika. Be Yesu Keriso inam maika yeku, tuatua pakanama Mamaitua e ramaramana.

²¹ Taune tauwai sumağa matabudi ya rawategei yağedana da Mamaitua na tempolma ya tubuğana.

²² Vutuna aubainama taumi eteni banegimima mate yodi nopomie Mamaitua na kaba miamia, be Arue tauna taumi nopomie e miamiana.

3

Pol tauna Mamaitua na ogama yawai mağataridina

¹ Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena ġaromie aubainama dibure a boruguna.

² Taumi agunai koya kataiena da Mamaitua na raukiviveree taugu uma noyanama ya uteguna taumi sagumima aubainama.

³ Taugu uma letanama nopone kaite è riuwai nonoğimina da Mamaitua na noğotama semosemodima ġarogue yai mağataridina.

⁴ Değoda uma letanama ko sievina, taumi tokare ko kataie da riukaua taugu Keriso na noyama semosemonama è kataiena.

⁵ Uma kauinama boni kimta poredima nam ti kataiena, be yodi rağandie Mamaitua Arue yai mağatarina, na apasolma babaudima be na perovetama ġarodie.

⁶ Keriso na noyama semosemonama inam umanama: Değoda banaga vari verenama tai sumağena, aveli da taudi Jius banegidi bo eteni banegidi, taudi tokare Mamaitua na buderima ta pağona. Jius be eteni banegidima taudi noğone dam rabui be yodi taudi Kerisoe tubuğa tenağa be Mamaitua na waiainama ta pağona.

⁷ Mamaitua na raukiviveree, na rewapanama ya uteguna da taugu vari verenama ya rarau guguyena.

⁸ Taugu aveli da banaga yababa Mamaitua na damma nopodie, be tauna ya vineguna da eteni banegidima ġarodie ya rauguguyana da taudi tokare Kerisoe, waiguyau ya moraba vavasagana ta pağona.

⁹ Uma kauinama boni Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama. Be yodi tauna ya vineguna da banaga matabudi ġarodie Mamaitua na ogama matabudi ya giu waibatedina. Mamaitua tauna vutuna yaba matabuna tauvoiedima.

¹⁰ Mamaitua e goeğoena da Jius be eteni banegidima e rawategeidi, be ekalesia tenağa e tubuğana. Yodibe guyguyau be babada dosidima marae Mamaitua na nuauyuyama ta kita be ta kataiena.

¹¹ Uma inam tauna na ogama boni nama kenakenanama. Be yodi Mamaitua na ogama banidima, dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe ta tubutubuğana.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yodi Keriso tawai sumağena aubainama, tauda yodi teneteneğinama da Mamaitua ġarone ma raudebatorada tà nağona, be nam ma nairida.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama taumi nam sibo koyai nuaboyegu yau wainuatoitoima aubainama. Ibewa da taumi sibo koyai nuaverena, baninama taugu taumi aubaimima yawai nuatoitoina.

Pol e moimoiragina Epeses banegidima aubaidima

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama taugu rağan matabuna tuapikague è raupari be è moimoiragina Tamadama ġarone,

¹⁵ tauna vutuna yaba matabuna marae be dobie ġarone yawasana tà pağopağona.

¹⁶ Tamadama ġarone yaba veredima toitoi. Vutuna aubainama taugu ya moiragi be Tamadama yawai bağana da tauna Aruine e voiemida koi rewapanana.

¹⁷ Be yawai bağana da Keriso ami waisumağe nopomie e miana, dabudine ami waisumağama ei rewapanana. Be mate yawai bağana da ami wainuapağoma e moraba gurata, be waramimima wainuapağoe e yovo guratana maika kai waraminama doğa nopone e yovoyovona nama.

¹⁸ Be mate yawai bağana da taumi be Mamaitua na damma, matabumi Yesu na wainuapağoma sibo koya katai kauena. Inam wainuapağonama na morabama, be na dauma, be na sağa guratama, be na yovo guratama sibo koya katai kauena.

¹⁹ Tauda banaga tokare nam teneteneğina da Keriso na wainuapağoma na morabama matabuna tà katai rovodi. Be taugu ya moimoiragina da taumi Keriso na wainuapağoma ko katai kaue, be mayanama ko dami kauena. Yodibe taumi nopomima Mamaitua na yawasanama be na rewapanama ei moğavuna.

²⁰ Mamaitua na rewapanama nopode e noyanoyana. Vutuna aubainama aba da tòi nuanogonogotena bo tòi bağena, tauna tokare teneteneğınama e utedana. Be değoda i ğoena, tauna tokare dosi yababinama ya utedana.

²¹ Yesu Kerisoe tauda tauwai sumağa, Mamaitua isanama tòi kaisuğusuğu nonoğena. Inam riukaua!

4

Wairawateğei Keriso tubuğine

¹ Taugu Pol Keriso varinama è rarau guguyena aubainama dibure yà miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi yà riuriu vavasağemina da koi beavaiegu. Ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemina aubainama, tauna na ğoane ko miana.

² Taumi ko voyağota be ko mia nuetau. Be nam ami banagama ko nuamede makaiedi, be wainupağoe nuemima ko taibagina.

³ Rağan matabuna Arue koi rawateğeimi be subae ko mia tenağana.

⁴ Baninama tauda matabuda inam tubuğa tenağa. Be Arua tenağa matabuda nopode e miamiana. Be dà gewagewama matabudi Mamaitua ya noğota poredina aubainama, matabuda dà noğotama tenağa, da inam rağanine tokare marae tòi nağona.

⁵ Bada inam tenağa, be waisumağa inam tenağa, be babataito inam tenağa.

⁶ Be mate inam Mamaitua tenağa, matabuda Tamadama. Tauna vutuna matabuda ewai badedana, tauna vutuna matabuda nopode, be taude tauna na noyama e voivoiedina.

⁷ Be tauda tenatenağaga Keriso na ğoanama ruvane Mamaitua Arua puyonama ya utedana.

⁸ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama e riuriuna:

“Tauna note ya sağa ya nağo guratana.

Be panipani banegidima toitoi mate yai doka nawedina.

Be na banagama puyo ya utedina.”

⁹ Ko noğoti da noğone ya riuna, “Tauna note ya sağa ya nağona”. Uma riunama ewai kataidana da tauna noğone note be ya yovona dobue, değo tauda yodi tòi miamiana.

¹⁰ Tauna vutuna ya yovoyovona, teneginama ya sağa ya nağo guratana mara matabudi muridie, be tauna yodi mara be dobu yai moğavudina.

¹¹ Tauna vutuna ekalesia nopodie puyo tenatenağaga ya ute nawedina. Ğesaudima apasol, ğesaudima peroveta, ğesaudima taurauguguya, ğesaudima ekalesia taurabedima be ğesaudima tauwai katakatai.

¹² Uma banegidima taudi adi noyama da tauwai sumağa ta sagudi, be tauwai sumağa Mamaitua na noyama ta voiedina. Be inam kauine Keriso na ekalesiana, vutuna tauna tubuğinama, ei rewapana be e morabana,

¹³ naumeki da tauda dà waisumağe tòi rawateğeida be Mamaitua Natunama tòi katai kauena. Yodibe tauda tokare Kerisoe nuadama e pora be tauda dà yawasanama, Yesu na yawasanama maika ta tubuğana.

¹⁴ Yodibe tauda dà waisumağe tòi midi bagibagina, nam seda ğauğaubodima maika. Be banaga kaikaiyovudima nam ta kaiyovueda be dà waisumağe ta kawa barabarada, waga rabama e rawarawa tagetagerina maika.

¹⁵ Ibewa da Mamaitua na riukauama wainupağoe tòi muriwatanena. Dabudine tauda tokare Keriso tòi miaraterna, tauna vutuna ekalesia debanama. Ekalesia inam Keriso tubuğinama.

¹⁶ Yesu Keriso na waibadae tubuğinama raganinama e rawateğei yağedina. Be raga tenatenağaga adi noyama ya utedina da ta voiena. Inam kauine raga tenatenağaga adi banagama mate tai kawa kaisagu be ta gogogogona. Be inam kauine Keriso tubuğinama tokare wainupağoe e yawasanana.

Yanae ko miana

¹⁷ Bada isane taugu yà riuriuemina da nam eteni banegidima adi miane, ko mia. Taudi adi noğotama barebaredima aubainama

¹⁸ nopodima tadiwanawana ya moğavuna. Vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na yawasanama diane, ibewa, be taudi a bua be a kawa nopobadobodina.

¹⁹ Taudi nam vere bo gewagewa tima siesievina. Taudi gewagewa adi yawasanama matabudi ewai badedina. Taudi adi yawasanae badara dobidobi ta goeğoena.

²⁰ Be taumi waisumağa koyawai karena rağanine, taumi koya kataiena da Keriso inam yabedima gewegewedima nam ima goeğoedina.

²¹ Taumi koya vaiena da Yesu varinama matabuna inam riukaua.

²² Vutuna aubainama taumi ami yawasanama poredima gewegewedima matabudi koya gosaḡana. Inam yawasanidima a gewagewa vavasagana, vutuna aubainama a kawakawa gewegewemina.

²³ Nopomima be ami noḡotama sibo Arue koya rawavaudina.

²⁴ Taumi sibo yawasanana vaunama koya kotena. Uma yawasaninama e voiemu da taumi riukaua babau be didimana banegimima ko tubuḡana, maika Mamaitua.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama waikaikaiyovu ko gosaḡa be riukau e ami banagama ko riuedina, baninama Yesu Keriso tubuḡine, tauda matabuda tenaga.

²⁶ Nam ami medima e voiemu da gewagewa ko voie. Be ami medima nam nopomie e kena gurata da ravi e tava.

²⁷ Nam Seitan na kaitetema ko boru.

²⁸ Taumi aitauga taudanedanene, danene ko gose pore be nimemie ko noya gurata be yaba veredima ko voiedi da banaga waikaruwagewagedima ko sagudina.

²⁹ Nam ḡasi bo waisabona mudumie e dobi. Ibewa da ami banagama anitai nuaveredima aubainama, taumi sibo mudumie giu verediḡa a dobidobina.

³⁰ Be nam Arua Babau ko voie da ei nuaboya. Baninama inam tauna Bada Yesu na ḡipima ya boruna, da na kaba verauma raḡanine, taumi tokare ei yawasanimina.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama uma kaudima sibo koya gose poredina: nuaḡoraḡora, keamedu, meditupo, kunura, waimena be waimiatauri.

³² Ami banagama ḡarodie kivimima sibo ya verena, be nopomie raunuatou sibo ya kenana, be ami banagama adi gewagewama sibo koya noḡota poredina. Maika nema Mamaitua ami gewagewama Yesu Keriso e ya noḡota poredina nama.

5

¹ Taumi Mamaitua na sedama ewai nuapaḡoemina. Vutuna aubainama taumi tauna maika sibo koya tubuḡana.

² Be wainuapaḡoe sibo koya miana maika Keriso yai nuapaḡoeda, be da gewagewama aubainama ya gurina. Be Keriso ya gurigurina, inam tipa verenama Mamaitua ḡarone ya voiena, tauda aubaidama.

³ Ko kita kaua da nam banaga badabadaridima, bo gewagewa banegidi, bo waigogo banegidima nopomie ta mia. Inam kaudima gewegewedima Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie nam sibo a kena.

⁴ Be taumi nam sibo uma yabedima koya voiedi: waisabona, bua giudima, bo tarakori gewegewedie koya tarakori. Inam yabedima sibo avedi, be taumi sibo raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koyawai kaiwena.

⁵ Taumi uma kauinama ko katai kauena: banaga aitauga badabadaridima, bo yawasanana miremiredima tauvoiedima, bo waigogo banegidima, inam nama baneginama nam na gabuma Keriso be Mamaitua adi waiguyauma nopone ima kenakenana. Waigogo banegidima inam kokoitau taurauduneedima, baninama taudi uma dobonama pure-puredima ta rarau duneedina.

⁶ Ko kita kaua da nam aitaugiu kaikaiyovudie e boru waideḡemi, baninama inam kaudie tokare Mamaitua na medima dosinama e yovona banaga rawarawaḡaigaidima ḡarodie.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama inam kaudie taudi mate nam koi popo.

⁸ Baninama taumi boni tadiwanawanae koya miamiana, be yodi taumi Bada na yanae ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taumi naumeki da yana banegidima adi yawasanane nama sibo koya miana.

⁹ Be yana na votama inam vere, didimana be riukaua.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya raurubu gurata da Bada na ḡoanama yawasanidima sibo koya katai kauedina.

¹¹ Be tadiwanawana na kauama nam sibo koya voiedi. Inam yabedima nam banibiribiridi, be taumi sibo banaga koyai kataidi da inam yabedima, taudi yaba gewegewedima.

¹² Inam yabedima banaga rawarawaḡaigaidima semoe ta voivoiedina, be giuedima yai tunimayamayaḡa kauana.

¹³ Be raḡanine inam yabedima yanae ta maḡatarana, tokare banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta kataiedi da inam yabedima matabudi gewagewa.

¹⁴ Be raḡanine voia gewegewedima yanae ta maḡatarana, inam raḡanine inam voiedima gewegewedima tokare tai kavena. Vutuna aubainama banaga umanama a riuna:

“Tam gurie kenakenamma
kwa midisuḡu
be Keriso ei yanam.”

Arua na rewapanae ko miana

¹⁵ Be ami yawasanae ko kita kauemi da nema ko miamia bako. Nam banaga buebuedima maika ko mia, ibewa da nuauyauya banegidima adi miane ko miana.

¹⁶ Uma raġaninama e kenakenana da Mamaitua na noyama ko voiena. Be yodi gewagewa raġandima, vutuna aubainama ko kita kawa, da inam raġandima veredima nam koi yakaredi.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama nam koi taukoakoa, avedi, be Bada na ġoanama ko kataiena.

¹⁸ Nam ko tego bua be tegobuanama e voiemida ami yawasanama e kawa gewagewa. Ibewa da Arua Babau sibo nopomima ya moġavuna,

¹⁹ be Bada riune be sare mate koi kawa duġu vivira. Be mate sibo koyai gita be Arua saredima sibo nuemima nopone koya riġerigedina Bada ġarone.

²⁰ Raġan matabuna Tamadama Mamaitua sibo koyai kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama da Badama Yesu Keriso isane.

Tautauġoma be adi waiwaivima

²¹ Keriso vivirenama aubainama ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa vivira be ko voteyeteyedina.

²² Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauġomama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, Bada Yesu ko vovo teyetyena maika.

²³ Baninama tauġoma tauna vutuna waivi debanama. Uma kauinama teneġinama nama Keriso tauna ekalesia debanama. Be ekalesia tauna vutuna Keriso tubuġinama. Be Keriso tauna vutuna ekalesia tauwai yawasaninama.

²⁴ Vutuna aubainama taumi waiwaivi ami tautauġomama ko viviredi, be ko voteyeteyedina, maika ekalesia Bada Yesu ta vovo teyetyena nama.

²⁵ Taumi tautauġoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaġoedina, maika Keriso ekalesia yai nuapaġoedi be, taunama na yawasanama yai uta munaġena.

²⁶ Mamaitua riune Yesu upae* ekalesia ya koġedi, be ya voiedi da tauna na banagama a tubuġana.

²⁷ Tauna nama ya voiana da ekalesia kitanama e vere vavasagana aubainama, nam mira, bo nam pire, bo nam aba gewagewa gesau ġarodie e kena. Ibewa da taudi babau.

²⁸ Inam kauinama teneġine taumi tautauġoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaġoedina, maika nema taumi tubuġimima nuenuemima e paġopaġona nama. Baninama deġoda am waivima kwai nuapaġoena, inam tamġa kwawai nuapaġo munaġemna.

²⁹ Nam aitau tenaġa taunaġa tubuġinama ima tuatuaġaiena. Ibewa da tauna tubuġinama ewai kani bagibagi be e raberabe kauena, maika Keriso ekalesia ġarone nama e voivoiana,

³⁰ baninama tauda ekalesia inam Keriso tubuġinama.

³¹ Vutuna aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna: "Tauġoma tamanama be tinanama e gosedi be na waivima mate tai rawateġeidi da taudi rabui inam tubuġa tenaġa."

³² Inam ġiunama baninama ya moraba kauana. Baninama uma ġiunama ewai kataidana da tauda ekalesia be Keriso inam tubuġa tenaġa.

³³ Vutuna aubainama ya riuriu munaġemina: Taumi tautauġoma sibo ami waiwaivima koyai nuapaġoedina, maika nema taumi tubuġimima nuemima e paġopaġona nama. Be waiwaivi taumi sibo ami tautauġomama koya viviredina.

6*Seda be adi dosima*

¹ Seda taumi Keriso ġarogaronama aubainama, ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Inam kawa verenama.

² Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, "Tamamma be tinamma kwa viviredina!" Inam riuvasaġine, Mamaitua sauga mate ya boru dokena.

³ Be sauga inam umanama, "Tam tokare uma dobune yaba matabuna ġarone am yawasanae e verena, be niura kai daudaunama kwa raukaisagana."

⁴ Be taumi tametamedima ami sedama nam ko voiedi da ko kawa nuaboyedi bo ko kawa nuamedimedi. Ibewa da taumi kawa veredima ko voiedina Mamaitua matane be koi katakatai yaġedi be Bada riune koi ġiunidina.

Taunoya adi babadama sibo a viviredina

⁵ Taumi taunoya ami babadama uma dobune ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina, nuemima tabutabune maika nema Keriso ko vovo teyetyena nama.

* 5:26: Uma upanama baninama inam waibabataito.

⁶ Taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be taumi raḡan matabuna nuemima tabutabune ko noyana, Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama.

⁷ Raḡan matabuna ma nuaverem noya ko voiena, baninama inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada matane tauna aubainama ko noyanoyana.

⁸ Be ko noḡoti da Bada tokare banaga tenatenaḡaḡa na noyama ruvane maesa e utena, avedi da tam taunoya bo taunoya na badama.

⁹ Be mate taumi babada ami taunoyama ko rabe kauedina, be nam ko riuwai nainairidi. Baninama taumi be taunoya, taumi matabumi ami Badama tenaḡa, tauna vutuna marae e miamiana. Be tauna matane taumi matabumi inam teneḡimima.

Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina ko kotedina

¹⁰ Yodi yau giuma damonama inam, Bada na rewapanama dosine taumi koi rewapanana.

¹¹ Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina matabudi ko kotedi, be ko midi da bagibaginaga, yodibe Seitan na kaiyovuma gewegewedima koi ḡaviedina.

¹² Tauda uma dobune nam banaga ḡoma tamawai ḡaviedina, ibewa. Tauda arua be penama gewegewedima miamia moisiridima, vutudi tāwai ḡaviedina. Taudi vutudi adi babadama, be rewapanana ḡesaudima mate uma dobunama waikupikupinama tawai badena, aubainama tāwai ḡaviedina.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua iḡara taragaidima ya uteutemina, matabudi ko ragaudi da tunimie ta saḡa rovona, yodibe gewagewa e tavatavana raḡanine, taumi Seitan koi ḡaviena. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam ko beku, be yaḡoro ko midina.

¹⁴ Vutuna aubainama ko midi da bagibaginaḡa be riukaua ko paḡo be bogemie koi boretaiena, be Mamaitua na didimanama ko paḡo da nuakademima koi rauḡaḡarina.

¹⁵ Raḡan matabuna ko vokaukauana vari verenama rauguguyenama aubainama. Be banaga sibo koya riuedi da Mamaitua na subae a miana. Uma vokaukainama inam maika ami kaḡasumama ko vovo kaukuedina, naḡo aubainama.

¹⁶ Be mate waisumaḡa ko paḡo da ami guduma, aniwai rauḡaḡarimima aubainama. Inam gudune taumi tokare Seitan na keama menarageragetinama e veraverauna ko kati gabana.

¹⁷ Be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboe. Be Mamaitua riunama ko paḡona, inam vutuna Arua Babau na iḡarama kwatikwatinama.

¹⁸ Be raḡan matabuna Arua Babaue ko moiragina, be ami ḡoanama na ruvae Mamaitua ḡarone sagu koi baḡena. Raḡan matabuna koi neneḡanana ami moiragie, tauwai sumaḡa matabudi aubaidima.

¹⁹ Be taugu mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da ma raudebatoragu vari verenama waimoisirinama ya rauguguyena.

²⁰ Taugu yodi a panigu da dibure ya miamiana, be ko moiragina aubaiguma da taugu yaḡoro ma raudebatoragu vari verenama ya rauguguyena. Inam taugu yau noyama.

Pol na waikaiwama

²¹ Taugu Taikikas è riuporena ḡaromie. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate nuaguma taupaḡonama. Taugu nema ya miamia bakona, tauna tokare yaba matabuna ei varimina.

²² Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuporena ḡaromie da nema ya miamia bakona sibo yai varimi da koya kataiena, be mate tauna e duḡumina.

²³ Taugu Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso yāwai baḡedina da suba, wainuapaḡo be waisumaḡa sibo a utemina.

²⁴ Be mate adi raukiviverema taumi aitaḡa Yesu Keriso kowai nuapaḡo nonoḡena sibo a utemina. Uma yau giuma damonama.

Tauwai sumaġa Pilipi meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol be Timoti, tauma Yesu Keriso na taunoyama uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga tauwai sumaġa Pilipi meagaine ko miamiana ġaromie. Be mate uma letanama Mamaitua na damma babadidima be dikon mate aubaidima.

² Tamadama Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Pilipi banegidima adi waisumaġama aubainama

³ Taugu yà noġonoġotimina raġanine, yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwa kauena,

⁴ be ma nuaveregu yà moimoiragina taumi aubainama.

⁵ Baninama taumi koya kaisagugu be vari verenama tèi daberarina, raġanine waisumaġa koyawai karena, naumeki da yodi.

⁶ Be taugu è katai kauena da Mamaitua noya verenama nopomie yawai karena tokare nam e gose, naumeki da Yesu Keriso na kaba verau munaġama raġanie.

⁷ Taugu è kataie da aba yà riuriuemina inam riukaua, baninama taumi taugu nuanuague ko miamiana. Avedi da taugu dibure bo deġo yà miamiana, yaġoro vari verenama aubainama yà giugiu raukosogaigaina da riunama ei rewapanana. Be tauda matabuda Mamaitua na raukiviverema tà kitakitana.

⁸ Mamaitua ya kataie da taugu nopoguma e ġoeġoe kaue da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapaġoma ġaromie, teneghinama nama Yesu Keriso taumi ewai nuapaġoemina.

⁹ Taugu yau moiragima na banima inam uma: Taugu yà moimoiragi da taumi ami wainuapaġoma sibo ya moraba da ya moraba guratana. Inam kedane taumi tokare ami kataima be ami nuayuyayama e morabana,

¹⁰ yodibe tokare vere be gewagewa kitedima ko kataie da deġo tauna yawasana verena, be deġo tauna yawasana gewagewana. Be yawasana miramiranama tokare nam mate ko babara, be Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine, taumi tokare nam e etaremi.

¹¹ Be mate Yesu Kerisoe didimana votavotanama nopomima koi moġavudina. Inam raġanine banaga tokare ta kitedi be Mamaitua isanama ta kaisuġusuġuna.

Pol dibure a boruna aubainama vari verenama e dabledaberarana

¹² Yau banagama matabumi, taugu yà ġoeġoena da taumi yodi sibo koya kataie da aba ġarogue e tubutubugana, vutuna aubainama vari verenama ya daberarana.

¹³ Baninama banaga matabudi uma dibure be guyau na tauġarama mate a kataie da taugu yàwai nuatoitoina Keriso aubainama.

¹⁴ Raġanine tauwai sumaġa a kitagu da taugu dibure a boruboruguna murine, tauwai sumaġa toitoi ma raudebatoredi vari verenama a rarau guguyena, be nam ti nairana.

¹⁵ Be yaġoro è kataie da banaga ġesaudima nopodima unura mate ta rarau guguyana, be ġesaudima riukaue ta rarau guguyana.

¹⁶ Be ġesaudima nam unura mate, taudi wainuapaġo nopodima ya moġavu be ta rarau guguyana, baninama taudi a kataiena da taugu dibure yà miamiana, baninama taugu vari verenama è giugiu raukosogaigaina aubainama.

¹⁷ Be unura banegidima taudi Keriso ta rarau guguyena, baninama ta ġoeġoena da taudime isedima ta kawa saġe munaġedina. Be mate adi rauguguye taudi ta rarau rubana, da kabe yau piripirima dibure ta kawa morebi,

¹⁸ be inam nam aba. Avedi da taudi kaiyovue bo riukaue ta rarau guguyana, be yaġoro Keriso varinama tawai daberarina, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuaverena. Be yaġoro da yài nuavere watanana,

¹⁹ baninama è kataiena da taugu tokare Mamaitua ei yawasaniguna, baninama taumi raġan matabuna ko moimoiragina aubaiguma. Be yaġoro Yesu Keriso Aruinama inam taugu mate.

²⁰ Taugu nuaguma e riuriuna da dibure nam piripiri ei gwaġagu da yau waisumaġe yà beku. Ibewa da Bada Yesu isanama ma raudebatoragu sibo patare è kawa saġesoġena, aveidi da tai gurigu bo ibewa, yaġoro Bada yà kaisuġuna.

²¹ Baninama deġoda yawayawasaniguma yà miana, inam ġarogue naumeki, taugu Keriso na ġoanama voienama aubainama yà miana. Be deġoda yà gurina, taugu yàwai nuavere kauana, baninama inam raġanine taugu yà naġo marae be Bada mate ka miana.

²² Be deḡoda yà miana, taugu yà noya gurata da banaga Keriso ḡarone yà verauḡedi da tai sumaḡana. Be taugu nam e kataiena da taugu aba kedanama yà vine, yawasana bo guri.

²³ Yau noḡotama tawai taisoruna. Noḡota ḡesau e goeḡoe da taugu sibo è guri be è naḡo Keriso mate kè mia tenaḡana, inam vutuna ya vere vavasāḡana.

²⁴ Be you, taumi kami taiye inam ya vere vavasāḡana da taugu yà miana.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è katai kauena da tokare yà miana, taumi kaisagumima aubainama. Be ami waisumaḡama yai morebidi be koi nuaverena.

²⁶ Yodibe raganine yà verau munāḡana ḡaromie, taumi tokare Yesu Kerisoe ko mosari guratana taugu yau noyama aubainama.

Piripiri nopodie waisumaḡe ko midi bagibagina

²⁷ Be kau dosinama inam uma: Ko rabe kauemi da Keriso varinama verenama e riuruuna ruvane, nama ko naḡona. Yodibe yà verau yà kite mi bo deḡoda yà mia kwasana taugu varimiḡa yà vaie be yà kataie da taumi kaite koya vadidi be ko midimidina. Be ami noḡotama koyai tenaḡe da vari verenama aubainama kowai ḡaviana da banaga sibo ai sumaḡena da nam waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima sibo ai muriwatane.

²⁸ Be aitaḡa tawai ḡaviemina, nam ko nairedi. Dabudine taudi tokare ta kataie da Keriso taudi e mutu rovodina, be taumi tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanimina.

²⁹ Baninama taumi Keriso ya vinemina da tauna kowai sumaḡena, be mate ya vinemi da piripiri ko banabanavidina Keriso kana taiye, be nam waisumaḡa taunaḡa.

³⁰ Be taumi ami piripirima inam tenēḡinama, maika taugu piripiri noḡone è banabanavidina nama. Be yodi yaḡoro e naḡonaḡona da inam vutuna letanama yodi ko siesievina.

2

Keriso maika sibo koya miana

¹ Uma kauidima veredima ḡaromie ta kenakenana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuaverena. Taumi Kerisoe ami banagama mate kowai kawa duḡu vivira, be taumi wainuapaḡoe ami banagama mate kowai riu nuasubasubana, be taumi Arua Babaue kowai turaturana vivira, be taumi raunuatoḡi ḡaromie e kenakenana.

² Be you, yaḡoro yài nuavere kauana deḡo da taumi kowai debatenāḡana nuapaḡoe, be nam waikawa dariḡa ḡaromie ima tubutubuḡana.

³ Be mate nam koi gogo bo ko kawa saḡe munaḡemi, ibewa da ko ḡaubo munaḡa be ami banagama ḡesaudima ko kawa saḡedina, be nam taumi.

⁴ Nam taumiḡa sagu munaḡemima ko noḡonoḡotidi, ibewa da banaga ḡesaudima mate ko noḡotidi.

⁵ Taumi ami noḡota be ami voiama sibo Yesu Keriso na noḡota be na voiama maika. Tauna na noḡota be na voiama inam umanama:

⁶ Tauna avedi da Mamaitua be tauna nam Mamaitua maika i miana. Be yaḡoro mara ya gose porena, Mamaitua ya ḡoeḡoena nama,

⁷ be yai rawabanaga ḡomana, maika tauda. Be ya voia munaḡe da kitanama banaga yababa ya tubuḡana.

⁸ Inam kedane tauna ya ḡaubo munaḡa da kitanama banaga ḡoma maika, be Mamaitua ya voteyete ye da ya gurina, be mate korosie na gurima raḡanine ya voteyateyana.

⁹ Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa saḡe vavasāḡe be isanama dosinama ya utena. Be yodi tauna isanama, banaga, anea be arua matabudi ya saḡa poredina.

¹⁰ Tauda matabuda doḡue, Anea marae be arua doḡa dibune miemienidima, matabuda Yesu noḡone tuapikadama doḡae tòi tutumidiridi,

¹¹ be tà riuna, “Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna Bada.” Be inam kauine Mamaitua Tamadama isanama tà kaikai suḡusuḡuna.

Kipora maika ko yanana

¹² Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da taugu taumi mate bo ibewa, be taumi raḡan matabuna Bada riunama è giuguena ko vovo teyeteyena maika noḡone koya voivoiana. Be yodi yà riuriemina da yawasanimina ḡaromie kenakena nonoḡinama ko kaigurate, be Mamaitua vivirenama be nairinama mate nopomie e kenana.

¹³ Baninama Mamaitua vutuna taumi nopomie e noyanoyana. Be tauna e voiemi da na ḡoanama kauidima ko ḡoeḡoedina, be mate e sagumi da na ḡoanama ko voivoiedi be tauna kowai nuaverena.

¹⁴ Yaba matabuna ko voivoiedina, nam waisuramudu bo riuviravira mate ko voidi,

¹⁵ Inam raġanine taumi tokare Mamaitua na sedama didimanimima be wawu nam ġaromie e kena. Be dobu banegidima barebaredi be godabaridima nopodie taumi tokare ko yanana maika kipora.

¹⁶ Be taumi yawasana riunama ko kaididi! Yodibe Bada Yesu banaga matabudi e etaredina raġanine, taugu yà nuavere kauana yawasana riunama koya kaididina aubainama, taugu è kataie da yau bagibagima nam ei yakarena.

¹⁷ Be Taumi ami waisumaġama Bada Yesu ġarone, inam vutuna taumi Mamaitua ġarone ami puyoma. Be taugu yodi tokare kosiniguma e rauġinina taumi ami puyoma e taidin yaġena. Be avedi da kosiniguma e rauġinina, be yaġoro yàwai nuaverena.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi taugu mate tòi nuavere tenaġana.

Pol na tausaguma Timoti be Epaprodaitas

¹⁹ Deġoda Bada Yesu ima ġoe, taugu raġan ġaubonaġa agunai Timoti yà riupore verauġena ġaromie, yodibe taumi nema ko miamia bakona, vutuna taugu èi variguna aniwai nuavereguma aubainama.

²⁰ Timoti tauna yau varoro kauama, baninama tauna na yawasanama nam maika aitau. Tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana taumi aubaimima.

²¹ Be ġesaudima taudiġa ta noġonoġota munaġedina, be Yesu Keriso na kauama nam tima noġonoġotidina.

²² Raġanine Timoti taugu mate vari verenama kè rarau guguyena, dabudine banaga a kita da tauna banaga kaua. Tauna taugu mate kè noyana kabe gomana tamaġominama mate ti noyanoya.

²³ Be raġanine dibura taurabedima aba ġiunama tima riuegu, deġoda dibure yà mia kwasa bo yà dobi, taugu waiġapa tauna yà riupore verauġe ġaromie be nuemima e boruna.

²⁴ Be yà noġonoġotina da taugu ġomiguma yà verau makai be yà vakitemina.

²⁵ Taumi ami puyoma Epaprodaitas nimane koya sivudi be ya verauġedina ġarogue. Tauna taugu mate kè noya tenaġa be kèi ġavia tenaġana. Be yodi yà noġonoġoti da turaguma yà riupore munaġena ġaromie,

²⁶ baninama tauna nuanama ewai poya guratana da e kita munaġemina. Be mate yai nuaboyana, baninama taumi riunama koya vaiena, da tauna ya sidana.

²⁷ Inam riukaua da tauna ya sidana, ġaubonaġa sibo ya gurina. Be Mamaitua na raukiviveree yai yawasanina aubainama, raukiviverenama teneġine taugu yau nuaboyama nam i morebina.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu waiġapa yà riupore verauġena ġaromie da ko kita be nuemima e verena, be taugu mate nuaguma e subana.

²⁹ Bada isane ma nuaveremi koi kaiwena. Be banaga ġesaudima adi yawasanama maika Epaprodaitas ko vivira kauedina,

³⁰ baninama Epaprodaitas ġaubonaġa sibo ya gurina Keriso na noyanama kana taiye. Be tauna nam guri i nairena, be na yawasanama yai uta munaġe da taumi ya raupeaiyemi be taugu ya saguguna, baninama taumi madanie aubainama.

3

Vaivai kitekitedima nam tai muriwatanedi

¹ Yau bana, Bada ġarone koi nuavere! Avedi da yau ġiunama noġone letae è riuemina, be yodi yà riuri munaġemina, be nam debaguma ima subasubana. Yà riuriuemina da ami waisumaġe ko vadidi kauana.

² Taumi inam banegidima adi voiama daġadaġasi maika ko kita kauedina. Taudi kopitom ta ġoeġoe kauena, agunai taugu è noġoti da taudime sibo a tom munaġedina.

³ Be tauda aitauga Mamaitua Aruina nupode be tà rarau duneena, tauda vutuna riukaua Mamaitua na dam ġomama. Baninama tauda nam dā vaivaima tà noyenoyedi be marae tà tava, ibewa da Bada Yesu tòi sumage be isanama tà kawakawa saġena, inam raġanine Mamaitua ei aninedana.

⁴ Taugu boni inam vaivaidima teneġidima ġarogue. Banaga ġesaudima ta noġonoġotina da Jius adi vaivaima tai sumaġedi be kabe marae ta tava. Be taugu vaivai èwai muriwatanedina, nam taudi maika. Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi yà ġiu munaġa be ko kita.

⁵ Taugu è tubuġana murine raġan aniwai 8-ne kopitom è paġona, taugu vutuna Israel banegiguma, Benjiman na damma nopone. Taugu vutuna Hibru banegidima a tikaguna. Be taugu vutuna Parisi banagiguma, tarawatu èi muriwatana guratena.

⁶ Be taugu tarawatu taupaḡodidina, be Mamaitua na damma è raraukivi gewegewedina, taudi tarawatu a gose be Yesu Keriso awai muriwatanena aubainama. Be tarawatu na babae taugu nam ai tarawatu ei kati kotovi rubuna.

⁷ Inam kaudima boni è kitekitedi da kabe ta sagugu, be yodi Kerisoe taugu yà kitakita tuaḡaiedina.

⁸ Taugu nam inam vaivaidima kopitom taudiḡa ama kitakita tuaḡaiedina, ibewa da yaba matabuna ḡesaudima mate taugu è kita tuaḡaiedina da Yesu Keriso yau Badama sibo è katai kauena. Taugu yabedima matabudi è kaiporaḡa be yodi yà kitekitedina taudi maika megu. Nama è voia da Keriso mate kèi rawateḡeimai

⁹ be kè mia tenaḡana. Be nam taugūa sibo yau kedama è wane be didimana è banavi. Ibewa da waisumaḡa Kerisoe vutuna e kawa didimaniguna Mamaitua matane.

¹⁰ Taugu yà ḡoēḡoē da Keriso yà katai kauena. Tauna vutuna kokoagae be Mamaitua na rewapanae ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡana. Be yà ḡoēḡoē da midisuḡu munaḡa na rewapanama vutuna taugu mate yà katai kauena. Be mate yà ḡoēḡoē da Keriso wainuatoitoi ya paḡopaḡona taugu yà paḡo sagu be tauna ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana, taugu nama, nemanama da sibo è guri,

¹¹ be kokoagae è midisuḡu munaḡana.

Parata aubainama tà maninina

¹²⁻¹³ Taugu inam kaudima nam ḡarodie e tavana, ibewa. Taugu yau pipirima yaḡoro ta kenakenana, be yà rarau rubu gurata be yà manimaninina da parate sibo è tavana. Inam vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso yai yawasaniguna.

Be yau bana, taugu nam yodi ama riuriuna, da inam paratine è tavana, ibewa. Be aba yà voiena, inam yaba matabuna murigūe yà gose be noḡogue yà naḡo da inam paratine yà tavana.

¹⁴ Yesu Keriso ya vinegu, da Mamaitua maesa tokare marae e uteguna. Vutuna aubainama yà manimaninina da inam paratine yà tavana.

¹⁵ Taugu è noḡoti da taumi aitaḡa Arue noḡota bagibaginama ḡaromie, taumi uma kaudima ko kita yaḡedina, maika taugu. Be deḡoda ibewa, Mamaitua tokare ei kataimi da ko kitana.

¹⁶ Be aba kaite dà waisumaḡe tè paḡona, nam tà raukai gose, be naumeki da tà kaididina.

¹⁷ Yau bana, taugu koi tupotupoḡanegu be mate aitaḡa da taugu yau voiana didimandima tawai tupotupoḡanena, taudi mate ko kitedi be nama ko voiana.

¹⁸ Baninama taugu boni raḡan patapatanama è riuriu nonoḡemina, be yodi ma matasurugu yà riuriu munaḡemina da banaga ya ribana adi yawasanama ewai magatara da taudi korosi na ḡaviama ta tubutuḡana.

¹⁹ Taudi adi damonama tokare gienae ta nago rovona, be taudi adi mamaituama inam kani be tego. Be yaba waitunimayamayaḡidima ta rarau guyaguyau yababedina. Be taudi dobu na yawasanama ta noḡonoḡota guratedina.

²⁰ Be tauda dà waduboḡomama inam marae, deḡo Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso e miamiae dobudi. Be tauda vutuna na kaba verauma tàwai rabena.

²¹ Inam raḡanine tauna tokare tubuḡidama gwaḡegwaḡedima e boru vitaredi be e rawavaudina, tauna tubuḡinama ma neneḡarina e miamiana maika. Be inam tokare na rewapanama dosine nama e voidina, be yaba matabuna na waibadama dibune e veraugedina.

4

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taugu nopoguma e ḡoēḡoē kauena da taumi sibo è kitemina, baninama taugu yau wainuapaḡoma ḡaromie. Taumi aubaimima yàwai nuavere kauana. Be taugu yau noyama votavotanama inam vutuna taumi. Be taumi Bada ḡarone sibo koya vadidi be koya midina.

Raukura na rauduḡuma

² Be ḡaromie inam waiwaivi rabui isedima Yuodia be Sintike, taudi Yesu tauwai muriwanenama. Be yà riuriu vavasaḡedi da taudi awai miataurina yodi sibo ai nuavere munaḡana.

³ Be mate tura kaukauguma tam yàwai baḡamna da uma waiwaividima rabui sibo am raukurae kuya sagudina. Baninama boni taugu, Klement be yau tausaguma ḡesaudima, isedima marae yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, vari verenama kè rarau guguyena. Be inam waiwaividima rabui mate a sagumai be kè rauguguyana.

⁴ Raḡan matabuna koi nuaverena Bada ḡarone! Be yà riuriu munaḡemina: Koi nuavere!

⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taumi voyaḡota banagimima. Bada ḡaubonaḡa e verau munaḡana.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama nam nuaboya ġesaudima nopomima ta kawa nuaraġeraġedi! Be yaba matabuna aubainama ko moiragi be ami ġoanama kaudima matabuna Mamaitua koi baġana. Be mate koi kaiwena yaba matabuna aubainama.

⁷ Yodibe Mamaitua na subama nopomima ei subana, deġoda Yesu Keriso nopone tà miana. Be inam subanama ya saġa guratana, nam maika suba tauda tè katakataiena nama.

⁸ Be ami wainua noġonoġote uma yabedima koi nuanogonogotedina. Riukaua, vivira, didimana, nam yawasana miremiredi, kaua wainuapaġopaġodima, didimana giudima, voiakaua, be aba banaga matedie e verena, vutudi koi nuanogonogotedina.

⁹ Yaba matabuna èi katakataimi be ġarogue koya kitakita bo koya vaivaiena, nama ko voidedina. Be Mamaitua suba Badanama, tokare taumi mate ko mia tenaġana.

Pol yai kaiwana adi waisaguma aubainama

¹⁰ Taugu Mamaitua ġarone èi nuavere guratana, baninama taugu noġotiguma ya moraba kauana taumi ġaromie, aubainama waisagu koyai kare munaġena. Vutuna aubainama Bada isanama ya kaisuġusuġuna. Taugu è kataiena da saguguma koya goeġoena, be nam keda ġesau i kenana da sibo koya sagugu.

¹¹⁻¹² Uma giunama ya giugiuna, nam taugume sagu munaġeguma aubainama ama giugiuna, ibewa. Deġoda kaniguri bo nam kaniguri, bo aba ya maruabiena, inam naumeki. Be deġoda ġarogue teneteneġina bo nam teneteneġina, inam matabuna naumeki. Taugu inam yawasanidima matabudi è maraġamedina.

¹³ Taugu teneteneġinama da uma yawasanidima nopodie ya miana, baninama Yesu Keriso na rewapanama e uteuteguna.

¹⁴ Be yaġoro ya vere kauana da ami puyoma koya riuporena, saguguma aubainama.

¹⁵ Be boni ko noġoti, raġanine Masedonia è gosena murine, taugu vari verenama è rauguguya dokena ġaromie. Inam raġandie Mamaitua na damma ġesaudima nam ti saguguna, be taumi Pilipi banagimima, taumiġa mane koya uteguna.

¹⁶ Be mate raġanine taugu Tesalonaikama, be yaġoro yau puyoma tenaġa be rabui raġan toitoi koya riuriu poraġana, baninama aba è marumaruabiena aubainama.

¹⁷ Be nam ko noġoti da ami manema ama goeġoena, ibewa da aba ya goeġoena inam ami waitutama na damone sibo votanama koya kitana. Yodibe maesa tokare sibo koya paġona.

¹⁸ Eprodaitas tauna ami puyoma matabuna ya uteguna. Be taugu aba è goeġoena, vutuna koya saguguna, be you, taumi ya moraba vavasagana koya voiena. Ami puyoma matabudi inam Mamaitua koyai nuavere kauena, be inam puyonama vutuna Mamaitua ewai aninena.

¹⁹ Be yau Mamaituama na waiguyauma nopone tauna yai maura kauana. Be aba ko marumaruabiena, tokare teneteneġinama e utemina Yesu Kerisoe, be ġaromie e maurana.

²⁰ Mamaitua Tamadama neneġari be kaisuġusuġu ġarone e kena be e kena nonoġa. Inam riukaua!

Waikaiwa damodima

²¹ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi yàwai kaiwedina. Be mate uma yau banagama ġesaudima ġarogue tawai kaiwemina.

²² Be tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma tawai kaiwemina, be aitauġa guyau Sisa na vadae ta noyanoyana, mate tawai kaiwemina.

²³ Be Bada Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema naumeki da nopomie e kenana.

Tauwai sumağa Kolosa meagaine adi letama

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua ya vinegu da taugu Yesu Keriso na apasolma, be turaguma Timoti mate,

² tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Kerisoe tauwai sumağa babaumima be patupatutumima Kolosa meagaine ko miamiana ġaromie. Tamadama Mamaitua na raukivivere be na subama ġaromie e kenana.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena Kolosa banegidima adi waisumağama aubainama

³ Tauma rağanine ka moimoiragina taumi aubaimima, rağan matabuna Bada Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua kawai kawai kauena.

⁴ Baninama tauma kè vaie da taumi Yesu Keriso kowai sumağena, be tauwai sumağa matabudi mate kowai nuapağodina.

⁵ Baninama taumi noğota marae koya boruna da tokare yawasana verenama ko pağona. Be uma riukauinama taumi kaiteka koya vaiena, rağanine vari verenama a verauge be a rarau guguyena rağanine.

⁶ Uma varinama ġaromie ya tavatavana, vutuna dobu matabuna e dadedaberarana, be banaga toitoi adi yawasanama e vitavitedina. Be kauinama teneğinama nama taumi boni ġaromie ya tavatavana, taumi Mamaitua na raukiviverema koya katai kau be ami yawasanama ya vitaredina.

⁷ Vari verena be Mamaitua na raukiviverema boni taumi koya kataiena, baninama Epapras ġaromie ya rarau guguyana. Epapras tauna Keriso na taunoyama patupatutumina nuamaima e pağopağona. Tauna vutuna ya raupeaiyemi be yodi e sagusagumaina.

⁸ Be tauna yai varimai da Arua wainuapağo taumi ya utemina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama rağanine tauma nama kè vaivaiena, tauma aubaimima moiragi nam ke gosena. Be Mamaitua kèi bağa da na goanama sibo taumi yai katakataimi be Arua na nuauyayama nopomie sibo ya boruna.

¹⁰ Yodibe taumi koya katai kau, da ami yawasanae nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua sibo yai aninemi be yai nuaverena taumi ġaromie. Be noya veredima sibo koya voidi be votedima koyai mağataridina. Inam rağanine taumi tokare Mamaitua ko katai da ko katai kauena.

¹¹ Be mate ka moimoiragi da Mamaitua na rewapanama dosi vavasagine e kawa rewapanimi da nuemima sibo koya taibagina, be aba ġaromie ta tubuğana sibo koya damiporedina.

¹² Be ma nuaveremi rağan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena. Tauna vutuna ya voiemi da taumi tokare na buderie ami sikerema ko pağona, tauwai sumağa ġesaudima na yanae ta miamiana mate.

¹³ Baninama boni tauda tadiwanawana na rewapanae tè miamiana, be Mamaitua ya kuvesida be natunama nuanama taupağonama Yesu na waibadama nopone ya biridana.

¹⁴ Tauna vutuna kosinine ya gimerida be dà gewagewama ya noğota poredina.

Keriso taunağa ya sağa vavasagana

¹⁵ Mamaitua tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tauna vutuna na yawasanama teneğinama maika Mamaitua be tauna e mağatarana. Be Yesu tauna kaevou be yaba matabudi tauna ewai badedina, baninama tauna ya voidina.

¹⁶ Avedi da marae bo dobie, aveli da yaba anikitakita bo nam anikitakita, aveli da anea bo penama wairewapanidima, bo guayaguyau, waibabada dosidima, yaba matabuna Yesu tauname aubainama ya voidi da yodi ewai badedina.

¹⁷ Tauna boni noğone nama miemieninama, be muriğa yaba matabudi ya voidi be na rewapanae ta kenakena.

¹⁸ Be Mamaitua na damma inam Keriso tubuğinama, be Yesu tauna vutuna inam dam debanama. Be tauna vutuna midisuğu munağa yai karena guriguridima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Keriso taunağa ya sağa vavasagana.

¹⁹ Yesu noponama Mamaitua ġominama ya moğavu

²⁰ be Kerisoe, yaba matabudi be tauda, Mamaitua ya verau munağeda be tauna ġarone ya rawateğeidana, aveli da marae miemiendi bo dobie miemienidama. Tauna vutuna kosininama korosie ya daroro be suba ya voiena.

²¹ Be taumi mate boni madanie koya miamiana rağanine, taumi Mamaitua na ġaviama, baninama ami noğotama miremiredi be ami gewagewama aubaidima.

²² Be yodi Keriso ya verauga munaagemina Mamaitua garone, baninama tauna tubuga gominama korosie ya gurina aubainama, yodi ya voiemida taumi Mamaitua na sedama babaumi be didimanimima tauna matane, be wavu nam garomie e kena.

²³ Be taumi sibo koya kaigurate da uma riukauine koya vadidina, be nam ami waisumagama koya gose. Taumi vari verenama koya vaie da ami noготama marae koya boruna, da tokare yawasan verenama ko pagona. Be nam nuemima e votuatuagai da ami waisumaге ko beku. Taugu Pol uma varinama verenama na taunoyama, be inam varinama vutuna banaga gesaudima mate dobu matabuna a rarau guguya naгona.

Pol Mamaitua na damma adi taunoyama

²⁴ Taugu nuaveree tubugiguma ewai nuatoitoina taumi aubaimima, baninama yau wainuatoitoie, Keriso tubuginama yodi ewai nuatoitoina anikai gavutinama aubainama ya sagusaguna. Be Keriso tubuginama inam vutuna Mamaitua na damma.

²⁵ Be Mamaitua yau noyama ya uteguna da taugu riunama ya rauguguya yagedi be ya kawa magataridina, be inam kedane ya sagumina.

²⁶ Baninama uma giunama boni da yodi semoe ya kenakenana, be banaga nam ti katakataiena. Be yodi yai magatarina tauwai sumaga garodie.

²⁷ Be uma giunama taumi sibo koya katai kaue da giunama vutuna tokare banaga matabuda e sagudana. Be uma giunama semosemonama, inam vutuna yodi Keriso nopomie e miamiana, avedi da taumi eteni banegimima, vutuna aubainama taumi tokare marae Bada Yesu mate ko miana.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauma dobu matabuna ka nago be Keriso ka rarau guguyena. Be Mamaitua na nuauyuyae banaga ka riuriu vavasagedi be kawai katakataidina da sibo Kerisoe banaga didimanidima a tubugana, Mamaitua matane.

²⁹ Inam vutuna taugu yau bagibagima be ya noyanoya guratana, baninama Keriso na rewapanama nopogoe e noyanoyana aubainama.

2

¹ Taugu ya goegoe da taumi sibo koya kataie da taugu sagumima aubainama ya noyanoya guratana. Be Laodisia banegidi be aitauga taugu nam ti kitagu be ti kataieguna mate aubaidima ya noyanoya guratana.

² Taugu aba ya goegoena inam taumi sibo wainuapagoe koyai rawategeimi be koyai kawa dugu vivirana, be Mamaitua sibo koya katai kaue da ami waisumagama sibo yai rewapanana. Be mate ya goegoe da taumi Mamaitua riunama semosemonama sibo koya katai kauena. Be riunama semosemonama, inam vutuna Keriso,

³ tauna garone nuauyuya be katai matabudi ta kenakenana.

⁴ Uma kaudima ya riuriuemina da tokare nam aitaу adi giu garoroe sibo a boru waidegemi.

⁵ Avedi da taugu nam taumi mate, be arue yagoro taugu taumi mate. Be yawai nuavere kauana da ami waisumagama Keriso garone koya boru be tauna na sague ko midimidi bagibagina. Inam nama ragan matabuna ko miana.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima nam koi muriwatanedi

⁶ Taumi kaite Yesu Keriso koya pago da tauna Bada nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama taumi ragan patapatanama Keriso na yawasanae nama sibo koya miana.

⁷ Be waramimima tauna nopone e yovo da ei yasi kaididi, be ko kaigurate da ami waisumaге koi rewapanana, maika boni awai katakataimina nama. Be Mamaitua waikaiwenama nam ko gose.

⁸ Ko kita kaua da nam aitaу adi giu garogaroroe ta gwayemi be ta boru waidegemi. Baninama taudi adi waikatakataima inam nam Kerisoe tima veraverauna, ibewa. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi dobu adi waikatakataima, be arua gewegwedidima banaga adi noгote ta saga be uma banegidima adi banagama tawai katakataidina.

⁹ Be Keriso noponama Mamaitua ya mogavuna, be Mamaitua gominama tauna nam anikitakita, be Keriso tubugine Mamaitua ewai magatarina.

¹⁰ Be teneginama nama Kerisoe taumi mate Mamaitua na yawasanama nopomima ya mogavuna. Be Keriso yaba matabuna wairewapanidima be Seitan be babada dosidima matabudi debedie, Keriso tauna vutuna ewai badana.

¹¹ Raganine taumi Keriso koyawai sumagena, dobudine taumi kopitom arue koya pagona, be nam kopitom goma tubugimima ta tomtomna nama, ibewa da Yesu ami gewagewama ya tom porena,

¹² baninama ami babataitoe, inam taumi Keriso mate a dobo tenagemina. Be mate Mamaitua na rewapanae gurie be ya kawa midisuгу munaagemina ami waisumagama aubainama. Teneginama nama Mamaitua Keriso gurie be ya kawa midisuгу munaгena.

¹³ Boni taumi ami gewagewama aubainama koya gurina, baninama ami gewagewama yağoro nam tomtom porena. Be mate babataitoe Mamaitua taumi Keriso mate yai yawasana tenağemina, be ami gewagewama ya noğota poredina.

¹⁴ Baninama dà gewagewama pepanama e riuriu da tauda Yesu na etare sibo tè midina, be Mamaitua inam pepanama ya kaipore be korosi bogane ya tuparatuna.

¹⁵ Mamaitua inam kedane Seitan be penama wairewapandima matabudi nimedie gavia purepuredima ya rawadaberaridina, be patara matedie korosie Seitan be penama yai tunimayağidina.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama aba ko kanikani bo ko tegotegona, nam aitou e riutuagaiemi, bo taparoro rağandima dosidima bo Sabat rağandima degoda nam koi muriwatanedi, bo nawaravi soidima nam koi muriwatanedi, dobudine nam aitou sibo ya riutuagaiemi.

¹⁷ Uma kauidima matabudi inam yawasana muriğa da e verauna, be keyau kavanağa taudi awai muriwatanedina. Be Keriso tauna vutuna yodi yaba bani gominama.

¹⁸ Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudime ta voiedi da kabe voyağota banegidi, be raubonie anea ta kitekitedi be ta riuriu vavasagemina da taumi sibo anea koya rarau dunedina. Ko kita kaua da uma banegidima nam ta boru waideğemi, baninama adi noğotama miremiredima ya voiedi da taudi moraba nopodima ya moğavuna.

¹⁹ Taudi Keriso a raukaigosena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na damma debanama. Be Keriso ya voie da Mamaitua na goane na damma ya moraba be yai rewapanana. Maika nama debadama tauna tubuğidama e raberabena nama. Be mate waro tubuğidama matabuna e kaikaididi tenağena.

²⁰ Taumi Keriso mate koya guri tenağana, be tauna uma dobune arua gewegewedima adi rewapananae be ya kuvesimina. Be aba aubainama taumi yağoro uma dobnama tarawatudima kowai muriwatanedi.

²¹ Maika: "Uma nam ko voiedi!" bo "Nam ko kanidi!" bo "Nam ko taukonidi!"

²² Uma yabedima matabudi banaga goma adi tarawatu be adi waikatakataima. Inam yabedima rağan gaubonağa tai muriwatanedina, be tokare tai kave munağedina.

²³ Inam tarawatudima anikitedima maika kabe yaba veredi, raudune aubainama, uma banegidima taudime tubuğidima ta kovokovoğa munağedi, be uma kauidie ta voivoia munağedi da taudi kabe voyağota banegidi. Be uma yabedima matabudi kaikaiyovudima, taumi a voiemu da nopomima ai moğavuna. Be uma yabedima tokare nam ta saguda da tubuğa goendima ta vaisubedi.

3

Nema Keriso sibo tèi muriwatana bake?

¹ Be taumi Kerisoe gurie be ya kawa midisuğu munağemina. Vutuna aubainama yodi marae, dego Keriso e miamiaie, Mamaitua kasaune, dabudi taumi nuenuemima sibo a kenakenana.

² Be mate ami noğotama nam yaba dobuie koi nuanoğonoğotedi, ibewa da yaba marae koi nuanoğonoğotedinna.

³ Baninama taumi koya gurina, be ami yawasanama yodi Keriso mate Mamaitua nopone ya moisirina.

⁴ Keriso vutuna ami yawasanama garone e kenakena. Rağanine tauna na kaba verau munağe, taumi tokare tauna mate neneğarine ko yana tenağana.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama dobu adi yawasanama gewegewedima garomie ko tom poreporedina. Uma yabedima inam: Waisoğa yabayababa, yawasana miremiredima, badara, goana gewegewedima. Be waigogo mate, inam kauine taragaie Mamaitua na gabuma kowai gabu raupunana. Be taragai tawai rawakokoitauna.

⁶ Banaga aitauga inam yabedima ta voivoiedina, tokare Mamaitua na medima garodie e tubuğana.

⁷ Boni taumi nam kowai sumağana rağanine, taumi mate inam yawasanidima koya voivoiedina.

⁸ Be yodi nuağorağora, medi, nopopikapika, waitupadeğa be giu waiawarewardima, matabudi ko gose poredi.

⁹ Be nam ami banagama ami banagama garodiğa koi tupadeğa nağo, baninama taumi ami yawasana poranama na voiama kaite koya gosena,

¹⁰ be yawasana vaunama koya kotena. Inam vutuna Keriso rağan patapatanama e rawarawa vaudana. Inam kedane dà yawasanama tokare teneginama maika yawasanauwai tubuğinama na yawasanama e ruvana maika.

¹¹ Inam yawasaninama vaunama nopone tauda banaga matabuda namağa. Avedi da tauda eteni bo Jius, bo kopitom banegida bo nam kopitom banegida, avedi da tauda

banaga nam katakataida bo taunoya yababa, bo taunoya adi babadama. Tauda matabuda Mamaitua matane inam teneteneḡinaḡa, baninama Keriso tauna matabuda nopode e miamiana.

¹² Be mate ko noḡoti da taumi nuaguma taupaḡonama be Mamaitua ya vinemi da yodi taumi banaga babaumima. Vutuna aubainama uma yabedie sibo koyai garemina: Raunuatoi, raukivivere, ḡaubomunaḡa, voyaḡota be damiporaḡa.

¹³ Be taumi sibo ami banagama mate koyai kawa voyaḡota vivira, be noḡotaporaḡa ḡaromie sibo ya kenana ami banagama ami banagama mate, nema Bada ami gewage-wama ya noḡota poredina nama.

¹⁴ Be waḡesaunama yaba matabuna ya saḡa poredina inam wainuapaḡo. Inam vutuna yaba matabuna e soru gogonidi be wainuapaḡoe ewai rawateḡeidina.

¹⁵ Bada Keriso na subama nopomie e kena be ei bademina, baninama taumi matabumi tubuḡa tenaḡa. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya vinemi da taumi na subae ko miana. Be Mamaitua koi kaiwena.

¹⁶ Be Keriso riunama nopomie e moraba be e maura! Yodibe nuauyayue banaga koi katakataidi be ko raukuredina. Be ma waikaiwimi Mamaitua ḡarone ko sarena, sare Salamo nopodie, kaisuḡu sareḡi be aba Arua e riuriuemina, nama ko sarena.

¹⁷ Be abaḡa ko giuguedi bo ko voivoiedina, matabuna sibo Bada Yesu isane koya voiedina. Be tauna isane Mamaitua Tamadama koi kaiwena.

Bada isane koi bada kauana

¹⁸ Taumi waiwaivi ami tautauḡomama adi waibadama dibune ko mia! Uma kauinama nama Bada matane inam ya vere kauana.

¹⁹ Taumi tautauḡoma ami waiwaivima koi nuapaḡoedina, be nam ko riu badobadoedi.

²⁰ Taumi seda ami dosima ko voteyeteyedina. Baninama Bada e ḡoḡoḡe da nama sibo koya miana.

²¹ Taumi dosi ami sedama nam ko kawa nuaboyedi da taudi ta sirawa.

²² Taumi taunoya yaba matabuna ḡarone ami babadama ko voteyeteyedina. Be taumi nam ami babadama anitai nuaveredima aubaidima ta kitekitemi be noḡonairidie ko noyanoya. Inam avedi, be nuemima tabutabune ko voteyeteyedina Bada Yesu anitai nuaverenama aubainama.

²³ Raḡan matabuna aba ko voivoiedina, nuemima tabutabune ko voiedina. Inam nam banaga ḡoma aubainama koma noyanoyana, ibewa da inam Bada aubainama ko noyanoyana.

²⁴ Be ko noḡoti da ami noyama maesinama Bada tokare na buderima e utemina. Taumi vutuna Bada Keriso ḡominama ko noyenoyena.

²⁵ Be deḡoda yawasana barabaranama ko voiena, tokare maesinama kovoḡa ko paḡona be nam buderi. Aba gewagewanama koya voivoiena, tokare Mamaitua ruvane e utemina, avedi da taumi banaga dosimi bo nam dosimi, tokare teneḡinama ko paḡona.

4

¹ Babada, ami taunoyama ko kita yaḡedi be yaba na didimanae ami taunoyama ḡarodie ko voiena. Be ko noḡoti da matabumi ami Badama marae e mia be matabumi e rawarawa tetemina.

Bada na ḡoane ko miana

² Raḡan matabuna koi neneḡana, be ko kita kaua da Mamaitua ḡarone ko moiragi nonoḡama waikaiwa mate.

³ Be mate tauma aubaimaima ko moiragi da Mamaitua keda e kaipore be tauma Keriso na giuma ka rauguguyena. Uma giunama boni semoe ya kenakenana, be yodi ya magatarana. Be banaga uma giunama vaienama nam ti ḡoena aubainama, taugu dibure a boruguna.

⁴ Be mate aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu vari verenama sibo è rauguguya yaḡena.

⁵ Banaga nam waisumeḡidima ḡarodie koi kita kaua da ami yawasanama didimanidiga taudi matedie ko voiedina. Inam raḡandima vutudi nam koi yakaredi, taumi sibo Keriso na yawasanama inam banegidima nam waisumeḡidi sibo koya waikataidina.

⁶ Raḡan matabuna ami giuma verediḡa ko giu da banaga matabudi beedie vaienama e verena. Ami giuma sibo raḡan matabuna dini boruborunama, maika buta kani e tatai dinina nama. Yodibe taumi tokare banegidima aba ta kaikai nuababageno ko giu waibatedina.

Waikaiwa damodamodima

⁷ Taikikas tauna vutuna yodi nema yà miamia bakona, tokare ei varimina. Tauna banaga patupatutunama Bada matane, be mate taukai saguguma be nuaguma tau-paḡonama.

⁸ Taugu yà riuriuporena ḡaromie da tauna nema yà miamia bakona sibo yai varimina, be mate tauna e duḡumina.

⁹ Be Onesmas tauna tauwai sumaḡa patupatutunama, be nuaguma tau-paḡonama, tauna Taikikas mate ta veraverauna ḡaromie. Be taudi uma dabudine aba ta tubutubuḡana tokare tai varimina.

¹⁰ Be Mak tauna e waikaiwemina. Be turaguma Aristakas uma dibure mate ewai kaiwemina. Mak tauna vutuna Banabas tasinama,* be raḡanine ḡaromie e tavana, ko riue da ḡaromie e miana.

¹¹ Be Josua tawai isana “Jastas” tauna mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauwai sumaḡa Jius nopodie inam banegidiḡa taugu ta sagusaguguna Mamaitua na waiguyauma aubainama. Taudi vutudi taugu dibure be a riuriu sagusaguguna.

¹² Be Epapras taumi ḡaro ḡomimima mate ewai kaiwemina. Tauna Yesu Keriso na taunoyama verenama, be raḡan matabuna e moimoiragi guratana aubaimima da taumi sibo ami waisumaḡe koya vadidi da koya midi be Mamaitua na ḡoanama sibo koya katai kauena.

¹³ Taugu yà riuriu kauemina da Epapras tauna e moimoiragi be e noyanoya guratana, taumi Laodisia be Hirapolis† banegimima aubaimima.

¹⁴ Be turamaima Luk tauna dogeta, be Demas, taudi matabudi tawai kaiwemina.

¹⁵ Be yau banagama tauwai sumaḡa Laodisia nopone ko riuedi da yàwai kaiwedina. Be Nimpa na vadae Mamaitua na damma tawai rawateḡeidina mate yàwai kaiwedina.

¹⁶ Raḡanine uma letanama ko siasiaya rovona murine, ko riupore nawena Mamaitua na damma Laodisiana ḡarodie be taudi ta sievina. Yodibe taudi adi letama è girugirumina, ta riupore verauḡena ḡaromie da taumi ko sievina.

¹⁷ Be Arikipas umanama ko riuenta, “Noya Bada ḡarone kuya paḡopaḡona kwa kaigurate da kwa raudamoena, be nam poune kwa gose pore.”

¹⁸ Uma letanama nopone waikaiwa, inam taugu Pol nima ḡomigue è girumidina. Ko noḡotigu da taugu dibure yà miamiana, be nam ko noḡota poregu. Be Bada na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

* 4:10: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Cousin’. † 4:13: ‘Laodisia’ be ‘Hirapolis’ inam meagai isedima.

Tesalonaika 1 adi letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana ġaromie. Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi ġarogaronama. Taudi adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kena nonoġana.

Pol Mamaitua ewai kaiwena, Tesalonaika banegidima adi waisumaġama aubainama

² Tauma raġan matabuna ama moiragie isemima ka vato be Mamaitua ka waikaiwama kauena,

³ baninama waisumaġa e voiemi da ko noyanoyana, be wainupaġo e voiemi da yaba matabudi ko voivoiedina. Be ami noġotama Bada Yesu Keriso ġarone koya boru be kowai raba nuetauna Bada na kaba verau munaġama aubainama.

⁴ Yau bana, tauma kè kataie da Mamaitua yai nuapaġoemi be ya vinemi da taumi tauna ġarogaronama.

⁵ Baninama tauma vari verenama ġaromie kè rarau guguyena nam giuġa, ibewa da rewapana mate, be nuemima nopone Arua Babau ya riuemi da inam matabuna riukaua. Be tauma taumi mate nema tē mia bakona ama yawasanama, taumi koya kataiena,

⁶ be tauma be Bada ama yawasanama taumi koya ruvedi be nama kivimaġa ko naġonaġona. Avedi da ami piripirima dosinama, be yaġoro Arua Babau ya voiemi da vari verenama ma nuaveremi koyai aninena.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauwai sumaġa Masedoniamma be Akaia nopone mataira veredima ġaromie a kitedi, be nama ta naġonaġona.

⁸ Be yodi Mamaitua na riuma taumie e dadedaberarana banaga matabudi ġarodie be dobu ġesaudie mate ta vaivaiena. Be deġo deġo ka naġonaġona, taumi ami waisumaġama Mamaitua ġarone, taudi ta giuġamai be ka vaivaiena. Be tauma nam aba taumi varimima taudi kama riuriuedina.

⁹ Taudiġa taumi ami yawasanama ta giugiuenta da taumi nema tauma koyai aninena, be nema kokoitau rauduneedima koya gosedi, be Mamaitua riuriukauina be miamia nonoġinama yodi kowai muriwatane be aubainama ko noyanoyana.

¹⁰ Be mate taudi ta giugiuna da taumi kowai raba nuetauna da Mamaitua Natunama marae be e verau munaġana. Tauna vutuna Yesu, gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuġu munaġana. Mamaitua na medima e veraverauna sibo ya kovogidana, be Yesu tauna vutuna ewai yawasanidana.

2

Pol Tesalonaika nopone ya noyana

¹ Yau bana, taumi koya kataiena da raġanine tauma taumi mate tē miamiana, inam nam miana kavakavana, ibewa da ama mianama banibiribiridima.

² Muriġa da vari verenama ġaromie kè rauguguyena, tauma piripiri be wainuatoitoi dosinama Pilipi meagaina kè banavidina. Be avedi da banaga toitoi patara noġodie, matamaie a raukani dawe be a kunukunuremaina, be yaġoro Mamaitua ya sagumai be vari verenama kè rauguguyena ġaromie.

³ Tauma kè rarau guguyana raġanine, tauma nam kaiyovu ke giue bo nam aiyaba ke voia waigewa be kei kedadoka waigewemina.

⁴ Ibewa da tauma Mamaitua yai aninimai be ya vinimai da vari verenama ka rarau guguyena. Be tauma nam banaga noġonairidie ke rauguguya gagabana. Ibewa da Mamaitua aniwai nuaverenama aubainama kè rarau guguyana, baninama tauna vutuna nopo taukitanama.

⁵ Mamaitua ya kataiena da tauma nam airaġan ke gwayemi bo ke giugiu reġareġauna da mane sibo koya utemai.

⁶ Be mate tauma nam kawasage kedanama ke wanewanena da taumi be banaga ġesaudima mate sibo koya kawa saġemai, ibewa.

⁷ Tauma Keriso na apasolma. Vutuna aubainama tokare teneteneginama aba ġaromie sibo kè paġona, be tauma nam nama ke voiana, tauma inam maika tina, natunatanama e raberabedi be nam aiyaba na sedama ġarodie ima paġopaġona.

⁸ Taumi nuamaima koya pağona aubainama, tauma nam Mamaitua riunağa ke giuena ġaromie, ibewa da tauma kèi uta munağemai be aubaimima ka noyanoyana.

⁹ Yau bana, ko noğoti da tauma kupi da suara Mamaitua riunama verenama rauguguye-nama aubainama, be tauma tunimaima kè kwapu guratena, be nam kawai vadasağana da sibo kè tainuaboyemi.

¹⁰ Taumi matemie be Mamaitua matane tauma banaga babaumai, didimanimai be nam aiyaba ke voia waigewana da taumi tauwai sumağa sibo koyai wawumai.

¹¹ Be ko noğoti da tauma tenatenağağa kè rabemina, maika tauğoma na sedama e raberabedina nama.

¹² Tauma kè rarau kuremi, kè riuwai nuasubesubemi be kè riu vavasagemina da taumi Mamaitua na sedama be na ġoane nama ko miana, baninama tauna ya vinemina da taumi tokare na waiguyaua neneğarine ko miana.

¹³ Be tauma yağoro Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumi Mamaitua riunama ġaromaie koya pağo be koyai aninena. Taumi koya kataiena da inam nam banaga ġoma adi giu, ibewa da inam Mamaitua na giuma. Be yodi inam giunama taumi aitauga tauwai sumağa, nopomie e noyanoyana.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone koya ruvedina, baninama taumi piripiri ami banaga ġomama ġarodie koya banabanavidina, teneğinama nama Mamaitua na damma Judia nopone taudi piripiri Jius ġarodie a banavidina.

¹⁵ Jius banegidima taudi vutudi peroveta be Bada Yesu ai guridina, be tauma mate a raukivi gewegewemaina. Taudi Mamaitua ta tatai tuağai, be banaga matabudi tawai ġaviedina.

¹⁶ Be rağan matabuna taudi ta riuriu tuağaiemaina da tauma nam sibo vari verenama eteni ġarodie kè rarau guguye da sibo a yawasana. Inam kedane taudi adi gewegewama ta tatai potopotodina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya medi be adi kovoğama ya utedina.

Pol Tesalonaika banegidima vakitedima ya ġoena

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yau bana, tubuğe taumi rağan ġaubonağa kè taugosemina. Be ama noğote yağoro tauma taumi mate, be kè goe kaue be kè rarau rubu guratana da sibo kè verauna ġaromie. Be mate taugu Pol è rarau rubu gurata da sibo è vakitemina be Seitan ama kedama ya miditomna.

¹⁹ Yesu Keriso na kaba verauma rağanine aiyaba Bada kai katai da tauma taunoya veremai? Tauma tokare taumi ami waisumağama vutuna tauna kai kataiena.

²⁰ Baninama taumi inam ama noyama votanama, be taumie tauma tokare ka kawa sağemaina.

3

¹ Tauma varimima vaienama kèi raba rereğa da ġaromaie nam teneteneğina, vutuna aubainama ama ogama kè taraği da taumağa Atensma kè miana

² be Timoti kè riu porenna ġaromie. Timoti tauna turamaima, Mamaitua na taunoyama. Tauna Keriso varinama tauwai daberarinama, be kè riuporena ġaromie da ami waisumağe e duğumi be koi rewapanana,

³ be ami waisumağe e sagumi da nam aita raurubue bo piripirie kwa beku. Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda tokare piripiri tà banavidina.

⁴ Tauma taumi mate tè miàmiana raganine, tauma rağan patapatanama kè riuriuemina da tokare piripiri tà banavidina. Be yodi aba ta tubutubuğana taumi kaite koya kataiena.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu è mia rereğa be ġarogue nam teneteneğina, vutuna aubainama Timoti è riuporena ġaromie da ami waisumağama sibo ya kitana. Taugu nuaguma ya rovona, değoda tauraurubu ima raurubumi be ami waisumağe koma bekubeku. Değoda nama i tubuğana, naumeki da tauma ama noyama inam kèi yakarena, be inam noya kavakavanama.

Timoti Tesalonaika varidima ya verauğena

⁶ Be Timoti yodi ġaromaie ya tava munağa be yai varimaina da ami waisumağa be ami wainupağoma yağoro e kenakena be ewai rewapanana. Tauna yai varimaina da taumi dokane kè vava kitemina yağoro ma nuaveremi ko noğonoğotina, be yodi ko noğonoğota guratemaina da sibo kè vakita munağemina. Be tauma mate ka noğonoğota guratemina da sibo kè vakita munağemina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, avedi da tauma nuaboya be piripiri toitoi nopodie, be rağanine Timoti ami waisumağama yai varimai be kè vaivaiena, tauma nuamaima ya subana.

⁸ Yodi anikitanama rewapana kè pağona, baninama taumi ami waisumağama Bada ġarone koya boru be ko midimidi bağibagina.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama tauma yodi Mamaitua kawai kaiwena, baninama taumie tauma Mamaitua matane kawai nuaverena.

¹⁰ Kupi da suara tauma ka moimoiragi guratana da taumi agunai ka kita munaḡemina, be ami waisumaḡe aba da ko marumaruabiena ka sagumina.

¹¹ Tauma ka moimoiragina da Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu keda sibo a vokaukaue be tauma kè verauna ḡaromie.

¹² Be mate Bada Yesu ami wainuapaḡoma sibo yai morebi be ya daberarana banaga ḡesaudima mate ḡarodie, maika nema tauma kawai nuapaḡoemina nama.

¹³ Be mate tauna nopomima sibo ya voidi da ai rewapana be taumi banaga babaumima sibo koya tubuḡana. Be Bada Yesu na banagama babaudima mate adi kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, taumi nam wavu sibo ḡaromie ya kena Tamadama Mamaitua matane.

4

Mamaitua na ḡoane ko miana

¹ Yau bana, tauma ka riuriuemina da nema sibo koya mia bako da Mamaitua koyai nuaverena. Tauma kaite kè kataiena da taumi nama ko miamiana, be yaḡoro Bada Yesu isane kawai baḡemina da inam yawasaninama ko kaiguratena.

² Abaḡa Bada Yesu isane kewai katakaimina, vutudi ko noḡotidina!

³ Mamaitua na ḡoanama inam umanama: Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya tubuḡana. Nam koi soḡa yabayababa

⁴ be mabimime ami waiwaivima ko naḡidi be Mamaitua matane ami waiwaivima taudiḡa ḡarodie sibo koya mia kauana.

⁵ Be nam ko badara yabayababa eteni banegidima maika, taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena aubainama nama ta voivoiana.

⁶ Be turamma nam debane mui kwa pore, bo turamma na waivima aikedae taunaḡa kuya banavina, nam noḡota gewagewa kwa kote. Banaga aitaḡa inam nama ta voivoiana, tokare Mamaitua e kovoḡidina. Uma kaudima maḡone kè giuemi be nuemima kè boruna.

⁷ Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda banaga babaudama sibo tè miana, be nam sibo yawasanamiremiredie tè miamia, avedi.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama aitau da uma tarawatudima e riutuatuḡaiedina, tauna nam banaga ima riuriu tuḡaiena, ibewa da Mamaitua e riuriu tuatuḡaiena, tauna vutuna Arua Babau e uteutemina.

⁹ Be wainuapaḡo aubainama tauma nam aba ke girumina, baninama Mamaitua kaite yaba matabuna yai kataimi

¹⁰ be taumi tauwai sumaḡa Masedoniam kowai nuapaḡoedina. Be ka riuriu vavasagemina da inam kauinama ko kaiguratena.

¹¹ Be taumi sibo koya mia genuana be koya rabe munaḡemina. Be nimemima sibo yai dagudaguna anisagumima aubainama, maika boni kè riuriu vavasagemina nama.

¹² Inam kauine banaga nam waiwaisumegidi taudi ta kitemi be ta viviremina, be nam banagaḡa nimedima ko raberabe da ko tainuaraḡeragēdina.

Bada na kaba verauma

¹³ Yau bana, tauma ka ḡoḡoena da taumi banaga guriguridima adi riukauama sibo koya kataiena. Inam raḡanine taumi tokare nam koyai nuaboya be koya ḡaba gurata, banaga nam waisumegidi adi voiama maika, baninama taudi tokare nam marae ta naḡo.

¹⁴ Tauda tàwai sumaḡana da Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Be mate tàwai sumaḡana da aitaḡa Yesu Kerisoe a gurigurina taudi tokare Yesu mate, Mamaitua e verauḡa tenagedina.

¹⁵ Bada na waikatakataie umanama ya riuna: Na kaba verauma raḡanine tauda yawayawasanidama nam banaga guriguridima tà doka sasaridi.

¹⁶ Bada na kaba verauma raḡanine, Mamaitua bonanama dosine e riuna, be anea adi badama dosinama e yokona, da Mamaitua na bogigima e riuna. Inam raḡanine Bada mara e gose be e yovona. Inam raḡanine tauwai sumaḡa guriguridima ta midisuḡu dokana,

¹⁷ yodibe tauda yawayawasanidama mate gunume tà rawateḡeida be Bada tà verau bodena. Dabudine tauda Bada mate tà rawateḡeida be tà mia nonoḡana.

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama uma giudie ami banagama ko riuwai nuasubesubedina.

5

¹ Yau bana, tauma nam tokare ḡaromie ka giruma be ka riuemi da aba raḡandie uma kaudima ta tubuḡa.

² Ibewa da taumi sibo koya katai kauena da Bada na kaba verauma inam banaga danedanenenama kupie e tavatavana maika.

³ Yaba matabuna e kenakena nuetauna raḡanine, banaga ta riuna, “Yodi suba tè banavina, be yaba matabuna inam naumeki.” Inam raḡanine ei raḡantenage da gewagewa tabu be tabu dobu matabuna ei verautatena. Maika waivi bogoboganama kana tauma e surusuruna nama. Inam raḡanine nam deḡo aniwai moisiri ima kenakenana.

⁴ Be yau bana, taumi nam tadiwanawanae koma miamiana da uma raḡaninama sibo ya tainuababaḡimi, taudanedanene maika.

⁵ Taumi matabumi yana natunatumama, be tauda nam kupi bo tadiwanawana natunatumama.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda nam sibo banaga kenekenedima tè ruvedi, ibewa da tauda sibo matadama a kaya be noḡota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana.

⁷ Be aitauga da kenekenedima taudi kupie ta kenakenana, be taudi aitauga tegotego buedima taudi kupie ta tegotego buana.

⁸ Be tauda yana ḡarogaronama aubainama, tauda sibo noḡota didimanidima debade sibo a kenana. Vutuna aubainama waisumaḡa be wainuapaḡo tai kade, be ami yawasanama Bada ya uteutemina koi kunuboboena.

⁹ Baninama Mamaitua ya vinedana da tauda nam na medie kovoḡa sibo tè banavi, ibewa da dà Badama Yesu Kerisoe yawasanama sibo tè paḡona.

¹⁰ Tauna aubaidama ya gurina aubainama. Na kaba verauma raḡanine, aveli da tauda gurigurida bo yawayawasanida, tauda matabuda tauna mate tà mia nonoḡana.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama Bada riune koi kawa duḡu vivira be koi rewapanana, maika yodi ko voivoiena nama.

Pol na raukurama damonama

¹² Yau bana, aitauga Bada na noyae tawai badana, taudi ko viviredina, baninama taudi ḡaromie ta noyanoya guratana, be ta rarau kuremina.

¹³ Koi nuapaḡo guratedi be ko vivira kauedina, baninama ta noyanoya guratana aubainama. Be ko kita da ami banagama mate subae sibo koya mia kauena.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, ka riuriu guratemina da aitauga matagayagayawidima ko riuwai noḡotidina, be aitauga moḡimoḡiḡidima ko riu sagusagudina, be aitauga adi waisumaḡe ta vovo gwaḡagwaḡana ko sagudina. Be ami banagama mate ko voyaḡota vivirana.

¹⁵ Be ko kita da nam aituw gewagewa, gewagewae ei maesi. Raḡan matabuna ko raurubu da vereḡa ami banagama ami banagama ḡarodie ko voiedina, be banaga ḡesaudima ḡarodie mate.

¹⁶ Raḡan matabuna koi nuaverena!

¹⁷ Ko moiragi nonoḡana raḡan matabuna!

¹⁸ Abaḡa ḡaromie ta tubutubuḡana, raḡan matabuna Mamaitua koi kaiwena! Inam vutuna Mamaitua na ḡoanama taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso tauwai sumaḡenama ḡaromie.

¹⁹ Arua Babau kai maika e karakaratina, nam koi tiriri gaba!

²⁰ Aitauga tawai perovetana, nam ko riutuatuagaiedi,

²¹ be adi giuma matabuna ko raurubudi da ko kitana, inam riukaua bo ibewa. Veredima da ko ragaudina,

²² be gewegewedima da ko gosagaḡana.

Pol na waikaiwa damonama

²³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna suba Badanama, tauma kawai baḡana da tauna sibo ya kawa babaumina. Be mate kawai baḡana da aruimima, nopomima be tubuḡimima nam wawu e paḡo, naumeki da Yesu Keriso dà Badama na kaba yovo munaḡama raḡaninama e tavana.

²⁴ Tauna patupatutumama ya vinemina da tokare nama e voiena.

²⁵ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragina.

²⁶ Wainuapaḡoe ami banagama koi kaiwedina.

²⁷ Bada isane ya riuriu vavasagemina da uma letanama tauwai sumaḡa matabudi ḡarodie ko sievina.

²⁸ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

Tesalonaika 2 adi letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Saelas be Timoti uma letanama ka girugirumina, taumi aitauga Mamaitua na damma Tesalonaika meagaina ko miamiana garomie.

Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso taumi garogaronama.

² Mamaitua Tamadama, be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama garomie e kenana.

Etara Yesu na kaba verauma raġanine

³ Yau bana, tauma raġan matabuna Mamaitua kawai kaiwena taumi aubaimima. Be inam nama ya verena, baninama ami waisumaġama e moramoraba be ami wainua-paġoma ami banagama ġarodie mate e moramorabana.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na damma dobu ġesaudima ġarodie, tauma ka rarau guyaguyauemina. Baninama taumi ġaromie piripiri be nuaboya a moraba kauana, be yaġoro taumi koya damiporedi be ami waisumaġe yaġoro ko kaikai guratena.

⁵ Mamaitua na waiguyauma kana taiye, taumi nuaboya be piripiri ko banabanavidina. Be uma nuaboyedie be piripiridie tauda yodi ta kita da Mamaitua na etarama, inam vutuna didimana. Baninama inam kedane e vovo kaukauemina, na waiguyauma aubainama, da tokare na waiguyauma nopone ko saġana.

⁶ Mamaitua banaga adi kovoġama tokare e utedina, vutuna aubainama aitauga taumi ta raraukivi gewegewemina, taudi tokare e kovogidina.

⁷ Be Bada gunume e maġatara be e yovoyovona raġanine, taumi aitauga yodi piripiri be nuaboya ko banabanavidina, tokare suba be sipere Mamaitua e utemina. Be teneġinama nama tauma e utemaina raġanine, Bada e maġatara be e yovona kai menamenanama maika, na aneama wairewapanidima mate.

⁸ Be taudi aitauga Mamaitua nam ti kataie be da Badama Yesu na giuma nam tima vovo teyetejena, taudi tokare e kovogidina.

⁹ Taudi Bada na rewapanama be na yanama ta dobi pore ġavoe be kovoġa kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona.

¹⁰ Be tauwai sumaġa babaudima matabudi inam raġanine tai nuaverena, be isanama ta kaisuġusuġuna. Be taumi mate, baninama ama rauguguyama koya vaie be koyai sumaġana.

¹¹ Mamaitua ya vinemina da taumi tauna natunatumina. Vutuna aubainama ka moimoiragina da raġan matabuna Mamaitua matane, taumi sibo na ġoane nama koya mia kauana. Be mate ka moimoiragina da Mamaitua rewapanama e utemi da ami waisumaġe aba veredima ko noġonoġotidina, vutudi sibo koya voivoiedina.

¹² Inam raġanine taumie da banaga matabudi tokare Bada Yesu isanama ta kaisuġusuġu, be taumi ta viviremina nama Yesu ta vivirena. Inam kauidima Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema aubainama nama ta tubutubuġana.

2

*Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama**

¹ Yau bana, Bada Yesu Keriso na verauma, be nema tauda mate tai rawateġei bakona, vutudi ya riuemina.

² Nam aitau e riuwai gusumi bo e tainuaboyemi be umanama e riu, “Bada na raġanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Avedi da taudi rauboni kaikaiyvudie adi giuma kabe ti paġopaġo, bo tauma kabe leta ke girumi be umanama ke riuriuedi, “Bada na raġanima kaiteka ya tavana.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu.

³ Nam aitau ei buemi be koi sumaġe.

Bada na raġanima nam tokare e tava makai. Noġone banaga toitoi adi waisumaġama ta gosedi be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena. Inam raġanine Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama e maġatarana. Tauna vutuna gewagewa tauwai tubuġidima.

⁴ Tauname e kawa saġe munaġe, be Mamaitua be yaba matabudi banaga ta rarau duneedina e riutuatuagaiedina, be Mamaitua na tempolma nopone e saġa da e mia, be tauname e riu munaġe be e riuna, “Taugu vutuna Mamaitua.”

* 2:: ‘Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama’ Gurik bonane ya riuna: Tarawatu tautuaġaienama. Uma baneginama tauna noġone e naġonaġona, be tarawatu matabuna tauriutuatuagaaienama.

⁵ Ko noḡoti da tauḡ taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, uma yabedima matabudi è riuwai nonoḡimina.

⁶ Be Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama yodi sibo ya verauna, be aba inam baneginama e kaididi be e raberabena, taumi koya kataiena.

⁷ Mamaitua taumia tautaurienama na rewapanama kaiteka mareḡa waimoisirie e noyanoyana, be aitau da taukaididinama ya kaididi be e raberabena, naumeki da na raḡanima boruborune, e raukai gose be e variana.

⁸ (v8a) Yodibe inam baneginama Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e maḡatarana.

⁹ Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama tauna tokare Seitan na rewapanae e maḡatara da Seitan na noyama e voidina. Be Seitan rewapana e ute da inam baneginama voia be mataira dosidima e voidi da banaga sibo ya kaiyovuedina.

¹⁰ Be yaba toitoi e voidi be banaga kwakokwakodima e boru waideḡedina, baninama taudi Mamaitua na riukauama a tuagaie, be nam ti sumaḡena da yawasana sibo a banavi.

¹¹ Inam kaidima aubainama Mamaitua banaga e voidi da taudi kaiyovu tai sumaḡedi be tai muriwatanedina.

¹² Yodibe matabudi adi kovoḡama dosinama ta paḡona, baninama riukaua nam ti sumaḡena, be taudi gewagewa awai nuapaḡo guratena aubainama. (v8b) Be Bada Yesu na kaba verau munaḡama raḡanine, yavutune Mamaitua tauwai ḡavienama e suve waibakoko, be Yesu nenegarine e kawa gewagewa be e kawa koakoana.

Ko midì da bagibaginaḡa

¹³ Yau bana, Bada ewai nuapaḡoemina aubainama, tauma raḡan matabuna sibo Mamaitua kèi kaiwena, baninama tauna noḡone ya vine dokemina da na yawasanama ko paḡona. Uma yawasaninama koya paḡopaḡona maika, Arua ya voiemi da taumi banaga babaumima, be mate taumi Mamaitua na riukauama koyai sumaḡena.

¹⁴ Inam baninama tauma ama rauguguyama aubainama, taumi ya vinemina da tokare Bada Yesu Keriso neneḡarine ko miana.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, ko midì da bagibaginaḡa, be aba mudumaie bo letae kewai katakataimina, vutudi ko kaidididina.

¹⁶ Tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso, be Tamadama Mamaitua isedima tauma ka kaisuḡusuguna, baninama taudi ai nuapaḡoeda be adi raunuatokie a duḡudana da tauda tokare marae tà mia nonoḡana.

¹⁷ Be mate tauma ka moimoiragina da tauna yaḡoro e duḡumina, be rewapana e utemi da taumi ami giuma verediḡa be ami voiana verediḡa ko voidina.

3

Pol moiragi yai baḡena

¹ Yau bana, yodi inam kawai baḡana da aubaimaima ko moiragi da Bada varinama sibo ya daberara makai be banaga sibo a vivirena, maika taumi ḡaromie.

² Be mate ko moiragi da banaga gewegewedima nimedie be sibo Mamaitua yai yawasanimaina. Baninama nam banaga tabutabunama i sumaḡana, be

³ Mamaitua tauna vutuna patupatutunama, tauna tokare rewapana e utemina, be mate Mamaitua tokare tauraukivigewagewa na rewapanae be e midì ḡaḡarimina.

⁴ Tauma Bada isane ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi aba ḡaromie kè riuriu vavasaḡemina nama ko voivoiedina, be yaḡoro da ko voidina.

⁵ Be ka moimoiragi da Bada nopomima sibo yai keda dokena Mamaitua na wainua-paḡoe, be Kerisoe sibo koya midì da bagibaginaḡa.

Nam ko matagayawa!

⁶ Be yau bana, yodi Bada Yesu Keriso isane ka riuriu vavasaḡemina da raḡan matabuna tauwai sumaḡa matagayagayawidima ko voredina, baninama taudi nam ama waikatakataima ruvane tima miamiana.

⁷ Taumi ama voiana koya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama taumi sibo koya ruvamai, be nama koya miana. Tauma taumi mate tè miamiana raḡanine, tauma nam ke matamatagayawana,

⁸ ibewa, tauma kupi da suara kè noyanoya guratana be nam ami kanima ke kanikani yababena. Ibewa da tauma ama noyae kani kè paḡo be kè kanikanina, be nam aitau ke tainuaboyamna.

⁹ Tauma ama didimanama e kenakenana da taumi sibo tauma koyai kani bagibag-imaina. Be tauma nam nama ke voiana, baninama tauma kè goeḡoena da mataira verenama sibo kè voie be koya kitana.

¹⁰ Be tauma taumi mate tē miamiana raḡanine, tauma umanama kē riu vavasagēmina, deḡoda aitaū nam ima noyanoyana, naumeki da tauna nam e kani.

¹¹ Be tauma kē vaiena da banaga ḡesaudima ḡaromie matagayagayawidima ta miamiana. Taudi nam tima mia genuana, be tubuḡidima anisagunama noyanama tima voivoiena, ibewa da taudi tai vadasaḡa be tawai karakarakutu naḡona. Taudi inam tunidiḡa ta kwapukwapu yababena.

¹² Tauma Bada Yesu Keriso isane inam nama banegidima kawai baḡedi bo ka riuriu vavasagēdina da taudi sibo a mia genuanana, be mabidie a noya da sibo adi kanima a banavina.

¹³ Be taumi yau banagama, raḡan matabuna sibo vere koya voivoiedina be nam tunimima ya tuaḡai.

¹⁴ Deḡoda aitaū riumaima uma letanama nopone nam ei muriwatane, naumeki da inam baneginama ko kita porena, be nam tauna mate koi rawateḡeimi. Inam kauine tauna tokare e tunimayaḡa be

¹⁵ deḡoda tokare na noḡotama e vitarena. Be nam ko voie da ami ḡaviama e tubuḡa, ibewa da ko raukurena, baninama inam taumi turemima.

Waikaiwa damodima

¹⁶ Yau bana, suba Badanama raḡan patapatanama suba sibo ya utemina, yaba matabuna ḡarone. Bada taumi ḡaromie e miana.

¹⁷ Taugu Pol, uma waikaiwinama taugu nimaḡomigue è girumina. Yodi taumi ko kataie da uma letanama riukaua taugu nimakiviguma. Uma inam taugu yau girumama.*

¹⁸ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema ḡaromie e kenana.

* **3:17:** Leta tabutabunama Pol na taugirumama ya girumina. Be vers 17 da 18 taudiḡa inam Pol taunaḡa nimane ya girumidina.

Timoti 1 na letama pakanama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama be Yesu Keriso, taudi a vinegu be a riu vavasagegu da taugu Pol apasol è tubugana. Be Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tà raberabena da tokare tà kitana.

² Tam Timoti ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaġe tam taugu natuġomiguma.

Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima kwai ġakedina

³ Raġanine taugu Masedonia provinsnama naġonama aubainama, taugu è riu vavasagegma da tam Epeses meagainama nopone kwa mia be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima matabudi kwai ġakedi da nam kaiyovue banaga tai katakataidi.

⁴ Be mate taudi nam giu poredima kaikaiyovudie* bo kimta poredima ġarodie sibo yawasana a kerikeri wanedì. Inam kaudie taudi adi raġanima tawai yakaredina. Taudi nam sibo inam yabedima ai tarapiriedi be a kawa nuarageġedi, baninama inam kaudie waikawa saġasaġa ta tubutubuġana. Inam kaudima tokare nam dà waisumaġe ta saguda, be Mamaitua tàì muriwatane, ibewa.

⁵ Yau riuvasasaġama yà riuriuemna tokare na damonama inam wainuapaġo. Be inam wainuapaġonama inam nopodima vereverene be adi noġotama vereverene tai nuapaġona. Yodibe adi waisumaġama tokare ei rewapana, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nam tai muriwatane.

⁶ Be banaga ġesaudima inam yabedima veredima kaiteka a gosedi, be giu kavekavedima tawai tarapiriedina.

⁷ Taudi ta noġonoġota munaġedina da taudi kabe tarawatu tauwai katakataidima veredi, be ibewa. Be avedi da adi giuma vaiedima ai rewapana kauana, be yaġoro taudi aba ta giugiuedina, banidima nam ti kataiedina.

⁸ Tauda tè kataiena da tarawatu inam yaba verenama, deġoda tarawatu banaga tà giu waibatedina.

⁹ Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiena nam banaga veredima aubaidi, ibewa da banaga gewegewedima aubaidima,

- taudi aitaūġa tarawatu tauwai katikotovidima,
- aitaūġa tarawatu taurawaġaiġaiedima,
- aitaūġa Mamaitua tauriutuataūġaienama,
- aitaūġa gewagewa tauwai nuapaġoenama,
- aitaūġa nopo miremiredima,
- aitaūġa Mamaitua tauwai diboginama,
- aitaūġa tametamedi, tinetinedima be banaga ġesaudima mate tauwai guridima.
- Bo aitaūġa

¹⁰ tauwai soġa yabayababa,

- aitaūġa monamonaġedima ta gosedi be ta naġo waiwaivi adi banagama waiwaivi mate be tautauġoma adi banaga tautauġoma mate tawai kawa soġana,
- taudi aitaūġa banaga ta danenedi be ta rarau gimaredina,
- taudi aitaūġa tawai kaikaiyovu be etare tawai bovibovina,
- be taudi aitaūġa yaba toitoi gewegewedima ta voivoiedina, be inam yabedima Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nopodie nam tima kenakena.

Inam nama banegidima aubaidima Mamaitua tarawatu ya voiedina.

¹¹ Be waikatakatai riuriukauinama inam vari verenama nopone e kenakenana. Inam varinama vutuna Mamaitua ya utegu be yà rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna boruboruminama, be ya vere vavasaga.

Pol Mamaitua yai kaiwena na raunuatoima aubainama

¹² Taugu èi nuavere kauana, baninama dà Badama Yesu Keriso rewapana ya utegu be ya noġoti da taugu patupatutuguma, vutuna aubainama ya vinegu da taugu na noyama yà voivoiena,

* 1:4: Giu poredima maika wamba kumakuma, be ġesaudima mate.

¹³ avedi da taugu boni sorukeakea banegiguma, Keriso èwai diboği, be tauwai sumağenama è raraukivi gewegewedina. Be Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna, baninama inam rağanine taugu nam e kataiena aba è voivoie. Inam rağanine taugu yağoro nam ewai sumağana.

¹⁴ Be dà Badama na raunuatoima ġarogue ya yovo be ya voiegu da tauna èi sumağe, be wainuapağo nopoguma ya moğavuna. Değoda tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso mate tà mia tenağana, inam kaudima nama tokare ġarode ta tubuğana.

¹⁵ Banaga matabudi sibo a kataie da taugu aba yà giuena inam giu riuriukauinama be taudi sibo ai aninena: Yesu Keriso dobue ya yovona, banaga gewegewedima ei yawasani-dina aubainama. Be matabudi nopodie taugu naumeki è gewagewa vavasağana,

¹⁶ vutuna aubainama Yesu Keriso ya raunuatoieguna da tokare banaga matabudi ġarogue ta kita be ta kataie da tauna ewai raba nuetauna da gewagewa banegidima tokare yawasana kenakena nonoğinama e utedina, değoda taudi Keriso tai sumağena rağanine.

¹⁷ Mamaitua tauna guyau miamia nonoğinama. Tauna miamia moisirinama be guri nam i kataiena, tauna taunağa vutuna Mamaitua, be banaga matabuda sibo tauna isanama tè kawa sağe be tè kaisuğusuğu nonoğena. Inam riukaua.

Pol Timoti nuanama ya boruna

¹⁸ Timoti natuguma, uma giudima taugu yà riuemna: Aba noğone awai perovetaena ġarome ta tubuğana, vutudi kwa noğotidina. Tam inam riudima kwa ragaudi be vari verenama aubainama kwai ġavia kauana.

¹⁹ Be am waisumağama kwa kaididi da badonağa, be noğota didimanidima aba nuama e riuriuemna nama kwa voidedina, inam kedane tokare kwai ġavia kauana. Banaga ġesaudima taudi noğota didimanidima aba nuedima ya riuriuena nama nam ti voidedina, be tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima awai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama adi waisumağama ya kovina, maika waga kabe kira debane i raukaisağa be i monumonu.

²⁰ Tautauğoma rabui isedima Himeneas be Alexanda taudi mate inam banegidima nopodie. Vutuna aubainama Seitan nimane è biridina, dabudine taudi sibo a kataie be nam Mamaitua sibo ai diboğa munage.

2

Pol Timoti ya riuena da nema sibo ai taparoro bakona

¹ Taumi aba sibo koya voia dokena inam umanama: Noğone taumi banaga be Mamaitua poudie ko midu be banaga aubaidima ko moiragi be Mamaitua koi bağa da e sagudina. Be mate Mamaitua koi kaiwena banaga matabudi aubaidima.

² Inam kauinama tenegine nama ko moiragina guyaguyau be waibabada aubaidima, da tauda tokare subae tà mia genuana be Mamaitua tà voteyete ye be tai kawa vivirana.

³ Uma inam kua verenama Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama, inam kauine ewai nuaverena.

⁴ Baninama tauna e ġoegoenana da banaga matabudi yawasana kenakena nonoğinama sibo a banavi be riukaua waikatakatainama sibo a kataiena.

⁵ Baninama Mamaitua inam tenağa, be banaga tenağa Mamaitua be banaga poude e midimidina, inam Yesu Keriso,

⁶ tauna vutuna banaga matabuda taumidiğaridama, baninama Mamaitua rağan ya boruborue Yesu Keriso na yawasana yai utaena banaga matabudi aubaidima, be yodi Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

⁷ Taugu yà riuriu kauana be nam ama kaikaiyovuna, inam kauinama aubainama Bada ya vinegu da taugu apasol be vari verenama yà rauguguyena. Be taugu riukaua waikatakatainama eteni banegidima yài kataidi be tai sumağana.

Tautauğoma be waiwaivi adi giuna

⁸ Taugu yà ġoegoenana taumi dego dego ami kaba wairawateğeima rağanine, tautauğoma nimedima ta kaisuğu be ta moimoiragina rağanine, taudi sibo nopodima vereverene a moimoiragina, be nam medi bo ġasi mate.

⁹ Be mate yà ġoegoenana da waiwaivi sibo ai gara kua be tubuğidima sibo a semo kaudina. Be nam yaba waimataveraveraudie debedima a waisiedi, be nam anibasa yabedima sibo a kotedi maika gara waimataveraveraudima, bo waisia ġesaudima tabutabu maika posaru bo komakoma, inam avedi.

¹⁰ Değoda taudi Mamaitua tawai sumağena, naumeki da taudi voia veredie nopodima sibo ai siana, inam nama waisianama Mamaitua matane ya verena.

¹¹ Taparoro babadidima tawai katakataina rağanine, waiwaivi sibo a voyağota, a kayokoa be ai beavaia ġomana, be tautauğoma adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana.

¹² Be taugu nam waiwaivi amawai aninedina da taudi tautauḡoma sibo ai katakataidi, ibewa da taudi sibo ai nuatugutuḡu, be nam sibo tautauḡoma adi gabuma a paḡo be ai bada.

¹³ Baninama Mamaitua noḡone Adam ya voia dokena, be muriḡa Ivi.

¹⁴ Be Seitan Ivi ya kaiyovue da ya beku be gewagewa ya voiena, be nam Adam.

¹⁵ Be waiwaivi adi noyama naumeki da sibo ai natunatunana. Be mate adi waisumaḡama Keriso ḡarone, be adi wainuapaḡoma sibo a kaiguratedi, be a mia kauana Mamaitua na ḡoane nama. Inam kedane tokare Mamaitua ei yawasanidina.

3

Ekalesia babadidima adi giuma

¹ Uma giunama yodi aba ya riuemina inam riukaua: Deḡoda aitu ekalesia debanama waibadenama e ḡoḡoena, inam naumeki tauna noya verenama e ḡoḡoena.

² Be inam baneginama tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine miemieninama,
- be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugiue.
- Be tauna waivi tenaḡa e naḡi be vutunaḡa e rabena,
- be inam baneginama miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,
- be tauna na noḡotama matabudi didimanidiga,
- be tauna voyaḡota be vivira baneginama,
- be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kaudima.
- Be tauna Mamaitua na damma tauwai katakataidima,
-

³ be nam tegobua banegina,

• be nam sorukeakea banegina.

• Tauna vovoyaḡotinama be nam kayokayo medimedina,

• be nam mane tauwai nuapaḡoenama banegina.

•

⁴ Tauna na vadama banegidima ei bada kaudina keda verene, be e kita da na sedama tauna ta voteyeteyena.

⁵ Be deḡoda tauna na vadama banegidima ḡarodie nam ei bada kaua, inam tokare nam teneteneḡina da Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie ei bada.

•

⁶ Be tauna nam sibo waisumaḡa vaunama banegina, baninama deḡoda tauna noponama rauguyaguyau e moḡavu, be tokare kovoḡa e banavina maika Seitan.

•

⁷ Be banaga nam waiwaisumeḡidi mate tauna sibo a vivivivirena be a kawakawa saḡena, be deḡoda ibewa, inam tokare banaga tai giugiue be Diaboro na kwaroe e raukaisaḡa be e tikonina.

⁸ Be kaurinama teneginama ekalesia taurabedima nama.

• Banaga matedie taudi banaga viviviredima,

• be nam banaga tauriu waimatakoedi.

• Be nam tegobua banegidi,

• be nam kaiyovue a rarau mane bo a rarau purapura.

•

⁹ Taudi adi noḡotama didimanine waisumaḡa waikatakataidima ta kaididina. Inam vutuna Mamaitua yai maḡatarina ḡarode.

•

¹⁰ Noḡone ko kita wairuvedi, be deḡoda nam aba gewagewanama ḡarodie ko banavi, naumeki da taudi Mamaitua na damma ta rabedina.

¹¹ Be kaurinama tenegine adi waiwaivima nama.

• Banaga matedie taudi waiwaivi viviviredima,

• be nam tawai mena bo tawai karakaraku.

• Be taudi miamia genuanidima, be nam voivoia yabayababedi,

• be taudi waiwaivi patupatudima.

¹² Be ekalesia taurabenama tauna waivi tenaḡa kavakava ya naḡina. Be tauna na sedama be na vadama banegidima ei bada kaudina keda verene.

¹³ Deḡoda ekalesia taurabenama e noya kauana, banaga tauna tokare ta kawa saḡe, be tauna ma raudebatorana Bada Yesu Keriso ei matematena banaga noḡodie.

Mamaitua waikatakatai riuriukaurinama ewai maḡatarina

¹⁴ Taugu yà noḡonoḡotina da raḡan ḡaubonaḡa yà verauna ḡaromie, be taugu yaḡoro uma letanama yà girugirumina tam ḡarome,

¹⁵ baninama deḡoda taugu nam yà verau, tam kaite kuya kataiena da Mamaitua na vadae tauwai sumaḡa nema sibo a vivira bakona. Taudi vutudi riukaua Mamaitua miamia nonoḡinama na damma, vutuna aubainama taudi Mamaitua na waikatakataima kadi tuatua.

¹⁶ Mamaitua waisumaḡa riuriukauinama yai maḡatarina ḡarode, nam aniriuriu nu-ababaḡe, baninama inam umanama, Keriso tubuḡe ya maḡatarana,

be Arua Babau ewai maḡatarana da Keriso tauna naumeki didimana baneginama. Be anea tauna a kitana.

Be tauwai sumaḡa dam matabuna ḡarodie tauna a rauguguyena, be banaga dobu matabuna tauna ai sumaḡe, be Mamaitua ya nawena marae.

4

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima

¹ Arua Babau umanama e riuriu yaḡedana, da raḡan damodie tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima tokare waisumaḡa ta gosedi be arua kaikaiyovudima tai muriwatanedina. Be mate taudi penama adi waikatakataima tai sumaḡedi be tai muriwatanedina.

² Banaga kaikaiyovudima taudi inam waikatakataidima kaikaiyovudima tawai daber-aridina, baninama noḡota veredima taudi ḡarodie matabudi a yanisarana.

³ Inam banegidima tawai katakataina da banaga nam sibo ai naḡi. Be mate ta riuriuna da kani ḡesaudima banaga sibo a widinedina. Be inam nam nama. Mamaitua kani matabudi ya voiedina anikani aubainama, be aitaḡa riukaua tawai sumaḡena, taudi Mamaitua tai kaiwe be inam kanidima ta kanidina.

⁴ Yaba matabuna Mamaitua ya voivoiedina inam taudi yaba veredima, be nam sibo tē riutuḡaiedi. Tauda Mamaitua sibo tēi kaiwe be muriga da tē kanina, be Mamaitua matane inam kanidima matabudi veredima,

⁵ baninama inam kanidima Mamaitua riune be moiragie tokare kani babaudima ta tubuḡana.

Ekalesia babadidima nema sibo a mia be a noya bakona

⁶ Deḡoda inam giudima nama tauwai sumaḡa kwai katakataidina, naumeki da tam inam Yesu Keriso na taunoyama veremma. Inam kedane tokare banaga ta kataiem da tam Bada kwawai sumaḡena, be riunama vutuna kwawai muriwatane be kwa kanikani bagibagiena.

⁷ Giu poredima kaikaiyovudima be bua giudima kwa gosedinna. Be kwa kita da tam kwa kaigurate be Mamaitua na ḡoane nama kwa miana.

⁸ Be yawasana tubuḡe tã kaiguratena inam naumeki, be tokare damone nam aba. Be yawasana Arue tã kaiguratena, inam ya vere kauana, baninama damone yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama yodi da nokoi tokare tã banavina.

⁹ Riu matabudi è riuriuemna inam riukaua, be inam riudima sibo kuyai aninedi be kuya ragaudina.

¹⁰ Tauda tã noyanoya guratana da Mamaitua riunama tã daberarina da banaga tã sumaḡe be yawasana tã banavina. Baninama tauda Mamaitua yawayawasaninama tãwai sumaḡena. Tauna vutuna banaga matabudi ei yawasanidina, deḡoda taudi tai sumaḡena.

¹¹ Inam kaudima banaga kwa riu vavasagedi be kwai katakataidina.

¹² Tam banaga vaumma, be nam aitaḡu sibo ya kita waiyovoḡem. Tam banaga matedie voia verediḡa kwa voiedina, am giue, am yawasanae, am wainuapagoe, am waisumaḡe, yodibe banaga tokare ta kitam be tai muriwatanemna. Be yawasana miremiredima nam kwa voiedi.

¹³ Be girugiruminama poranama be vaunama patara noḡodie kwa siesievidi, kwa rarau guguyedi be banaga kwawai katakataidi be taugu yà verau munaḡana.

¹⁴ Be puyo Arue Mamaitua ya utemna nam kwa gose. Raḡanine ekalesia babadidima nimedima debame a boru be am noyama awai perovetaena, dabudine inam puyonama kuya paḡona.

¹⁵ Uma kaudidima matabudi è riuriuemna kwa voiedina nuama tabutabune, dabudine banaga tokare ta kita da tam am waisumaḡama e moramorabana.

¹⁶ Am yawasanama be am waikatakataima raḡan matabuna kwa kita yaḡedina, baninama deḡoda nama kwa voiana, tokare tam be tauwai beavaia mate kwai yawasana tenaḡemina.

5

¹ Nam airaḡan bada poranama kwa riu badobadoe, avedi, be nuatauḡa ḡarone kwa giuna maika kabe tam tamagomim. Be tautaugoma vaudima ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tasitasim.

² Be waiwaiwi poredima ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam tinatinam, be guguini ḡarodie kwa giuna maika kabe tam nuvunuvum, be nam noḡota miremiredima mate.

Kaiyababa kadi raukurama

³ Deḡo kaiyababidima nam aitau taurabedi, inam taudi kwa rabe kauedina.

⁴ Be deḡoda kaiyababa na sedama bo yatayatanama tima miamia, naumeki da taudi sibo noḡone Mamaitua a vivire be adi dosima a rabe kauedina. Inam kauine taudi adi dosima be yateyatedima adi wairabarabama tawai maesina. Inam kauine Mamaitua ewai nuaverena.

⁵ Be deḡoda kaiyababa taunaḡa e miamiana, be nam aitau taurabena, tauna na noḡotama matabuna Mamaitua ḡarone ya boru, be kupi da suara e moiragi be sagu ewai baḡena.

⁶ Be deḡoda kaiyababa tubuḡinama e rarau guyaguyauena, inam waivinama kaite arue ya gurina, avedi da wayawasaninama e miamiana.

⁷ Inam giudima banaga kwa riu vavasaḡedina. Yodibe tokare nam aitau ei wavudi be e riuna, “Tam nam dosi kuma raberabe kauedina.”

⁸ Be deḡo baneginama na vadama banegidima be na dosima nam e rabe kauedi, inam banaginama tauna na waisumaḡama e kawakawa koakoana. Inam baneginama na gewagewama ya moraba vavasaḡana, nam eteni banegidima maika.

⁹ Deḡoda ai kaiyababa e verauna isanama pepae boru saḡenama aubainama, kwa kita da tauna na modima 60 be nokoi ya naḡona. Tauna isanama kwa girumina da tauna sibo sagu ya paḡona. Be mate kwa kita da tauna na taugomama tenaḡa kavakava,

¹⁰ Be banaga ta vivivivirena tauna na voiana veredima aubainama, maika seda ya yosiyosidi bo banaga na vadae a tavatavana taurabe kauedima, be tauna voyaḡote tauwai sumaḡa ḡarodie yawai taunoyana. Be banaga adi nuaboyae ya sagusagudi, be yaba veredima toitoi mate ya voivoiedina. Inam kaiyababinama isanama kwa girumina.

¹¹⁻¹² Be banaga vaudima tawai kaiyababana, taudi nam isedima pepae kwa girumidi. Baninama avedi da taudi adi saugama kaite a boru da kabe nam tai naḡi munaga. Be yaḡoro taudi vaudima aubainama tokare tubuḡa na ḡoanama e raurubudina, taudi tokare aba Keriso ḡarone a sausaḡena ta noḡota tuagaie be deḡoda wainagi munaga ta goena. Be inam kedane adi saugama tokare tai kati kotovi, be kovoḡa ta banavina.

¹³ Nam vutunaḡa be mate taudi matagayawa, be vadaḡa ta naḡo babara tawai karakarakutu, be banaga mududie giu ta ragaudi be ta giugiu nawedina kabe taudi adi giu.

¹⁴ Uma kauinama sabine yau raukurama kaiyababa vaudima ḡarodie ya boruboruna da taudi sibo ai naḡi, ai natunatuna be adi vadama a rabedina. Inam kedane na ḡaviama tokare nam tenetenegina da ḡarone ei mena.

¹⁵ Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima kaiteka Keriso a gose be Seitan tawai muriwatanena.

¹⁶ Deḡoda ai waiwi Bada Yesu tauwai sumaḡenama, be na vadae kaiyababa e miamiana, naumeki da tauna sibo inam kaiyababinama ya rabe kauena, be nam ekalesia vita e utedi. Be kaiyababa ḡesaudima wainuatoitoidima nam aitau da sibo a sagudi, naumeki da ekalesia taudi vutudi sibo a sagudina.

Mamaitua na damma babadidima adi giuna

¹⁷ Deḡoda ekalesia babadidima Mamaitua na damma tawai doka kauedina, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be koi maesidina. Be aitaḡa da ta rarau guguya be tawai katakataina, taudi naumeki da maesa verenama ko utedina.

¹⁸ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Kau kaikaivainama ami noyama e voivoiena raḡanine, nam mudunama ko panitom, ko gose da tauna e kanina.”

be mate Bada Yesu ya riuna, “Taunoya naumeki da na maesama sibo ya paḡona.”

¹⁹ Ekalesia kana badama nam kwai wavu yababe, be deḡoda banaga rabui bo rabuiteḡa tai matamatana, inam naumeki.

²⁰ Be aitau da gewagewa e voiena, tauna patara matedie kwa riu matai ḡomena, dabudi banaga ḡesaudima mate ta kita be ta nairana.

²¹ Mamaitua be Yesu Keriso be na aneama vinevinedima matedie ya riuriu vavasaḡemna da uma giudima kwa voteyeteyedina, be nam aitau kwai muri naḡonaḡo.

²² (v22a) Nam kwai paparana be ekalesia badanama vaunama debane nimamma kwa boru be kwai anina makaie, deḡoda na gewagewama tam mate tokare wavunama kwa paḡona.

²³ (-)

²⁴ Baninama kwa noḡoti da banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena da inam banegidima tokare kovoḡa ta banavina. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi gewagewama semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana.

²⁵ Be teneḡinama nama banaga ḡesaudima adi voiama veredima banaga matabudi ta kitedi be ta katakataiena. Be banaga ḡesaudima adi voiama veredima semoe ta kenakenana, be yaḡoro tokare ḡavoe ta maḡatarana.

(v22b) Kwa kita da tam veremma, nama Mamaitua matane kwa miana. (v23) Nam upa taunaḡa kwa tegotego, be waen ḡaubonama mate kwa tegona kapomma anisagunama aubainama, baninama tam kana raḡanie kwa sidasidana aubainama.

6

Taunoya adi giuma

¹ Taunoya taudi adi babadama sibo a vivira kauedina. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua isanama be dā waikatakataima nam ta kawa gewegewedi.

² Be deḡoda ami babadama waisumeḡidima, naumeki da ko vivira kauedi be nam ko noḡota tuatuaḡaiedi be ko riuna. “Aa, inam tuatuaḡadama, nam bonedima tã vaie.” Inam avedi, be ḡarodie ko noya guratana, baninama taumi matabumi tauwai sumaḡa, be inam kauine taumi taudi ko sagudina.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudima be waiguyau riuriukauinama

Inam riukauidima kwai katakataidi, be tauwai sumaḡa matabudi kwa riu guratedi da taudi sibo inam riudima a voteyeteyedina.

³ Deḡoda aitau waikatakatai tabu ewai katakataimi, be dā Badama Yesu Keriso na waikatakataima nam e ruva, bo Kuristen na mia kauama waikatakatainama nam e ruva,

⁴ inam baneginama nam aiyaba i kataiena, ibewa, tauna noponama rauguyaguyau be sida ya moḡavuna. Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna giu banidima debedie ewai saḡasaḡana. Be inam waisaḡasaḡanama damone nuaraḡaraḡa, waikawa ḡasiḡasi, unura be waikarakarakutu ta tubutubuḡana.

⁵ Inam nama banegidima raḡan matabuna gewagewa tauwai tubuḡidima. Baninama taudi adi noḡotama a sidana, be nopodima waitupa kaiyovu a moḡavuna, be nam riukaua ti kataiena. Taudi tawai noḡotana waikuristen inam kabe waiguyau anipaḡonama kedana.

⁶ Waikuristen nopone deḡoda aba tē paḡona inam naumeki, baninama tauda inam Arue tēi guyauna.

⁷ Baninama tinadama yawai tubuḡidana raḡanine, tauda nam aiyaba te paḡo be mate uma dobune te tubuḡana. Vutuna aubainama dā kaba gurima raḡanine, nam tokare aiyaba tē paḡo be mate tã naḡo.

⁸ Be deḡoda kani be gara tē banavidina, inam naumeki.

⁹ Taudi aitaḡa da waiguyau ta ḡoeḡoe guratena, taudi raurubue ta bekubekuna, maika kwaro kabe i tikotikonidi. Inam raḡanine taudi nopodie noḡota gewegewedima be buebuedina toitoi ta saḡasaḡana. Inam kaudiie taudi gewagewae ta naḡonaḡona.

¹⁰ Baninama mane wainuapaḡoenama ko noḡoti da inam gewagewa tabu be tabu waramidima. Banaga gesaudima adi waisumagama a gosedina, baninama taudi mane ragaudima a ḡoe guratena, aubainama a voia munaḡedi da nopodima nuaboya da nuaboya ya moḡavuna.

¹¹ Be tam Mamaitua ḡaronama aubainama, inam yawasanidima kwa gosaḡa be kwa raurubu gurata da yawasana didimanidie kwa miana. Be mate Mamaitua na ḡoane kwa miana, be waisumaḡa, wainuapaḡo, damipore be voyaḡota, vutudi kwa ragaudi da ḡarome.

¹² Be waisumaḡa aubainama waḡavia verene kwai ḡaviana, yodibe yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama kwa paḡona tam aubaimma. Tam matamata toitoi noḡodie kuya mididi be kuya riuna da Keriso kuyai sumaḡena, inam raḡanine Mamaitua ya vinemna da inam yawasaninama kwa paḡona.

¹³ Mamaitua yaba matabuna yawasana tauutenama, be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Pontis Paelat noḡone ya mididi be riukaue ya giuna.

¹⁴ Taudi matedie taugu yà riuriu vavasagēmna da uma giudima matabudi kwai muriwatanedina da tam tokare nam aitou aba gewagewanama ġarome e vato. Nama kwa miana, naumeki da raġan boruborune dà Badama Yesu Keriso e maġatarana.

¹⁵ Inam raġaninama Mamaitua boni ya vinena, tauna vutuna Mamaitua vere vavasaginama. Be taunaġa riukaua Bada be guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma, be babada matabudi adi Badama.

¹⁶ Tauna taunaġa nam airaġan e guri. Be na kaba miama inam yana boruminama yai rewapana vavasagana, nam aitou teneteneġina da na kaba miama diane e naġo. Be nam aitou deġo, boni da yodi i kita rubuna. Tauna isanama tà kaisuġu nonoġena, be rewapana tauna ġarone e kenakena nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

¹⁷ Banaga waiguyaudima uma dobune kwa riu vavasagēdi da taudi nopodie nam sibo a rauguyaguyau, bo adi noġotama adi waiguyau e a biridi, avedi, baninama inam yabedima matabudi tokare ta samoana. Be taudi Mamaitua vutuna tai sumaġena. Tauna vutuna yaba toitoi veredima nuadama aniwai nuaveredima aubainama e uteutedana.

¹⁸ Be kwa riu vavasagēdi da taudi vere ta voiedi be tai guyauena. Be nuedima tabutabune adi banagama ġarodie ta pairuna.

¹⁹ Inam kauine taudi ta vovo kaukauana adi waiguyauma raġan muriġa aubainama da taudi tokare yawasana ta paġona, be inam yawasaninama tauna riuriukauinama.

²⁰ Timoti, kwa rabe kauem be am noyama aba Mamaitua ya uteutemna, vutunaġa kwa kita watanina. Be banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudima nam kwa ragaudi. Inam giudima nam Mamaitua na riukauama timawai muriwatanena. Taudi Mamaitua tauwai diboġinama, be taudi ta riuriuna da inam vutuna kabe Mamaitua na katai, inam matabuna kaiyovu.

²¹ Be taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua na riukauama kabe ti katakataie, ibewa da taudi waisumaġa riuriukauinama a yakasina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema ġaromie e kenana.

Timoti 2 na letama wairabuinama

Pol na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso na apasolma Mamaitua na ġoane ya riuporeguna da yawasana ya sausaugena yà rauguguyena. Be aitauga Yesu Kerisoe ta miamiana, taudi inam yawasaninama ta paġona.

² Tam Timoti ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumaġe tam taugu natuġomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema, adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Waipatutu rauduġunama

³ Timoti, taugu Mamaitua yàwai kaiwena tam aubaimma. Tauna vutuna yau noġotama verene yàwai taunoyena, maika nema waġawaġaguma waġewaġedima a voivoiana nama. Be taugu raġan matabuna kupi da suara aubaimma yà moimoiragina.

⁴ Tam be taugu tēwai yamonedana raġanine, matasurumma yaġoro yà noġonoġotina. Vutuna aubainama taugu yà ġoēġoē guratena da sibo è kita munagem be nuagama ya verena.

⁵ Taugu è kataiena da tam Bada kwawai sumaġa guratena, maika nema boni yatamma Rois be tinamma Yunis awai sumaġana nama.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama taugu nimagama debame è boruboruna raġanine, Mamaitua na puyoma ya utemna, vutuna kwa noġotina. Be inam puyonama kwa suve waikarakarati da e morabana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà riuriu guratemna.

⁷ Mamaitua nam aninaira bo anitunimayaġa aruinama i utedana, ibewa da tauna Arua ya utedana inam rewapana, wainuapaġo be rabemunagedama aubainama.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama dà Badama Yesu varinama giuenama banaga ġarodie nam kwa tunimayaġa. Be mate taugu Bada isane è diburana nam kwa tunimayaġegu. Be naumeki da tam kwai nuatoitoi saguguna vari verenama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua rewapana ya utedana.

⁹ Tauna vutuna yai yawasanida be ya vinedana da yawasana babaune tà miana. Baninama nam taudame dà verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da Mamaitua na raukiviverema be na ogama ruvane. Inam raukiviverenama Yesu Kerisoe ya utedana, muriġa da yaba matabudi yai tubuġidina.

¹⁰ Be yodi Tauwai yawasana Yesu Keriso ya yovoyovona raġanine, inam ogedima ya voivoiedina ewai maġataridina. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna guri ya vaikoakoana, be vari verenama nopone yawasana kenakena nonoġinama kedanama yai kataidana.

¹¹ Mamaitua taugu ya vineguna da inam varinama verenama yà rauguguyena, be mate ya vinegu da taugu apasol be tauwai katakatai.

¹² Vutuna aubainama yodi uma dibure yàwai nuatoitoina. Be taugu yodi nam vutuna ama tunitunimayaġena, baninama taugu è kataiena da Yesu vutuna yàwai sumaġena. Be è katai kauena da tauna teneteneġinama da inam noyanama nimague ya boruboruna e rabe kauena, naumeki da raġan boruborune yà tavana.

¹³ Aba ġarogue kuya vaivaie be kuya kitakitana, kedanama teneġinama kwai muriwatana. Be Yesu Kerisoe kwa miana, waisumaġe be wainuapaġoē.

¹⁴ Be Arua Babau tauna vutuna nopode e miamiana na sague, Mamaitua riukaua ya uteutemna kwa rabe kauena.

¹⁵ Be tam kuya kataiena da tauwai sumaġa Eisia provinsne veraveraudima, taudi yau waikatakataima a tuaġaiana, vutuna aubainama taudi a gose poreguna, be Paigelas be Emogenas taudi mate a goseguna.

¹⁶ Be Bada na raukiviverema Onesporos be na vadama banegidima ġarodie sibo ya kenana, baninama tauna raġan matabuna ya vakitagu be yawai nuavereguna. Avedi da taugu dibure, be tauna yaġoro vakitaguma nam i nairana.

¹⁷ Be tauna Rom nopone ya tavatavana raġanine, tauna yai wanawana gurata da taugu ya banaviguna.

¹⁸ Bada sibo Onesporos yai anine be ya raunuatoiena, Keriso na kaba verauma raġanine. Tam kuya kataiena da tauna Epesesma ya sagu kaueguna.

2

¹ Be tam Timoti natuguma, kwa moiragi da Yesu Keriso na raukiviverree Mamaitua e voiem da kwai rewapanana.

² Aba taugu èwai kataimna banaga toitoi noḡodie, vutudi banaga patupatutudima be waikatakataiyāga banegidima kwai kataidina, be taudi mate banaga ḡesaudima tokare tai kataidina.

³ Tam Keriso na tauwai ḡaviama veremma, vutuna aubainama piripiri matabuna kwai dami poredina maika taugu.

⁴ Tam Keriso na tauwai ḡaviama aubainama nam uma dobunama na yawasanama ta taiparaparam, baninama deḡoda, tokare tori matanama nam kwa tainuavere.

⁵ Teneginama nama reisis banegidima tokare prais nam ta paḡo yababe, ibewa da noḡone reisis raukuranama sibo a voteyeteyedina. Be teneginama nama tam, Bada na raukurama sibo kuya voteyeteyedina.

⁶ Be nama tausipi kwa noḡoti: Aitau da e sipisipi guratana, tauna ḡarone maura e kenakenana, be tauna sibo ya kani dokana.

⁷ Uma kaidima aba yà riuriuemna, vutudi kwai nuanoḡonoḡotedina, be Bada e sagum da yaba matabudi tokare kwa katai kuedina.

⁸ Nam airaḡan nuamma e koa da Yesu tauna vutuna guyau Deivid na dame ya tubuḡana, tauna ya guri be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡena. Inam vari verenama vutuna taugu yà rarau guguyena.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama banaga taugu a panigu be dibure yàwai nuatoitoina maika kabe taudanedanene. Be Bada riunama taudi tokare nam ta pani be teneteneḡina.

¹⁰ Taugu piripiri matabudi yà damidami poredina, baninama ya ḡeḡoena da Mamaitua na vinevinema banegidima yawasana borboruminama be kenakena nonoginama Yesu Keriso e ta paḡona.

¹¹ Uma riudima yà riuemina inam riukaua:

Deḡoda tauda tauna mate tē guri tenaḡana,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tã mia tenaḡana.

¹² Deḡoda piripiri tã dami poredina,
naumeki da tauda tokare tauna mate tã bada tenaḡana.

Deḡoda tauna tã boviēna,
naumeki da tauna tokare nama e boviēdana.

¹³ Deḡoda tauda aba Keriso ḡarone ta saugana, be inam sauginama deḡoda tokare tã kati kotovina,

be tauna aba ḡarode ya sausaugena, inam sauginama tokare nam ei kati kotovi.
Banimama tauna tokare nam teneteneḡina da tauname e bovi munaḡe.

Waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie kwa rabe kauemna

¹⁴ Banaga matabudi uma riudima kwa riuwai noḡotidina. Taudi Mamaitua isane kwa riu vavasaḡedi da nam giu ḡesaudima kaikaiyovudima debedie tawai saḡasaḡa. Banimama inam nama giudima nam banibiribiridi, be tauwai beavaia ta kawakawa nuababaḡidi be adi waisumaḡama ta kawakawa gewagewana.

¹⁵ Mamaitua na noyae kwa kaiguratena, yodibe tauna e kitam be e riuna, “Tam taunoya veremma.” Inam raḡanine tam tokare nam kwa tunimayaḡa, baninama tam kaite Mamaitua riunama didimānae kwawai katakātaina.

¹⁶ Banaga giu miremiredima be kavekavedima taugiedima nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Banimama banaga nama ta voivoiana, taudi tokare Mamaitua ta mia tautaurie,

¹⁷ be adi waikatakataima gewagewanama e daberarana sida guriguri maika. Be inam damnama nopone inam Himeneas be Piletas taudi mate,

¹⁸ baninama taudi riukaua a vakaiyati be ta riuriuna da gurie be midisuḡu munaḡa inam bonika ya tubuḡa be ya kovina. Taudi inam giudie taudi banaga ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama ta kawakawa gewegewedina.

¹⁹ Be Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama yaḡoro bagibaginaḡa ta midimidina, tuatua keritau maika. Be inam tuatuanama bogane Mamaitua na giuma umanama e kenakenana: “Mamaitua ya kataiedina aitaḡa tauna ḡarogaronama”. Be: “Aitau da e riuna tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama, naumeki da tauna gewagewa matabudi e gose poredina.”

²⁰ Vada dosinama nopone taragai tabu be tabu ta kenakenana. Taragai veredima inam gold be siruvae a voiedina. Be ḡesaudima inam kaie be doḡae a voiedina. Taragai veredima inam taudi raḡan dosidima aubaidima, be taragai ḡesaudima inam raḡan ḡoma aubaidima.

²¹ Vutuna aubainama tam aitau deḡoda Mamaitua matane kwa kawa vere munaḡemna, inam raḡanine tam babaumma taragai verenama maika, tam tokare Mamaitua e paḡomma na noyama verenama voienama aubainama.

²² Be yarayaraga be guguini adi yawasanama gewegewedima kwa naḡo poredina. Be aitauga nopodima verene Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena, taudi mate koi rawateḡemi be didimana, waisumaḡa, wainuapaḡo be suba kededima, vutudi koi muriwatanedina.

²³ Tam banaga adi giuma kaikaiyovudie be buebuedie tawai saḡasaḡana nam kwai beavaiedi, avedi. Baninama inam giudima damodie waikawa riuriu be waikawa ḡasigasi ta tubutubuḡana.

²⁴ Bada na taunoyama tauna nam ei kawa riuriu, avedi. Be tauna kivinama e verena banaga matabudi ḡarodie, tauna sibo tauwai katakatai verenama, be pipiripi taudamiporedima.

²⁵ Bada na taunoyama tauna avedi da ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, be tauna yaḡoro mareḡa tauriu tuatuaḡaienama ei katakataidina. Dabudine deḡoda Mamaitua e voiedi da nuedima ta vitaredi be Mamaitua na riukauama tai aninena.

²⁶ Inam raḡanine taudi tokare matedima e kaya be Seitan na kwaroma ta vorena. Tauna vutuna na kwaroe ya vunugiidi be na ḡoane nama ya nawenawedina.

3

Raḡan damonama na pipirima

¹ Be uma kwa noḡoti, raḡan damone tokare pipiripi be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana.

² Inam raḡandie banaga tokare

- taudime tai nuapaḡo munaḡedina,
- mane tai nuapaḡoena,
- ta kawa saḡe munaḡedina,
- ta rauguyaguyauna,
- tai dibogaḡana,
- adi dosima ta rawaḡaiḡaiedina,
- vere nam taikaiwa ḡaredi,
- yawasana babaudima ta tuaḡaiedina,
-

³ nam tai nuapaḡo,

- nam noḡotaporaḡa ḡarodie e kena,
- tai menamena guratana,
- ta voia yabayababana,
- kividima e korokoro vavasagaḡana,
- vere ta tuaḡaiena,
-

⁴ adi banagama ta biri dobiḡedina,

- nam noḡota kaua ḡarodie e kena,
- noḡota poupouta ḡarodie e kenana,
- tubuḡa na ḡoanama tai nuapaḡoena be nam Mamaitua,
-

⁵ ta voiana maika kabe Kuristen, be Mamaitua na rewapanama nam ti kataiena.

Inam nama banegidima nam mate koi popo. Inam kaudima matabudi aubaidima raḡan damone pipiripi be nuaboya dosidima ta tubuḡana,

⁶ baninama taudi vadaḡa ta naḡo be waiwaiwi nuateketekedima ta karakarava nawedina. Be inam waiwaividima taudi gewagewa nopodima ya moḡavu taritarina, be gewagewa tabu be tabu e kawakawa neḡeneḡedina.

⁷ Inam nama waiwaividima waikatakatai tabu be tabu tawai muriwatanedina, be nam airaḡan aiyaba tima katakatai rubuena.

⁸ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi maika Janes be Jambes* taudi boni Mousis a riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Be yodi uma tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima teneginaḡana nama Mamaitua na giuma riuriukauinama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena. Taudi adi noḡotama ya sidana, be adi waisumaḡama inam matabuna kaiyovu.

⁹ Taudi tokare nam aikedae ta potitava, baninama banaga matabudi tokare adi sidama ta kitana.

Avedi da pipiripi tam yaḡoro kwa rauguyana

* 3:8: Exodus 7:11, 22 ko kita nema ya riu bakona. Be inam yabedima tauvoiedima banegidima isedima inam 'Yanes' be 'Yambes'. Taudi inam guayu Pero na banagama.

¹⁰ Taugu aba aubainama yà noyanoyana inam tam kuya kataiena, be yau waikatakataima be yau yawasanama matabudi tam kuya kataiedi be kwawai muriwatanedina. Be yau waisumağama, yau mianuetauma, yau wainuapağoma, yau wainuabagibagima, matabudi tam kuya kataiedina.

¹¹ Be Antiok, Ikonium be Listra meagaidie nema a raukivi gewagewa bakegu be ei nuatotoina, inam matabudi tam kuya kataiedina. Taugu taudi nimedie be Bada yai yawasaniguna.

¹² Be riukaua da banaga Yesu Keriso tawai muriwatanena, taudi mate tokare raukivigewagewa ta banavidina.

¹³ Be banaga gewegewedi be kaikaiyovudima taudi ta nağo be banaga ta kaiyovuedi be ta biribiri waideğedina. Vutuna aubainama Seitan taudi mate e kaikaiyovuedina. Inam kauine taudi adi gewagewama ta tatai morebidina.

¹⁴ Be Timoti, tam kuya kataiena da tauwai katakattamma tauma patutu banegimaima. Vutuna aubainama aba kewai kataim be kuyai sumağena, vutuna kwa kaididina, baninama tam kuya kataiena da inam vutuna riukaua.

¹⁵ Tam rağanine ġaubome da yodi, Mamaitua riunama girugiruminama kuya kataiena. Be inam giudie tam nuauyauya kwa pağo da kwai sumağa be yawasana Yesu Kerisoe kwa pağona.

¹⁶ Baninama Girugiruminama matabuna inam Mamaitua riunama. Mamaitua vutuna banaga noğota ya utedi da riunama a girumina. Inam riunama aniwai katakatai aubainama, be banaga ei kataidi da dego tauna gewagewa be dego tauna vere be anikawa didimana, be mate ewai kataidana da nema sibo didimane tē mia bakona.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua na banagama, be yodi teneteneğinama da na ġoanama veredima matabudi tã voidedina.

4

¹ Be Yesu Keriso e mağatarana rağanine, tauna tokare banaga yawayawasanidi be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina. Inam rağanine Bada na waiguyaua dobue banaga ta kitana. Bada Yesu be Mamaitua matedie taugu yà riuriu vavasagemna

² da rağan matabuna tam Mamaitua riunama kwa rauguguyena, avedi da banaga adi ġoana bo nam adi ġoana, tam yağoro ġarodie kwa rauguguyena. Waikatakatai verene banaga kwa duğudi, kwa kawa didimanidi be gewagewa tauvoienama kwa riutuagaiedina. Inam yabedima matabudi voyağote kwa voidedina.

³ Rağan e veraverauna e tavana, inam rağanine banaga tokare waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama nam ta ġoe. Ibewa da taudi beedima ei ġarağarana tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima adi giuna vaienama aubainama. Inam vutuna aubainama taudi mabidie adi tauwai katakataima ta wannedi be tawai beavaiedina.

⁴ Taudi waikatakatai riuriukauinama waibeavaienama ta tuağae be giu poredima kaikaiyovudima waibeavaiedima ta ġoedina.

⁵ Be tam Timoti, yaba matabuna ġarone kwa kita kaua da nam banaga ta kawa nuaragağam. Tam naumeki da piripiri matabuna kwa dami poredi be am noyama da vari verenama kwa rauguguyena. Inam vutuna am noyama Mamaitua ya utemna, kwa voie da kwa raudamoena.

Pol na giuna damonama

⁶ Be taugu kaiteka yau gurima rağaninama e tavatavana da yà gurina. Be kosiniguma e rağunina waen olta debane ta rarau puyoena maika.

⁷ Taugu waigavia verene Bada aubainama è ġaviana. Taugu reisis èi kovina, yodi parata boruborune è tavana, be taugu yau waisumağama è kaididina naumeki da yodi.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama yodi Bada yau maesama ya kaididi be e raberabena. Be maesa inam umanama: Bada ya riueguna da taugu banaga didimaniguma tauna matane. Be Bada tauna vutuna didimana tauwai tarapirienama, be na kaba verau munağama rağanine yau maesama e uteguna. Inam nam tauguğa, ibewa da banaga aitauğa na kaba verau munağama ta ġoeğoe gurate be ta raberabena, taudi mate e utedina.

⁹ Timoti kwa kita da waigapa ġarogue kwa tavana.

¹⁰ Baninama Demas tauna uma dobunama yai nuapağo guratena aubainama, ya gose poregu be ya nağona Tesalonaikama. Be Kresens ya nağona Galesia be Taitos Dalmasiama ya nağona.

¹¹ Yodi Luk taunağa taugu mate ka miamiana. Tam kwa veraverauna rağanine Mak mate kwai doka verauğena ġarogue, be tauna uma dabudine yau noyae e saguguna.

¹² Taugu Taikikas è riupore nawena Epesema.

¹³ Be kwa veraverauna raġanine, yau kwamama Troasma Kapas na vadae è gosena mate kwa paġona. Be yau bukama be yau pepama ġesaudima è girugirumidina, mate kwa ragaudina.

¹⁴ Irama tauvoiedima Alexandra, tauna gewagewa toitoi ġarogue ya voidedina. Be Bada tokare na kovoġama e utena.

¹⁵ Be tam mate kwa kita kua da nam gewagewa ġarome e voie, baninama tauna dà waikatakataima ewai ġavia guratena.

¹⁶ Banaga etareguma awai karena raġanine, yau banagama matabudi a naira poregona, be nam aitau i kaisaguguna. Bada naumeki da adi gewagewama e noġota porena.

¹⁷ Be Bada tauna vutuna diague ya midi be rewapana ya utegu da taugu vari verenama tabutabunama yà rauguguyena eteni banegidima ġarodie da taudi ta vaiena. Inam raġanine taugu sibo è gurina, be Bada yai yawasana munagēgona.

¹⁸ Taugu è katai kauena da aitau gewagewa ġarogue e veraverauġena raġanine, Bada tokare ei yawasaniguna. Be tauna tokare ei doka nawe kaeguna marae be dabudine na waiguyaue tauna mate ka miana. Tauna vutuna Bada isanama sibo tè kaisuġu nonoġena. Inam riukaua.

Pol na waikaiwama damonama

¹⁹ Prisila be Akwila yàwai kaiwedina, be Onesporos na vadama banegidima mate.

²⁰ Erastas tauna Korintma è gosena be Toropimas ma sidana Miletasma è gosena.

²¹ Be tam kuya raurubu gurata da sibo ġarogue kuya tava makaina, muriġa da bodubodu. Yubulas, Pudens, Linas, Klaudia be tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma dabudine, tam tawai kaiwemna.

²² Bada aruimma e rabena. Be na raukiviverema matabumi ġaromie e kenana.

Taitos na letama

Pol na waikawaiwama

Kapore Taitos,

¹ Taugu Pol, Mamaitua na taunoyama be Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Bada taugu ya vineguna da Mamaitua na vinevinema, banegidima yà sagudi da adi waisumağama èi rewa panana. Be mate riukaua yài katakataidi da taudi Mamaitua na goane ta miana.

² Inam waisumegine tauda tè kataiena da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoginama tà pagona, vutuna Mamaitua boni ya sausaugena, muriga da yaba matabuna yai tubugidina. Be Mamaitua nam airağan e kaiyovueda.

³ Be rağan boruborune tauna inam varinama yai magatarina. Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama ya vineguna da taugu inam varinama banaga ġarodie yà rauguguyena.

⁴ Tam Taitos ġarome uma letanama yà girugirumina. Am waisumağe tam taugu natuğomiguma. Tamadama Mamaitua be tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġarome ta kenana.

Taitos Kret nopone ekalesia babadidima e vinedina

⁵ Tam Kret bonabonane è gosemna, baninama dà noyama kwa kaiğavutinama aubainama, tam meagai da meagai nopodiğa kwa nağo be ekalesia adi babadama kwa vinedina.

⁶ Be ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna sibo taugoma, be tauna na yawasanama sibo umanama:

- Tauna yawasana didimanine e mia be nam aba e voia waigewa da banaga tai giugiue.
- Be tauna waivi tenağa e naği be vutunağa e rabena.

- Be na sedama sibo waisumegidima be nam beapotepotedi be rawarawa ġaigaidi.

⁷ • Be mate ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua noya ya utena aubainama umanama yawasanidie sibo ya miana.

- Tauna yawasana didimanine e miana, be nam aba sibo ya voia waigewa da banaga ai giugiue.

- Be tauna nam e kawa sağe munağe be banaga matedie e rauguyaguyau,

- be nam meditupo banegina,

- be nam tegobua banegina,

- be nam sorukeakea banegina,

- be nam kaiyovue e rarau mane bo e rarau purapura.

.

⁸ Be banaga na vadae ta tavatavana taurabe kauedima.

- Be tauna yawasana veredima tauğoedima.

- Be inam baneginama tauna miamia genuaninama, be nam voivoia yabayababina,

- be tauna na noğotama matabudi didimanidiga,

- be tauna Mamaitua na goane nama e mianana,

- be na yawasanae tauname e rabe munağena.

.

⁹ Ekalesia debanama tauwai badenama tauna Mamaitua riunama awai katakatina, vutudi e kaidididi da bagibaginağa. Inam rağanine tauna tokare teneginama da inam waikatakataidie sibo banaga ġesaudima mate yai katakataidi be ya riutuağaidina. Be riukaua tauriutuatuagaianama banegidima, dabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taudi inam ta kaikaiyovuna.

¹⁰ Baninama banaga toitoi riukaua tauriutuatuagaianama be tauboru waideğa banegidima ta miamiana. Inam kua jius banegidima adi voia ġomama nama, taudi ta riuriuna da banaga tarawatu tai muriwatanena, yodibe yawasana ta pağona. Be inam giudima matabudi kaiyovu.

¹¹ Inam banegidima kwa riutuağaidina, baninama taudi adi waikatakataima kaikaiyovune dam toitoi adi waisumağama ta kawakawa gewegewedina. Inam tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima maneğa tawai matanedina.

¹² Boni nuauyauya baneginama tenağa Kret nopone tauna umanama ya riuna, “Kret banegidima taudi matabudi kaikaiyovudima, kivikorokorodima, matagayagayawidima be kaniposa banegidima.”

¹³ Inam riukaua. Vutuna aubainama kwa riutuağai vavaşağedi be kwa voiedi da adi waisumağama Bada ġarone ei rewapanana,

¹⁴ Be nam Jius adi giuma kaikaiyovudima bo adi tarawatuma tai beavaiedi. Be banaga aitauga riukaua taumia tautaurienama nam adi giuma ta vaiedi be tai muriwatanedi.

¹⁵ Aitauga nopodie nam mira, taudi garodie yaba matabudi nam miremiredi. Be aitauga nopodie mira be nam timawai sumagana, taudi garodie yaba matabudi miremiredima, baninama taudi nopodima be adi nogotama a mirana.

¹⁶ Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua kabe ti katakataie, be adi yawasanama ewai magataridina da taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena. Taudi rawagoigai banegidima be banaga tawai mataravugetidina. Taudi nam tokare aiyaba verenama ta voie be tenetenegina, ibewa goma.

2

Waikatakatai verenama animia kaua aubainama

¹ Waikatakatai verenama ruvane, nama banaga kwai katakataidina.

² Tautaugoma poredima kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo a mia genuanana be nam a voia yabayababa. Be taudi banaga viviviredima sibo a mia be taudime a rabe munagedina. Be adi waisumagama sibo yai rewapana be nopodima wainuapago ya mogavuna, be pipiripi ragandie nuedima sibo a taibagina.

³ Be kauinama teneginama waiwaivi poredima nama kwai katakataidi da taudi sibo viviviredima a miana, Bada na tauwai muriwatanama maika. Be taudi nam sibo awai mena be nam sibo a tegotego bua, inam avedi. Be taudi waikatakatai veredima sibo a voivoiedina.

⁴ Uma waiwaividima poredima taudi sibo waiwaivi vaudima ai katakataidi da taudi sibo adi tautaugomama be adi sedama ai nuapagoedina,

⁵ be mate taudime sibo a rabe kauedi be nam tautaugoma gesaudima mate ai naḡo dobira. Be mate adi vadae sibo ai rabaraba kauana. Raḡan matabuna kividima sibo a vere, be adi tautaugomama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Inam kauine banaga tokare Mamaitua riunama nam tai kwatekwateve.

⁶ Be kauinama teneginama yarayaraga kwai katakatai yaḡedi da taudime sibo a rabe kauedina.

⁷ Be tam yawasana veredima kwa voiedi da taudi dabudine ta kita be tai muriwatanemna. Waikatakataidima raḡanine, tam didimanae be riukaue kwai katakataina, be bonama ei rewapanana nam kwai digidigiriedi.

⁸ Be am waikatakataima sibo ya didimana be ya vere vavasagana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare nam tenetenegina da ta riu tuatuaḡaiem. Be tauri tuatuaḡaiema tokare ta tunimayaḡana, baninama taudi nam aba gewagewanama garome ti vaiena da ta giue.

⁹ Taunoya yababa kwai katakataidi da yaba matabuna garone adi babadama adi waibadama dibune sibo a miana. Be taudi a raurubu da adi babadama sibo a kawa nuaveredina, be nam garodie a riu viravira.

¹⁰ Be taudi nam adi babadama garodie sibo a danedanene, avedi. Be taudi adi yawasanae adi babadama sibo a kitedi be a kataiedi da taudi naumeki taunoya patututudima. Inam kauine tokare Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama riunama banaga nuedima e soruna.

¹¹ Mamaitua na raukiviverema kaite ya magatarana banaga matabudi garodie. Be inam raukiviverene banaga tokare yawasana ta paḡona.

¹²⁻¹³ Inam kedane Bada e riuriuedana da gewagewa be dobu adi wainuaverema nam sibo t̄i muriwatanedi avedi, be didimanae ta mia be ta rabe munagedana. Be Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua dosinama be tauwai yawasanidama ta raberabena maika, tauda uma dobune Mamaitua na ḡoane nama ta miana. Tauda te kataiena da tauna ma borumina be ma neneḡarina e magatarana.

¹⁴ Tauna vutuna na yawasanama yai uta munaḡena tauda aubaidama, be da gewagewae ya kuvesida be nopodama ya koḡa porenana. Inam kedane tauda yodi tauna na banaga gomama te tubuḡana, aubainama tauda vere voiedima ta goeḡoe kauedina.

¹⁵ Inam giudima vutudi banaga kwai katakataidi be kwa duḡudina. Be deḡoda aitau gewagewae e naḡonaḡona, tauna kwa riutuagaiena, baninama tam rewapana garome. Be nam aitau e kita waiyovogem.

3

Vere ko voie

¹ Banaga kwa riu wainoḡotidi da waibabada be gabeman adi waibadae sibo a mia be a voteyeteyedina. Be taudi raḡan matabuna sibo yaba verediḡa a voivoiedina.

² Be taudi nam aitaū ḡarone sibo awai mena bo nam awai kawa ḡasiḡasi, avedi. Be taudi adi banagama mate sibo a voyaḡota be ai turana kauana.

³ Tauda mate boni bua na miane tē miamiana. Inam raḡanine tauda Mamaitua tē rawarawa ḡaiḡaie be banaga awai kedadoka waigewadana. Be tauda dobu be tubuḡa adi ḡoane tēwai yaragana. Be dā yawasanama gewegewedima maika unura be waikawa gadogai nopodama ya moḡavuna.

⁴ Be Mamaitua tauwai yawasanidama na raukiviverema, be na wainuapaḡoma ya maḡatarana raḡanine,

⁵ tauna yai yawasanidana. Inam nam dā verema aubainama i yawasanidana, ibewa da na raunuatoie yai yawasanidana. Mamaitua dā gewagewama ya koḡa porena raḡanine, tauda tē tubuḡa vitara be Arua Babaue yawasana vaunama ya utedana.

⁶ Baninama Yesu Keriso tauwai yawasanidama aubaidama ya gurina aubainama, tauna Arua Babau debade ya ḡini porena.

⁷ Tauna na raunuatoie ya kawa didimanidana, aubainama yodi tē kataiena da tauda tokare yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama tã paḡona.

⁸ Uma giudima yã riuriuemna, inam matabudi riukaua. Be taugu yã goeḡoena da inam giudima kwa giu guratana aitaūḡa Mamaitua tawai sumaḡena ḡarodie, yodibe taudi ta kita kaua da raḡan matabuna yaba verediḡa ta voidedina. Inam yabedima veredima vutudi tokare banaga ta sagudina.

⁹ Be banaga giu buebuedima debedie tawai saḡasaḡana, nam kwai beavaiedi. Be mate aitaūḡa kimta poredima ḡarodie yawasana ta kerikeri wannedi be Mousis na tarawatuma mate debedie tawai kawa riuriuna, nam kwai beavaiedi. Inam giudima nam banibiribiridi, be giudima tokare nam aitaū ta sagu.

¹⁰ Be banaga aitaū da ekalesia e daridariḡena, inam baneginama raḡan tenaḡa bo rabui nama kwa riutuḡaiaena. Be deḡoda e raukosoḡaiḡaina, naumeki da kwa kita yababena, be nam mate koi popo.

¹¹ Tam kuya kataiena da inam nama banegidima taudi gewagewa da gewagewa nopodima ya moḡavuna, vutuna aubainama taudime adi gewagewama ewai maḡatarana da taudi gewagewa banegidima.

Pol na giuma damonama

¹² Raḡanine taugu Atemas bo Taikikas yã riuporena ḡarome, kwa raurubu da Nikoplasma ḡarogue kwa tavana, baninama yau ogama è taraiḡina da bodubodue taugu inam dabudine yã miana.

¹³ Kwa kita da tarawatu kana badama Senas be Apolas adi ḡoanama matabuna kwa sagudina vaḡai aubainama.

¹⁴ Tauda dā banagama aitaūḡa waisumegidima, taudi nam sibo a mia yabayababa. Taudi vere sibo voidedima a kataie da banaga waikaruwaḡewaḡedima sibo a sagusagudina.

¹⁵ Banaga uma dabudine ka miamiana, matabudi tam tawai kaiwemna. Be inam dabudi aitaūḡa waisumaḡe tawai nuapaḡoemaina, kwa riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina.

Mamaitua na raukiviverema matabumi ḡaromie.

Pirimon na letama

Pol na waikaiwama

Kapore Pirimon,

¹ Taugu Pol, Yesu Keriso isane è diburana, be Timoti turadama. Tauma uma letanama ka girugirumina tam Pirimon turamaima be taunoya sagumaima ġarome,

² be mate nuvudama Apia, be tauwai ġavia sagudama Arikipas, be ekalesia aitauga am vadae tawai rawateġeidina matabumi ġaromie.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Bada Yesu Keriso adi raunuatoima be adi subama ġaromie ta kenana.

Waikaiwa be moiragi

⁴ Taugu yà noġonogotimna raġanine, raġan matabuna moiragie yau Mamaituama yàwai kaiwena,

⁵ baninama taugu è vaie da tam am waisumaġama Yesu Keriso ġarone, be am wainupaġoma Mamaitua na banagama matabudi ġarodie aubainama.

⁶ Taugu yà moimoiragina da tam am waisumaġe sibo kuyai rewapanana, be inam waisumeġinama sibo kuyai daberarina banaga ġesaudima ġarodie, inam kauine yawasana matabudi veredima Yesu Kerisoe tē ragaragaudina tokare kwa katai kaudina.

⁷ Tam am wainupaġoma aubainama nuavere dosinama be duġu kuya uteguna, baninama tam turaguma, tam Mamaitua na damma nuedima kuya taigidevina.

Pol Pirimon yai baġana da sibo Onesmas ya verauga munaġena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama Keriso isane ma raudebatoragu è riuem da aba sibo kuya voiena, be nam yà riuem,

⁹ baninama nuaguma kwa paġopaġona aubainama. Taugu Pol yodi èi dosina, be mate Yesu Kerisoe è diburana.

¹⁰ Taugu yàwai baġamna natuguma Onesmas aubainama, taugu dibure è miamiana raġanine arue tauna èi natunena.

¹¹ Boni tauna nam i sagum be noya veredima i voivoiedina, ibewa. Be yodi tauna banaga verenama ya tubuġana tam be taugu anisagudama aubainama.

¹² Taugu Onesmas yà riuriupore munaġena ġarome. Tauna vutuna nuanuaguma be è riupore da e veraverauna.

¹³ Taugu uma dibure yà miamiana vari verenama kana taiye. Be taugu è ġoeġoena da Onesmas sibo uma dibure è rabe kwase da sibo ya saguguna tam epaiamma.

¹⁴ Be taugu nam e ġoeġoena da tauna sibo è rabe kwase yababe, be deġoda tam kui aninana, inam naumeki. Be mate taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da tam sibo è segerim be Onesmas kuyai anine, saguguma aubainama. Ibewa da tamġa am ġoane nama.

¹⁵ Anikitanama Onesmas raġan ġaubonaġa ya rautapa gosemna, be yodi tokare agunai da mate ko mia nonoġana.

¹⁶ Be tauna yodi nam taunoya yababa boni maika, ibewa be tauna yodi Yesu Kerisoe turaguma, be tam tura vavasagimma.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama taugu deġoda tam turamma, naumeki da Onesmas kwai aninena maika kabe taugu.

¹⁸ Be tauna deġoda ġarome aba ima voivoia waigewa bo ima danedanene, naumeki da vitanama taugu yà paġona.

¹⁹ Taugu Pol nimague è girumana kwa sievi: Taugu tokare yài maesimna. Be taugu yawasana kedanama èi kataim be èi yawasanimna, vutuna inam yau sipoma ġarome. Be inam dabudine tokare nam aba yà riuem.

²⁰ Tam turaguma, vutuna aubainama aba Bada isane èi baġamna, naumeki da sibo kuya voie, be taugu nuaguma sibo kuyai subana.

²¹ Taugu uma letanama è girumina ġarome. Be è kataiena da aba èwai baġamna na ruvama e kenana, be tam tokare ya moraba vavasagana kwa voiena.

²² Yodi yaba ġesau yà riuem: Bada ami moiragima e pariparibeena da taugu tokare yà verauna ġaromie. Vutuna aubainama tam am vadae yau gabuma kwa vokaukawa wainonoġi be e kenakena.

²³ Epapras ewai kaiwemna. Tauna taugu mate Yesu Keriso isane kè diburana.

²⁴ Be yau banagama tausaguguma Mak, Aristakas, Demas be Luk mate tawai kaiwemna.

²⁵ Bada Yesu Keriso aruimima e rabedina. Be na raukiviverema taumi ġaromie e kenana.

Hibru adi letama

Yesu Keriso tauna ya saġa guratana, nam anea maika

¹ Boni raġandie Mamaitua keda tabu be tabu* ġarodie raġan toitoi waġawaġadama Israel ġarodie ya giugiuna. Be inam ġiudima matabudi peroveta ya riuedi be taudi yatayatadama Israel ġarodie a rarau guguyana.

² Be yodi raġan damodie tauna natuġominama ya vine be ya riupore da tauna Mamaitua na ġiuma ġarode ya rarau guguyena. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua ya vinena da yaba matabudi ei buderiedi be ei badedina, be mate taune Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabuna ya voidina.

³ Be Mamaitua neneġarinama matabuna natunama ġarone e rawarawa maġatarina, be tauna na yawasanama teneġinama maika Mamaitua. Be tauna riunama wairewapanine yaba matabuna ta kenakena watanana. Be raġanine tauna banaga adi gewagewama ya koġakoġa porena murine, tauna ya naġo marae be Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama kasaune ya miana.

⁴ Vutuna aubainama tauna Bada dosinama ya tubuġana, be anea matabudi tauna ewai badedina. Be tauna isa wairewapana vavasaginama ya paġona, be isanama ya saġa guratana nam anea isedima maika.

⁵ Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Tam taugu natuġomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”
Ko noġoti da inam riunama nam anea ġarodie nama i riuna, ibewa. Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Tauna Tamanama taugu, be tauna taugu natuġomiguma.”

⁶ Be raġanine natunama kaevou ya riuporena dobie, mate ya riu munaġana, “Mamaitua na aneama matabudi tauna natunama sibo a rauduneena.”

⁷ Be anea adi ġiuma inam umanama,

“Mamaitua na aneama taudi inam taunoya ġoma be è riuriuporedina raġanine, taudi maika sive bo kai.”

⁸ Be tauna natuġominama aubainama umanama Mamaitua ya ġiuna,

“Tam Mamaitua, be am waibadama e kena da e kena nonoġana.

Be am waiguyaue didimanae banaga kwai badedi be kwa voidi da taudi mate didimanae ta miana.

⁹ Tam didimana kuyai nuapaġoe be yawasana barebaredima kuya tuaġaiedina.

Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua, am Mamaituama ya vinem

be ya kawa saġem da am waibadama dibune mara banegidima ya biridina.

Inam kedane tauna ya kawa saġem be nuavere dosinama ya utemna.”

¹⁰ Be mate Mamaitua ya riuna,

“Bada, boni pakane tam dobu kuyai tubuġina, be mara matabudi nimame kuya voidina.

¹¹ Be taudi matabudi tokare tai kavedina, be tam kwa mia nonoġana.

Taudi tokare gara maika ta gwamatu,

¹² be kwa viri kudukududi da kwai poraġana.

Be tam tokare teneġimma nama kwa mia nonoġana, be nam airaġan kwa boru vitarem.”

¹³ Mamaitua nam aba aneanae umanama i riuena,

“Kasaugue kwa mia, be am ġaviama kaġamma dibune ya biridi be kwa vadididina.”

¹⁴ Ibewa da anea taudi arua be tawai taunoyana, tauda aitaūġa Bada yawai yawasanidana ġarode sagudama aubainama.

2

Nam parata tà pare be wari kedaġa tà naġo

¹ Tauda vari verenama tè vaivaiena naumeki da tà kaididi da bagibaginaġa. Inam kedane tokare dà paratama noġode e kenakenana, nam tà pare be wari kedaġa tà naġo, ibewa!

* 1:1: Keda tabu be tabu ġarodie Mamaitua ya giugiuna inam umanama: Tauna rauguguye ya giugiu, raubonie, mataire, anea, be ya toi rereġena.

² Baninama ko noḡoti da boni Mamaitua na giuma anea a paḡo be banaga ḡarodie a giuguedina, be aitauga anea adi giuma nam tiwai beavaiedi be ti vovo teyetyedina, taudi adi kovoḡama a banabanavidina.

³ Be yodi Mamaitua yawasana dosi vavasaginama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama varinama Bada ḡominama ḡarode ya giuedina, be nam anea. Be tauma aitauga inam giudima Bada mudune kè vaivaiedina, tauma ka riuriuna da inam giudima matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama deḡoda inam riudima nam tòi beavaiedi be nam tòi muriwatanedi, ko noḡonogotina tokare na kovoḡama tà vore, bo?

⁴ Be Mamaitua inam varinama verenama kawa rewapaninama, aubainama mataira be voia dosidima mate ya voivoiedina. Be tauna na goane puyo Arua Babau banaga ya utedina. Inam kaudima matabudi ya voivoiedina banaga sibo a kataie da inam varinama riukaua.

Yesu waiyawasanidama aubainama yai rawabanaga ḡomana

⁵ Tauma kè riuemina da dobu vaunama e veraverauna, tokare e tavana. Be uma dobonama vaunama tokare nam anea tai bade, ibewa.

⁶ Baninama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna,

“Banaga adi verema aba da tam sibo kuya sagudi? Be banaga adi sedama aba aubainama kwa raberabe kuedi?

⁷ Tam kuya voiedi da taudi raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune a rautapa miana,

be muriḡa tam kuya kawa saḡedi da neneḡara be vivira kuya utedina.

⁸ Dabudine yaba matabudi tauna na waibadama dibune kuya biridina.”

Mamaitua yaba matabuna Yesu na waibadama dibune ya biridina, be nam aiyaba mabine ima raberabe munaḡena, ibewa. Avedi da inam kaudima yodi nam te katai kuedi be tama kitakita kuedina, be yaḡoro da taudi Yesu na waibadama dibune ta miamiana.

⁹ Be yodi tà kita da Yesu tauna raḡan ḡaubonaḡa anea adi rewapanama dibune ya rautapa miana, baninama Mamaitua na raukiviverree Yesu banaga aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua tauna neneḡara be vivira dosidima Yesu ya utena.

¹⁰ Mamaitua tauname aubainama yaba matabuna ya voiedina, be yodi na rewapanae e raberabedina. Mamaitua na ḡoana kauama da tauna na sedama matabudi e nawedi marae be ta mia kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Yesu ya riupore be yai nuatoitoina. Be inam wainuatoitoina Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuḡana. Yesu tauna vutuna taukuvesa.

¹¹ Yodi Yesu tauna banaga babaunama, be taudi aitauga ya kawakawa babaudina, taudi matabudi yodi tamedima tenaḡa. Vutuna aubainama Yesu debanama torane taudi e riuriuedina da tauna tasitasinama,

¹² be mate Yesu umanama ya riuna,

“Tam isamma taugu tasitasiguma tokare yài kataidina,

be taparoro nopone isamma taugu yà kawa saḡena.”

¹³ Be mate tauna ya riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yawai sumaḡena. Yodi ko kita, taugu umanama Mamaitua na sedama ya uteuteguna mate.”

¹⁴ Mamaitua na sedama taudi banaga ḡoma, taudi visiḡodi be kosinidima ta kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu mate yai rawabanaga ḡoma be banaga tubuḡidama ya paḡona. Baninama inam kedane tauna teneteneḡinama da e gurina. Be ya gurigurina raḡanine tauna guri taupakinama na waibadama ya kawa gewagewana, guri taupakinama tauna vutuna Diaboro.

¹⁵ Inam kedane taudi aitauga noḡone guri na waibadama dibune a mia be a nainairana, matabudi ya kuvesidina.

¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataie da Yesu ya verauna Eibraham na sedama sagudima aubainama, be nam anea sagudima aubaidi.

¹⁷ Vutuna aubainama tauna yai rawabanaga ḡomana, tasitasinama tauda maika. Be inam kedane tauna ya raunatoieda be pirisi dosinama patupatutunama ya tubuḡana, be dabudine Mamaitua noḡone banaga adi gewagewama maesinama ya paḡona.

¹⁸ Baninama tauna ḡominama mate boni raurubu be wainuatoitoi Seitan ḡarone ya banavidina. Vutuna aubainama yodi aitauga da Seitan e rarau rubudina, Yesu tokare teneteneḡinama da e sagudina.

3

Yesu tauna ya saḡa guratana, nam maika Mousis

¹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, aitauga Mamaitua ya vinevinemina, yodi Yesu ko nogotina, tauna Mamaitua ya riupore be tauda dà pirisima dosinama ya tubugana. Tauna vutuna tàwai sumaĝe be tà giugiuenà.

² Mamaitua Yesu ya vinena, be Yesu Mamaitua ĝarone yai patutu kauana maika Mousis. Nama Mousis Mamaitua na vadama ĝarodie yai patutuna.

³ Ko noĝoti da vada verenama banaga tokare ta kawa saĝena, be you vada taukerinama tokare ta kawa saĝe vavasagaĝena, nam maika na vadama. Be teneginama nama Mamaitua Mousis ya kawa saĝena, be you Yesu tauna vada taukerinama aubainama, Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saĝe guratena, nam maika Mousis, baninama Mousis tauna taunoya ĝoma.

⁴ Vada matabudi taukerinama banegidima ta miàmiana, be Mamaitua tauna yaba matabudi taukeridima.

⁵ Mousis tauna Mamaitua na taunoyama be Mamaitua na vadama ĝarodie yaba matabuna ya noya kaudina. Be Mamaitua muriga da tokare aba e vatona, Mousis noĝone yawai maĝatari dokedina.

⁶ Be Keriso tauna nam Mousis maika, ibewa. Keriso tauna vutuna vada taupakinama natuĝominama, vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na vadama ĝarodie Keriso e noyanoya kauana. Be yodi tauda aitauga waisumegidama, naumeki da nuadama torane tà midì da bagibaginaĝa, baninama tauda vutuna Mamaitua na vada ĝomama. Inam noĝitina vutuna ma nuavereda tà noĝota watanena naumeki da, dà raĝanima damone.

Mamaitua aba e riuriuena nam ko raukosogaigai

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Arua Babau umanama e riuriuna,

“Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiana,

⁸ nam ko kawa nopobadomi, maika boni waĝewaĝemima a voivoiana nama.

Inam raĝanine

⁹ waĝewaĝemima taudi modi 40 nopodie yau voiamà dosidima a kitedina,

be yaĝoro taudi a raukosogaigai be dobu kavakavane a rarau rubuguna.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama taugu nuaguma yai medi kava be ĝarodie umanama è riuna,

“Taudi raĝan matabuna adi ĝoane nama ta naĝonaĝona, be taugu yau kedama nam tima katakataie be timawai muriwatanena.”

¹¹ Naumeki da taugu nuaguma yai medi be umanama è sauga wapana,

“Taudi nam airaĝan yau gabuma ĝaukune ta tava be ta sipere.”

¹² Yau bana, ko kita kava da raĝan matabuna Mamaitua koi sumaĝena, be nopomie nam ĝewagewa e kena da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama ko mia tautaurie, avedi.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, taumi manaka raĝandie raĝan matabuna ami banagama ami banagama mate koi kawa duĝu vivira da ĝewagewa nam sibo ya boru waideĝemi be ya kawa nopobadomi. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaiana”.

¹⁴ Tauda waisumaĝa tèwai karena raĝanine, tauda Keriso na banagama tè tubugana, be dà waisumaĝama yai rewapana kauana. Be yodi tà kita kava da dà waisumaĝe tà midì da bagibaginaĝa, be nam tauna tà gose pore, naumeki da damone.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na giuma, kaite è riuriuemina yodi yà riu munagemina, “Manaka taumi Mamaitua na giuma ko vaivaiana,

nam ko kawa nopobadomi,
maika boni koya voivoiana nama.”

¹⁶ Abaĝa banegidima boni Mamaitua riunama a vaie be a rarau kosogaigai? Inam aitauga Ijiptma be Mousis yawai doka dobigedina, taudi vutudi.

¹⁷ Be modi 40 nopodie boni abaĝa banegidima ĝarodie Mamaitua nuanama yawai medi? Inam aitauga ĝewagewa a voivoiedi be muriga dobu kavakavane a gurina, taudi vutudi.

¹⁸ Be abaĝa banegidima ĝarodie boni Mamaitua ya sauga waĝa be umanama ya riu? “Taudi nam airaĝan yau gabuma ĝaukune ta tava be ta sipere.” Inam aitauga Mamaitua a rawarawa ĝaigaiena, taudi ĝarodie.

¹⁹ Yodi tà kita da aba aubainama taudi Mamaitua na gabuma ĝaukune nam ti tava. Inam baninama nam tauna ti sumaĝena.

4

Mamaitua na gabuma ĝaukune tà naĝona

¹ Be Mamaitua na saugama yaĝoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ĝaukune sibo a tavana. Be Israel banegidima Mamaitua na gabuma ĝaukune nam ti tavana be na saugama yaĝoro e kenakenana. Vutuna aubainama tauda inam gabunama tà paĝona. Be tà kita kava da tauda dà waisumaĝe nam inam banegidima maika kedae tà guri rovo.

² Tauda inam riunama verenama të vaivaiena tenegīnama maika taudi. Be taudi inam riunama nam ti sumagaena aubainama, inam riunama na verema nam ti banavina.

³ Baninama tauda aitauga të waisumağana, inam gabunama ġaukune tokare të sağana. Be aitauga nam timawai sumagaena, Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapa be ya riuedina, “Tauu nuaguma yai medi da è sauga wapa be è riuna:

Taudi nam airağan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere.”

Mamaitua boni dobu yawai tubuġie da yodi tauna gabu ya vokaukua wainonoġi da e kenakenana, be yağoro taudi tokare nam inam gabune ta sağa be ta sipere.

⁴ Baninama rağan aniwai 7-nama na giuma Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua yaba matabuna ya voivoiedina yai kovidi be rağan aniwai 7 ne ya sipere.”

⁵ Be muriğa ya riuna, “Taudi nam airağan yau gabuma ġaukune ta tava be ta sipere.”

⁶ Be yodi të kita da Mamaitua na saugama yağoro e kenakenana, da na damma gabu ġaukune sibo a tavana. Be tauna riunama verenama Israel banegidima ġarodie a rauguguya dokena, be taudi a rawağaiğaiena, aubainama nam dabudi ti tavana.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua rağan ġesau vaunama ya boruna da na damma gabu ġaukune sibo të tavana. Be inam rağaninama tauna yai isana, ‘Manaka’. Be riu ‘Manaka’ boni Deivid ġarone ya vatovatona, inam vutuna kaite è riuemina,

“Manaka taumi yau giuma ko vaivaiena,
nam ko kawa nopobadomi.”

⁸ Be Josua Israel banegidima nam Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune i doka tavaitedina, ibewa. Değoda inam gabune sibo i doka tavaitedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nam rağan ġesau vaunama sibo ya boru.

⁹ Vutuna aubainama yodi të kita da Sabat siperenama yağoro kaikaiporenama e kenakenana Mamaitua na damma aubaidima.

¹⁰ Be aitu da Mamaitua na gabuma ġaukune e sağasağana, na noyama ya voivoiena mate siperenama e pağona, maika Mamaitua na noyama damone ya sipere nama.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama të raurubu gurata da inam gabunama ġaukune të sağana, be nam aitu e rawarawa ġaiğai be e beku, Israel banegidima maika.

¹² Mamaitua riunama inam yawayawasanima be wairewapana vavasaginama, kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgam kaukauinama maika. Tauna banaga nuadama e tiremi be kaninopodama e nigonigo wanena. Be mate nopo na ġoanama be na noğotama e kaikai viredina.

¹³ Be Mamaitua matane nam aiyaba moisirie ima kenakena rubuna, ibewa. Yaba matabudi tauna matane, neganegae ta kenakenana. Be tauna dà voiamo matabudi tokare e kaiviredina.

*Yesu tauna dà pirisima dosinama **

¹⁴ Be yodi waisumağa të giugiuenta, vutuna të kaididi da bagibaginağa, baninama tauda dà pirisima dosi vavasaginama marae e miamiana, tauna vutuna Yesu, Mamaitua Natunama.

¹⁵ Be tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu tauna dà vogwağagwağama ya kataiedina, be tokare teneteneğinama da e raunuatoiedana, baninama tauna mate boni raurubu tabu be tabu ya banavidina, maika tauda yodi të banabanavidina nama. Be tauna na raurubue nam gewagewae i beku rubuna, ibewa.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda yodi ma raudebatorada raukivivere Mamaituanama ġarone të nağona, be dabudine tauna na raunuatoie e sagudana dà piriipirima rağandie.

5

¹ Pirisi dosinama uma dobie na voiamo inam umanama: Tauna nam tauname ima vinevine munağena, ibewa da Mamaitua e vine be tauna banaga aubaidima poune e midimidina, be adi puyoma e ragaudi be gewagewa aubaidima e tipatipana Mamaitua ġarone.

² Be tauna banaga kwakokwakodi be buebuedima adi vogwağagwağae e rarau nua-toiedina, baninama tauna mate nama kitanama maika taudi.

³ Vutuna aubainama tauna puyo e ragaudi be Mamaitua ġarone e tipatipana, tauname na gewagewama aubaidi be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima.

⁴ Be ko noğoti da dobie nam aitu tauname ima kawa sađe be pirisi dosinama ima tubutubugana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna e vine be e kawakawa sağena, maika boni Eron ya vinena nama.

⁵ Be yodi Keriso ġarone të kita da tauna nam tauname i vine munađe be pirisi dosinama i tubuğana, ibewa da Mamaitua tauna ya vine be umanama ya riuna,

* **4:13:** Pirisi matabudi debedie inam tauna pirisi dosinama.

“Tam taugu natuḡomiguma, manaka taugu tam è tikam da tam taugu Natuguma.”

⁶ Be gabu ḡesaune buka nopone ya riuna,

“Tam piriši miamia nonoḡimma, Melkisedek maika.”

⁷ Yesu uma doḡue ya miamiana raḡanine, tauna moiragie ya ḡaba be ma matasuruna Mamaitua yawai baḡana da tauna sibo na gurie Mamaitua yai yawasanina. Be Mamaitua tauna na moiragima ya paḡona, baninama Yesu Mamaitua ya vivira kauē be na waibadama dibune ya miana.

⁸ Be avedì da tauna Mamaitua Natuḡominama, be yaḡoro tauna na wainuatoitoie ya raurubu da voteyateya ya kataiena.

⁹ Inam kedane Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da banaga batuturinama ya tubuḡa be ya voie da tauna yodi Tauwai yawasana ya tubuḡana. Be nama yodi aitaḡa ta vovo teyetyena, taudi tokare inam yawasaninama kenakena nonoḡinama ta paḡona,

¹⁰ baninama Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna piriši dosinama ya tubuḡana maika Melkisedek.

Nam seda wawaidima maika ko mia

¹¹ Inam kaudima adi giuma a toina ta kenakena, yaḡoro sibo kèi katakataimina, be nam teneteneḡina da kai katakataimi, baninama taumi ami noḡotama yakukuridima nam komawai beavaia kauana.

¹² Taumi yodi uma paratine sibo koyawai katakataina, be taumi nam aba ko kataiena, aubainama naumeki da taumi ko munaḡa pakane be seda adi waikatakataie Mamaitua na giuma sibo ai katakatai dokemina. Taumi seda wawaidima maika, yaḡoro susu ko kanikanina, be nam kani bagibaginama koma kanikanina.

¹³ Aitau da yaḡoro susu e kanikanina, tauna inam gomana wawainama maika be Mamaitua na waikatakataima didimanidima nam i kataiedina.

¹⁴ Be kani bagibaginama inam banaga nopodima batuturidima aubaidima. Taudi a raurubu be a kaikai guratena damone vere be gewagewa yodi kitedima a katai kauedina.

6

¹ Vutuna aubainama banaga nopodima batuturidima aba awai katakataimina, vutudi sibo taumi koya kataiedina. Be nam Kuristen koyawai karena na waikatakataie ko miamia watana, inam seda adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima taudi keda anisepanama, maika voia gewegewedima damodie guri ta kenakenana sibo tè gosodina, be waisumaḡa Mamaitua ḡarone na waikatakataima,

² babataito na waikatakataima, waiaiaina na waikatakataima, gurie be midisuḡu munaḡa na waikatakataima be maraetara be kovoḡa kenakena nonoḡinama adi waikatakataima. Inam waikatakataidima matabudi taudi keda anisepanama aubainama.

³ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ḡoane yodi waikatakatai ḡesaudima tà kitedina.

⁴ Deḡoda Mamaitua banaga i rawyanedi, be tauna na puyoma ti ragaudi be Arua Babau ti paḡona,

⁵ be Mamaitua na giuma verenama be na waibadama na rewapanama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, taudi kaite a dami be a kataiena,

⁶ be inam banegidima waisumaḡa ta gose pore be Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, taudi tokare nam teneteneḡina da ta verau munaḡa be tai sumaga. Baninama taudi Mamaitua Natunama ta tupatuparatu munaḡe be patare tawai diboḡina.

⁷ Baninama ko noḡoti da raḡanine biga e doḡi be sipi ei kutuvi da sipi e banibani kauana, inam sipinama Mamaitua na waiaianama e paḡopaḡona.

⁸ Be deḡoda sipi noḡonama mui ta gogo be e burouna, inam sipinama nam dauna da taudi tokare ta riu tuagaie be kai e kara goruna.

⁹ Be yau bana, tauma umanama giudima yodi ḡaromie ka giugiuna nam taumi tunimie e rawakarati, ibewa da tauma yaḡoro ka noḡonoḡotina da taumi ami waisumaḡe tokare yawasana ko banavina.

¹⁰ Mamaitua tauna didimaneae yaba e voivoiedina. Be taumi tauna koyai nuapaḡoe be ami noyae banaga waisumeḡidima koya sagusagudina, be yodi yaḡoro da kowai saguna, Mamaitua nam aitau maika da tokare nuanama e koa, ibewa.

¹¹ Vutuna aubainama tauna ka ḡeḡoena da taumi inam yawasanidima ko kaigu-ratedina naumeki da ami raḡanima damone. Be aba kowai nuanoḡonoḡotena, tokare teneteneḡinama ami maesama ko paḡona.

¹² Be tauma nam kama ḡeḡoe da taumi ami noyae ko matagayawa, ibewa da banaga waisumeḡidi be wairaba nuetau banegidima ko ruvedi be segoye be Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena tokare ko paḡona, baninama taudi nama tokare sauginama teneḡinama ta paḡona.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maika Mamaitua na saugama Eibraham ġarone ko noġoti. Mamaitua umanama ya sauga wapana,

“Taugu tam yà aiainim,

be yatayatam be nosinosimma toitoi tokare yà utemna.”

Be inam sauginama Mamaitua tauname isane ya sauga wapana, baninama nam aitu Mamaitua maika i saġa guratana da sibo isane Mamaitua ya sauga wapa.

¹⁵ Naumeki da Eibraham inam sauginama ya paġo be yai raba nuetauna da damone inam sauginama ya tubuġana.

¹⁶ Banaga sauga wapa e ġoena raġanine, tauna banaga bo aiyaba ġesau dosinama isane e sauga wapa be inam sauginama ei rewapanana, be dabudine banaga ta kataie da inam sauginama tokare e tubuġana, be riunuababaġa matabudi e tom poredina.

¹⁷ Be Mamaitua ya ġoena da na buderima aitaġa ta paġona sibo a katai kaue da tauna na saugama baġibaġinama e kenakenana, be nam tokare e vitare. Vutuna aubainama tauna nam waria isane i sauga wapana, ibewa da tauname isane ya saugana.

¹⁸ Mamaitua na ġuma baġibaġinama, be na saugama ya biridina, inam ġiudima rabui ta kena nonoġana, be nam tokare nuanama e vitare, baninama Mamaitua nam teneteneġina da e kaiyovuuda. Inam kedane tauda nuadama e duġuduġu kauena, be ta noġonoġotina da tokare yawasana kenakena nonoġinama ta paġona.

¹⁹ Inam noġotinama baġibaġinama waga ewai anikina maika, nopodama marae yai yasi kaididi be da waisumaġe ta midimidina,

²⁰ baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama kaite ya doka ġome be ya saġa ya naġona. Inam vutuna aubainama Tempol nopone gara waisaurinama ya nuatiri be mara kedanama ya kaiiprena. Be Mamaitua Yesu ya voie da tauna pirisi dosinama ya tubuġana, Melkisedek na derima nopone.

7

Pirisi Melkisedek

¹ Mamaitua tauna guyau saġasaġa vavasaginama. Be Melkisedek tauna Mamaitua na pirisima. Be mate tauna Salem kana guyauma. Be Eibraham ko noġoti, raġanine guyaguyau ġesaudima yai ġaviedi be ya munamunaġana raġanine, Melkisedek ya banavina. Be dabudine Melkisedek Eibraham yai aiainina.

² Be Eibraham yaba matabudi ġavia nopone ya ragaragaudina, tauna ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena. Be isa ‘Melkisedek’

banigominama inam ‘didimana guyaunama’. Be isa ‘Salem’ banigominama inam ‘suba’. Vutuna aubainama Melkisedek mate tauna ‘suba kana guyaunama’.

³ Be nam aitu Melkisedek tamana bo tinanama i kataiena. Be mate deġo be ya verauna, bo airaġan ya tubuġa be airaġan ya gurina nam aitu tenaġa i katai rubuena. Melkisedek tauna pirisi noyane e miamia watanana, Mamaitua Natuġominama maika.

⁴ Yodi ta kita da Melkisedek tauna banaga dosi vavasaginama aubainama, Eibraham tauna dede pakanama yaba matabudi ġavia nopone ya ragaragaudina ya rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena.

⁵ Tautauġoma Livai damnama nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a paġona. Be Mousis na tarawatuma e riuriuna da Israel banegidima taudi yaba matabudi sibo a rawadamdamdi da matabudi 10, be aniwai 10-nama inam pirisidima sibo a utedina, avedi da taudi tamedima teneġinama Eibraham.

⁶ Be Melkisedek ta kita da tauna nam Livai damnama nopone, be yaġoro tauna Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama ya paġo be tauna Eibraham yai aiainina, tauna vutuna Mamaitua na saugama ya paġona.

⁷ Matabuda te kataiena da aitu rewapanana ya paġo be banaga ġesau ewai aiainina, tauna inam banaga dosinama, nam maika tauna aitu waiaiaina e paġopaġona nama.

⁸ Noġone te kita da piripirisi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ġarodie a ragaragaudina. Be inam pirisidima tokare ta mia nam dauna da ta gurina, be Melkisedek tauna tokare e mia watanana, be nam e guri.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be Livai damnama taudi uta aniwai 10-nama banaga ġarodie tauragaudima. Be inam raġanine taudi nam ti tubuġana raġanine, tamedima Eibraham na utama aniwai 10-nama Melkisedek ya utena, dabudine yodi anikitanama da Livai damnama taudi mate a raupuyo tenaġana, avedi da dobie nam ti tubuġana, taudi yaġoro gwenagwena vegane.

Keriso tauna pirisi vaunama

11-13 Boni Israel banegidima taudi tarawatu a pağona. Be inam tarawatunama ya riuna da tautauğoma dam Livai nopone pirisi noyanama sibo a pağona. Be Livai pirisidima taudi nam tenetenegina da sibo banaga a kawa didimanidi Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua pirisi vaunama gesau Melkisedek maika ya riuporena sagudama aubainama. Be inam pirisinama vaunama tauna vutuna dà Badama. Be yodi inam umanama: Değoda Mamaitua pirisi adi vaivaima e vitaredina, naumeki da tauna tarawatu mate e vitavitaredina. Be dà Badama tauna nam dam Livai nopone, maika Eron, ibewa. Yesu tauna Juda na damma nopone ya tubuğana.

14 Be Mousis na tarawatuma nam aba i riuna da Juda banegidima pirisi noyanama sibo a paço, ibewa.

15 Be yodi pirisi vaunama maika Melkisedek ya tubuğana. Yodi tè katai kau e da

16 tauna nam Livai adi vaivaie i rawapirisina, ibewa da taunağa na yawasanama wairewapanine yai rawapirisina. Be tauna tokare nam tenetenegina da tai guri munage.

17 Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Tam pirisi miamia nonoğimma, maika Melkisedek.”

18 Be Livai pirisidima Mamaitua yodi ya gose poredina, baninama adi vaivaima poredima nam banibiribiridi, be

19 Mousis na tarawatuma nam ti rewapanana da banaga ta kawa didimanidi. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua yodi keda vaunama verenama ya utedana, be inam kedane tauda yodi tè katai kauena da Mamaitua ġarone tokare tà tavana.

20 Be mate Mamaitua e sauga wapana da Yesu ei pirisina. Be ġesaudima awai pirisina taudi nam Mamaitua na sauge tiwai pirisina, ibewa.

21 Be Yesu aubainama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Bada ya sauga wapana da tam pirisi miamia nonoğimma.

Be Bada aba ya sausaugena, nam tokare na noğotama e vitare.”

22 Inam sauginama aubainama Yesu tauna waianina vaunama verenama ya utedana, tauna tokare e kawa didimanidana Mamaitua matane, nam waianina poranama maika.

23 Be yaba ġesaunama inam umanama: Boni taudi pirisi toitoi yavayava a miamiana, be değoda rağanine ġesau ya gurina na epaiyama ġesau ya sağasağana.

24 Be Yesu ġarone inam natabu. Tauna e miamia nonoğana aubainama nam na yavayavama ġesaudima tima miamiana. Tauna inam pirisi miamia nonoğinama.

25 Vutuna aubainama tauna yodi teneteneginama da tauda aitauga Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ġarone tà nağonağona tokare Yesu ei yawasanidana, baninama tauna miamia nonoğinama, be aubaidama Mamaitua ġarone ewai bağana.

26 Inam nama pirisinama dosinama tauda tà goeğoen. Tauna inam banaga babau-nama, tauna wavu nam ġarone, tauna nam yawasan miremiredima tauvoiena, be tauna nam banaga gewegewedima mate timawai popona. Be Mamaitua tauna ya kawa sağe vavasağena marae, be tauna na waibadama dibune yaba matabudi ta miamiana.

27 Be Yesu tauna nam pirisi dosidima ġesaudima maika, ibewa. Pirisi dosidima ġesaudima taudi pomai pomai musara a ragaudi be Mamaitua ġarone a tipatipana, taudime adi gewagewama be mate banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be Yesu inam taunama tubuğinama yai uta munage be rağan tenağa kavakava banaga adi gewagewama aubainama tubuğine ya tipa tenağana, nam muriğa e tipa munaga.

28 Be Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuna da banaga ġoma sibo tè vinedi be ai pirisina. Be inam pirisidima dosidima taudi adi vogwağawagae ta bekubekuna. Be inam tarawatunama murine Mamaitua ya sauga wapana da tauna natuğominama e vine be e voie da tauna pirisi dosinama verenama be miamia nonoğinama.

8

Keriso tauna dà pirisima sağasağa vavasağinama

1 Be taugu aba è giuguedina baniğominama inam uma: Tauda dà pirisima dosinama tauna marae ya sağa be Mamaitua wairewapanana vavasağinama na kaba miae kasaunama yauwane e miamiana.

2 Be dabudine tauna riukaua taparoronama vadanama nopone e noyanoyana. Inam vutuna Bada ya kerina, be nam banaga ġoma.

3 Pirisi dosidima dobie adi noyama inam puyo a ragaudi be a tipatipana Mamaitua ġarone. Vutuna aubainama naumeki da tauda dà pirisima dosinama Yesu, tauna mate e tipana.

4 Be değoda tauna uma dobie sibo i miamiana, tauna tokare nam yai pirisi, baninama pirisi ġesaudima kaite dobie ta miamiana, tarawatu e riuriuna maika.

⁵ Taudi taparoro vadane ta noyanoyana inam aba marae e kenakenana, vutuna keyaunama uma dohue tawai tupotupoḡanena. Vutuna aubainama boni Mamaitua Mousis nuanama ya boru be ya riuna, “Kwa kita kaua da oya debane nema taparoro vadanama kerinama ēwai kataimna, nama ruvane kwa kerina.”

⁶ Be Yesu pirisi noyanama ya paḡona inam ya vere kauana, nam pirisi ḡesaudima adi noyama maika. Be mate Yesu tauna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Tauna vutuna tauda be Mamaitua poude e midimidina. Be waianina vaunama inam yai rewapana be ya vere vavasagana, nam maika waianina poranama nama. Be waianina vaunama nopone Mamaitua yaba veredima e sausaḡedana, nam maika waianina poranama nama.*

⁷ Uma ko noḡoti, deḡoda waianina poranama teneteneḡinama da banaga sibo i kawakawa didimanidina, naumeki da waianina vaunama tokare nam poranama na gabuma sibo ya paḡo.

⁸ Be Mamaitua na banagama ya riutuagāiedi be umanama ya riuna, “Raḡan e veraverauna e tavana, taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau banagama Israel be Juda ḡarodie yā boruna.

⁹ Be inam tauna nam maika waianina poranama tametamedima ḡarodie è boruboruna maika, raḡanine taugu Ijptma be èi doka dobiḡedina.

Be you, inam raḡanine taudi waianina poranama a rawaḡaiḡaiena aubainama, taugu è mia tautauriedina.

¹⁰ Be waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ḡarodie yā boruna inam umanama: Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nuedie yā girumi be taudi nopodie e kenana.

Be taugu tokare taudi adi Mamaituama, be taudi taugu yau banagama.

¹¹ Inam raḡanine taudi nam tokare adi damma bo adi banagama adi banagama tai katakataidi da sibo Bada a kataie.

Baninama inam raḡandie kamai banabanaga be banaga dosidima, taudi matabudi tokare taugu ta kataieguna.

¹² Be taugu tokare adi voiama barebaredima yā noḡota poredina, be adi gewagewama nam airaḡan yā noḡota munaḡedi.”

¹³ Be waianina vaunama vutuna Mamaitua yai isana ‘Keda vaunama’. Vutuna aubainama waianina poranama inam yodi yai rawakita poraḡana. Be raḡanine yaba aba tawai rawakita poraḡana, taudi tokare ta kena nam dauna da ta samoana.

9

Boni pirisi musara kosinine a tipatipana

¹ Be waianina poranama nopone Mamaitua Israel banegidima waitaparoro tarawatudima toitoi ya utedina. Be Israel adi kaba waitaparoroma vadanama inam dohue.

² Be vadanama noponama kitanama inam umanama: Inam vadanama nopone rum rabui, noḡone be murine a kenakenana. Be noḡone rumnama inam rum babaunama. Be inam rumnama nopone inam kendoro kaidima a midimidina. Be vatara debane buredi babaudima a kenakenana.

³ Be gara waisaurinama murine inam rum ḡesau ya kenakenana. Be inam rumnama inam rum babau vavasaginama.

⁴ Be inam rumnama nopone olta goldie voivoienama ya midimidina, be debane piupiu adi kaba gabuma. Be mate waianina bogesinama ya kenakenana. Bogesinama kopinama matabuna goldie voivoienama. Be bogesinama nopone yaba a kenakenana inam:

Keyaka goldie voivoienama. Be keyekinama nopone kani isanama ‘Mana’ ya kenakenana.

Be Eron na diḡoninama, inam diḡoninama vutuna boni ya busona.

Yeku tabatabanama debane Mamaitua na waianinama riunama girugiruminama.

⁵ Be boges debane anea boruborumidima rabui isedima ‘Kerubim’ a midimidina. Taudi mapedima ai rauyaya be poudie noḡotaporaḡa gabunama a rupurupuna. Be uma yabedima yodi nam tokare matabudi ka giu waibatedi.

⁶ Be raḡanine yaba matabudi a vokaukauedi be a kovikovina murine, pirisi raḡan patapatanama noḡone rumnama nopone ya saḡa be na noyama yawai karena.

⁷ Be murine rumnama inam pirisi dosinama taunaga modi matabuna nopodie raḡan tenaḡa kavakava ya saḡasaḡana. Tauna musara kosinama mate ya paḡo be Mamaitua ya

* **8:6:** Waianina vaunama inam Mamaitua ya saḡedana da gewagewa e noḡota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina. Vers 12 nopone ko kitana.

uteutena, taunama na gewagewama aubainama, be banaga adi voia nuababağama mate aubaidima.

⁸ Inam kauine Arua Babau ewai kataidana da banaga ġoma nam teneteneğina da gabu babau vavasagine sibo a sağa, baninama waianina poranama yağoro keda ya guduguduna.

⁹ Waianina poranama boni inam mataira maika tawai katakataidana da aba yodi rağanine ta tubuğana aubainama. Banaga puyo be musara Mamaitua ġarone ta tipatipana, nam teneteneğina da nopodima e kawa vere. Taudi yağoro Mamaitua ġarone ma nairidi ta miamiana, baninama inam puyodima nam teneteneğina da adi gewagewama e kaipore.

¹⁰ Inam puyodima taudi nam wairewapanidi, taudi inam anikani be anitego ġoma. Inam kaidima be mate wainimakoğa, taudi matabudi tarawatu kitekitedima ta voivoiedina. Be yodi waianina vaunama ya tavana aubainama, inam yabedima adi rağanima a kovina.

Keriso taunama kosinine aubaidama ya tipana

¹¹ Be yodi Keriso dà pirisima dosinama ya tubuğana, tauna vutuna waiaiaina veredima yodi e uteutedana. Be tauna gabu babaune be riuriukauine ya sağana. Inam gabunama nam banaga nimedie ti kerina, be inam gabunama nam uma dobue ima kenakena.

¹² Be rağanine Yesu inam gabune ya sağasağana, tauna nam musara kosinidima mate i sağana, ibewa da taunama kosininama ya pağo be Mamaitua ġarone aubaidama ya tipa tenağana, be tokare nam airağan e tipa munağa. Inam kedane tauna yai yawasanidana, be yodi tokare ta mia nonoğana.

¹³ Boni pirisi taudi musara kitedima maika gote, burumakau be burumakau natatudima mate kosinidima a ragaudi be kavu mate banaga debediğa awai yaraiedina, tubuğe kawa veredima aubainama.

¹⁴ Be Keriso kosininama inam yai rewapana kauana, nam maika musara kosinidi. Keriso nam aba gewagewanama ġarone, be Arua Babau miamia nonoğinama na rewapanae Yesu taunama yai uta munağe be ya tipana Mamaitua ġarone, be Yesu e voivoiemina da gewagewa voidedima ko gosodina. Be inam gewegewedima taudi ta voivoiemina da taumi tokare tai gurimina. Be yodi taumi teneğinama da Mamaitua yawawayasaninama koi yaragena.

¹⁵ Be aitağa Mamaitua ya vinedi be ya yokoyokoedina, yodi taudi tokare teneteneğinama da Mamaitua na saugama tai buderie be ta mia nonoğana. Be yodi tauna na gurie waianina porane gewagewa ya panipanidana tauna ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi tauda be Mamaitua poude Keriso e midimidina. Inam vutuna yodi waianina vaunama.

¹⁶ Be uma ko noğoti. Rağanine banaga e miamiana, rağanine tauna na saugama e boru be e riuna, "Rağanine taugu dego, uma vokaidima ko ragaudina."

¹⁷ Be değoda banaga e gurina rağanine, inam giudima tai rewapana be ta tubuğana. Be değoda banaga yağoro yawawayasaninama e miamiana, inam giudima tokare nam tai rewapana be ta tubuğa.

¹⁸ Be teneğinama nama waianina porane, rağanine kosina e rauğinina, waianina rewapana e pağona.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama rağanine Mousis Mamaitua na tarawatuma Israel ya riuriuedina murine, tauna musara kosininama ya pağo be upa mate ya rawateğina. Yodibe Mousis berana ya virigasi be vuvuğa sabasabanama mate ya pani tenağe be kosina nopone yai somonna. Murine buka be banaga debediğa yai rautepotepo nawe

²⁰ be umanama ya riuna, "Uma inam waianina kosininama be Mamaitua aba ya riuriuemina, vutuna sibo koya voteyeteyena."

²¹ Be teneğinama nama taparoro vadanama be nopone taparoro purepuredima matabudi debediğa yai rautepotepo nawedina.

²² Tarawatu e riuriuna da anikitanama yaba toitoi tokare kosina e kawa veredina. Baninama değoda kosina nam e rauğini, tokare Mamaitua gewagewa nam e noğota poredi.

²³ Be marae yaba riuriukaidima keyaudima uma dobue, inam naumeki da musara kosinidie ya kawakawa veredina. Be yaba riuriukaidima marae, taudi Keriso kosinine ya kawa veredina, be nam musara kosinidie.

²⁴ Baninama gabu babaunama dobue inam banaga nimedie a voiena. Be Keriso nam inam gabune i sağana, ibewa. Inam gabunama tauna yaba marae riuriukainama vutuna keyaunama. Be Yesu tauna gabu babau vavasagine marae ya sağana. Inam gabunama

riuriukuinama be dabudine tauna yodi Mamaitua noḡone e miamiana, sagudama aubainama.

²⁵ Be Keriso marae ya saḡana, nam tubuḡine modi patapatanama aubaidama e tipatipa watana, pirisi dosidima doḡue a voivoiana maika. Taudi musara kosinidima a ragaudi da modi patapatanama taparoro vadane a saḡa be Mamaitua ḡarone a tipatipana.

²⁶ Be deḡoda Yesu modi patapatanama sibo aubaidama i tipatipa watanana, naumeki da doḡu pakane da yodi tauna sibo yawai nuatoitoi watanana. Be yodi raḡan damone tē tavatavae, Yesu ya maḡatara be tauname tubuḡine ya tipana dā gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama.

²⁷ Tauda banaga raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tã gurina, be murine tokare etare tã midina.

²⁸ Inam kauinama teneginama nama Keriso raḡan tenaḡa kavakava tauname tubuḡine ya tipana banaga toitoi adi gewagewama kaiporenama aubainama. Be raḡanine e verau munagana, tauna nam gewagewa kaiporenama aubainama e verau, ibewa da taudi aitaḡa na kaba verauma ta raberabena, taudi yawasana e utedina.

10

Keriso raḡan tenaḡa kavakava aubaidama ya tipana

¹ Taparoro yabedima riuriukaidima taudi marae ta kenakenana, tokare ta verauna. Be inam yabedima riuriukaidima keyau kavedima Mousis na tarawatuma uma doḡue ewai tupotupoganedina. Vutuna aubainama aḡedi da modi patapatanama Mamaitua ḡarone musare ta tipatipana, be tokare nam didimana ta banavi.

² Deḡoda musare ti tipatipa be didimana sibo ti banavina, dabudi tokare tipa a gose pore be nuedima ya subana. Be nam nama i tubuḡana.

³ Inam museredima modi da modi ta tipatipana, taudi adi gewagewama yaḡoro da e tatai noḡonoḡotidina.

⁴ Baninama musara kosinidima tokare nam gewagewa e kaipore be teneteneḡina, maika burumakau bo gote, ibewa.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama Keriso doḡue ya yovona raḡanine tauna umanama ya riuna, “Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ḡoḡoḡedina.

Tam tubuḡiguma kaite kuya vokaukau wainonoḡina.

⁶ Gewagewa aninoḡotaporenama tam tipa be puyo kuya tuagaiedina.

⁷ Vutuna aubainama taugu è riuna, ‘Taugu umanema, girugiruminama porane aubaiguma ya riuriuna nama.

Taugu è verauna Mamaitua am ḡoanama yã voiena aubainama.’”

⁸ Yodi koya kita, uma giudima nopodie aba Keriso ya vato dokena inam, “Banaga musare ta tipatipa be ta rarau puyona, tam yabedima nam kuma ḡoḡoḡedina, tam kuya tuagaiedina”. Tauna nama ya riuna, aḡedi da tarawatu ya riuriuna da banaga nama sibo a voiena.

⁹ Be murine tauna ya riuna, “Taugu umanema. Taugu è verauna Mamaitua am ḡoanama yã voiena aubainama.” Inam kedane tauna waianina poranama ya varia pore be epaiyanama waianina vaunama waianina poranama yai gabu raupunana.

¹⁰ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane tauda yodi banaga babaudama tē tubuḡana. Baninama Yesu Keriso tubuḡine aubaidama ya tipa tenagana, be nam airaḡan e tipa munaga.

¹¹ Pirisi tenatenagaḡa adi vaivaie taudi pomaipomai tipanama tenegidima a rarau puyo watedina. Be inam puyodima nam teneteneḡina da gewagewa sibo a kaipore.

¹² Be uma pirisinama Yesu tauna raḡan tenaḡa kavakava dā gewagewama aubainama ya tipana, be murine tauna Mamaitua kasaune ya miana.

¹³ Dabudine yodi tauna e mia be ewai rabana, naumeki da Mamaitua Yesu na ḡaviama e ragaudi be Yesu kaḡanama dibune e sivudi be e vadididina.

¹⁴ Baninama inam tipanama tenaḡa kavakava ḡarone banaga aitaḡa Mamaitua yawai aninedina, tauna ya kawa babaudina. Be yodi taudi tokare ta mia nonoḡana.

¹⁵ Be mate uma kaidima ḡaromaie Arua Babau ya kawa neganega yaḡedi be umanama ya riu dokana,

¹⁶ “Taugu tokare waianina vaunama yau damma Israel ḡarodie yã boruna, nama Bada ya riuna.

Taugu tokare yau tarawatuma nopodie yã biridi be nuedie yã girumina.”

¹⁷ Be mate ya riuna,

“Adi gewagewa be adi voiamā barebaredima nam airaḡan yã noḡota munaḡedi.”

¹⁸ Vutuna aubainama taugu yodi nam tipa ḡesaudima ama ḡoḡoḡedina, baninama adi gewagewama kaite ya noḡota poredina.

Ami waisumaḡe ko kaiguratana

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, tauda yodi tokare nuadama torane marae gabu babau vavasagine tà naḡona, baninama Yesu kosininama ya rauginina aubaidama.

²⁰ Inam vutuna yodi keda vaunama be yawayawasaninama aubaidama kaikaiporenama e kenakenana, baninama matakedae gara waisaurinama ya nuatirina. Be inam garanama vutuna Keriso tubuḡinama yai matairena.

²¹ Be yodi tauda aubaidama pirisi dosinama Mamaitua na vadama ewai badena.

²² Vutuna aubainama tauda nopodama riuriukauine Mamaitua ḡarone tà naḡona dà waisumaḡe. Be nam tà noḡota bekubeku, baninama Yesu kosinine mira nopode ya kawa vere be tubuḡidama upa verene ya koḡedina. Vutuna aubainama yodi Mamaitua ḡarone nam nuadama e vonainaira.

²³ Be dà noḡotama deḡo tè boruboruna, vutuna tà kaididi da bagibaginaḡa, baninama Mamaitua tauna patupatutunama, be tokare teneteneḡinama da na saugama e voidedina.

²⁴ Be ami banagama ami banagama ko riu sagusagudi da tai nuapaḡo vivira be voia veredima ta voidedina.

²⁵ Be wairawateḡei nonoḡa nam ko gose pore, banaga ḡesaudima ta voivoiana maika. Taumi koya kita da Bada na raḡanima kaiteka maida e tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama dà banagama dà banagama mate waikawa duḡu vivira tà kaiguratena.

²⁶ Be deḡoda riukaua tè kataiena, be yaḡoro da gewagewa tàwai borudidina, tauda nam deḡo dà tipama ḡesau ima kenakenana da noḡotaporaḡa tà banavi,

²⁷ ibewa da etara e tavana raḡanine, tam am kovoḡama dosinama aubainama tokare kwa naira da kwa naira kauana. Baninama inam raḡanine Mamaitua na ḡaviama kaimenana dosi vavasagine e kawa wegewedina.

²⁸ Ko noḡoti da boni aitaḡ Mousis na tarawatuma ya riuriu tuatuaḡaie be matamata rabui bo rabuiteḡa inam baneginama a kita be ai samanina, dabudine inam baneginama na kovoḡama ya paḡoraḡona. Be banaga matabudi inam baneginama ai gurina, be nam ti raunuatoiena.

²⁹ Vutuna aubainama aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, taudi adi kovoḡama tokare ya moraba vavasagana ta paḡona, nam Mousis na raḡanie maika. Deḡoda Mamaitua Natunama ko mia tautaurie be kosininama vutuna waianina vaunama ya kawa veremina ko kita waidibodiboḡina, taumi ami kovoḡama dosi vavasaginama tokare ko paḡona. Be mate deḡoda Raunuatoi Aruinama ko kunurena, naumeki da teneginama nama tokare ami kovoḡama dosi vavasaginama ko paḡona, nam maika Mousis na raḡanie nama.

³⁰ Ko noḡoti da Mamaitua ya riuna,
“Taugu tauraubiwa, aubainama biwa ya paḡona.”

Be mate ya riuna,

“Bada tokare na banagama e etaredina.”

³¹ Inam ya gewagewa ḡaḡa da Mamaitua yawayawasaninama na tausukuma ḡarome e paḡona.

³² Ami noḡotama e munaḡa da yanae koya saḡasaḡana raḡaninama ko noḡoti. Inam raḡandie taumi pipiripi toitoi nopodie koyai nuatoitoi kauana, be you yaḡoro da koya vadidina.

³³ Raḡan ḡesaudie patara matedie a kunuremi be a raraukivi gewegewemina. Be wari raḡan aitaḡa a raraukivi gewegewedina, taumi koya midimidi waituni bagidina.

³⁴ Be raḡanine taumi ami banagama ḡidoidima dibure a sivusivudina, taumi koya raunuatoiedi be koya sagusagudina. Be mate raḡanine banaga a kwayemi be ami purapurama a raḡau viviridina, taumi yaḡoro ma nuaveremi koya damiporedina. Baninama taumi koya kataiena da tokare marae yaba veredie koi purapurana. Be inam purepuredima tokare ta kena nonoḡana.

³⁵ Vutuna aubainama inam raudebatoranama nam ko gose pore, taumi naumeki da ko mididi bagibagina, baninama ami maesama dosinama tokare ko paḡona.

³⁶ Be ya verena da taumi inam pipiridima ko dami poredina. Inam kedane taumi Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voivoiena, be damone tokare Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena ko banavina.

³⁷ “Be raḡan ḡaubonaḡa tauna aitaḡ verau ewai taina, tokare e verauna, be nam ei riuriukoa.

³⁸ Be didimana baneginama tauna waisumaḡe tokare yawasana e banavina.

Be deḡoda tauna e naira be ei tautinamurina, taugu tokare nam ḡarone yaì nuavere.”

³⁹ Be tauda nam aitaḡ maika da muride tà munamunaḡa da Mamaitua gienae e pore nawedana, ibewa da tauda tàwai sumaḡana aubainama, Mamaitua ei yawasanidana.

11

Waisumağa inam aiyaba?

¹ Waisumağa inam umanama: Yaba aba nam tama kitakitana, be nopode të katai kaua da inam yabanama riukaua be tokare teneğinama da tà pağona. Be aba tauda tàwai nuanoğonoğotedina, inam të katai kauena da tokare ta tubuğana. Inam vutuna waisumağa.

² Bonimai banaga nama awai sumağana, aubainama Mamaitua yai aninedina.

³ Nama tauda dà waisumağa të kataie da Mamaitua bonane mara be dobu matabudi yai tubuğidina. Be yaba nam mağamağataridi, vutudi Mamaitua ya voidi da yaba yodi tà kitekitedina a tubuğana.

⁴ Be Eibol na waisumağama aubainama tauna na puyoma Mamaitua matane ya verena, nam maika Kein na puyoma nama. Tauna na waisumağama aubainama Mamaitua na puyoma yai aninena, dabudine yodi të kataie da Eibol tauna banaga didimaninama. Be avedi da tauna kaite ya gurina, be na waisumağama aubainama tauna yağoro da ewai katakaidana.

⁵ Be Inok tauna nam i gurina, na waisumağama aubainama Mamaitua ya nawena marae, be banaga tauna nam ti banavina. Vutuna aubainama yodi të kataiena da Inok muriğa da Mamaitua ya nawena marae, noğone tauna na yawasanae Mamaitua yai nuavere dokena.

⁶ Değoda aitau nam ima waisumağana, tokare nam Mamaitua ei nuavere be teneteneğina, ibewa. Be aitau da Mamaitua garone e nağonağona, naumeki da inam baneginama sibo yai sumağa da Mamaitua e miamiana. Be aitağa nopodima tabutabune Mamaitua ta wanewanena, taudi adi maesama tokare e utedina.

⁷ Be Mamaitua Noa nuanama ya boru da ya riuen a da yaba aba e veraverauna tokare e tubuğana. Be avedi da Noa inam yabedima nam matane i kitedina, be tauna na waisumağama aubainama, yağoro Mamaitua ya voteyeteye be waga ya voiena na sedama waiyawasanidima aubainama. Be mate na waisumağama aubainama Mamaitua ya riuna, “Tam Noa banaga didimaninna.” Rağanine Mamaitua nama ya riuriuna, kupi banegidima neganegae a mağatar a be a midi poredina, be murine gewagewa a banavina.

⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham ya saugena da tokare dobu vaunama e utena. Be Eibraham na waisumağama aubainama, tauna Mamaitua ya voteyeteye da na dobuma ya gose be vağai yai karena, avedi da nam i kataiena tauna aikede e nağonağona e tava, be tauna yağoro da ya nağona Mamaitua ya riuriuena nama.

⁹ Be na waisumağama aubainama, rağanine inam dobune ya tavatavana, tauna parai nopodiğa ware adi miane ya miamia nağona. Be muriğa kauinama teneğinama nama Aisik be Jeikob a voivoiana, baninama taudi mate Mamaitua na saugama ġarodie ya boruna.

¹⁰ Eibraham nama ya voivoiana, baninama tauna yawai sumağana da meagai bagibagina marae Mamaitua tokare e voiena, vutuna kana nağoma ya nağonağona.

¹¹ Be Eibraham na waisumağama aubainama tauna na visarama Sera mate ai natunana. Avedi da tauna yai dosi kaua be Sera kaikaipoki dosinama, be yağoro tauna yai natunana, baninama tauna Mamaitua na saugama yai sumağena da tokare teneteneğinama aba garone ya sausaugena e voiena.

¹² Vutuna aubainama tauna tenağa be yai natunatuna da yodi na sedama sievidima a toi kauana, maika kipora bo gimori gerese nama. Be nam aitau teneteneğina da Eibraham na sedama bo yatayatanama e sievidi be teneğina. Be avedi da Eibraham tauna guri na parate ya tavana, be yağoro da yawai natunatunana.

¹³ Inam banegidima matabudi tà giugiuedina, taudi Mamaitua na saugama nam ti pağona, be adi waisumağa e miamia da a gurina. Be taudi adi waisumağa yağoro a kataie da Mamaitua aba ya sausaugena yağoro noğodie ya veraverauna, avedi da madanie. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai nuavere be adi waisumağa nam ti bekuna. Be ma raudebatore di a riuriuna da taudi uma dobune vağavağai ta nağonağona, be adi gabuma nam uma ima kenakenana.

¹⁴ Banaga inam nama giudima ta giugiuna, taudi adi gabu ġomama değo e kenakenana, vutuna ta wanewanena.

¹⁵ Taudi adi vağaie gabu muridie a gosegosedina nam vutuna ti wane be ti nağonağona, ibewa. Baninama değoda inam dobudima a gosegosedina sibo ti wanena, taudi tokare teneteneğinama sibo a munağana.

¹⁶ Be taudi nam ti munağana aubainama, inam tawai kataidana da taudi gabu ġesau vere vavasağinama marae, kana nağoma a nağonağona. Vutuna aubainama rağanine değoda Mamaitua garone tai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare nam debanama e

suba. Baninama taudi adi meagaima Mamaitua kaiteka ya vokaukaua wainonogi be e kenakenana.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be Mamaitua Eibraham na waisumaḡama ya rarau rubuna raḡanine, Eibraham na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna ya vokaukauana da nuanama natunama Aisik sibo yai guri be Mamaitua ḡarone ya tipana. Avedi da Mamaitua Eibraham ḡarone umanama ya saugana, “Aisik na dame tokare am sedama è sausaugemna yà utemna.”

¹⁹ Be Eibraham yaḡoro yai sumaḡa da Mamaitua teneteneḡinama da tokare Aisik gurie be e kawa midisuḡuna. Be anikitanama da Aisik guri maida, be Mamaitua ya paḡo munaḡena.

²⁰ Be Aisik na waisumaḡama aubainama tauna Jeikob be Iso yai aiainidina adi yawasanama raḡan muriḡa aubainama.

²¹ Be Jeikob raḡan ḡaubonaḡa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama digona yai tupa yasi da ya midì be noḡone Mamaitua ya kawa saḡe dokena, be mate Jousep natunatunama tenatenaḡaḡa yai aiainidina.

²² Be mate Jousep raḡanine ḡaubonaḡa da sibo nuanama ya tauyakasi be ya gurina, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama Israel banegidima nema Ijiptma be ta dobina adi giuna ya giu dokena. Be mate tauna ya riuwai nonoḡidina da raḡanine Ijpt ta dobidobi porenna, tauna turiginaḡama mate ta kiroḡidi be ta naḡo da ta dohodina.

²³ Be Mousis na dosima adi waisumaḡama aubainama taudi Mousis ya tubutubuḡana murine, tauna a semona naumeki da nawaravi rabuiteḡa a kovina. Baninama taudi a kita da Mousis tauna nam kamai gomagomana i tubuḡana, be guyau Pero aba ya riuriuena taudi nam ti nairena.

²⁴ Be Mousis ya moramoraba poraḡana raḡanine, banaga a riuriuna da guyau Pero natunama waivinama kabe Mousis i tikatika. Be tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama ya riutuagaiedi da nam nama sibo a riu.

²⁵ Be Mousis na ḡoanama da Mamaitua na banagama mate tai nuatoitoi tenaḡana, be tauna nam gewagewa na wainuaverema rautupo ḡominama nuanama ti soruna.

²⁶ Be Mousis waivaravara matabuna Kerisoe tunine ya biridi be ya dami poredina. Baninama inam waivarevaredima vutudi tauna ya ḡoḡoḡedina, be nam Ijpt na waiguyauma taukaiedima i ḡoena. Be tauna yawai nuaverena da tokare Mamaitua maesa e utena.

²⁷ Be na waisumaḡama aubainama Ijpt ya gosena, be guyau Pero na medima matabudi murine ya sivudi be nam i nairena. Be Mousis tauna naumeki da Mamaitua waimuriwatanenama ya kaiguratena, maika kabe mataḡomine Mamaitua i kita be iwai muriwatane.

²⁸ Be Mousis na waisumaḡama aubainama, tauna Naḡopore soinama ya voie be sipu kosinidie matakeda ya rodedina da tauwai guri aneanama nam Israel sededima kaevoudima sibo yai guridi.

²⁹ Israel banegidima adi waisumaḡama aubainama, taudi egasi sabasabanama a davuna maika kabe dobu ḡasaḡasarine ti naḡonaḡo. Inam raḡanine Ijpt banegidima ai sinedi da muridiga kabe ta naḡo da a monu rovona.

³⁰ Israel banegidima adi waisumaḡama aubainama, Jeriko meagainama raḡan 7 nopodie taudi ai verau kwaviviro be adi waisumaḡe inam garibabanama ya rauburirina.

³¹ Be toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna na waisumaḡama aubainama tauwai neneḡana rabui ya sagudina. Vutuna aubainama Israel banegidima tauna nam ti gurina, rawarawaḡaigaidima ḡesaudima ai guridina maika.

³² Be aba ḡesauḡama sibo ya riuemi? Nam gavogavo ima kenakenana da banaga ḡesaudima adi giuna sibo è riuemi maika, Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Deivid, Samuel be peroperoveta ḡesaudima.

³³ Taudi vutudi adi waisumaḡe guyaguyau ḡesaudima adi tauḡarama ai gwaḡedina. Be taudi adi waisumaḡe didimanae awai badana. Be ḡesaudima Mamaitua aba ḡarodie ya sausaugena, taudi a paḡona. Be ḡesaudima laion iḡeiḡeridima a kawa gaugaudina.

³⁴ Be ḡesaudima adi waisumaḡama aubainama kai menamenane be nam ti kara gorudina. Be mate tauḡara ḡesaudima nam teneteneḡina da sibo taudi ai guridi. Be adi vogwaḡagwaḡae ai rewapana, be adi ḡaviama ai gwaḡedi be a tavudina.

³⁵ Be waiwaiwi ḡesaudima adi banagama guriguridima peroveta ai yawasanidi be a ragau munaḡedina.

Be tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima pipiri dosidima a banavidina. Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumaḡa ḡesaudima waiguri makaiedima nam ti ḡoena. Baninama taudi adi ḡoanama da ta kovoḡa da ta kovoḡa guratedi, be muriḡa da tai guri ḡomedina. Be a riuriuedina, “Deḡoda Mamaitua ko riutuatuagaiena, tokare ka riuporemi be ko naḡona” Be tauwai sumaḡa taudi Mamaitua riutuatuagaienama nam ti ḡoena, baninama taudi a kataiena da tokare midisuḡu munaḡa na raḡanie taudi mate ta midisuḡu be yawasana

vere vavasaginama ta pağona. Vutuna aubainama taudi waiguri makaiedima a tuağai be noğone a kovokovo guratedina, muriğa da awai guri gomedina.

³⁶ Be tauwai sumağa ġesaudima ai dibogidi, a kwapudi, a rauseinidi be dibure a biribiridina.

³⁷ Be ġesaudima a rauyekudi da a gurigurina, be ġesaudima soae a soaso rakedina, be ġesaudima a rarau kwatikwatidina. Inam banegidima waisumeğidima, taudi gara ragoragodima a kotekotedina maika sipu bo gote kopidima. Be taudi waikaruwağawağa banegidima, be banaga taudi a raraukivi gewegewedi be a kawakawa gewegewedina.

³⁸ Banaga gewegewedima tauwai sumağa a kauedi da adi kaba miana dobu kavekavedie, oya debediğa, guba be dom nopodiğa a miamia nağona. Inam nama banegidima waisumeğidima uma dobunama nam i raukitedina da sibo a mia.

³⁹ Inam banegidima Mamaitua yai aninedi be e kawakawa sağedina adi waisumağama aubainama. Be yağoro da Mamaitua aba ġarodie ya sausaugena nam ti pağona.

⁴⁰ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama verenama ya taragina da yawasana kenakena nonoğinama nam taudiğa sibo a paço doke. Ibewa da taudi tauda ta raberabedana, naumeki da tauda taudi mate tawai rawateğina rağanine, Mamaitua aba ya sausaugedana baniğominama, tokare matabuda tà banavina.

12

Matadama tà pore da Yesu taunağa tà kita didina

¹ Yodi tè kita da waisumağa kana matamatama toitoi dobu matabuna yai verau kwaviviro da ya tava munağana. Vutuna aubainama abağa kaididima ta panipanida be ta sorosoru waitinamuridana, vutudi tà kaiporaporağana. Be mate gewagewa tà gose poredina, be tauda naumeki da waireis nophone tà manini kauana.

² Be matadama tà pore da Yesu taunağa tà kita didina. Tauna vutuna dà waisumağama yai kare be parate e tavaitedana. Tauna nuavere dosinama pağonama aubainama guri waimata warawaranama korosie ya dami porena. Be yodi tauna Mamaitua na waiguyauma gabuna, kasaunama yauwane e miamiana.

³ Ko noğoti da tauna banaga gewegewedima adi pariviravirama matabudi yai niuredina. Vutuna ko noğoti da taumi tokare nam ko tunigari be nuemima e beku.

Mamaitua natunatunama e kwapukwapudina

⁴ Taumi gewagewa ko waigaviena inam naumeki, be yağoro nam pipiripi ko banavi be kosinimima i darorona.

⁵ Mamaitua na sedama ġarodie aba ya riuriuna nuemima ya koa, bo? Tauna duğumima aubainama umanama ya riuna, “Taukui, rağanine Bada waikatakataimma aubainama e kwapukwapumna, nam kwai nuaboya.

Be rağanine aba kuya voivoie be e riutuagaemna, nam nuamma e beku.

⁶ Baninama Bada aitauga ewai nuapağoedina taudi vutudi e kwapukwapudina.

Be aitauga da ewai kawa natunedina, tauna e kovokovoğidi be ewai katakataidina.”

⁷ Değoda pipiripi ko banabanavidina, naumeki da ko dami poredi be ko noğoti da inam Mamaitua e kwapukwapumina, baninama taumi na sedama aubainama. Baninama tamatamadama matabudi adi vaivaima inam nama.

⁸ Mamaitua na sedama matabudi e kwapukwapudina. Be değoda Mamaitua tam nam e kwapum, tam inam nam tauna natuğomina. Tam maika keda gomenimma, be nam tamam.

⁹ Tauda matabuda tamatamadama uma dobie ta kwapuda be tà viviviredina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua mate tà vivre be tà yawasanana. Baninama tauna tauda aruidama matabudi tamedima.

¹⁰ Rağanine tauda gaugaubode tamatamadama uma dobie taudi adi goane nama modi bisanama nopodie a rautapa kwapudana. Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana, inam tauda sagudama aubainama, da tauda tokare tauna maika banaga babaudama ta tubuğana.

¹¹ Be Mamaitua e kwapukwapudana rağanine, tauda nam tamawai nuaverena. Be tauna na waikwapuma banidima tokare tà kataiedina, inam kawapudima damodie didimana be suba tà banavidina.

¹² Vutuna aubainama nimemima ko kawa didimanidi, be kağemima koya nokudi be ko miamiana, ko midisuğu be ko varoronidi da tai rewapana munağa.

¹³ Be ami waisumağe naço ko i karena keda didimanine. Inam kedane tokare nam ko beku, ibewa da ko yawasanana.

Mamaitua nam ko miatautaurie

¹⁴ Ko raurubu gurata da banaga matabudi mate subae ko miana. Be mate taumi sibo yawasana babaunama banaginima koya tubuḡana, baninama deḡoda taumi nam nama ko tubuḡa, taumi tokare Bada nam ko kita.

¹⁵ Ko kita kaua da ḡaromie nam aita Mamaitua na raukiviverema e miatautaurie. Baninama deḡoda inam baneginama tokare pesi gewagewanama e tubuḡa, be gewagewa ḡesaudima mate e saḡedi be banaga e kawa miremiredina.

¹⁶ Be mate ko kita kaua da nam aita ḡaromie e badara yabayababa. Be mate nam Mamaitua ko noḡota tuaḡaie maika Iso, baninama Iso tauna yaba gewagewanama ya voiena. Iso tauna tautuaḡa aubainama, raḡan muriḡa tamanama na waiguyauma sibo yai buderiena. Be kaniguri yai sina da na waiguyauma tasinama ya utena, be tasinama ḡarone kani ya paḡona.

¹⁷ Be ko noḡoti da muriḡa tauna tamanama na waiaianama ya ḡoena be you, tamanama Iso ya riutuaḡaiena. Be tauna nam keda deḡo i banavina da na voia waigewama sibo ya kawa didimani, avedi da ma ḡabana keda ya wanewanena, be nam teneteneḡina.

¹⁸ Be taumi Mamaitua ḡarone koya naḡo be koyawai sumaḡena raḡanine, dabudine taumi yodi Mamaitua nam koma nainairena, Israel banegidima maika. Taudi boni oya Sainai diane a midu be oyanama debane kai ya remremna a kitana, Mamaitua Mousis mate a giugiuna raḡanine. Dabudine dobu yai kupikupi be kaibitibiti dosinama ya tavana.

¹⁹ Naumeki da bogigi ya riuriuna murine, bona dosinama a vaiena maika parere. Dobudine taudi a naira da a naira kauana, vutuna aubainama taudi Mousis a riuna da tauna Mamaitua sibo yai baḡana, baninama taudi Mamaitua boninama vaienama nam ti ḡoena.

²⁰ Dabudine Mamaitua ya riuna, “Deḡoda ai banaga bo ai musara uma oyane e naḡona, taudi ko raueykudi da ta gurina. Dabudine nama a vaivaiena, taudi a naira da a naira kauana.”

²¹ Be abaḡa taudi a kitekitedina inam ai nuanainaira kauana. Vutuna aubainama Mousis ya riuna, “Taugu naira e kawakawa kaḡagusugusuguna.”

²² Be taumi inam nam nama. Taumi oya Saionna, Mamaitua yawawayasaninama na meagaie koya tavana. Inam vutuna Jerusalem marae be dabudine anea ḡumnama nam anisiesievi ma mosaridi a rawateḡeidina, dabudine taumi koya tavana.

²³ Be mate taumi Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi kaevoudima yai yawasana dokedina. Taudi isedima Mamaitua marae ya girumi be ta kenakenana. Be mate taumi Mamaitua ḡarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna tokare banaga matabudi e etaredina. Be mate taumi didimana banegidima aruidima ḡarodie koya tavana. Taudi vutudi Mamaitua ya voiedi da banaga batuturidima a tubuḡana.

²⁴ Be mate taumi Yesu ḡarone koya tavana, tauna vutuna waianina vaunama ya utedana. Yesu tauna Mamaitua be tauda poude e midimidina. Be kosininama da gewagewama ya koḡa poredina. Yesu kosininama nopone vari verenama e kenakenana, nam Eibol kosininama maika.

²⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kaua da Mamaitua aba e giugiuna ko voteyeteyena, be nam ko vaia pore. Baninama boni Israel nama uma dobie Mousis Mamaitua na giuna ya giugiuna, taudi a vaia pore be kovoga dosinama a banavina. Be yodi inam mara banaginama e giuguedana, be deḡoda riunama ta rawaḡaiḡaiena, tokare da kovoḡama ya moraba da ya moraba vavasagana ta paḡona.

²⁶ Boni Mamaitua ya giugiuna, bonane dobu ya gusuna. Be yodi tauna na saugama ya boru munage be ya riuna, “Taugu tokare raḡan ḡesaune gunuma be dobu ya gusu waidaberara munaḡedina.”

²⁷ Be inam giunama: “Raḡan ḡesaune e voia munaḡena”, banigominama inam umanama: Tauna doḡae be gunume, yaba matabudi boni ya voivoiedina, vutudi e gusu waidaberaridi be ta samoana. Be nam tenegidima nama ta kenakena. Be deḡo yabedima nam e gusu waidaberaridi, taudi tokare ta kena nonoḡana, be nam ta samoana.

²⁸ Be tauda sibo naumeki da Mamaitua tei kaiwena, baninama tauda na waiguyauma wairewapana vavasaginama tokare ta paḡona. Be inam waiguyaunama tokare bagibaginama e midina, be nam ta gusu waidaberari. Vutuna aubainama tauda Mamaitua ḡarone ma vivirida be ma nairida ta rauduneena.

²⁹ Baninama tauda da Mamaituama tauna maika kai yaba matabuna tauwai karamutunama.

13

Kuristen banagidama nema sibo te mia bakona

¹ Ko kaigurate da Kuristen wainuapaḡone ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapaḡoedina.

² Be vaḡavaḡai sibo koyai aninedi da ami vadae sibo a saḡana, baninama banaga ḡesaudima nama a voivoiana, muriḡa anea a kayowai doka saḡedina adi vadae.

³ Be ami banagama dibure miemienidima nam ko noḡota poredi, baninama ko noḡoti da taumi mate kabe dibure ko dibudibura tenaḡa. Be banaga tawai nuatoitoina mate nam ko noḡota poredi, baninama ko noḡoti da taumi mate kabe nama kowai nuatoitoi.

⁴ Be matabumi naḡi sibo koya vivira kauena. Be nam am visarama bo am tauḡomama debane mui kwa pore. Baninama aitauga nama ta voivoiana, Mamaitua tokare etare e sivudina, be teneginama nama banaga badabadaridima ḡarodie e tubuḡana.

⁵ Ami yawasanae mane nam koi nuapaḡoe. Deḡoda aiyabaḡa ḡaromie tima kenakena inam sibo naumeki, baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna,

“Taugu tokare tam nam ya gosem be nam nuagama e koa.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama tauda nuadama torane umanama tokare ta riuna,

“Bada tauna vutuna yau tausaguma. Taugu tokare nam ya naira. Aitau tokare nema e bakegu?”

⁷ Aitauga boni aubaimima ai bada be Mamaitua riunama ḡaromie a giugiuena, vutudi ko noḡotidi. Be adi yawasanae nema awai patutuna, vutuna koi nuanoḡonoḡotedi be adi waisumaḡama koi tupotupoḡanena.

⁸ Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna teneginama boni, yodi be nokoi ya naḡona e miamia nonoḡana.

⁹ Waikatakatai tabu be tabu kaikaiyovudima nam taumi tai doka waigewemi. Be verenama da Mamaitua na raukiviverema nopodama sibo ya kawa rewapanina, be nam kani adi tarawatu. Kani adi tarawatuma inam nam banibiribiridi.

¹⁰ Tauda da oltama riuriu kauinama inam marae. Be pirisi aitauga dobie tarawatu poredima tawai muriwatanedina, taudi nam teneteneḡina da inam oltane kani ta sana rubu.

¹¹ Boni pirisi dosinama tauna musara kosinidima ya kiroḡa nawe gabu babaune, be dabudine musara kosinidie Mamaitua ḡarone ya tipatipana, tauna be banaga adi gewagewama aubaidima. Be musara banikavediḡa ḡavoe meagai diane a gabugabu gorudina.

¹² Be kauinama teneginama nama Yesu ḡarone, tauna kosinine na banagama ya kawa babaudina, be meagai diane yai nuatoitoina.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama tauda mate nama, yodi ḡavoe ta naḡona tauna ḡarone. Be deḡoda dobu e tuaḡaieda be Yesu isanama aubainama tai varavaradana, naumeki da inam waivarevaredima tunide ta biridi be ta dami poredina.

¹⁴ Baninama tauda da meagaima kenakena nonoḡinama nam uma dobu ima kenakenana. Ibewa da tauda da meagaima kenakena nonoḡinama tokare e veraverauna e tavana, vutuna yodi ta wanewanena.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama raḡan matabuna Yesu Keriso tauda da puyoma kaisuḡusuḡu Mamaitua ta utena. Inam vutuna tauda mudude Yesu Keriso tawai maḡatarina.

¹⁶ Be mate nam nuemima e koa da ami banagama ḡarodie vere ko voie be koi saguna. Inam waisagudima vutudi taudi puyo, be inam puoyodima vutudi Mamaitua ta voie da ewai nuaverena.

¹⁷ Taumi ekalesia ami babadama ko voteyeteyedi be aba ta riuriuemina, naumeki da ko voiedina. Baninama taudi vutudi ta raberabemina da ami waisumaḡe nam ko beku, be nema ḡaromie ta noyanoya bakona, tokare Mamaitua e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedi da adi noyae ma nuaveredi ta noyana, be nam ko tainuaboyedi. Baninama deḡoda ko tainuaboyedina, tokare nema ta sagu bakemi?

¹⁸ Yau bana, aubaimaima ko moiragi nonoḡana, baninama tauna ama noḡote nam aba ima tatai paraparamaina, be tauna ka rarau rubu guratana da yaba matabuna ḡarone sibo yawasana verene ke miana.

¹⁹ Be yau waibagama tenaḡa ḡaromie ya boruboruna da aubaiguma ko moiragi da taugu waigapa sibo ḡaromie e tava munaḡana.

²⁰ Tauda da Badama Yesu, tauna sipu taurabenama wairewapaninama. Tauna kosinine waianina vaunama ya kawa rewapani be yodi e kenakena nonoḡana. Vutuna aubainama tauna gurie be Mamaitua ya kawa midisuḡu munaḡana. Be yodi taugu ya moimoiragina Mamaitua suba tauvoienama ḡarone,

²¹ da tauna sibo ya voiem da taumi yawasana matabuna ḡarone tauna sibo koyai nuaverena. Yodibe taumi teneteneḡinama da na ḡoanama ruvane nama voia veredima sibo Yesu Keriso koya voiedina. Tauna vutuna ta kaisuḡusuḡu nonoḡana. Inam riukaua!

²² Yau bana, yawai baḡa guratemina da yau raukurama matabudi ko ragau kauedina. Baninama taugu yau letama rautupo ḡominama ḡaromie e girumina.

²³ Be yài varimi be ko kataie da turadama Timoti dibure be a kaiporena. Değoda waiğapa ġarogue e tavana, naumeki da tokare ka verau be ka vakitemina.

²⁴ Ekalesia babadidima matabudi ko riuedina tauma kawai kaiwedina. Be mate Mamaitua na damma matabudi kawai kaiwedina. Be Itali banegidima mate taumi tawai kaiwemina.

²⁵ Mamaitua na raukiviverema sibo matabumi ġaromie ya kenana.

Jeims na letama tauwai sumağa matabudi ġarodie

Jeims na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Jeims, Mamaitua be Bada Yesu Keriso adi taunoyama uma letanama ya girugirumina taumi aitauga Jius banegimima tauwai sumağa koya daberara be dobu matabuna nopodie ko miamiana ġaromie, taumi matabumi yawai kaiwemina.

Piripiri be raurubu

² Yau bana, taumi piripiri tabutabu ko banabanavidina raġandie, taumi sibo koyai nuaverena,

³ baninama raurubu ami waisumaġama e voie da taumi koi rewapanana. Vutuna aubainama raurubu ko damipore da e naġo kwasana.

⁴ Be deġoda raurubu ko damiporena, taumi tokare ami waisumaġe ko kaiguratena, be kaigurata e voie da taumi tokare nuemima e bagibagi, ei rewapanana be tokare nam aba ko maruabie.

⁵ Be tam aitalu nuayauya kwa ġoeġoena, naumeki da Mamaitua kwai baġa be tauna tokare e utemna, baninama tauna nuanama vereverene e paipairuna banaga ġarodie.

⁶ Be tam Mamaitua kwawai baġana raġanine, naumeki da kwai sumaġana, be nam kwa noġotabekubeku, baninama aitalu da e noġonoġota bekubekuna, tauna inam maika rabama sive e riġariġa waibabarina maika.

⁷ Inam nama baneginama na waibaġama tokare Bada nam e vaie be na ġoanama e ute,

⁸ baninama tauna noġota raġaraġa baneginama aubainama. Tauna na noġotama ta naġonaġo yabayababana, be nam gabu tenaġa tima kenakenana.

⁹ Be tauwai sumaġa aitauga waikaruwaġewaġedima sibo ai nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua matane taudi waiguyau banegidima.

¹⁰ Be taudi aitauga waiguyaudima, taudi sibo a kataie da Mamaitua matane inam waiguyau nama kavakavanama, be inam waiguyau nama tokare ei kavena dobira beraninama busonama maika.

¹¹ Baninama suara e raranana raġanine, mui ta poki be inam beraninama mate busonama e poki da e kuruvana. Be beraninama kurinama noġone tē kitakitana tokare ei kavena. Inam kaurinama tenegina nama banaga waiguyaudima, taudi tokare adi yawasanae a waiguyaua mate tai kavedina.

¹² Nuavere tauna aitalu raurubue e midimidi bagibagina, be nam ima bekubekuna. Tauna tokare na maesama yawasana kenakena nonoġinama e paġona. Inam vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da banaga aitauga tawai nuapaġoena e utedina.

¹³ Be aitalu da raurubu e banabanavina raġanine nam sibo ya riuna, “Uma inam Mamaitua e rarau rubuguna”, inam avedi. Baninama Seitan tokare nam teneteneġina da Mamaitua e raurubu da gewaġewa e voie, be mate Mamaitua tokare nam aitalu e raurubu da gewaġewae e beku.

¹⁴ Ibewa da banaga nopodie, wainua noġonoġota geweġewedima e soru nawedi be e gwayegwayedina.

¹⁵ Be wainua noġonoġota geweġewedima ta moramorabana damone, gewaġewa ta tubutubuġana. Be gewaġewa damodie guri ta tubutubuġana.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama yau bana, nam aitalu sibo yai kedadoka waigewemi.

¹⁷ Yaba veredi be wainua vaivaidima matabudi note Tamadama ġarone be ta yovoyovona. Tauna vutuna yana Tamanama, be tauna nam maika vaguru da ewai kati vitavitare.

¹⁸ Mamaitua na riukauama ya utedana, aubainama taunaġa na ġoane tauda ya vinedana da tauda tauna na sedama tē tubuġana. Be yaba matabudi ya voivoiedina nopodie, tauda tē saġa guratana.

Tà vaie be tà voiena

¹⁹ Yau bana, uma ġiunama ko noġoti: Taumi waibeavaia, naumeki da koi beavaia kauana, be nam ġiu koi paparane, be nam ko medi makai.

²⁰ Baninama medie tam tokare nam Mamaitua na ġoanama kwa voie be didimanae kwa mia, ibewa.

²¹ Vutuna aubainama yawasana miremiredi be geweġewedima ko gose poredina. Be Mamaitua riunama nopomie ya kumakumana, vutuna voyaġote ko paġo be ei yawasanimina.

²² Nam na giuma ko vaivaia ġome, ibewa da taumi aba koya vaivaiena, naumeki da ko voiena. Be deġoda vaienaġa ko vaivaiena be nam koma voivoiena, inam taumiġa kowai kedadoka waigewemina.

²³ Tam deġoda Mamaitua riunama vaienaġa kwa vaivaiena, be nam kuma voivoiena, tam inam maika banaga garasie noġonama kabe i kitakita,

²⁴ be garasi e gosegose porena raġanine, tauna noġonama kitanama nuanama ya koana.

²⁵ Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasaiġinama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Be aitu da inam tarawatunama vaunama e kitakita nonoġe be e voivoiena, Mamaitua inam baneginama tokare na voiama matabudi ġarodie ei aiainina. Baninama tauna aba ya kitakitana, nam nuanama ima koakoana.

²⁶ Aitu e riuriu munaġena da tauna Kuristen be menanama nam ima raberabe kauena, inam baneginama taunama ewai kedadoka waigewa munaġena, be na waikuristenma inam kavakavanama.

²⁷ Tamadama Mamaitua matane, Kuristen vere vavasaiġinama inam umanama: Kedakeda be kaiyababa adi nuaboyae ko sagudina. Be ko rabe kauemi da nam dobu na yawasanae koi yoġimi.

2

Nam banaga verediġa ko rauneneedi

¹ Yau bana, taumi dā Badama Yesu Keriso boruboruminama kowai sumaġena, aubainama nam banaga verediġa ko rauneneedi.

² Deġoda taumi koyawai taparoro be banaga rabui sibo ti saġana, banaga tenaġa na garama veredima be na waisiama maesidima dosidima, be banaga ġesaunama waikaruwaġawaganama na garama ragoragodima.

³ Be taumi deġoda banaga waiguyaunama taunaġa ko raunenee be ko riuenā, “O turaguma, kwa verau uma guni verene kwa mia.” Be banaga waikaruwaġawaganama ko riuenā, “Aii, tam noa dabudine ġavoe kwa midī.” bo “Murigue doġae kwa mia, be nam gunie.”

⁴ Taumi aba kowai tubuġi? Taumi inam noġota gewegewedie banaga ko kitakita wairuvedi, be inam kauine Bada tubuġinama ko daridarigena.

⁵ Yau bana, koi beavaia. Dobu banegidima adi waikitae banaga waikaruwaġawagedima taudi kabe banaga yababa. Be Mamaitua inam banegidima ya vinedina da taudi adi waisumaġama ei rewapana be na waiguyauma tai buderiena. Inam waiguyaunama vutuna Mamaitua ya saugana da aitaġa tauna tawai nuapaġena ta paġona.

⁶ Be taumi banaga waikaruwaġawagedima ko riuriu saisairedina, taudi nam aiyaba ġaromie tima voivoia waigewana. Be waiguyau banegidima taudi vutudi taumi ta kawakawa gewegewemina. Taudi vutudi ta etaetaremi,

⁷ be ami Badama isanama verenama tawai diboġina.

⁸ Mamaitua tauna vutuna dā guyauma. Be girugiruminama porane tauna umanama ya riuna, “Turamma nuanuamma e paġona, maika nema tam kwa goeġoe munagemna nama.” Be deġoda taumi inam giunama koi muriwatanena, taumi naumeki da vere ko voivoiena.

⁹ Be deġoda banaga ġesaudima ko rauneneedina be ġesaudima ibewa, taumi inam gewagewa ko voivoie be tarawatu kowai kati kotovina.

¹⁰ Baninama deġoda tarawatu matabudi kwawai muriwatanedina, be nopodie tenaġa kuyai kati kotovina, tam inam tarawatu tabutabudima kuyai kati kotova rovodina.

¹¹ Mamaitua ya riu vavasaiġa be umanama ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauwaivi bo kwa rautauġoma”, be mate ya riuna, “Nam kwa vunuġa”. Vutuna aubainama tam deġoda nam ku rauwaivi bo ku rautauġomana, be deġoda kuya vunuġana, tam inam yaġoro tarawatu tauwai kati kotovinama.

¹² Mamaitua na tarawatuma vaunama, inam Keriso varinama vere vavasaiġinama, inam vutuna banaga e kuvekuvesidina. Inam tarawatune taumi tokare e etaemina, vutuna aubainama aba da ko vatovato be ko voivoiedina, ko kita kauana.

¹³ Vutuna aubainama ami raunatoima banaga matabudi ġarodie sibo ya kenana. Deġoda ibewa, etara raġanine taumi mate Mamaitua tokare nam e raunatoiemī. Tam yodi deġoda raunatoī ġarome e kenana, naumeki da tokare nam kovoġa kwa banavi.

Waisumaġa voia mate

¹⁴ Yau bana, deġoda tam aitu kwa riuna, “Taugu waisumaġa banegiguma”. Be deġoda inam waisumeġinama nam baninama mate, inam nama waisumeġinama tokare ei yawasanim, bo? Inam waisumeġinama kavakavanama.

¹⁵ Deġoda turamma ġarone nam gara bo nam kani

¹⁶ be tam kuya riuena, “Yau tura, ebom, kwai garagara kauana, Bada e rabem; kwa mia kauana.”, be tam turamma nam aba ku utena, inam waikaiwinama tokare turamma e sagu, bo?

¹⁷ Be inam kauinama teneḡinama nama, deḡoda waisumaḡa taunaḡa be nam baninama mate, inam waisumaḡa gurinama.

¹⁸ Deḡoda aitau yodi sibo umanama ya riueguna, “Banaga ḡesaudima taudi Keriso tauwai sumagenama, be ḡesaudima voia veredima tauvoiedima”. Naumeki da taugu inam baneginama yodi umanama ya paribeena, “Deḡoda tam Keriso kwawai sumaḡena, be am waisumagaḡama nam baninama mate, taugu nema ya katai bake da tam am waisumagaḡama riuriukauina? Be taugu waisumaḡa baninama ya voiedi be ko kitedi. Yodibe ko kataie da taugu yau waisumagaḡama inam riuriukauinama.”

¹⁹ Tam kwawai sumaḡana da Mamaitua tenaḡa e miamiana. Inam naumeki. Be penama mate tawai sumaḡana da Mamaitua tenaḡa e miamiana, be taudi Mamaitua ta naire be naira e kawakawa gusugusudina.

²⁰ Tam kuya bua kauana! Taugu yodi yaì kataim da waisumaḡa nam baninama mate inam waisumeḡinama kavakavanama.

²¹ Bonimai waḡadama Eibraham kwa noḡoti. Mamaitua Eibraham na yawasanae ya kawa didimanina, baninama na voiam aubainama. Tauna natunama Aisik raupuyo aubainama ya pani be olta debane ya boruna, waigurinama aubainama.

²² Yodi ko kita, Eibraham na waisumaḡama be na voiam ta noyanoya tenaḡana. Eibraham na voiam tauna na waisumaḡama yawai kawa riukauena.

²³ Inam kauine girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuriuna, ya kawa neganegana, “Eibraham Mamaitua yai sumaḡena, aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya kawa didimanina.” Vutuna aubainama a riuriuna, “Eibraham Mamaitua turanama”.

²⁴ Yodi ko kita be ko kataie da Mamaitua banaga nam adi waisumaḡama taunaḡa aubainama i kawa didimanidina, ibewa da adi voiam mate aubainama ya kawa didimanidina.

²⁵ Inam kauinama tenegine, toretore waivinama isanama Reiheb, tauna Josua na tauwai neneḡanama ya sagudi be muriḡa semoe wari kedaḡa ya riupore nawedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tauna ya kawa didimanina.

²⁶ Deḡoda tubuḡa ḡarone arua ibewa, naumeki da inam tubuḡinama ya gurina, be kauinama teneḡinama nama, deḡoda waisumaḡa nam baninama mate, naumeki da inam waisumaḡa gurinama.

3

Menamma kwa tom

¹ Yau bana, nam matabumi tauwai katakatai ko tubutubuḡa, baninama ko noḡoti da tauma aitaḡa tauwai katakatai tokare Bada e etare vavasaḡemaina, nam taumi ḡesaumima maika.

² Tauda matabuda yaba toitoi ḡarodie tà bekubekuna. Be aitau da menanama e tomtomna, tauna banaga verenama, be tokare teneteneginama da na yawasanama e rabe kauena.

³ Banaga hosi ta gerugeruena raḡanine, taudi hosi mudunama taie ta nigori, be inam tainama ḡaubonama ta sorosoruna ruvane hosi dosinama e voteyateya be nama e naḡonaḡona.

⁴ Be mate waga ko noḡoti, tauna sive dosinama e suvesuve waibabarina. Be yabiyabi ḡaubo ḡominama inam waganama dosinama e boruboru waididimanina, kapena na ḡoanama ruvane e naḡonaḡona.

⁵ Inam kauinama teneḡinama nama mena, mena inam yaba ḡaubo kokonama tunide e kenakenana. Be inam menanama ḡaubonama e voieda da tà segaseḡara be piripiri dosidie tà tavatavana. Be kodara ko noḡoti, kodara pakanama inam kai menanama ḡaubonama, be e voie da kodara dosinama e tubuḡa be dobira matabuna noponama e karakaratina.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama mena inam maika kai. Menadama inam gewagewa na dobuma tunide e kenakenana. Mena e kawakawa gewagewada, be e voie, da tauda dà yawasanama matabuna e gabugabu gorudana. Seitan tauna vutuna kai menade ya boru be e karakaratana.

⁷ Banaga tokare teneteneginama da musara matabudi, maika kiu, musara daredared-ima be iyana tà kawa maraḡamidina,

⁸ be nam aitau tenetenegina da tokare mena e kawa maraḡami. Mena inam yaba gewagewanama mota sarama maika, banaga e karakaratidi be ta gurigurina.

⁹ Tauda menade dà Badama bo Tamadama isanama tà kaikai suḡusuḡuna, be inam menanama teneḡine dà banagama tawai tara tautauedi be tawai tara mosikedina. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua ya voiedina, kitedima tauna maika. Be tauda yaḡoro tà kunukunuredina.

¹⁰ Yau bana, mududama tenaḡa kavakava, be nopone kaisuḡusuḡu be kunura ta dobidobi tenaḡana. Inam nam nama sibo tè voivoia.

¹¹ Bigabiga tenaḡa nopone tokare nam teneteneḡina da upa verena be upa ḡoraḡoranama ta tava tenaḡa.

¹² Be mate yau bana, uma ko noḡoti: Damaya tokare nam e vota be gobara e tubuḡa, bo gobara tokare nam e vota be niura e tubuḡa. Be inam kauinama teneḡinama egasi nopone, tokare nam upa ḡoma kwa redu be teneteneḡina.

Nuauyauya riuriukauina be kaikaiyovunama

¹³ Ḡaromie aita da nuauyauyanama, be Mamaitua na yawasanama ya kataiena, naumeki da tauna sibo na yawasanae ḡaromie vere yai maḡatarina. Tauna vere sibo ya voivoiedina, be inam kaudie banaga ta kita da tauna voyaḡota be nuauyauya baneginama.

¹⁴ Be deḡoda tauna nopone unura, nuāḡoraḡora be moraba ta kenana, naumeki da tauna nam sibo ya kawa saḡe munage be ya riuna, “Taugu nuauyauya banegiguma.” Inam matabuna kaiyovu be riukaua ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena.

¹⁵ Uma nuauyauyanama inam nam marae be i yovona. Ibewa, inam dobu, tubuḡa be Diaboro adi nuauyauyama.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama deḡoda aita ḡarodie unura be moraba ta kenakenana, inam banegidima yawasanana kedanama nam ti kataiena. Be inam kaudie voia yabayababa be ḡewagewa ya mogavuna.

¹⁷ Be nuauyauya marae yovoyovonama inam na tabu. Inam nuauyauyanama e voieda da tauda vere tà votedina, inam suba, miagenuana, voteyateya be raunuatoi. Be mate riukae tà ḡiuna, be nam tà noḡota raburabui, be nam noḡota miremiredima ḡarode ta kena.

¹⁸ Suba tauvoiedima taudi adi banagama ta sagusagudina da subae ta miana. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi waikai saguma votanama tokare vere be didimana adi banagama ḡarodie ta banavidina.

4

Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana

¹ Taumi koya kataie bo ibewa, da aba aubainama kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ḡasiḡasi? Inam waikawa ḡasiḡasidima ta tubutubuḡana, baninama tubuḡa na ḡoana be noḡota veredima nopomie tawai ḡaviḡaviana.

² Taumi ami ḡoanama yabedima kadi taiye banaga kowai guridi, be yaḡoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Taumi banaga adi purapurama ko kitedi, be ko unuunuredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi ami banagama mate kowai kawa riuriu be kowai kawa ḡasiḡasina, be yaḡoro inam yabedima tokare nam ko ragaragaudi. Be aba aubainama inam yabedima nam koma ragaragau? Inam baninama, taumi Mamaitua nam komawai baḡana aubainama.

³ Be deḡoda Mamaitua kowai baḡa be ami ḡoanama nam e utemi, inam baninama taumi ami noḡotama gewegewedie Mamaitua kowai baḡana. Taumi Mamaitua kowai baḡana da tauna ami ḡoanama kabe e utemi, be inam yabedima yawasanana wainua vaivaidie kabe koi yakaredi, inam nam i verena.

⁴ Taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua ko tuatuaḡaiena, taumi inam waivi na tauḡomama mui debane e poreporena maika. Aba aubainama taumi dobu na ḡoanama kowai muriwatane? Koya kataie bo ibewa, deḡoda dobu yawasanidima koi nuapaḡoedina, taumi inam Mamaitua ko tuatuaḡaiena. Deḡoda taumi dobu yawasanidima koi turanedina, taumi inam Mamaitua na ḡaviama.

⁵ Girugiruminama porane aba ya riuriuena inam giu kavakavana, bo? Girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua Aruinama ya uteda be nopode e miamiana, be tauna inam Aruinama debane dobu yawasanidima e koukouburuedina.”

⁶ Be Mamaitua raukivivere baneginama aubainama girugiruminama porane umanama ya riuna, “Mamaitua banaga rarauguyaguyaudima e biri dobiḡedina, be e raukiviverena voyaḡota banegidima ḡarodie.”

⁷ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua na waibadama dibune ko miana, be Diaboro ko riutuaḡaie da tauna e gosemi be naira e naḡona.

⁸ Taumi ko verauna Mamaitua diane, yodibe Mamaitua e verauna taumi diemie. Taumi gewagewa banegimima, nopomima ko koğa be ko kawa veremina, maika nema nimemima ko koğakoğana nama, be nam noporaburabui nopomie e kena.

⁹ Ami gewagewama aubainama koi nuaboya be ko ġabana. Koya kwatekwatevana, yodi ko gose be ko ġabana. Koyawai nuaverena, yodi ko gose be koi nuaboyana.

¹⁰ Bada matane ko ġaubo munaga, be tauna e kawa sağemina.

¹¹ Yau bana, ami banagama nam koi karakara kutuedi bo koi tara piriedi. Değoda tam aitu turamma kwai tara piriena, tam inam Mamaitua na tarawatuma kwawai diboğina. Tam Mamaitua na tarawatuma nam sibo kuyai tara pirie, avedi! Tam sibo tarawatu kuya voteyeteyena.

¹² Tauwai tarapiri inam Mamaitua taunağa, nam tam. Tauna vutuna tarawatu ya utedana, aubainama tauna taunağa na ġoane nama tokare banaga ei yawasanidi bo e kawa gewegewedi, inam taunağa ewai badena. Tam nema maika kitam, be turamma kwawai tarapirie, wa?

Seğara dokadoka avedi

¹³ Taumi aitauga umanama ko giugiuna, “Tauda manaka bo pomai tà nağo taonie da modi tenağa tà mia be tàì bisnis da mane dosinama tà voiena.” Inam nama banegimima ami ġiuma yodi yà riuemi be ko vaiena.

¹⁴ Taumi nam ko kataiena da aba mateğa bo pomai e tubuğa. Taumi ami yawasanama inam kai basunama maika, yodi rağan ġaubonağa ko kitana, be murine ei kave munaga.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taumi sibo umanama koya riuriuna, “Değoda Bada e ġoena, naumeki da tauda tà mia be umanama umanama yabedima tà voidedina.”

¹⁶ Taumi ko rarau guyguya be ko seğaseğarana. Inam kauinama ko gose pore. Seğara dokadoka inam yaba gewegewanama.

¹⁷ Taumi değoda vere koya kataiena be nam ko voie, inam tauna gewagewa.

5

Waiguyau banegimima ko kita kauana

¹ Taumi banaga waiguyaumima yodi koi beavaia kauana. Taumi tokare pipiripi ko banavidina, vutuna aubainama yodi koi nuaboya kaua be ko ġabana.

² Taumi ami waiguyaua matabuna a bova be kwarikwari ami garama a kanidina.

³ Ami manema niranira a kanidi be a raubusabusağana. Be inam raubusebuseğinama tokare ei mağatarana da taumi keda koya parena. Be inam niraniranama taumi mate tubuğimima tokare e kani rovo be gienae kai e kara gorumina. Rağan damonama kaiteka e tavatavana, be taumi uma taragai be mane kowai dam raka yababena.

⁴ Ko kita! Taumi ami taunoyama ami sipie a noyanoya be nam kowai maesidina, vutuna aubainama adi bekurama yodi Bada wairewapana vavasaginama e vaivaena.

⁵ Taumi dobue yaba toitoi tabutabu koyai dam raka yababedi be taumiğa kowai nuaverena. Taumi koya kani kapoteu be moraba ko nuanua sarisarina, taumi maika bawa tokare rağan damone ta vunugi mi be ta nigomina.

⁶ Taumi banaga veredima koyai tara tautauedi be koya vunugi dina, avedi da taudi nam aba gewegewanama ġaromie ti voiena.

Koi raba nuetau be ko moiragina

⁷ Yau bana, koi raba nuetauna naumeki da Bada e verau munaga. Tausipi ko noğoti, tauna ewai raba nuetauna da kusana e dobi da kani ta gogo be maura e tubuğana.

⁸ Be teneğinama nama taumi mate. Koi raba nuetau be pipiripi rağandie ko mididi da bagibaginaga, baninama Bada na kaba verauma kaiteka maida.

⁹ Be nam ami banagama mate koi suramudu, avedi, inam kauine tokare Bada e kovogimina. Baninama tauwai tarapiri tauna kaiteka maida.

¹⁰ Yau bana, peroperoveta ko noğotidi, taudi pipiripi be wainuatoitoi rağandie ai nuabagibagi be Bada isane a giugiuna.

¹¹ Mamaitua inam nama banegidima yai aiainidina, baninama taudi pipiripi nopodie nam ti bekuna, be ai nuabagibagina. Joub ko noğoti. Tauna pipiripi dosidima ya banavina be yağoro yai nuabagibagina. Vutuna aubainama Bada yai aiainina, baninama Bada tauna raunuatoitoi baneginama.

Wisağina be rausaği adi ġiuma

¹² Be mate, yau bana, nam ko rausaği. Nam mara banegidima isedie, bo dobu bo yaba ġesaudima isedie ko rausaği, avedi. Taumi değoda koi aninana, naumeki da koi anina ġomana, be değoda tuğağai, naumeki da ko tuğağai ġomana. Nam i verena değoda tokare etare ko mididi be gewagewa dosinama ko banavina.

Waisumaḡe ko moiragi

¹³ Deḡoda tam aitu kwawai nuatoitoina, naumeki da kwa moiragina. Be deḡoda tam aitu kwawai nuaverena, naumeki da tam kwa sare be Bada isanama kwa kaisuḡusuḡuna.

¹⁴ Deḡoda tam aitu kuya sidana, naumeki da ekalesia babadidima kwa riuedi da Bada isane aubaimma ta moiragi be oeri debame ta ḡinina.

¹⁵ Be moiragi waisumaḡe, tokare Bada inam baneginama sidasidanama ei yawasanina. Be deḡoda inam baneginama ḡarone gewagewa, naumeki da Bada tokare inam baneginama na gewagewama e noḡota porena.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama ami banabanagama mate ami gewagewama koi kawa kuvesa be ko moiragi vivirana, yodibe taumi tokare ko yawasanana. Be didimana baneginama na moiragima inam yai rewapana kua be bani biribiridima.

¹⁷ Elaija ko noḡoti, tauna banaga ḡoma maika tauda. Be tauna nuanama tabutabune marakapo aubainama ya moiragina da nam sibo kusana ya dobi. Be inam raḡanine kusana nam i dobina naumeki da modi rabuiteḡa be nawaravi 6 a kovina.

¹⁸ Muriḡa ya moiragi munaḡa da kusana ya ḡoḡo, be dubue kani a tubuḡana.

¹⁹ Yau bana, taumi deḡoda aitu tenaḡa ḡaromie riukaua waimuriwatanenama sibo i gose be tam aitu inam baneginama ku verauḡa munaḡena Bada ḡarone, tam inam voia verenama kuya voiena,

²⁰ baninama uma ko noḡoti, tam aitu da gewagewa baneginama tauna gewagewa kedane ya naḡonaḡo be tam kuya verauḡa munaḡena, tam inam baneginama gurie be kuyai yawasana munaḡena. Be na gewagewama toitoi Mamaitua ya noḡota poredina.

Pita 1 **Ieta pakanama ya girumina**

Pita na waikaiwama

¹ Taugu Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma. Uma letanama yà girugiurmina taumi tauwai sumağa aitauga koyai daberarimi be Pontas, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia be Bitinia provinsdiğa ko miamiana ġaromie. Taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobunama ġarona aubainama vağai dobu matabuna ko nağonağona.

² Tamadama Mamaitua bonideğö ya vinemina da taumi Yesu Keriso ko voteyeteyena. Tauna kosinine ya koğemi be Arua Babau ya voiemu da taumi banaga babaumima koya tubuğana.

Bada na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie ta maura be ta kena nonoğana.

Noğota yawayawasaninama

³⁻⁴ Dà Badama Yesu Keriso Tamanama Mamaitua tà kaisuğusuğuna, baninama na raunatoima ya moraba kauana aubainama, tauna ya voida da tè tubuğa vitara be yawasana vaunama ya utedana. Yodi noğota yawayawasaninama nopode e kenakenana da tokare marae tà nağona, inam dabudine dà buderima Mamaitua e raberabena. Be inam buderinama marae e kenakenana aubainama, tokare nam e bova bo e gewagewa, ibewa da e kena nonoğana. Inam kaudima matabudi Mamaitua ya utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuğu munagana.

⁵ Taumi ami waisumağama aubainama, Mamaitua na rewapanama ya midu ġağarimi be e raberabemina, naumeki da yawasana e veraverauna tokare rağan damone e mağatarana.

⁶ Inam kaudima aubaidima taumi ko mosari guratana, aveli da yodi rağan ġaubonama nopone pipiripi tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana, be yağoro da taumi koi nuaverena.

⁷ Be pipiripi tabu be tabu ġaromie ta tubutubuğana inam baninama Mamaitua sibo ya kitana değoda ami waisumağama inam riukaua bo ibewa. Inam pipiridima maika gold banaga kai matane ta gabugabu vuneğidina maika. Be gold tauna yaba samosamoinama, be na verema nam ami waisumağama maika. Be değoda ami waisumağama inam riukaua, naumeki da tokare nam e samoa. Be taumi tokare ami waisumağama votedima ko banavidina, Yesu Keriso e mağatarana rağanine. Tauna tokare e kawa sağemi, be boruma da vivira e utemina.

⁸⁻⁹ Aruimima Mamaitua ewai yawasanidina, inam vutuna parata ya boruborue yodi ami waisumağe koya tavana. Aveli da taumi Yesu Keriso nam ko kitana, be yağoro da kowai nuapağoena; nam ko kitana be yağoro kowai sumağena, be ma mosarimi kowai nuaverena.

¹⁰ Boni peroperoveta a riuna da taumi tokare ġaromie inam yawasaninama e mağatarana.

¹¹ Boni Keriso Aruinama taudi nopodie ya giugiuna da Tauwai yawasana tokare ei nuatoitoina be murine tauna na yawasana boruboruminama e mağatarana. Be peroperoveta a wanawana rereğena da sibo a katai kauena airağan uma kaudima ta tubuğa, be nema ta tubuğa bako.

¹² Mamaitua inam giudima peroperoveta yai kataidina, nam taudime sagu munagedima aubaina, ibewa da taumi aubaimima inam kaudima a giugiuedina. Inam giudima vutudi taurauguguya ġaromie a verau be Arua Babau na rewapanae vari verenama a rauguguyena. Inam Aruinama vutuna Mamaitua marae ya riupore yovoğena ġarodie. Be anea mate inam kaudima ta goeğoe kauena da sibo a katai kauena.

Taumi sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana

¹³ Vutuna aubainama ami noğotama ko vokaikaua wainonoğedina noya aubainama. Be mate ko rabe kauemina, be tokare Yesu Keriso e mağatarana rağanine, Mamaitua na raukiviveree tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Ami noğotama vutuna ġarone ko boru be koi rabana.

¹⁴ Taumi ko miana Mamaitua na sedama vovoteyeteyedima maika, be nam ami goanama kaudima gewegewedima koi muriwatanedi. Inam yawasanidima taumi boni bua na miane koya miamiana rağanine nama koya voivoiana.

¹⁵ Tauna tauvinemima tauna banaga babaunama, vutuna aubainama ami yawasanae yaba matabuna ko voidina, tauna taunağa na goanama ruvane ko voidina.

¹⁶ Baninama Mamaitua umanama ya riuna, “Taugu banaga babauguma, vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo banaga babaumima koya miamiana.”

¹⁷ Be ko noḡoti da taumi mara banegimima be Tamemima ḡarone ko moiragi be kowai kawa mamaina, tauna tokare banaga tenatenagaḡa abaḡa veredi bo gewegewedima a voivoiedina, ruvedie nama e kaiviredina. Avedi da banaga dosidi bo kamai banabanaga, matabudi tokare e kaiviredina. Vutuna aubainama taumi vaḡavaḡai uma dobune ko naḡonaḡona Mamaitua ko vivira kauena.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Baninama tauna nam yaba samosamoidima maika goldie bo manee i gimara dobiḡemina, ibewa da Keriso kosinine ya gimara dobiḡemina. Keriso tauna vutuna Mamaitua na tipama vere vavasaginama maika sipu natunama. Be taumi ami yawasanama yateyatemima ḡarodie be a yovoyovona, inam yawasanana kavekavedima.

²⁰ Muriḡa da dobu ai tubuḡina, be noḡone Yesu vinevinenama nama ya miamiana, be yodi raḡan damodamodie tauna taumi kami taiye ya kawa maḡatarina.

²¹ Yodi taune taumi Mamaitua kowai sumaḡena, be ami noḡotama Mamaitua ḡarone koya boru be kowai rabana. Baninama tauna vutuna Yesu gurie be ya kawa midisuḡu munage be na borumama ya utena.

²² Be taumi riukaua koyawai muriwatanena raḡanine, taumi nopomima koya kawa veredina Mamaitua matane. Vutuna aubainama yodi taumi ami banabanagama nuenuemima tabutabune kowai nuapaḡoedina. Be inam yawasaninama naumeki da ko kaiguratena raḡan matabuna.

²³ Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumana aubainama koya tubuḡa vitarana, be yodi yawasanana vaunama nopomie e kenakenana. Be Mamaitua na pesima tokare nam ei kave pesi ḡesaudima maika, ibewa. Be Mamaitua na pesima nopomie ya kumakumana, inam tauna riunama yawayawasaninama be kenakena nonoḡinama. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate tokare yawasanama vaunama nopone ko mia nonoḡana.

²⁴ “Be banaga matabudi taudi maika mui, be borumidima inam maika berana.

Baninama mui tokare ta poki makaina be berana tokare boedima nam nama ta kena dauna da tokare ta kuruva poraḡana,

²⁵ be Bada riunama tokare e kena nonoḡana.”

Inam vutuna tauma kè rarau guguyena ḡaromie.

2

¹ Vutuna aubainama ḡaromie yawasanana gewegewedima maika: Waikarakarakutu, kaiyovu, unura be waitupadeḡa ko kaiporaporaḡana. Inam nama yabedima matedima tabu be tabu ḡaromie ta kenakenana ko gosedi.

²⁻³ Taumi kaite koya kita da Bada tauna banaga verenama, vutuna aubainama taumi ami kanima sibo Bada riunama koya goeḡoe guratena, maika gomana wawainama susu e kanikani nonoḡena nama. Inam kedane taumi ko katai kauena da Mamaitua riukaua yai yawasanimina.

Yesu tauna yeku yawayawasaninama

⁴ Ko verau Yesu Keriso ḡarone. Tauna vutuna yeku yawayawasaninama banaga a tuaḡaiena, be Mamaitua ya vine be noḡotinama tauna ḡarone ya moraba kauana.

⁵ Be taumi mate yeku yawayawasanimima be Mamaitua ya vinemina da tauna Aruinama kana vadama taumi e rarau vadaemina. Be tauna ya voiem da taumi Mamaitua na pirisima babaumima be Arua Babau taumime koi uta munagemina maika puyo. Inam puyonama vutuna Yesu Kerisoe Mamaitua ewai aninena.

⁶ Maika girugiruminama porane ya riuriuna nama:

“Taugu yeku Saionma ya boruboruna ko kitana, inam yekunama vutuna vada yasinama.

Be yekunama noḡotinama ḡarogue ya moraba kauana.

Be aitauna uma yekunama ewai sumaḡena, tauna tokare nam tunimayaḡe e mia.”

⁷ Taumi tauwai sumaḡa ḡaromie inam yekunama noḡotinama ya moraba kauana. Be aitauga nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi adi giuna umanama girugiruminama porane ya riuna,

“Yeku vada taukerinama a tuaḡaiena, be yekunama vutuna Mamaitua ya voie da na vadama yasinama ya tubuḡana”

⁸ Be mate ya riuna,

“Inam yekunama vutuna banaga e voiedi da ta saḡai vitare be ta bekubekuna.”

Taudi Mamaitua na giuna ta riuriu tuatuaḡaiena, vutuna aubainama taudi tokare ta bekuna maika Mamaitua ya vinevinedina nama.

⁹ Be Mamaitua taumi ya vinemina da taumi tauna na banagama babaumima, taumi guyguyau be na pirisima, vutuna aubainama taumi Mamaitua ḡarogaronama. Yodi

taumi isanama ko kawakawa saḡesaḡena, baninama taumi noḡone tadiwanawana nopone, be tauna yai doka dobiḡemina tauna na yanama vere vavasaginama nopone.

¹⁰ Noḡone taumi nam Mamaitua na damma nopone, be yodi taumi na damma nopone ko miamiana.

Noḡone Mamaitua na raunuatoima nam ko kataiena, be yodi taumi na raunuatoima koya kataie be koya paḡona.

Banaga matedie nema sibo tē mia bako?

¹¹ Yau banaga vavasagama, taumi mara banegimima be nam uma dobuma ḡarona aubainama, vaḡai dobu matabuna ko naḡonaḡona. Taumi vaḡavagai uma dobone ko babababarana, vutuna aubainama taugu ya riuriu vavasagemina da taumi ḡoana gewegewedima ko gosodina, baninama inam ḡoendima vutudi aruimima tai ḡavie be tawai gwaḡana.

¹² Banaga nam waisumegidima matedie taumi ami yawasanama didimanidie ko miana. Be voia verediḡa taudi matedie ko voiedi be ta kitedina, avedi da taudi tawai wavu yababemina da taumi kabe gewagewa ko voivoie. Be tokare Bada etara aubainama e veraverau munaḡana raḡanine, taudi tokare Mamaitua isanama ta kawa saḡena ami voima veredima aubainama.

¹³ Banaga adi waibadama tabu be tabu dibudie taumi ko miana Bada isanama aubainama. Dobu guyaguyaudima* taudi adi waibadama dibune gabeman tawai badana, vutuna aubainama ko voteyeteyedina.

¹⁴ Be guyaunama na gabegabemanima mate adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama taudi guyai ya riuporedina da gewagewa tauvoiedima naumeki da sibo a kovoḡidina, be aitaḡa da vere tauvoiedima isedima ta kawa saḡedina.

¹⁵ Be inam Mamaitua na ḡoanama da taumi sibo vere koya voivoiedina, be vere inam banegidima nam aba ti kataie be ta giugiu yabayababana, ko rawanuatuḡudina.

¹⁶ Bada Yesu gewagewae be ya kuvesimina. Be nam aitaḡa kua riuna, “Yodi nam aiyaba ima panipaniguna, aubainama yau ḡoane nama ya voia yabayababana”. Inam avedi! Taumi sibo koya miana Mamaitua na taunoyama maika.

¹⁷ Banaga matabudi ko viviredi, Mamaitua ko naire be na damma banegidima koi nuapaḡoedina. Be mate dobu guyaunama ko vivirena.

Piripiri sibo tē dami poredina Keriso maika

¹⁸ Taunoya, ami babadama ko viviredi be ko voteyeteyedina. Nam babada vovoyagotidi bo veredima taudiḡa ko voteyeteyedi, ibewa da babada kivi korokorodima mate ko voteyeteyedina.

¹⁹ Deḡoda banaga nam aba i voia waigewana, be a raukivi gewagewa yababena, be tauna Mamaitua ewai sumage be ewai nuapaḡoena aubainama, naumeki da inam piripirinama e dami porena Mamaitua anitai nuaverenama aubainama. Inam kauinama Mamaitua matane ya vere kauana.

²⁰ Be deḡoda taumi gewagewa koya voie be a raukivi gewegewemi be koya dami porena, inam naumeki da ami voia waigewana kovoginama koya paḡona. Be deḡoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivigewagewa yababemi, be taumi inam raukivigewagewanama koya dami porena, inam kaua dosinama Mamaitua matane koya voiena.

²¹ Tauna ya vinemina inam vutuna aubainama. Baninama taumi kami taiye Keriso mate ya mariyawa be piripiri matabudi ya dami poredina. Naumeki da tauna na wainuatoitoie keda yai kataimina da taumi nama sibo murinaḡa koya naḡona.

²² “Tauna nam aba gewagewanama tenaḡa maika i voia rubuna. Be nam waitupa kaiyovu mudune i dobi rubuna.”

²³ Banaga a kununurena raḡanine, tauna nam i kunura ḡaredina. Be a raraukivi gewegewena raḡanine, tauna nam i riuwai nainairidina. Ibewa da na nuaboyama be na yawasanama matabuna Mamaitua nimane ya biridina, baninama tauna ya kataiena da Mamaitua tokare inam kaudima e kawa didimanidina.

²⁴ Tauna tubuḡa ḡomine da gewagewama ya kiroḡa nawedina korosie. Inam kedane tauda gewagewae be ya kuvesidana, da yodi Mamaitua na ḡoane yawasanana didimanidie tã miana, be gewagewa na rewapanama nam ḡarode ima kenakenana. Keriso na keroe taumi koya yawasanana.

²⁵ Baninama boni taumi sipu kwakokwakodima maika ami ḡoane koya naḡonaḡo yabayababana. Be yodi taumi sipu taurabenama ḡarone koya verau munaḡana. Tauna vutuna ei dokemi be e rabe kauemina.

* **2:13:** Uma dobuma dobu guyaguyaudima inam nam Seitan. Taudi maika ‘king’ bo ‘queen’.

3

Banaga wainagidima adi giuma

¹⁻² Be kauinama teneginama nama, taumi waiwaivi ami tautaugomama ko viviredi be adi waibadama dibune ko miana. Inam kedane ami tautaugomama gesaudima aitauga vari verenama nam timawai sumaģena, taudi tokare ami yawasanama veredima ta kitedi be adi noģotama ta vitaredina.

³ Be anikawa veremima aubainama nam tubuģe koi siemi, maika waidebaviri bo komakoma kibokiboridima bo gara waimatakanikanidima.

⁴ Ibewa da yawasana veredima nopomie maika voyaģota be miagenuana, vutudi ami waisiama. Inam waisiedima veredima tokare nam ta samoa. Inam yawasanidima vutudi Mamaitua matane a moraba kauana.

⁵ Boni waiwaivi Mamaitua tauwai sumaģenama taudi uma kaudie ai siedina. Taudi adi tautaugomama a viviredi be adi waibadama dibune a miamiana,

⁶ maika Sera, tauna na tauģomama Eibraham ya vovo teyeteje be yawai isana bada. Be taumi deģoda ami tautauģomama nam ko nairedi be yawasana didimanidima ko voidedina, taumi naumeki da Sera na sedama.

⁷ Be kauinama teneginama nama taumi tautauģoma ami visavisarama mate koi nuatenaga, be ko rabe kauedina, baninama taudi nam ti rewapanana. Taudi mate yawasana kenakena nonoģinama tokare ta paģona maika taumi. Vutuna aubainama ko viviredina. Be deģoda ibewa, taumi ami moiragima tokare Mamaitua e vaia yababena.

Piripiri ko dami porena

⁸ Vutuna aubainama taumi matabumi ko mia genuana be koi nuapaģo vivira, be ko raunuatoi, ko raukivi vere be ko ġaubo munagana.

⁹ Be aitaugewagewa ġaromie e voiena, nam gewagewae koi maesi, avedi. Be aitaugewagewa e kurenermina, nam ko kunura ġare, avedi, baninama taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina da vere taudi ġarodie ko voidedina, inam kedane tokare vere koi buderiena.

¹⁰ "Banimama deģoda aitaugewagewa yodi yawasana verene mieninama e ġoena, bo yawasana veredima kitedima e ġoena, naumeki da tauna menanama e rabe kauena, be giu gewegewedima nam mudune e giuedi.

¹¹ Tauna gewagewa e gose poredi be vere e voidedina. Be tauna suba e wane da e wane guratena.

¹² Aitauga vere tauvoidedima, Mamaitua taudi e raberabe kauedina, be adi moiragima tokare nam e vaia yababedi.

Be banaga aitauga gewagewa tauvoidedima, Bada taudi e miamia tautauriedina."

¹³ Deģoda taumi vere voienama ko ġoe guratena, tokare aitaugewagewa e raukivi gewegewemi?

¹⁴ Be deģoda vere koya voivoie be banaga a raukivi gewagewa yababemina, naumeki da nuemima e verena, inam kawa dosinama Mamaitua matane, be tauna tokare yaba veredima e utemina. Inam banegidima gewegewedima ġarodie nam nuemima e rovo bo ko nairedi.

¹⁵ Be nuemima nopone Keriso ko paģo da tauna vutuna ami Badama be ko vivirena. Be raģan matabuna ko vokaukua be ko miamiana, be raģanine aitaugewagewa e waisumaģama ei taravirena, taumi waigapa ko paribeena. Be uma kaudima vivire be voyaģote ko voidedina.

¹⁶ Be taumi ami yawasanae raģan matabuna Keriso ġarone didimane, be mate ami noģotama didimanidie ko miana. Dabudine banaga ami yawasanama didimanidima ta kitedi be waitupadeģa banegidima tokare debedima ta subana.

¹⁷ Deģoda gewagewa ta voivoiedi be piripiri ta banavina inam naumeki, da kovoģama te paģona. Be ya verena deģoda Mamaitua na goane vere ta voivoiedi be piripiri ta banavina, inam naumeki da ta dami poredina.

¹⁸ Keriso da gewagewama aubainama piripiri ya banavi be ya guri tenaģana, be tokare nam e guri munaģa. Inam kauine tauna yai doka nawedana Mamaitua ġarone. Keriso tauna vutuna didimana baneginama, tauda gewagewa banegidima aubadama tubuģe ya gurina, be Arua na rewapanae Mamaitua tauna ya kawa midisuģu munaģena.

¹⁹ Be arue tauna ya naģona arua dibure miemienidima ġarodie be ya rauguguyana.

²⁰ Taudi vutudi boni Noa waga ya voivoiena raģanine, taudi a mia be Mamaitua a rawarawa ġaigaiena. Be Mamaitua yawai raba nuetauna da taudi sibo nuedima a vitaredina, be taudi yaģoro da a rawarawa ġaigaiena. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua banaga raubisaģa sievinama 8, taudiģa yai yawasanidi be nam upae ti monu be ti gurina.

²¹ Be uma upanama inam babataito ewai matairena. Vutuna yodi ewai yawasanimina. Babataito inam nam tunidama miranama koģaporenama aubaina, ibewa da babataito

baninama inam umanama: Mamaitua tàwai bağana da nopode dà noğotama e kawa didimanidi be nuadama e subana. Be inam kauinama tèwai bağena, Mamaitua tokare e utedana, baninama Yesu Keriso gurie be ya midisuğu munağena aubainama.

²² Tauna ya nağo marae be yodi Mamaitua kasaune e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi anea be arua wairewapanidima, be rewapana ġesaudima matabudi Keriso na rewapanama be na waibadama dibune ta miamiana.

4

Ami yawasanama ko vitaredi be Mamaitua na ġoane ko miana

¹ Keriso tubuğe yai nuatoitoina aubainama, rağanine tauda piripiri tà banabanavidina, naumeki da sibo tèi nuabagibagi be tè dami poredina dà Badama Yesu maika. Baninama aita da tubuğe piripiri e banavidina na waisumağama kana taiye, inam ewai mağatarana da tauna riukaua gewagewa ya gosedina,

² be na damonama yodi tauna na yawasanae nam uma dobunama yawasanidima tokare ei muriwatana munağedi. Ibewa da tauna yodi Mamaitua na ġoane e miamiana.

³ Baninama taumi dobu na ġoane, naumeki koyai nuavere ġarovana. Inam taudi banaga nam waisumeğidi taudi adi yawasanama, kitedima maika badara yabayababa, tegobua, kaniposa, tegobua soidima be taparoro kaikaiyovudima maika kokoitau raudneedima.

⁴ Be yodi banaga nam waisumeğidi taudi a base da taumi inam kaudima gewegewedima koya gosedina. Inam vutuna aubainama yodi taudi ġaromie tawai menamenana.

⁵ Taudi tokare Mamaitua noğone ta etarana. Tauna kaite e vovo kaukauana da tokare banaga yawayawasanidima, be guriguridima matabudi e etaredina.

⁶ Vutuna aubainama banaga guriguridima vari verenama a vaiena da taudi tubuğe kovoğa a pağona, be arue ta yawasanana.

⁷ Yaba matabudi kaiteka adi rağanima damone tà tavatavana. Vutuna aubainama nam ko voia yabayababa, avedi, taumi ko mia genuana, koi noğota kaua, yodibe ko moiragina.

⁸ Be yaba dosinama inam: Ami banagama ami banagama koi nuapağo kauedina, baninama wainuapağo gewagewa toitoi e rupurupudina.

⁹ Ami banagama ami vadae ta sağana nam ko momoduedi.

¹⁰ Taumi tenatenağağami puyoma tabu be tabu Mamaitua na raukiviveree ya uteutemina. Inam puyodima ko rabe kauedi be inam puyodie ami banagama ko sagu kauedina.

¹¹ Aita da taurauguguya, naumeki da Mamaitua riunama sibo ya rauguguyena. Be aita da tauwai kaisagu, naumeki da Mamaitua na rewapanae na banagama sibo ya sagudina. Inam kaudie Yesu Keriso Mamaitua tà kawakawa sağena dà voia ma veredima aubaidima. Tauna vutuna ġarone, neneğara be rewapana ta kenakena nonoğana. Inam riukaua.

Keriso kana taiye değoda piripiri tà banavidina

¹² Yau banaga vavasagama, taugu è kataiena da taumi yodi raurubu be piripiri ġaromie ta kenakenana. Be inam piripiridie Mamaitua ami waisumağama e rarau rubudina. Be uma kaudima nam ko nuababagedi be ko riuna, “Uma yodi aba ġarogue e tubutubuğa.”

¹³ Ibewa da koi nuaverena, baninama taumi Keriso na wainuatoitoina kowai nuatoitoina saguna, be rağanine Keriso ma nenegarina e verau munagana, taumi tokare koi nuavere be ko mosarina.

¹⁴ Be değoda Keriso waimuriwatanenama aubainama banaga ta kunuremina, taumi naumeki da koi nuaverena, baninama Mamaitua Aruinama boruboruminama taumi ġaromie.

¹⁵ Değoda taumi gewagewa ko voivoiedina maika rauvunuğa bo danene bo banaga adi giu bo adi voia ma kowai badabada yababedi be damone piripiri ko banavidina, inam naumeki da ami kovoğama koya pağona.

¹⁶ Be değoda Keriso kana taiye piripiri ko banavidina, nam ko tunimayağa. Taumi koi nuavere be Yesu isane Mamaitua ko kaisuğusuğuna.

¹⁷ Etara rağaninama kaiteka e tavatavana da Mamaitua na damma ġarodie etara ei karena. Be değoda Mamaitua tauda tauwai sumağa e etare dokedana, naumeki da banaga aitağa Mamaitua na varima verenama nam ti vovo teyetyena, taudi nemanama? Taumi ko noğonoğotina taudi tokare ta yawasanana, bo?

¹⁸ Be

“Değoda didimana banegidima Mamaitua na yawasanama kedanama banavinama ġarodie e piripirina, naumeki da gewagewa banegidi bo banaga adi yawasanama

barebaredima, taudi tokare nema inam yawasaninama ta banavi bake? Nam teneteneġina!”

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama taumi aitaugā Mamaitua na ġoane kowai nuatoitoina, taumi ami yawasanama Mamaitua nimane ko boru, be voia veredima ko voiedina, baninama Mamaitua tauna tauwai tubuġa patupatutunama.

5

Ekalesia babadidima adi raukurama

¹ Yodi yau ġiuma taumi ekalesia babadimima ġaromie yà boruna. Taugu mate ekalesia kana badama be Keriso na wainuatoitoima èi matematena. Be taugu mate tokare Keriso e maġatarana raġanine yau buderima boruboruminama e uteguna.

² Mamaitua Na Sipuma ko rabe kauedi. Nam aita u ima segesegerimina, ibewa da taumi nuemie koi rabaraba kauana, baninama inam vutuna Mamaitua na ġoanama. Be nam waigogo bo mane ko noġoti be koi rabaraba. Ibewa da taumi Mamaitua koi nuapaġoe be aubainama koi taunoyana.

³ Nam koi badabada gurata ġarodie, ibewa da voia veredima ko voiedi be ġaromie ta kitana.

⁴ Be sipu taurabedima adi badama e maġatarana raġanine, taumi tokare ami maesama boruboruminama e utemina, inam maesinama tokare nam e samoa.

⁵ Yarayaraga taumi ko ġaubo munaġa be babada adi waibadama dibune ko miana, baninama

“Mamaitua banaga raurau guyaguyaudima e biri dobiġedina. Be banaga matabumi yà riuriuemina da aita u e ġauġaubo munaġana, Mamaitua tauna tokare e raunua-toiena.”

⁶ Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua matane ko ġaubo munaġana. Be na ġoanama nama raġanine tauna tokare e kawa saġemina.

⁷ Ami nuaboyama matabudi Mamaitua nimane koi damidina, baninama tauna vutuna taurabemima.

⁸ Koi kita kaua be ko rabe munaġemina! Baninama kami tauma Diaboro e karakar-avemina laion maika, e guda yarusimina aubainama.

⁹ Be piripiri raġandie ami waisumaġe ko midì da bagibaginaġa, be Diaboro ko riutuaġaiena, baninama ko noġoti da tauwai sumaġa dobu ġesaudie piripiri tenegidima nama ta banabanavidina.

¹⁰ Mamaitua yai aninana da yodi taumi raġan ġaubonaġa ko rautapa wainuatoitoina. Be nam koi nuaboya, baninama Mamaitua tauna raunua-toi baneginama aubainama, tauna Yesu Kerisoe ya vinemina da taumi tokare tauna mate ko mia nonoġana na kaba miana boruborumine. Tauna tokare e kawa didimanimina, be na raukiviveree tokare rewapana e utemi da taumi ami waisumaġe ko midì bagibagina, be tokare piripirie nam ko beku.

¹¹ Tauna vutuna ġarone rewapana e kenakena nonoġana. Inam riukaua.

Pita na ġiuma damonama

¹² Taugu uma letanama tuponama è girumina ġaromie, be Sailas turaguma patupatutunama tauna ya saguguna. Taugu è girumina ġaromie duġumima aubainama, be yài maġatarimi da taumi avedi da piripirie kowai nuatoitoina, be riukaua da Mamaitua na raukiviveree ko miamiana. Vutuna aubainama inam raukivivere e ko midì da bagibaginaġa.

¹³ Tauwai sumaġa matabudi uma Babilon nopone miemienidima tawai kaiwemina. Taudi mate Mamaitua ya vinedina maika taumi. Be natuguma* Mak tauna mate ewai kaiwemina.

¹⁴ Be wainuapaġoe koi kaiwa vivirana.

Matabumi aitaugā Kerisoe miemienima suba ġaromie e kenana.

* 5:13: Mak tauna nam Pita natu ġomina. Ibewa da arue natuna.

Pita 2

Ieta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

Pita na waikawaiwama

¹ Taugu Saemon Pita, Yesu Keriso na apasolma be na taunoyama, uma letanama yà girugirumina taumi tauwai sumaga ġaromie. Yesu Keriso tauna vutuna tauda dà Mamaituama be dà Tauwai yawasanama, tauna vutuna taukawa didimanidama be matabuda waisumaġa teneġinama ya utedana. Inam waisumeġinama tauna matane ya vere kauana.

² Tauna na raukivivere be na subama ġaromie sibo a maurana, baninama taumi Mamaitua be dà Badama Yesu koya katai kauedi be taudi mate ko miamia tenaġana.

Mamaitua ya vinemina

³ Bada Yesu ya vinedana, aubainama yodi Yesu tē katai kaue be tauna mate tà miamia tenaġana, vutuna aubainama rewapanama be yawasana matabudi Arue ya utedana, da yodi tauda teneteneġinama da didimane tà miana.

⁴ Be mate inam rewapanine tauna na saugama dosidima be veredima ya utedana da tokare tà mia nonoġana Mamaitua maika. Be inam kedane dobu adi voiamma gewegewedima kaite tē gosodina, inam vutudi a kawakawa gewagewadana.

⁵ Vutuna aubainama ko raurubu gurata da ami waisumaġe vere ko voiena. Be vere murine Mamaitua ko katai kauena.

⁶ Be Mamaitua ko katai kauena murine, tokare ko rabe munaġemina. Be rabemunaġa murine inam kaigurata. Be kaigurata murine inam miakaua.

⁷ Be miakaua murine raukivivere. Be raukivivere murine wainuupaġo.

⁸ Deġoda inam yawasanidima ami waisumaġe ta kena be ta morabana, inam raġanine taumi tokare nam ko mia yabayababa, ibewa da taumi tokare dà Badama Yesu Keriso ko katai kauena.

⁹ Be deġoda aita ġarone inam yawasanidima nam ta kena, inam nam i verena. Baninama Bada Yesu inam baneginama na gewagewama ya noġonoġota poredina. Be inam baneginama tauna matanama ya pota be nuanama ya koana, aubainama inam yawasanidima nam ima noġonoġotidina.

¹⁰ Yau bana, Mamaitua ya yokoemi be ya vinemina, vutuna aubainama yodi ko raurubu gurata da na ġoanama ruvane nama ko miana, da banaga ta kitemi be ta kataie da taumi Mamaitua ya vinemina. Taumi deġoda inam yawasanidima ko voiedina, taumi tokare nam airaġan ami waisumaġe ko beku.

¹¹ Inam raġanine taumi aubaimima Mamaitua tokare nuanama tabutabune mara matakedanama e kaiporena. Be taumi tokare dà Badama Tauwai yawasanama na waiguyauma kenakena nonoġinama nopone ko saġana.

Riukaua kana matamatama

¹² Taumi inam riukaidima kaite koya kataiedi be Bada na riukaue ko midimidi bagibagina. Be yaġoro taugu raġan matabuna uma yabedima ya riuriu wainoġotimina.

¹³ Taugu è noġotina inam ya verena da taugu ya miamiae inam yabedima raġan matabuna ya riuriu wainoġotimina, be muriġa da yà gurina.

¹⁴ Taugu è kataiena da taugu kaiteka yau raġanima e tavatavana da yà gurina, baninama dà Bada Yesu Keriso nama ya riueguna.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taugu yà rarau rubu guratana, baninama yà ġoġoena da taumi uma ġiudima matabudi ko ragaudi da nuemie, be raġanine taugu yà gurina, taumi uma ġiudima kaite koya kataiedina.

¹⁶ Tauma kē riuemina da tauda dà Badama Yesu Keriso ma rewapanina tokare e verau munaġana. Uma ġiudima tauma nam nuamaie kei tubuġidi be kama ġiugiuemina. Ibewa da tauma vutuna mataġomimaie na borumama be na rewapanama kē kitana.

¹⁷ Inam raġanine Tamadama Mamaitua Yesu ya kawa saġe be na borumama ya utena. Dabudine bona dosinama marae ya dobi be ya riuna, "Inam tauna taugu natuguma nuaguma e paġopaġona, be taugu yàwai nuaverena tauna ġarone."

¹⁸ Be uma ġiudima raġanine tauma Yesu mate oya babaune kē miamia be bona marae be ya yovona bea ġomimaie kē vaiedina.

¹⁹ Uma kauinama yai kataimai be kē katai kauena da peroveta boni aba a ġiugiuedina, inam matabudi riukaua. Vutuna aubainama taumi mate sibo peroveta adi ġiuma koyai sumaġedi be koyai muriwatanedina, baninama inam ġiudima taumi nopomie maika

kabe kodam dobu waikupikupine ti yanayana watanana naumeki da raḡantomtom, be raḡantomtom tauraḡaraḡan* e tavana be e yanayanana, nama tokare nopomie e yanana. Be tauraḡaraḡan tauna vutuna Yesu.

²⁰ Be mate ko noḡoti da girugiruminama porane boni peroveta nam nuedie giu ti tubuḡidi be ti giugiuenedina.

²¹ Be nam airaḡan banaga mabidie tiwai perovetana, ibewa da taudi Arua Babau yai dokedi be Mamaitua aba ya vatovatodina, giudima nama taudi a vatovatodina.

2

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima tokare kovoge ta miana

¹ Be Peroveta ḡesaudima kaikaiyovudima mate boni Israel nopone a miamiana. Be teneḡinama nama yodi tokare tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima nopomie ta maḡatara, be taudi moisiriḡa waikatakatai kaikaiyovudie tokare ta boru waideḡemina. Be Bada tauna vutuna ya kuvetidina, be tokare isanama ta boviena. Inam kedane taudime adi kovogaḡama tokare tunidie ta boruna be ta guri makaina.

² Be toitoi tokare adi ḡoanama kaudima waitunimayamayaḡidima tai muriwatanedi, be yawasanana riurikaunama tokare tai mirana. Inam raḡanine banaga tokare giu gewegewedie riukaua kedanama tai giugiuena.

³ Inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima tokare waigogo noḡotinama ta paḡo be taudi giu kaikaiyovudie ta raumanena. Inam banegidima Mamaitua boni ya siava wainonoḡidina, be yodi taudi guri kenakena nonoḡinama tawai rabena.

⁴ Baninama anea ko noḡotidi, avedi da taudi marae miemienidima be raḡanine gewagewa a voivoiena, Mamaitua yaḡoro ya pore dobiḡedina gienae. Be dabudine taudi yodi dom waitadiwanawanane ta miamiana, be kovoga ta raberabena.

⁵ Be mate dobu poranama* ko noḡoti. Mamaitua banaga gewegewedima nam i yawasanidina, ibewa da tauna kabaita ya riupore be inam dobonama yai monu porena. Be didimana tauraguguyenama Noa taunaḡa yai yawasanina na vadama banegidima 7 mate.

⁶ Be mate Sodom be Gomora meagaidima ko noḡotidi. Mamaitua inam meagaidima ya gabu gorudi da kavudiḡa a kenana. Dabudine banaga yodi ta kita be ta kataie da gewagewa banegidima tokare ḡarodie nama ta tubuḡana.

⁷⁻⁸ Be Mamaitua Lot yai yawasanina, baninama Lot tauna didimana baneginama. Be tauna na banagama gewegewedima adi yawasanama miremiredima raḡan patapatanaḡama ya kitekitedi be ya vaivaiedina raḡanine, tauna ei nuaboya kauana.

⁹ Yodi tē katai kauena da Mamaitua waisumaḡa banegidima adi raurubue tokare teneḡinama ei yawasanidina. Be banaga nam waisumeḡidi Mamaitua tokare etara na raḡanie adi kovogaḡama e utedina.

¹⁰ Taudi aitaḡa Bada na waibadama a riurituatuaḡaie, be tubuḡidima na ḡoanama miremiredima awai muriwatanedina, taudi tokare inam kovogaḡinama ta banavina. Be inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima taudi debedima ya tora kauana, be nopodima moraba ya moḡavuna. Be mara taumiendima tawai diboḡidi be ta kunukunuredina.

¹¹ Be anea taudi avedi da ai rewapana kauana, nam inam banegidima gewegewedima maika, be nam airaḡan Bada matane mara taumiendima ti diboḡidi bo ti kunuredi.

¹² Be inam banegidima taudi mara taumiendima adi rewapanama nam ti kataiedina, aubainama tawai diboḡa be ta kunukunura yabayababana. Taudi a bua kaua be adi yawasanama musara adi yawasanama maika. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuḡa na ḡoane ta voivoia yabayababana. Taudi tokare guri ta kita saḡena maika musara ta vunuḡidi be tawai guridina nama.

¹³ Taudi banaga a voidi be awai nuatoitoina maesinama, taudi mate tokare tai nuatoitoina. Taudi adi nuavere kauama inam avedi da suare, be taudi yaḡoro ta kani posa, ta tego bua be voia waimatawarewaredima ta voivoiedina. Taudi taumi mate ko soiso tenaḡana raḡanine, taudime ta kawa saḡesaḡe munaḡedi be tawai guayaguyauna, baninama taumi adi giuḡa miremiredima kowai beavaiedina aubainama.

¹⁴ Be taudi waiwaivi tabu be tabu ta kita nuadiniedi be tawai kwinedina, be taudi raḡan matabuna gewagewa ta voivoiedina, be nam airaḡan tima sipesiperena. Be banaga adi waisumaḡama vogwaḡewaḡedima ḡarodie ta menamena ḡarorona da kabe adi ḡoanama

* 1:19: 'Raḡantomtom' inam Yesu na kaba verauma be 'turaḡaraḡan' tauna vutuna Yesu.

* 2:5: 'Dobu poranama'

inam Adam na raḡanie ya naḡo da kabaita dosinama na raḡanie.

ta voidedi. Be mate taudi waigogo na nuauyayama debedima ya moğavu kauana. Inam nama banegidima Mamaitua tokare e mutu ririgidina.

¹⁵ Taudi keda didimaninama a gose pore be Beor natunama Beilam na voiama tawai muriwatanena. Beilam tauna na goana kauama inam gewagewa e voie be damone maesa e pağona.

¹⁶ Be musara donki tauna nam giugiuna, be inam rağanine banaga maika ya giu goma be peroveta Beilam na voia buabuae ya riutuagaiena da tauna nam nama sibo ya voia.

¹⁷ Inam nama banegidima garodie tokare nam yawasana ta banabanavi. Taudi adi waikatakaitama kavakavanama be nam baniboruboruna. Taudi inam watutu tiwatiwanama maika, bo taudi maika guva dobu e suma be sive e suvesuve waibabarina nama. Taudi adi gabuma inam waitadiwanawana vavasaginama Mamaitua ya vokaukaue be e kenakenana,

¹⁸ baninama taudi rauguyaguyau giudima nam bani biribiridi be ta giugiu yababedina aubainama. Taudi tubuğa adi goanama miremiredima ta goeğoe kaudina. Be taudi ta goeğoenana da tauwai sumaga vaudima inam yawasanidima miremiredima a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munağedi. Vutuna aubainama ta menamena garorona da taudi adi kwaroe kabe tauwai sumaga vaudima ta tikonidi, be yawasana a gosegosedina kabe ta voia munağedi.

¹⁹ Taudi ta giu garoğaroro be ta riuriuna, “Değoda taumi koi muriwatanemaina, taumi tokare ami goanama nama kaudima ko voidedina, be nam aba e tainuaragerağemi.” Be ibewa da inam tauwai katakaidima kaikaiyovudima taudi gomidima guri aubainama tawai yaragana. Baninama dego yabanama ei bademina, taumi inam yabanama na yaragama koya tubuğana.

²⁰ Be değoda banaga vari verenama a vaie da adi yawasanama a vitaredi be Yesu Keriso a kataiena, be murine değoda Keriso a mia tautaurie be yawasanama miremiredima boni a voivoiedina ta voia munağedina, inam rağanine adi yawasanama a gewagewa vavasagana nam maika noğone, muriğa da ai sumagana.

²¹ Be verenama da inam banegidima didimana kedanama nam sibo a kataie. Inam ya verena da taudi kaite a vaie da a kataiena, be yodi yağoro da Mamaitua na riuvavasagama babaudima ta miamia tautauriedina, inam tauna Mamaitua matane ya gewagewa kauana.

²² Be banaga giu uma a giugiuiedina inam a riu kauana, “Inam banegidima taudi maika dağadağasi, taudi ta wağiro be wağirodima ta kanikani munağena.” Be mate taudi maika bawa. Banaga bawa natunatudima upae tawai sigu kaudina, be rağanine barabarae ta tavatavana, taudi ta munamunağana konokonoe topa aubainama.

3

Bada ya sauga da e verau munağana

¹ Yau bana, uma yodi yau letama aniwai rabuinama garomie ya girugirumina. Uma letedima rabui nopodie taumi aba kaite koya katakaiena, vutudi taugu ya riuwai noğota munagemina da taumi noğota veredima sibo debemie a kenana.

² Taugu ya goeğoenana da boni peroveta babaudima abağa a giugiuiedina, vutudi taumi ko noğotidina. Be mate da Badama Tauwai yawasanana abağa ya giugiuiedina mate ko noğotidina. Inam giudima vutudi boni apasol garomie a rauguguyedina.

³ Be yaba tenağa ya goeğoenana da ko katai kauena inam uma, yodi rağan damodie tauwai diboğa ġesaudima ta mağatarana. Taudi riukaua tokare tai kwatekwateve be adi goanama kaudima miremiredima ta voidedina.

⁴ Be inam rağanine taudi tokare tai taraviremi be ta riuna, “Yesu ya saugana da tokare e verau munağana, be yodi tauna dego, wa? Boni dobu ya tubutubuğe naumeki da yodi nam aba i tubuğa rubuna, yaba matabuna teneğinama nama e kenakenana. Tauma tamatamaima nama boni ai raba rereğa da a gurina.”

⁵ Be inam banegidima taudi inam kaudima boni a tubutubuğana matabudi a bovidina, avedi da a kataiena da boni Mamaitua riune mara ya tubuğana, be mate tauna riune upa kivine dobu ya mağatara be e kenakenana. Be taudi ta voivoia munağedina da taudi kabe nam ti katakataie.

⁶ Be mate muriğa inam upanama teneğine Mamaitua dobu yai monuna.

⁷ Be inam riunama teneğine Mamaitua ya riuna da mara be dobu tokare kaie e gabu gorudina, etara rağanine. Inam rağanine Bada banaga nam waisumeğidi tokare e kawa gewegewedina.

⁸ Be yau bana, uma ko noğoti, Bada garone modi 1 tausand inam maika rağan tenağa. Be rağan tenağa inam maika modi 1 tausand tauna garone.

⁹ Bada tauna ya saugana da e verau munaḡana, be yodi tauna nam verau aubainama imawai riuriu koana, banaga ḡesaudima ta riuriuna maika. Ibewa da tauna ewai raba nuetauna, baninama e ḡoēḡoena da banaga matabudi sibo adi gewagewama a kuvesidina, be nam aitau sibo gienae ya naḡo.

¹⁰ Be Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama e verauna inam maika taudanedanene, tauda nam te kataiena airaḡan e verau. Inam raḡanine gugura dosinama nopone mara tokare ta samoana. Be dobu nopone yaba matabudi tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be tai kavedina.

¹¹ Be yodi koya kataie da yaba matabudi tokare ta samoana. Vutuna aubainama taumi banaga nema maika kitemima sibo koya tubuḡa? Taumi sibo banaga babaumima, be Mamaitua na ḡoanama ruvane nama sibo koya miana.

¹² Be Bada na kaba verauma raḡaninama taumi ko raberabe be Mamaitua na ḡoanama ko voivoiedi. Inam kedane tauna na kaba verauma raḡaninama tokare ko taitupona. Be inam raḡanine mara tokare kaie e gabu gorudi be ta samoana. Inam raḡanine dobu be nopone yaba matabudi tokare kai menane e gabu gorudi be ta nuagudaguda be tai kavedina.

¹³ Be Bada na saugama ya boruna da tauna tokare mara vaudima be dobu vaunama e voidina, inam dabudine tokare didimana banegidima ta miana. Vutuna yodi ta raberabena.

¹⁴ Be yau bana, taumi yodi kowai rabana aubainama ko raurubu gurata da yawasana miremiredima ḡaromie nam Mamaitua e kitedi be ei wavumi, avedi, ibewa da subae tauna mate sibo koya mia tenaḡana.

¹⁵ Be ko noḡoti da Bada ewai rabanuetau be ewai rauriemina da taumi ko kuvesa be ko yawasanana aubainama. Uma yabedima teneḡidima turadama Pol Mamaitua na nuauyauyae ḡaromie ya giruma be ya giuedina.

¹⁶ Inam nuauyauyanama teneḡine leta ḡesaudima nopodie inam giudima tauna ya giuedina. Inam letedima nopodie yaba ḡesaudima ya girugirumidina a piripiri kauana, nam anikatakataiedi. Be banaga gewegewedima taudi Pol na giuma riuriukauidima ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguyena. Be teneḡinama nama taudi Mamaitua na giuma ḡesaudima girugiruminama porane ta vitaredi be kaiyovue ta rarau guguya yababena. Vutuna aubainama taudi adi damonama guri kenakena nonoḡinama tokare ta banavina.

Pita na giuma damodamodima

¹⁷ Yau bana, inam kauidima yodi ya riuriu wainonoḡimina da ko katai kauedina. Vutuna aubainama taumi yodi ko rabe kauemi da inam tauwai katakataidima kaikaiyovudima nam tai kedadoka waigewemi, avedi. Taumi kaite ami waisumaḡe ko midimidi bagibagina, be yodi tokare nam ko beku.

¹⁸ Tauda da Badama tauwai yawasanidama Yesu Keriso na raukiviverema nopomie e moraba be tauna ko katai kauena.

Tauna vutuna ḡarone neneḡara yodi be nokoi, nama ta kena nonoḡana. Inam riukaua!

Jon 1

leta pakanama ya girumina

Yawasana riunama

¹ Boni pakane yaba ya kenakenana inam yawasana riunama. Inam riunama vutuna tauma apasol beamaie kè vaiena, matamaie kè kita da kè kita yaḡe be nimamaie kè taikonina.

² Inam vutuna yawasana, be yawasaninama tauma ḡaromaie ya maḡatara be matamaie kè kitakitana, vutuna yodi kawai matemate be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena. Inam yawasaninama noḡone Tamadama Mamaitua ḡarone kenakenanama, vutuna yodi ḡarode ya maḡatarana.

³ Be tauma aba matamaie kè kitakita be beamaie kè vaivaiena, vutuna yodi ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena da taumi mate sibo tèi rawateḡeidana Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso ḡarodie.

⁴ Uma kaudima ka girugirumidina ḡaromie da matabuda tàì nuavere tenaḡana aubainama.

Yanae tà naḡona

⁵ Be tauma Mamaitua ḡarone vari kè paḡo be ḡaromie ka rarau guguyena inam umanama: Mamaitua tauna yana, be tauna nopone nam kupi ima kenakenana, ibewa.

⁶ Be tauda kupi yawasanidima tà voivoiedina, be yaḡoro tà riuriuna da tauda Mamaitua mate tèi rawateḡeidana, tauda inam banaga kaikaiyovudama, be nam riukaua ruvane tama naḡonaḡona.

⁷ Be deḡoda yanae tà naḡona, maika tauna yanae e miamiana nama, inam raḡanine tauda tokare dà banabanagama mate tàì rawateḡeida be tauna natunama Yesu kosinine dà gewagewama matabudi e koḡa poredina.

⁸ Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa ḡarode, tauda inam tàwai kedadoka waigewadana, be riukaua nopode nam ima kenakenana.

⁹ Be Mamaitua inam banaga waipatutuna be didimaninama, aubainama tauna tokare dà gewagewama matabudi e noḡota poredi be dà yawasanama barebaredima mate e koḡa poredina, deḡoda dà gewagewama tà kuvesidina.

¹⁰ Baninama Mamaitua ya riuna da banaga matabuda gewagewa banegidama. Be deḡoda tà riuna tauda nam gewagewa te voia rubuna, tauda inam Mamaitua tà riuriu waikaikaiyovuna, be tauna na riuna tauda nopode nam ima kenakenana.

2

¹ Yau sedama,* taugu uma kaudima ya riuriuemina da taumi nam gewagewa ko voiedi. Be deḡoda gewagewa ko voiena, naumeki da banaga tenaḡa tauda dà tausaguma e miamiana. Tauna vutuna tauda muride e midi be aubaidama Tamadama ḡarone e giugiuna. Tauna vutuna Yesu Keriso, didimana baneginama.

² Tauna vutuna ya raepaiyeda be dà gewagewama aubainama tubuḡine ya tipana aubaidama, be nam taudaḡa, ibewa da dobu matabuna adi gewagewama mate aubainama, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

³ Be deḡoda Bada na riuvvasaḡama matabudi tà voteyetedina, inam tawai maḡatara munagedana da tauda inam tauna ḡaroḡaronama.

⁴ Be deḡoda tam aitu kwa riuna, “Taugu Mamaitua ḡaronama” be na riuvvasaḡama nam kwa voteyetedyi, tam inam banaga kaikaiyovumma be nam riukaua ruvane kuma miamiana.

⁵ Be deḡoda aitu Mamaitua na giuma e vovo teyetedina, tauna inam Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma noponama ya moḡavuna. Be nema tà katai bake da tauda Mamaitua nopone tà miamia?

⁶ Aitu e riuriuna da tauna Bada ḡaronama, naumeki da Yesu nema ya naḡonaḡo bakona, nama tauna e naḡona.

Riuvvasaḡa vaunama

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, Bada Yesu ya riu vavasagedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama sibo tèi nuapaḡoedina. Be inam riuvvasaḡinama nam riu vauna, ibewa da giunama teneginama taumi noḡone koya vaivaiena, vutuna yodi ya girugirumina.

* 2:1: Riu 'yau sedama' inam nam na seda ḡoma. Be ibewa da tauna banaga poranama aubainama nama e riuriuna.

⁸ Inam riuvasaḡinama inam riu poranama, be you riu vaunama. Be inam riuvasaḡinama inam riukaua, vutuna Keriso na yawasanae be taumi ami yawasanae ya maḡatarana, baninama tadiwanawana ya vaikoakoa be riukaua yananama yodi nopomie e yanayanana.

⁹ Aitau e riuriuna da tauna yanae e miamiana, be deḡoda turanama ḡesau e gado-gadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡona.

¹⁰ Be aitau turanama ḡesau ewai nuapaḡoena, tauna inam yanae e naḡonaḡona. Be inam baneginama ḡarone nam aba gewagewanama ima kenakenana da tokare turanama ḡesau ei beku.

¹¹ Be aitau turanama ḡesau e gadogadoḡaiena, tauna inam tadiwanawana noponaḡa e naḡonaḡo be e miamiana, baninama tauna matanama tadiwanawana ya suma tom be deḡo e naḡonaḡona nam i kataiena.

¹² Yau sedama, taugu uma kaudima ya girugirumidina ḡaromie, be ko kataie da Mamaitua ami gewagewama ya noḡota poredina, baninama Keriso tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina.

¹³ Taumi dosi tautauḡomimima, taugu uma kaudima ya girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumegimima, taugu uma kaudima ya girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Seitan koya vaisubana. Be taumi seda matabumi, taugu uma kaudima ya girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi kaite Tamadama Mamaitua koya kataiena.

¹⁴ Be mate dosi tautauḡomimima, taugu uma kaudima ya girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi Bada kaite koya kataiena, tauna vutuna boni pakane da yodi nama e miamiana.

Be taumi yarayaraga waisumegimima, taugu uma kaudima ya girugirumidina ḡaromie, baninama taumi koyai rewapanana, be Mamaitua riunama nopomie e kenakenana na rewapanae taumi Seitan koya vaisubana.

Uma dobunama nam koi nuapaḡoe

¹⁵ Uma dobunama be yaba matabudi nopone ta kenakenana nam koi nuapaḡoedi. Be deḡoda aitau uma dobunama ewai nuapaḡoena, tauna inam Tamadama Mamaitua wainuapaḡoena nopone nam ima kenakenana.

¹⁶ Baninama yaba matabuna uma dobune ta kitedi be nuadama ta sorosrudina kite-dima maika tubuḡidama adi ḡoanama, bo mata na ḡoanama, bo banaga adi waiguyauma. Inam yabedima matabudi nam Tamadama marae ḡarone be ti yovona, ibewa da taudi matabudi dobu ḡaronama.

¹⁷ Uma dobunama be na ḡoanama matabudi tokare ta samoana, be aitau Mamaitua na ḡoanama e voivoiena, inam baneginama tokare e mia nonoḡana.

Keriso tauwai ḡavienama

¹⁸ Yau sedama, yodi inam raḡan damodie ta tavatavana. Be boni taumi koya vaie da Keriso tauwai ḡavienama e veraverauna e tavana. Be Keriso tauwai ḡavienama ḡesaudima toitoi kaiteka ta tavatavana. Inam kaudima tauda tawai kataidana da kaiteka raḡan damonana e tavatavana.

¹⁹ Inam banegidima noḡone tauda mate tewaī taparoro tenaḡana, be yodi a gosodana. Inam banegidima nam tauda da banaga kaua, be deḡoda taudi sibo tauda da banagama, taudi tokare nam a goseda. Tauda noḡone taudi mate te miamiana, be taudi a gosodana aubainama yodi te kataie da inam banegidima taudi nam tauwai sumaḡa damnama nopone tima miamiana. Be deḡoda ti ḡoena, tokare nam a goseda.

²⁰ Be taumi inam ibewa, baninama Banaga Babaunama kaite matabumi yai aiainimi, be riukaua koya kataiena.

²¹ Taugu ḡaromie ya girugirumana, nam ko noḡoti da taumi kabe riukaua nam ko katakataie, ibewa da taumi riukaua koya kataiena aubainama ḡaromie ya girugirumana. Be inam riukauinama nopone nam tokare kaiyovu ta banavi, ibewa.

²² Be yodi aitau kaikaiyovuna? Banaga aitau e riuriuna da Yesu tauna nam Tauwai yawasanana, inam baneginama tauna vutuna banaga kaikaiyovunama, tauna vutuna Keriso tauwai ḡavienama, baninama tauna Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauboviedima.

²³ Deḡoda aitau Mamaitua Natunama e bovivovienna, tauna nam tokare Tamanama e paḡo be mate ta mia tenaḡa. Be aitau Mamaitua Natunama ewai anine be e riuriuna da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasanana, inam baneginama tauna tokare Tamadama Mamaitua e paḡo be mate ta mia tenaḡana.

²⁴ Ko kita kua da aba noḡone ai kataimi be koya vaivaiena, naumeki da nopomie e kena nonoḡana. Deḡoda nopomie e kenana, taumi tokare natunama Yesu be Tamanama Mamaitua mate ko mia tenaḡana

²⁵ be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ko paḡona, inam vutuna tauna ya saugedana.

²⁶ Taugu uma yabedima ya girugirumidina ḡaromie da ya riu wainoḡotimina, baninama banaga ḡesaudima ta ḡoegoena da taumi tai doka waigewemina.

²⁷ Be taumi Arua Babau kaite koya paḡo be nopomie e miamiana. Vutuna aubainama yodi nam tauwai katakatai ḡesau koma ḡoegoena da sibo yai katakataimi. Baninama Arua Babau yaba matabudi ewai katakataimina, be aba tauna ewai katakataimina inam matabudi riukaua, be nam kaiyovu. Be Arua Babau aba yawai katakataimina, nama ruvane sibo raḡan matabuna Keriso ḡarone koya miana.

²⁸ Vutuna aubainama yau sedama, ko kaigurate da Yesu na yawasanae ko mia nonoḡana. Be tauna e maḡatarana raḡanine, tauda tokare ma raudebatorada tauna noḡone ta midina, be nam ta tunimayaḡa.

²⁹ Taumi koya kataiena da tauna didimana baneginama, be mate aitauga didimana ta voivoiedina, inam tauna na sedama.

3

Mamaitua na sedama

¹ Yodi ko kita da Mamaitua na wainuapaḡoma ya moraba kauana ḡarode, vutuna aubainama ya voida da yodi na sedama te tubuḡana. Riukaua da na seda ḡomama tauda! Be aba aubainama dobu banegidima tauda nam ti kataieda, inam baninama taudi Mamaitua nam ti kataiena.

² Yau banaga kauama, tauda yodi Mamaitua na sedama ta miamiana, be nema tokare ta tubuḡa bakona, yodi tauda nam te katai kauena. Be aba te kataiena inam Bada e maḡatarana raḡanine tauda tokare tauna maika ta tubuḡana, baninama inam raḡanine tauna tokare bani ḡominama matade ta kitana.

³ Be aitu da Kerisoe inam noḡotinama ḡarone e kenakenana, tauna yawasana miremiredima nam ima voivoiedina, baninama Keriso mate tauna nam yawasana miremiredima i voidina.

⁴ Aitauga gewagewa ta voivoiedina, taudi tarawatu tawai mia kotova kauena. Baninama gewagewa inam tarawatu tauvagudagudanama.

⁵ Be taumi koya kataiena da Yesu ya maḡatarana gewagewa noḡota porenama aubainama. Be tauna nopone nam gewagewa ima kenakenana.

⁶ Be aitu tauna ḡarone e miamiana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Be aitauga gewagewa tawai borudidina, taudi Yesu nam ti kitana, bo nam ti kataiena.

⁷ Yau sedama, ko kita kua da nam aitu e boru waideḡemi. Aitu da didimana e voivoiena, naumeki da tauna banaga didimaninama, Yesu didimaninama e miamiana maika.

⁸ Be aitu gewagewa e voivoiena, tauna inam Diaboro ḡaronama, baninama Diaboro tauna boni pakane nama gewagewa ya voivoiena. Inam vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be ya maḡatarana da Diaboro na noyama e kawa gewegewedina.

⁹ Aitu Mamaitua ḡarone ya tubuḡa vitarana, tauna tokare nam gewagewa ei borudidi be kwa kita. Baninama tauna nopone Mamaitua yawasana ya boruna maika pesi. Tauna nam teneteneḡina da gewagewa e voidi, baninama tauna Mamaitua ḡarone kaite ya tubuḡa vitarana.

¹⁰ Tokare nema ta katai bake da deḡo taudi Mamaitua na seda, be deḡo taudi Diaboro na seda? Umanama tokare ta kataiena: Aitu da nam turanama imawai nuapaḡoena, be nam yawasana didimanidima ima voivoiedina, tauna inam nam Mamaitua Natuna.

Turamma turamma nuamma e paḡo

¹¹ Uma varinama vutuna noḡone te vaivaiena yodi ya riuemina, tauda sibo turadama turadama nuadama ya paḡona.

¹² Be nam sibo Kein na yawasana te paḡo. Tauna Diaboro ḡaronama be tasinama yai gurina. Be aba sabine tasinama yai guri? Baninama Kein inam voia gewegewedima ya voivoiedina, be tasinama tauna voia didimanidima ya voivoiedina, aubainama tasinama yai gurina.

¹³ Yau banaga kauama, deḡoda dobu banegidima ta tuaḡaiemina, nam ko nuababaḡa.

¹⁴ Tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paḡopaḡona, be inam kedane tauda te kataiena da guri inam muride te gose pore be yodi yawasana te paḡona. Be aitu da nam imawai nuapaḡona, tauna inam gurinama e miamiana.

¹⁵ Be aitu da turanama e tuatuaġaiena, tauna inam tauvunuġa e miamiana. Be taumi koya kataiena da tauvunuvunuġa nopone yawasana kenakena nonoġinama nam ima kenakena rubuna.

¹⁶ Tauda yodi tokare Kerisoe wainuapaġo tà kita be tà kataiena, baninama Yesu tauda aubaidama ya mariyawa be ya gurina. Be tauda mate sibo dà yawasanama muride tè boru be dà banagama sibo tè sagudina, degoda guri tè banavi bo ibewa, inam matabuna naumeki.

¹⁷ Deġoda aitu ġarone taragai be turanama ġesau ya kita da taragai e marumarubiena, be tauna nam i raunuatoie be i saguna, be tauna e riuriuna da Mamaitua ewai nuapaġoena, inam nemanama?

¹⁸ Yau sedama, nam mududaġa wainuapaġo e riuriue, ibewa da voienama mate. Inam vutuna wainuapaġo riuriukauinama.

¹⁹ Inam kedane tè kataie da tauda riukaua ġaroġaronama, be tokare Mamaitua noġone nuadama torane tà midina,

²⁰ avedi da nopode tà noġota bekubekuna, be inam nam tà noġoti. Mamaitua yaba matabudi ya kataiedina, vutuna aubainama tauna inam noġota bekubekudima nam ima siesievidina, be tauna wainuapaġo banidima tà voidina, vutuna e siesievidina.

²¹ Yau banaga kauama, nopodama nam e vobekubeku, be nuadama torane Mamaitua noġone tà midina,

²² be ġarone aba tà baġena, tauna tokare e utedana, baninama tauda na riuvavasagama tà vovo teyetyedi be yaba matabuna tà voivoiedina, inam raġanine tauna nuanama tà taiverena.

²³ Be Mamaitua na riuvavasagama inam umanama: Tauna Natunama Yesu Keriso tà sumage, be turadama turadama nuadama e paġona tauna ya riuriu vavasagedana nama.

²⁴ Taudi aitauga na riuvavasagama ta vovo teyetyena, taudi vutudi Keriso nopone ta miamiana, be Keriso taudi nopodie e miamiana. Tauna Aruinama ya utedana, aubainama tè katai kauena da Keriso tauda nopode e miamiana.

4

Arua ko kita kauedina

¹ Yau banaga kauama, banaga ġesaudima ta riuriuna da taudi arua a paġo be ta giugiuna, inam banegidima nam koi sumaġedi, ibewa da noġone ko kita kauedina, deġoda taudi arua Mamaitua ġarone a paġo bo ibewa. Baninama peroveta kaikaiyovudima toitoi dobie ta naġonaġo bababarana.

² Be aitu da Mamaitua Aruinama ġarone, tauna tokare umanama ko kita be ko kataiena: Tauna aitu e riuriuna da Yesu Keriso tauna Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovo da yai rawabanaga ġomana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua Aruinama ġarone.

³ Be aitu deġoda Yesu nam ei maġatari, inam baneginama tauna arua nam Mamaitua ġarone i paġona, ibewa, tauna inam Keriso tauwai ġavienama aruinama ya paġona. Noġone koya vaiena da Keriso tauwai ġavienama tokare e veraverauna e tavana. Tauna vutuna yodi dobie e naġonaġo bababarana.

⁴ Be yau sedama, taumi Mamaitua ġaroġaronama, aubainama uma banegidima koya vaisubedina, baninama Arua nopomie e miamiana, tauna yai rewapana kauana, nam arua dobie e miamiana maika.

⁵ Taudi inam dobu ġaroġaronama aubainama, dobuġa kaudima ta giuedi be ta naġonaġona. Be dobu banegidima inam perovetedima kaikaiyovudima ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina.

⁶ Be tauda inam Mamaitua ġaroġaronama, be aitauga Mamaitua na seda ġomama, taudi dà ġiuma ta vaiedi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be aitauga Mamaitua nam na seda, taudi dà ġiuma nam tima vaiedi be tima voivoiedina. Inam kaudie tauda tokare tà katai kaue da deġo tauna arua riuriukauina, be deġo tauna arua kaikaiyovuna.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapaġo

⁷ Yau banaga kauama, tauda turadama turadama nuadama e paġona, baninama wainuapaġo inam Mamaitua ġarone be ya yovona. Be aitauga tawai nuapaġona, taudi inam Mamaitua ġarone a tubuġa vitara be Mamaitua a katai kauena.

⁸ Mamaitua tauna wainuapaġo. Vutuna aubainama aitu da nam imawai nuapaġona, tauna inam Mamaitua nam i kataiena.

⁹ Mamaitua na wainuapaġoma ġarode umanama yai maġatarina, tauna nuanuanama natunama tenaġa ġominama ya riupore yovoġena dobie, da yodi taune tauda yawasana ġarone tà paġo be tà miana.

¹⁰ Be Mamaitua na wainuapağoma inam umanama: Nam tauda tei nuapağo dokena, ibewa da tauna tauda yai nuapağo dokeda be natunama ya riupore da aubaidama ya rauepaiyada be tubuğine ya tipedana dà gewagewa sabine, yodibe Mamaitua nuanama ya subana.

¹¹ Yau banaga kauama, Mamaitua kaite yai nuapağoedana, aubainama tauda mate dà banabanagama sibo tèi nuapağoedina.

¹² Nam aitu dego mata ġomine Mamaitua i kita rubuna, be değoda tauda turadama turadama nuadama e pağona, tauda inam Mamaitua nopode e miamiana. Be tauna na wainuapağoma nopode ya moğavuna, be yodi inam wainuapağonama parata boruborune ya tavana.

¹³ Tauna aruinama tauda ya utedana. Vutuna aubainama tè kataie da Mamaitua tauda nopode e miamiana, be tauda tauna nopone tà miamiana.

¹⁴ Tamadama Mamaitua Natunama ya riupore yovoğena dobue da tauna dobu matabuna tauwai yawasaninama. Be tauna vutuna tauma kè kita be kawai matamatana.

¹⁵ Değoda banaga aitu e riuriuna da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natunama, inam baneginama nopone Mamaitua e miamiana, be tauna Mamaitua nopone.

¹⁶ Be tauda tè kataie be tàwai sumağena da Mamaitua ewai nuapağoedana.

Mamaitua tauna vutuna wainuapağo, be aitu wainuapağoe e miamiana, inam baneginama tauna Mamaitua nopone e miamiana, be Mamaitua inam baneginama nopone.

¹⁷ Inam kedane wainuapağo nopode e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, inam rağanine tauda tokare etara rağanine nuadama torane tà midina be nam tà naira, baninama uma dobue tauda dà yawasanama Keriso na yawasanama maika.

¹⁸ Be wainuapağo banegidima taudi nam na nairidi tima miamiana. Baninama rağanine wainuapağo e moraba be parata boruborune e tavana, naira tokare e tauriena, be aitu ma nairina e miamiana, inam baninama tauna kovoğa e nainairena. Vutuna aubainama değoda naira nama tà kitana, inam wainuapağonama nam i moraba be parata boruborune i tavana, ibewa.

¹⁹ Tauda tàwai nuapağona, baninama Mamaitua noğone yai nuapağo dokedana aubainama.

²⁰ Değoda aitu e riuriuna, “Taugu Mamaitua yàwai nuapağoena.” Be nuanama nopone turanama e gadogodogaiena, tauna inam banaga kaikaiyovunama. Uma kwa noğoti: Turamma matame kwa kitakitana be nam kumawai nuapağoena, nema tokare Mamaitua kwai nuapağo bake? Baninama Mamaitua tam nam ku kita rubuna.

²¹ Be tauna umanama ya riu vavasagedana: Aitu da Mamaitua ewai nuapağoena, naumeki da dobue turanama mate ei nuapağoena.

5

Waisumağe dobu yawasanidima tà vaisubedina

¹ Aitağa tawai sumağana da Yesu tauna Tauwai yawasana, taudi inam Mamaitua natunatunama. Be aitağa Tamadama tawai nuapağoena, naumeki da natunama mate tà nuapağoena.

² Değoda tauda Mamaitua tà nuapağoe be na riuna tà voteyeteyedina, inam rağanine tokare banaga ta kita be ta kataie da tauda Mamaitua na sedama mate tàwai nuapağoedina.

³ Mamaitua wainuapağonama inam umanama: Tauna na riuvasağama tà vovo teyeteyedina. Be inam riuvasağidima ġarode nam ti piripirina,

⁴ baninama aitağa Mamaitua ġarone a tubuğa vitarana, taudi inam dobu yawasanidima a vaisubedina, baninama adi waisumağama debane.

⁵ Aitu tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedi? Tauna aitu ewai sumağana da Yesu tauna Mamaitua Natuğominama, tauna tokare dobu yawasanidima e vaisubedina.

⁶ Yesu Tauwai yawasana tauna ya yovona tauda ġarode. Be Arua Babau ġarode yai mağatarana da Yesu tauna riukaua Mamaitua Natuğominama, baninama tauna upae ya babataito be korosie kosininama ya darorona. Be yodi nam upa taunağa tà noğoti, ibewa da kosina mate tà kita be tà kataie da Yesu tauna riukaua da Mamaitua Natuğominama ya gurina. Be inam kaidima Arua ewai mağataridina tauda ġarode. Be Arua aba ewai matematenana, nam aitu e riuwai kaikaiyovu, baninama Arua tauna naumeki da riukaua.

⁷⁻⁸ Yodi tà kita da uma yabedima rabuiteğa; inam Arua, upa be kosina tawai matamatana da inam riukaua. Be taudi rabuiteğa ai anina tenağa da inam riukaua.

⁹ Be banaga ḡoma adi kauama ta giugiuedina tauda tàwai aninedina, be you, Mamaitua aba ḡarode ya giugiuedina inam a moraba guratana. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua natunama varinama yawai matematena sibo tè paḡo be tèi sumaḡena.

¹⁰ Aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama tawai sumaḡena, taudi nopodie Mamaitua riunama e kenakenana. Be aitaḡa nam timawai sumaḡena, taudi Mamaitua ta riuriu waikaikaiyovuna, baninama tauna Natunama varinama yawai matematena taudi nam ti paḡo be ti sumaḡena.

¹¹ Be aba Mamaitua e giugiuena inam umanama: Tauna yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama ya utedana. Be inam yawasaninama tokare natunama Yesu ḡarone tà banavina.

¹² Aitau Mamaitua Natunama Yesu ya paḡo be ḡarone e miamiana, tauna inam yawasana ya banavina. Be aitau Mamaitua Natunama nam i paḡona, tauna yawasana nam i paḡona.

Jon na giuma damodamodima ya sivudina

¹³ Taumi aitaḡa Mamaitua Natunama isanama kowai sumaḡena, ḡaromie uma letanama yà girugirumina da sibo koya kataie da taumi kaite yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama koya paḡona.

¹⁴ Be deḡoda tauda na noḡotama ruvane tà baḡana, tauda tè katai kauena da tauna tokare bonadama e paḡona.

¹⁵ Be tauna bonadama e paḡopaḡona, naumeki da aba ḡarone tèwai baḡena inam kaite tè paḡona.

¹⁶ Deḡoda ai turamma kuya kita be gewagewa e voivoiena, be nuanama e vitarena, naumeki inam gewagewanama nam guri kedanama ima watawatanina, naumeki da tauna aubainama kwa moiragai be Mamaitua ei yawasanina. Be deḡoda ai turamma gewagewama e voivoiena be nuanama nam e vitare, inam gewagewanama guri kedanama e watawatanina, inam tauna aubainama nam kwa moiragi.

¹⁷ Be yawasana barebaredima matabudi isedima inam gewagewa, be gewagewa ḡesaudima damodie guri nam tima kenakenana.

¹⁸ Tauda tè kataiena da aitau Mamaitua ḡarone ya tubuḡa vitarana, tauna nam gewagewa ima voivoiedina. Mamaitua inam baneginama e raberabe kauena, be Diaboro tokare nam tauna e taukoni yababe.

¹⁹ Tauda tè kataiena da tauda riukaua Mamaitua na sedama, be dobu banegidima taudi inam Diaboro na waibadae ta miamiana.

²⁰ Be mate tè kataiena da Mamaitua Natunama ya yovo be yai katakataidana da tauna aitau riuriukauinama vutuna tà kataiena. Be tauna vutuna riuriukauinama nopone tà miamiana. Be mate tauna Natunama riuriukauinama nopone tà miamiana, inam tauna Yesu Keriso, tauna vutuna Mamaitua riuriukauinama, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama.

²¹ Yau sedama, kokoitau nam ko rauduneei, avedi!

Jon II

leta aniwai rabuinama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam waivimma Mamaitua ya vinevinemna* ġarome, be am sedama mate. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaġoemina, be nam tauguġa. Banaga matabudi aitauġa Bada na riukauama a katakataiena, taudi mate tawai nuapaġoemina,

² Bada na riukauama nopode e kenakenana aubainama, tokare tauna mate tà mia nonoġana.

³ Mamaitua Tamadama be Natunama Yesu Keriso adi raunuato, adi raukivivere be adi subama tauda aitauġa riukae be wainuapaġoe tà miamiana, naumeki da ġarode ta kenana.

Riukae be wainuapaġoe tà miana

⁴ Taugu èi nuavere kauana raġanine yà kitana, be am sedama ġesaudima riukaua na ruvae nama a naġonaġona, nema Tamadama ya riuriu vavasāġedana nama.

⁵ Be tam waivimma, tam kuya kataiena da Bada Yesu ya riu vavasāġedana da tauda dà banagama dà banagama tòi nuapaġoedina. Be inam riuvavasāġinama nam riu vauna, ibewa da ġinama tenēġinama tauda noġone tē vaivaiana, vutuna aubainama yodi yàwai baġamna da riunama ruvane nama tà miana.

⁶ Be wainuapaġo inam umanama: Mamaitua riunama tà voteyeteyedi be ruvane nama tà naġona. Be inam riuvavasāġinama kaite koya vaiena, be yodi inam riunama ruvane nama ko naġona.

⁷ Be boruwaideġa banegidima toitoi kaite dobu tawai yababina. Uma banegidima taudi nam tima waisumaġana da Yesu Keriso tauna dobie ya dobi be yai rawabanaga ġomana. Inam banegidima taudi tauboru waideġa be Keriso tauwai ġavienama.

⁸ Vutuna aubainama ko kita kauana, deġoda taumi inam banegidima koi muriwatane-dina, taumi koya noyanoya guratana, damone tokare nam maesinama ko paġo.

⁹ Aitauġa Keriso na waikatakataima a paġona, be taudi adi ġoanama waikatakataidima mate ta rawarawa teġeidina, taudi nam nopodie Mamaitua ima miamiana, ibewa. Be deġoda aitau Keriso na waikatakataima e kaididi be e kaikai guratena, tauna inam Tamadama be Natunama Yesu tauna ġarone ta miamiana.

¹⁰ Deġoda aitau ġaromie e verau be nam Keriso na waikatakataima ruvane ei katakataimi, inam baneginama nam ko riu yaġeyaġe, be nam koi anine da ami vadae e mia, avedi.

¹¹ Aitau da inam nama banaginama e riu yaġeyaġe be ewai aninena, tauna inam baneginama na noyama gewagewanama e riuriu sagusaguna.

¹² Yaba toitoi sibo ġaromie è ġuedina, be taugu nam ama ġoeġoena da uma yabedima letae yà ġuedi. Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniġomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà ġuemina. Yodibe nuaguma tokare e suba be tòi nuaverena.

¹³ Be tam waivimma turamma† uma Mamaitua ya vinevinena, na sedama tawai kaiwemna.

* **1:1**: Banaga toitoi ta noġonoġoti da inam waivinama nam banaga ġoma, be aġunai ekalesia. † **1:13**: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 'sister'. Uma bukanama nopone waivi inam tauna ekalesia ewai matairena.

Jon 3

leta aniwai rabuiteḡanama ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jon, ekalesia adi badama uma letanama yà girugirumina tam turaguma Gaiyas ḡarome. Taugu riukaua yàwai nuapaḡoemna.

² Tura kaukauiguma, taugu aubaimma yà moimoiragina da tam tubuḡimma verenama be yawawayasaninama sibo ya kenana aruimma maika.

³ Be dà banagama ḡesaudima ḡarogue a tava be ai variguna da tam Bada kuya katai kaue be na riukauama ruvane nama kwawai patutu kauana. Be am yawasanae raḡan matabuna riukaua ruvane nama kwa miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yàwai nuavere kauana.

⁴ Taugu nam aba tenaḡa tokare ei nuaveregu, be deḡoda yau sedama Bada na riukauama ruvane nama ta miana, inam vutuna taugu yàwai nuavereena.

Gaiyas noya verenama ya voivoiena

⁵ Gaiyas turaguma, tam noya verenama kwa voivoiena dà banagama ḡesaudima ubaidima, avedi da inam banegedima nam ku kataiedina, be yaḡoro da kuya sagudina.

⁶ Inam banegidima taudi tam am wainuapaḡoe, yaba matabuna kuya voivoiedina ekalesia matedie a giuedina. Verenama da tam inam banegidima adi vagaie sibo kuya sagudina, nema Mamaitua e ḡoeḡoena nama.

⁷ Baninama taudi Yesu isanama aubainama ta vaḡavaḡai naḡona, be adi vagaie nam tima ḡoeḡoena da sagu banaga nam waisumegidima ḡarodie ta paḡo.

⁸ Vutuna sabine tauda inam nama banegidima sibo dà vadae tè aninedi be tè sagusagudina. Inam kaudie tauda taudi mate riukaua aubainama tà noya tenaḡana.

⁹ Taugu leta è girumina Mamaitua na damma ḡarodie, be Diotrepas tauname ya kawa saḡe be waibada ya ḡoeḡoena aubainama, nam i aninemaina.

¹⁰ Be taugu ḡaromie yà tavana raḡanine, tauna nema ewai karakarakutu bakemaina, tokare patare yà giue be tà kataie da tauna nema maika kitana. Be nam inam yabediḡa ima voivoiedina, be mate tauna tauwai sumaḡa vaḡavaḡaidima nam sagudima ima ḡoeḡoena. Be mate Kuristen ḡesaudima aitaḡa waisagu ta ḡoeḡoena, e riutuaḡaiedi be ekalesia nopone be e horuboru dobigedina.

¹¹ Be tam turaguma Gaiyas inam nama yawasanidima gewegewedima nam kwai tupotupoḡanedi, ibewa da yawasana veredima vutudi kwai tupotupoḡanedina. Aitau da vere e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua ḡaronama. Be aitau da gewagewa e voivoiedina, tauna Mamaitua nam i kataiena.

¹² Be Demetrias tauna na yawasanae Bada na riukauama ruvane e miamiana. Be inam vutuna ewai maḡatarana da tauna banaga verenama. Be yodi banaga matabuna tauna isanama ta kawakawa saḡena, be taugu mate tauna yà kawakawa saḡena. Be tam kuya kataiena da taugu aba yà giugiuena inam riukaua.

¹³ Yaba toitoi sibo ḡarome è giuedina, be taugu nam ama ḡoeḡoe da uma yabedima letae yà giuedi.

¹⁴ Be nuaguma e riuriuna da baniḡomiguma tokare yà verau be uma yabedima yà giuedina.

¹⁵ Suba ḡarome naumeki da e kenana. Be dà banagama uma ḡarogue tawai kaiwemna. Be taugu Jon mate, dà banagama inam ḡarome kwa riuedina matabudi yàwai kaiwedina.

Jiud leta ya girumina

¹ Taugu Jiud, Jeims tasinama be Yesu Keriso na taunoyama.

Taugu uma letanama ya girugirumina, taumi aitauga Yesu Keriso e raberabe kauemina garomie, baninama Mamaitua ya vinemi be ewai nuapaogemina.

² Mamaitua na raunatoima, na subama be na wainuapagoma maumauridima naumeki da garomie ta kenana.

Tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima ko kita kauedina

³ Yau banaga kauama, Bada yai yawasanidana, be taugu no gone è goe kaue da sibo leta è girumina inam kauinama aubainama. Be yodi è no goti da yaba gesau garomie ya giuena, inam umanama: Taumi Mamaitua vari verenama no gone ya ute wainonogimi be koya vaivaiena, vutunaga ko kaididi da bagibagina, be nam aitu ami waisumage e boru waidegemi.

⁴ Baninama banaga kaikaiyovudima kaite moisirie a tava be matadama ta kitakita gorogorudina. Inam banegidima kaite Mamaitua ya sievidi be ta miamiana, tokare e kovogidina. Taudi ta riuriuna da Mamaitua tauna raukivivere banaginama, vutuna aubainama gewagewa ta kaigurate be tokare da gewagewama e no gota poredina. Be mate adi yawasanae da Badama Yesu Keriso ta hoviboviena. Tauna vutuna tauda da Badama riuriukauinama, be dobu matabuna ewai badena.

⁵ Taugu yodi ya goegoena da Bada nema Israel banegidima Ijpt nopone be ya dobigedina ya riuemina. Avedi da inam giunama taumi kaite koya kataiena, be taugu yaoro ya riu wainogotimina. Tauna riukaua da ya dobigedina, be yaoro da aitauga nam taiwai sumagana, muri ga yai guridina.

⁶ Be mate anea gesaudima ko no gotidi, taudi Mamaitua waibada ya uteutedina, nam na ruvae nama ti miana, be adi kaba miana marae a gose be a yovo da gewagewa a voidina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua tadiwanawanae ya rauseinidi be ta miamia watanana etara na raganima dosinama aubainama.

⁷ Be mate meagai Sodom, Gomora be diane meagaidima banegidima ko no gotidi. Taudi tubugidima ai uta munagedi be awai kawa badara yabayababana, maika waivi turanama waivi mate, be taugoma turanama taugoma mate. Taudi yodi kai matane tawai nuatoitoina, dabudine yodi ta kataie da kovoga riukaua da gienae e kenakenana, kai karakarata nonoginama.

⁸ Be teneginama nama tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovudima yawasanana gewegewedie ta miamiana, be moisirie a tavatavana. Taudi adi raubonima tawai sumagedi, be adi wainua no gonogotama kaikaiyovudie ta kawakawa sage munagedina da taudi kabe banaga dosidi. Be taudime tubugidima tawai miredi, be Keriso na waibadama tawai dibogi be ta riuriu tuatugaiena. Be mate taudi mara banegidima tawai kwatekwatevedina.

⁹ Be anea Maikel ko no goti. Tauna aveidi da marae anea matabudi adi badama tori matane e midimidina, be yaoro nam aba gewagewanama i vato rubuna, Diaboro mate awai sa gasagana raganine, Mousis tubuginama aubainama. Be tauna na riuma uma taunaga ya vatona, "Bada tam e riuriu tuagaiemna!"

¹⁰ Inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima taudi yaba banidima nam ti katai kauedi be ta kunukunura yababedina. Taudi adi no gotama maika musara. Vutuna aubainama taudi tubuga taunaga na goanama ta no gotidi be tawai muriwatanedina. Be inam yabedima vutudi ta nawenawedina, tokare damone guri ta banavina.

¹¹ Inam banegidima taudi ta kita kauedina. Taudi tokare kovoga ta banavina, baninama taudi Kein na yawasanama tawai muriwatanena, tauna tasinama ya vunugina. Be taudi yaba matabuna ta voivoia yabayababena mane pagonama aubainama maika Beilam. Be mate taudi ta paripari viravirana Mamaitua garone maika Kora, be tokare tauna ei guridina.

¹² Raganine taparoro na kanigogonama aubainama kowai rawategimina, inam banegidima waimata ravugeidima ko kita kauedina. Taudi nopomie a verau be ta miamiana sibo a tunimayagana, be garodie nam tunimayaga ima kenakenana. Taudi sipu taurabedima nam veredi, baninama taudiga kapodima ta no gonogota guratena. Taudi dobu e guvuguvana maika dego kabe biga e dobi be ei kutuva, da ibewa. Be sive e suvesuve waidaberaridina. Taudi inam maika kai nam votevotedi, taudi adi votama na irima da sibo a votavotana, be nam tima votavotana. Taudi maika kabe kai i poki be i midimidi

yababa. Be muriḡa ma waramina e nuakamoḡana raḡanine, inam yodi raḡan aniwai rabuinama ya guri munaḡana.

¹³ Taudi yawasana waideba subesubedi be miremiredima ta voivoiedina, maika egasie rabama dosinama e riḡa be warabadinama egasi ewai mirana nama. Be taudi maika kipora waikupikupie ta nuakamoḡa be ta manimanini yababana. Taudi adi gabuma tadiwanawana vavasagine Mamaitua kaite ya kawa nonoḡi be e kenakenana, dabudine tokare tai nuatoitoi nonoḡana.

¹⁴ Inok tauna kimta aniwai 7-nama Adam na damma nopone, tauna inam banegidima kaikaiyovudima aubaidima yai peroveta be ya riuna,

“Ko kitana, Bada e veraverauna anea babaudima toitoi nam anisiesievidi* mate

¹⁵ da banaga matabudi e etaredina.

Be banaga tenatenaḡaḡa adi voia waigewama e kawa maḡataridi be e etaredina.

Be mate inam banegidima gewegewedima Mamaitua ḡarone a paripari viravira be a kunukunurana, aubainama tokare e etaredina.”

¹⁶ Inam banegidima taudi momodu, waisura wavu, be taudi tubuḡa adi ḡoanama tauwai muriwatanedima banegidima. Be taudi ta seḡaseḡara munaḡedina, be adi banagama ḡesaudima ḡarodie yaba vereveredima ta kitedi be giu ḡarogororoe ta gwayegwayedina.

Ami waisumaḡe ko vadidi da bagibaginaḡa

¹⁷ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, dā Badama Yesu Keriso na apasolma abaḡa noḡone a giugiuedina, vutudi ko noḡotidi.

¹⁸ Taudi umanama a giuna: Tokare raḡan damone tauwai diboḡa ta maḡatara, be taudi Mamaitua ta mia tautauriena, be taudime adi ḡoanama kaudima gewegewedima tai muriwatanedina.

¹⁹ Inam banegidima taudi waikawa dariḡa tauwai tubuḡidima. Taudi ta ḡoḡoḡona inam adi noḡotama e riuriuedina, ruvane nama ta miana. Taudi Arua Babau nopodie ibewa.

²⁰ Be taumi yau banaga kauama, ami waisumaḡe ko mididi da bagibaginaḡa, be raḡan matabuna Arua Babau na rewapanae ko moiragina.

²¹ Be Mamaitua na wainuapagoe ko mia, be yawasana kenakena nonoḡinama koi rabena, inam vutuna Yesu Keriso na raunuoioie tokare e utemina.

²² Aitauḡa noḡota bekubeku ta paḡopaḡona, naumeki da ko raunuoioiedi be ko sagudina.

²³ Be ḡesaudima kai matane a naḡo be etara tawai rabena. Vutudi ko dobiḡedi be koi yawasanidina. Be ḡesaudima raunuoioie ko sagudina, be nam koi popo tenaḡa. Be ko kita kaua da adi mirama nam e taikonimi.

Kaisuḡusuḡu giudima

²⁴ Be Mamaitua tauna vutuna teneteneḡinama da e rabe kauemina, be ami waisumaḡe tokare nam ko beku. Be na raḡanima e tavana raḡanine, tauna tokare teneteneḡinama ma mosarimi e nawemina tauna neneḡarinama nopone, be tokare nam ei wavumi da taumi banaga miremiremi.

²⁵ Riukaua da tauna taunaḡa vutuna Mamaitua, dā Tauwai yawasanama, baninama tauna dā Badama Yesu Keriso yai yawasanidana. Yesu tauna vutuna guyau dosi vavasaginaḡama ma borumina e miamiana be isanama tã kawa saḡena. Be tauna na rewapanama ya moraba kaua be yaba matabudi ewai badedina. Tauna nama miemieninama, boni, yodi be tokare e mia nonoḡana. Inam riukaua.

* 1:14: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 1 tausand da 1 tausand

WAIMAĠATARA

¹ Uma bukanama nopone aba raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutudi Mamaitua Yesu Keriso ġarone yai maġataridina da Yesu inam kaidima na banagama ei kataidina. Be Yesu Keriso inam kaidima tauda na taunoyama ġarode ewai maġataridina. Inam kauinama umanama ya tubuġana, Yesu Keriso na aneama ya riuporena na taunoyama Jon ġarone da inam ġiudima yai maġataridina.

² Be Jon uma kaidima matabudi ya kitedi be e riuriuedana da Mamaitua riunama be aba Yesu Keriso yawai maġataridina, inam matabudi riukaua.

³ Uma kaidima raġan ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana, vutuna aubainama nuavere taudi aitaūġa uma waiperoveta ġiudima ta siesievidina. Be nuavere taudi aitaūġa ta vaiedi be aba uma bukanama nopone ya girugirumina, taudi ta ragaudi da nuedie, be ta vovo teyeteyedina.

Jon na waikaiwama

⁴ Taugu Jon, uma letanama yà girugirumina meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ko miamiana ġaromie, Eisla provins nopone. Mamaitua be Arua 7 adi raukiviverema be adi subama ġaromie e kenana. Mamaitua vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be Arua 7 taudi Mamaitua na kaba miama noġone ta midimidina.

⁵ Be Yesu Keriso mate na raukiviverema be na subama ġaromie e kenana. Tauna vutuna matamata patupatutunama, be tauna vutuna banaga guriguridima nopodie be ya midisuġu dokana. Be tauna vutuna dobue guyaguyau matabudi adi guyauma.

Be tauna vutuna ewai nuapaġoedana, be kosinine dà gewagewama ya koġa poredi be ya kuvesidana.

⁶ Be tauna na waiguyauma nopone ya birida be ya voieda da tauna na Mamaituama be Tamanama na pirisima tè tubuġana. Tauna ġarone boruma be rewapana e kena da e kena nonoġana. Inam riukaua!

⁷ Ko kitana, tauna ma giyouna e veraverauna. Be banaga matabudi tokare tauna ta kitana, be aitaūġa tauna a tuparatuna, taudi mate tokare ta kitana. Be tauna e veraverauna aubainama, dobu banegidima matabudi nopodima ei poya be ta ġaba waisosorina. Nama tokare e tubuġana. Inam riukaua!

⁸ Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana be tokare e verauna. Be rewapana matabudi tauna ġarone ta kenakenana, be tauna umanama ya riuna, “Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega,* yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

Jon Keriso ya kitana

⁹ Taugu Jon tuaġemima taugu taumi mate Yesu tàwai sumaġena aubainama, na waiguyauma nopone tà miamiana. Vutuna aubainama tauda matabuda raukivigewagewa be wainuatoitoi tà banabanavidi be tà damidami poredina. Taugu Mamaitua na ġiuma be Yesu varinama è rarau gugyedina aubainama, banaga dibura bonabonane isanama ‘Patmos’, dabudi a boru naweguna.

¹⁰ Raġan Sande taugu Arua yai dokegu be murigue taugu bona dosinama è vaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika.

¹¹ Be bona umanama ya riueguna, “Aba tam kwa kitekitedina, vutudi buka nopone kwa girumidi be kwa riupore nawedina uma meagai 7 nopodie ekalesia ta miamiana ġarodie, Meagai Epeses, Simena, Pegamum, Taiyatira, Sadis, Piladelpia be Laodisia.”

¹² Dabudine ei tautinamuri da banaga aitaū ġarogue ya ġiugiuna kabe yà kita. Be ewai tautinamurina raġanine, kendoro kaidima goldie voivoiedima matabudi 7 è kitedina.

¹³ Be kendoro kaidima poudie taugu yaba kitanama banaga maika è kitana. Tauna gara daudaunama kaġaġaræe dobidobinama ya kotena. Be tadiwa goldie voivoienama nuakadanāġa ya pani verauġena.

¹⁴ Be deba vuvuġinama sipu vuvuġinama ġavoġavorinama bo giyou ġavoġavorinama maika. Be matanama kitanama kai menanama waimata kanikaninama maika.

¹⁵ Be kaġanama kitedima maika irama ta ġabu be e monamonaunana maika. Be bonanama vaienama tapara yarataunama maika.

¹⁶ Be nimanama kasaune kipora 7 ya ragaragaudina. Be mudune kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ya dobina. Be noġonama ya yanayanana, suaratopu suara e rarararanana maika.

* 1:8: Gurik bonane ‘Alfa’ inam adi alfabetma pakanama, be ‘Omega’ inam adi alfabetma damonama.

¹⁷ Be taugu tauna è kitakitana rağanine, taugu kağane è bekuna maika kabe banaga gurigurina. Dabudine tauna nimanama kasaune ya taukonigu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa naira, taugu pakane be damone taugu vutuna yà miamiana.

¹⁸ Taugu vutuna yawayawasaniguma yà miamiana. Taugu è gurina be yodi è yawasana nonoğana, be taugu guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kiğidima taugu yà raberabedina.

¹⁹ Vutuna aubainama yaba matabudi kuya kitekitedina kwa girumidina, yaba yodi ta tubutubuğana be tokare ta tubuğana, matabudi kwa girumidina.

²⁰ Be kipora 7 nimaguma kasaune kuya kitedina, baninama inam meagai 7 ekalesiedima adi aneama, be kendoro kaidima 7 inam vutudi meagai 7 ekalesiedima.

2

Ekalesia Epeses nopone adi letama

¹ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Epesesma adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna nimaguma kasaune kipora 7 è ragaudi be kendoro kaidima 7 nopodiğa yà nağonağona, yau giuma inam umanama:

² Taugu ami voiama, ami noya guratama be yaba matabuna koya damidami poredina, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da banaga gewegewedima adi voiama taumi koya riuriu tuağaidina. Be banaga aitauga da ta riuriu munağedina da taudi kabe apasol, be taumi koya raurubudi, be koya kita da taudi banaga kaikaiyovudima.

³ Be taumi koya kaigurate da pipiri matabudi koya damidami poredina taugu isaguma aubainama, be nam ko tunibadona.

⁴ Be yaba tenağa ġaromie è kita be ya gewagewana, inam uma: Taumi noğone koyawai nuapağoguna, be yodi inam wainuapağonama koya gosena.

⁵ Ko noğoti, boni koyawai nuapağoguna gurateguna, be yodi ami wainuapağoma e yovoyovo munağana. Vutuna aubainama ami noğotama ko vitaredi, be noğone aba koya voivoiedina, vutudi ko voiedina. Değoda taumi nam noğota vitara ko pağo, naumeki da taugu yà verau be ami kendoroma kainama na gabue midimidinama yà kai porena.*

⁶ Be yaba tenağa è kita be matague ya verena inam uma: Banaga aitauga taudi Nikolas tauwai muriwatanenama, adi voiama matabudi taumi ko tuatuağaidina, nama taugu mate yà tuatuağaidina. Baninama Nikolas tauna tauwai katakatai kaikaiyovunama.

⁷ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giuguedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitau inam yabedima e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yai anine da yawasana kainama votanama paradaisie e kanina.

Ekalesia Simena nopone adi letama

⁸ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Simenama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna pakane da damone miemieniguma, nama yà miamiana, taugu è guri be è yawasana munağana, yau giuma inam umanama:

⁹ Taugu ami pipirima be ami waikaruwağawağama è kataiedina. Be ibewa da taumi inam waiguyau banegimima! Taugu è kataiena da taudi aitauga ta riuriu munağedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi vutudi taumi ġaromie tawai menamenana. Inam taudi nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.†

¹⁰ Pipiri tokare ġaromie ta tubuğana, taumi nam ko naira! Yà riuriuemina da ġesaumima tokare Diaboro dibure e birimina raurubumima aubainama. Be dabudine taumi raukivigewagewa ko banavina rağan matabudi 10 nopodie. Değoda tokare tai gurimina, be taumi koi patutu be ami waisumağe ko midi bagibagina, taugu tokare ami maesama paiwaraga yà utemina, inam yawasana kenakena nonoğinama.

¹¹ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giuguedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitau inam yabedima e vaisubedina, guri aniwai rabuinama tokare nam inam baneginama e taukoni.

Ekalesia Pegamum nopone adi letama

¹² “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e nağona Ekalesia Pegamumma adi aneama ġarone. umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna kwatikwati menanama murine be karone gamgamdima ġarogue e kenakenana, yau giuma inam umanama:

* 2:5: Inam baninama tokare ekalesia e kaiporena. † 2:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

¹³ Taugu è kataiena taumi deġo dabudine ko miamiana. Taumi Seitan na waibadae dabudine ko miamia. Be you, taumi yaġoro isague kowai patutuna, be nam ami waisumaġama koma gosegosen. Be Antipas yau matamatama patupatutunama ai gurina raġanine, taumi yaġoro ami waisumaġama ġarogue nam ko gosena. Inam kaulinama ami meagaie Seitan na kaba miae ya tubuġana.

¹⁴ Be yaġoro yaba bisa ġaromie è kitedina nam ti verena. Taumi ami ekalesiama nopone banaga bisa taudi Beilam aba yawai katakataina, vutudi tawai muriwatanedina. Tauna vutuna boni Balak yai katakatai da Balak Israel banegidima ya gwayedi, da taudi kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima a kanikanidina, be awai soġa yabayababana. Inam kaidie taudi gewagewa a voivoiedina.

¹⁵ Be mate ġesaumima taumi Nikolas na waikatakataima kaikaiyovudima kowai muriwatanedina.

¹⁶ Vutuna aubainama taumi ami noġotama ko vitaredina. Deġoda ibewa, taugu ġaubonaġa ġaromie ya verau be mudugue kwatikwati gamgamne, inam banegidima ġarodie ya iġarana.

¹⁷ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana. Tauna aitau inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare kani semosemonama isanama 'Mana' ya utena. Be mate yeku ġavogavorinama ya utena, be yekunama bogane isa vaunama girugiruminama e kenakenana. Be inam isanama nam aitau i kataiena, be aitau da inam yekunama e paġona, taunaġa inam isanama tokare e kataiena.

Ekalesia Taiyatira nopone adi letama

¹⁸ "Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Taiyatirama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Mamaitua Natunama tauna vutuna matanama kitanama kai menanama waimatakanikaninama maika. Be kaġanama kitedima maika irama ta gabu be e monamonaunana maika. Tauna na giuma inam umanama:

¹⁹ Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Be ami wainuapaġoma, ami waisumaġama, ami noyama be ami wainuabagibagima, matabudi è kataiedina. Be mate è kataiena da taumi yodi ko noyanoya guratana, nam maika noġone nama.

²⁰ Be yaba uma ġaromie è kitana nam i verena. Taumi waivi Jesebel koya kita yababe be na goanama e voivoiedina. Inam waivinama taunama ya riuriu munageña da kabe tauna peroveta, be na waikatakataie tauna yau taunoyama ya biri waideġedi da tawai soġa yabayababana, be kani kokoitau ġarodie raurauobedima ta kanikanidina.

²¹ Taugu na raġanima toitoi è utena da na noġotama sibo ya vitaredina, be tauna ya tuageña.

²² Taugu inam waivinama tokare yaì sida kauena, be aitauga inam waivinama mate tawai soġa yabayababana, taudi tokare piripiri be nuaboya dosinama ta banavina, deġoda nuedima nam ta vitaredi.

²³ Taugu Jesebel na sedama yaì guridi, be dabudine ekalesia matabudi ta kita be ta kataie da taugu vutuna banaga adi yawasanama nuapoudie be taurivatudie ya kitakita wairuvedina. Be taugu tokare taumi tenatenageña ami voiama ruvedie nama yai maesimina.

²⁴ Be taugu yodi Taiyatira banegimima ġesaumima ya riuemina. Taumi Jesebel na waikatakataima nam kowai muriwatanena, aubainama Seitan na waikatakataima semosemodima nam ko kataiedina. Vutuna aubainama taugu nam ami vitama debane ġesau ya boru, ibewa,

²⁵ be ami waisumaġama ġarogue vutuna ko kaididina naumeki da taugu ya verau munageña.

²⁶ Tauna aitau inam yabedima matabudi e vaisubedi be yau goanama e voidi da e raudamoena, tauna tokare rewapana ya ute da banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina.

²⁷ Be tauna diġona irame voivoienama e paġo be banaga ei badedina, be ei mia mutumutudina maika gurewa.

²⁸ Nema Tamagama rewapana ya uteuteguna, nama tauna ya utena. Be kipora taurageña mate tauna ya utena.

²⁹ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

¹ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Sadisma adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Taugu vutuna Mamaitua Aruinama 7 ġarogue be kipora 7 yà ragaragaudina, yau giuma inam umanama:

Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Be banaga ta riuriuna da taumi kabe yawayawasanimi. Be ibewa da taumi inam koya gurina.

² Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kita wairuvedi da yau Mamaituama matane, nam koma voivoia kauedina. Vutuna aubainama ko midisuġu! Be tauwai sumaġa be yawasana ġesaudima ġaubonaġa ta gurina, ko voiedi da tai rewapanana.

³ Aba koya vaie be koya paġopaġona, vutuna ko noġotidi da ko voteyeteyedi be ami noġotama ko vitaredina. Be deġoda taumi nam nuemima ko vitaredi be ko midisuġu, taugu tokare yà verauna banaga danedanenenama maika, be airaġan ġaromie yà verauna, taumi tokare nam ko kataie.

⁴ Be taumi Sadisma banaga raubisaġa adi garama nam ti miredina. Be taudi tokare gara ġavogavoridima yai kotedi, be taugu mate ka babarana, baninama taudi yaba matabuna ġarone inam naumeki.

⁵ Be tauna aitau uma yabedima matabudi e vavai subedina, tauna tokare gara ġavogavorinama yai kotena taudi maika. Be isanama yawasana bukanama nopone girugiruminama, nam tokare yà boa pore. Ibewa da Tamaguma be na aneama noġodie tauna isanama yà kawa saġena.

⁶ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Piladelpia nopone adi letama

⁷ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Piladelpiama adi aneama ġarone. Umanama kwa girumana:

Uma giunama inam banaga Babaunama be riuriukauinama na giuma. Be tauna guyau Deivid na kiġima e kaikaididina. Be tauna matakeda e kaiporena, tokare nam aitau e gudu. Be tauna matakeda e guduna, tokare nam aitau e kaipore. Tauna na giuma inam umanama:

⁸ Ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Taugu matakeda è kaiporena taumi aubaimima, nam aitau tokare e gudu. Taugu è kataiena da ami rewapanama ya ġaubo kauana, be yaġoro yau giuma koya voteyeteyedina, be isaguma nam ko bovienua.

⁹ Banaga aitauga ta riuriu munaġedina da taudi kabe Jius, be taudi inam nam Jius, ta kaikaiyovuna, taudi inam Seitan na banagama.* Taugu tokare taudi yà voiedi da ta verau be kaġa pakemie ta raudunena, dabudine ta kataie da taugu taumi yàwai nuapaġoemina.

¹⁰ Taumi nema è riuriu vavasagemina, nama yaba matabuna koya dami poredi be koyawai raba nuetauna. Vutuna aubainama raġanine piripiri dobu matabuna ei verautatena banaga raurubudima aubainama, inam raġanine taugu tokare taumi yà midì ġaġarimina.

¹¹ Taugu raġan ġaubonaġa yà verauna. Vutuna aubainama aba koya paġopaġona, naumeki da ko kaididi da bagibaginaġa. Yodibe ami maesama yawasana paiwaraganama tokare nam aitau e kaipore.

¹² Tauna aitau uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare yà voie da yau Mamaituama na tempolma keritaunama e tubuġana. Be tauna inam tempolnama nam airaġan e dobi pore. Be taugu yau Mamaituama isanama, be yau Mamaituama na meagaima isanama tauvai suba bogane yà girumidina. Mamaitua na meagaima inam Jerusalem vaunama, vutuna marae Mamaitua ġarone be e yovona. Be taugu isaguma vaunama mate tauna bogane yà giunama.

¹³ Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.

Ekalesia Laodisia nopone adi letama

¹⁴ “Uma letanama kwa girumi be e naġona Ekalesia Laodisiama adi aneama ġarone.

Taugu vutuna riukaua be matamata waipatutuguma, be riuriukauiguma. Taugu vutuna Mamaitua yaba yawai tubuġidina tauwai badedima.

¹⁵ Taugu ami voiama matabudi è kataiedina. Taumi nopomima nam tuturuturuna be nam poyapoyana. Be taugu yà ġoġoena da taumi yaba tenaġa kavakava sibo koya paġona, tururu bo poya.

¹⁶ Be yodi taumi inam tururu be poya poune ko miamiana, vutuna aubainama taugu yà waġiro poremina.

* 3:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Seitan na sinagogma

¹⁷ Taumi ko riuriuna da taumi waiguyau banegimima, be yaba toitoi koya ragaudi be nam aiyaba ġesaunama koma wanewanena. Be inam nam nama. Taumi nam ko katai munaġemina. Taugu yà riuriuemina da taumi waikayoreġaumima, wainuaiteitemima, be taumi waikaruwaġewaġemima, matapotepotemima be kovekovemima.

¹⁸ Be yodi taugu yà raukuremi be ko vaiena. Taugu yau goldma kaie gabugabu vuneġinama vutuna ġarogue ko gimerina. Yodibe taumi tokare koi guyauna. Be gara ġavoġavoridima ġarogue ko ragaudi, be koyawai kovakovana ko sumemi be tunimayaġa ei kavena. Be matemima kana bunamama ko paġo da matemie ko boru be koi kita munaġana.

¹⁹ Taugu aitauga yàwai nuapaġoedina, taudi adi gewagewama yài kataidi da ta kitana, be yà kwapudi da ta kataina. Vutuna aubainama ami noġotama ko vitaredi, be tauguġa yau kedama koi muriwatanena.

²⁰ Ko kita, taugu matakeda e midi be yà rarau pewapewana. Be deġoda aitau bonagama e vaie be matakeda e kaiporena, taugu yà saġa be taugu tauna mate ka kani tenaġana.

²¹ Tauna aitau uma yabedima matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare rewapana yà ute da yau waibadae tauna taugu mate kai bada tenaġana. Maika taugu yaba matabudi e vaisubedi, be Tamagama rewapana ya utegu da tauna mate kawai bada tenaġana nama.

²² Arua Babau aba ekalesia ġarodie e giugiuedina, taumi aitauga beemima e kenakenana, koi beavaia kauana.”

4

Guyau Mamaitua na kaba miama marae

¹ Inam kauidima muridie taugu yà kitana be marae matakeda kaikaiporenama e kitana. Be bona dosinama noġone e vaivaiena, bogigi bonanama dosinama maika, yodi inam bonanama teneġinama ġarogue ko giugiuna e vaiena. Tauna unanama ya riuna, “Kwa saġa uma dabudine, be tokare abaġa ta tubuġana taugu yài kataimna.”

² Be yai raġantenāġe, da Arua yai dokeguna, be taugu noġoguma yawwane dabudine guyau na kaba miama dosinama marae ya midimidina, be yaba e kitana, be debane yaba kitanama maika banaga ya miamiana.

³ Be aitau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana kitanama yeku isedima jaspas be kanelian maika, a rawarawa namanamaridina. Be wari, kitanama yeku emorold maika guyau na kaba miama ya kwavivirona.

⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miama ġesaudima matabudi 24, taudi guyau na kaba miama dosinama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam gabudima debedie babada matabudi 24 a miamiana. Taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima be paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima debedie a biridina.

⁵ Be guyau na kaba miae keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be guyau na kaba miama noġone kodam 7 a karakarātana, inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7.

⁶ Be mate guyau na kaba miama noġone egasi ya kenakenana. Be inam egasinama moimoiarinama kitanama garasi maika.

Be guyau na kaba miama poune be diane yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 a miamiana. Be matedima tunidima matabudi ai moġavudina, karodie be tauridie.

⁷ Be yaba yawayawasanidima kitedima inam umanama maika, tenaġa kitanama maka laion. Be wairabuina kitanama maika kau taugominama, be wairabuiteġanama tauna noġonama kitanama maika banaga. Be aniwai 4-nama kitanama kiu bonia e rovorovona maika.

⁸ Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima, be tenatenāġaġa mapedima matabudi 6. Be matedima inam tunidima matabuna ya moġavuna, mapedima dibudie mate. Taudi kupi da suara ta riuriuna,

“Bada Mamaitua, tauna vutuna wairewapana vavasāġinama, be tauna babau, babau be babau vavasāġinama.

Tauna vutuna boni miemieninama, yodi e miamiana, be tokare e tavana.”

Taudi nama ta riuriu watanana, be nam airaġan inam riunama tima gosegosena.

⁹ Be inam yabedima yawayawasanidima taudi neneġara, vivira be waikaiwa tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoġana, vutuna ta uteutena. Be taudi nama ta voivoiana raġanine,

¹⁰ babada matabudi 24 tuapikiedie ta raupari, be tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamia nonoġana ta rarau dune nonoġena. Be adi paiwaragama ta kaiporaġa be guyau na kaba miama noġone ta biridi be ta riuriuna,

11 “Tam tauma ama Badama be ama Mamaituama, tam sağasağā vavasāğimma aubainama, isamma ka kaisuğusuguna.
Neneğara, vivira be rewapana tam kwa ragaudina, baninama tam yaba matabuna am goanama ruvane nama kuyai tubuğidi, be ta miamiana.”

5

Buka pusipusinama

¹ Naumeki da yā kitana, be tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, nimanama kasaune buka ya kaikaididina. Be inam bukanama noponama be taurinama matabuna girugiruminaga, be bukanama boganama pusipusinama, be pusi matabudi 7.

² Be dabudine anea wairewapana vavasāğinama è kitana, be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuriuna, “Aitau verena be teneteneğina da inam pusidima e kaiporedi be buka e tapa be noponama e kita?”

³ Be nam aitau marae bo dobue bo dobu dibune teneteneğina da tokare buka e kaipore be noponama e kita.

⁴ Be taugu è gaba da è gaba guratana, baninama nam dego aitau teneteneğina da sibo buka ya kaipore, bo noponama ya kita.

⁵ Be dabudine waibabada nopodie bada tenağa ya riueguna, “Nam kwa gaba! Baninama Juda damnama adi laionma guyau Deivid susukinama, be tauna inam tauvai suba. Tauna teneteneğinama da inam pusidima 7 e kaiporağa be buka e tapana.”

⁶ Dabudine taugu è kita da guyau na kaba miana poune Sipu Natunama ya midimidina. Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi inam sipunama natunama a midi kwavivirona. Be inam sipunama kitanama kabe tiwai guri, be tauna donanama 7 be matanama mate 7. Be mata 7 inam taudi Mamaitua Aruinama 7. Inam Aruidima 7 vutudi Mamaitua ya riuporağana dobu matabuna nopone.

⁷ Inam sipunama ya sağa da tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana nimanama kasaune, inam bukanama ya pağona.

⁸ Be tauna buka ya pağopağona rağanine, dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be babada matabudi 24, taudi matabudi Sipu Natunama nogone tuapikedie a rauparina. Be taudi tenatenagağa yaba kitanama gita maika a ragaudina. Be redu goldie voivoiedima mate a ragaudina. Be inam redudima nopodima piupiu a mogavuna, be inam piupiudima vutudi banaga babaudima adi moiragima.

⁹ Be taudi sare vaunama umanama a saresarena,
“Tam vutuna banaga veremma, be teneteneğimma da inam bukanama kwa pağo be pusidima kwa kaiporağana.

Baninama tam ai gurimna. Be tam dam da dam be bona da bona, dobu matabuna nopone tam kosinime banaga kuya gimeridi
be kuya verauğedina Mamaitua garone.

¹⁰ Be tam am waiguyae kuya biridi be kuya voiedi da taudi guyaguyau be pirisi a tubuğana, be ama Mamaituama aubainama ta noyanoyana.

Be taudi tokare dobu matabuna tai badena.”

¹¹ Dabudine è kita be anea toitoi bonedima è vaiedina. Be anea sievidima inam 1 tausand da 1 tausand, be 10 tausand da 10 tausand.* Be taudi guyau na kaba miana be yaba yawayawasanidima be babada, a midi kwavivirodina,

¹² be bonedima dosine umanama a riuna,
“Sipu natunama awai gurina, tauna vutuna banaga verenama,
be teneteneğinama da rewapana, waiguyau, nuauyauya, waibada, vivira, neneğara
be kaisuğusugu, naumeki da tauna e ragaudina.”

¹³ Dabudine è vaie da yaba matabudi marae, dobue, dobu dibune be egasie, matabudi a riuriuna,

“Tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama mate garodie
kaisuğu, vivira, neneğara be rewapana, taudi naumeki da garodie ta kena nonoğana!”

¹⁴ Be inam rağanine yaba yawayawasanidima a riuna, “Inam riukau!” Be babada tuapikedie a raupari be noğodie doğae a ravusedi be a rauduneena.

6

Sipu Natunama yodi pusi matabudi 7 e raukaiporağana

* 5:11: Gurik bonane ya riuna: 10 tausand times 10 tausand and 1 tausand times 1 tausand. Inam baninama anea gundima nam anisiesievi.

¹ Taugu èwaj kita be Sipu Natunama pusi tenaġa buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be tenaġa bonanama parere maika, be ya riuna, “Kwa verau!”

² Dabudine yài kitana, be noġogue hosi ġavoġavorinama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna kukuku ya kaikaididina, be paiwaraga a utena. Be tauna yai rewapana kauana, be ya naġona na ġaviama vunuġa ririġidima aubainama.

³ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuinama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuinama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!”

⁴ Dabudine hosi ġesaunama sabasabanama kai raġetinama maika ya dobina. Be taugeruenama rewapana a utena da suba dobie e kaipore be banaga e voiedi da tai kawa gurigurina. Be tauna kwatikwati dosinama a utena.

⁵ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai rabuiteġanama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai rabuiteġanama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be taugu yài kitana, be noġogue hosi dubanama è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna nimane anisikere ya kaikaididina.

⁶ Be dabudine yaba è vaiena maika bona, yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4 poudie ya riuriuna, “Kwa voie da meġġara e tubuġana, be kwa voie da witi sumanama 1 kg na maesama inam Denari tenaġa. Be witi isanama ‘Bali’ sumedima 3 kg adi maesama inam Denari tenaġa. Be anirau buka oerinama be waen nam kwa kawa gewegewedi!”

⁷ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 4-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine taugu è vaie da yaba yawayawasanidima aniwai 4-nama ya riuna, “Kwa verau!”

⁸ Be taugu yài kitana, be noġogue hosi kurinama banaga gurigurinama tuninama maika è kitana. Be taugeruenama tauna isanama ‘Guri’, be banaga guriguridima aruidima inam hosinama murine maida yawai muriwatanena. Be Mamaitua rewapana taudi ya utedina da taudi dobu kawasusudima 4, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama,* banaga matabudi tai guridina. Taudi umanama yabedie tokare banaga tai guridina, taudi iġara, be meġġara be sida guriguri tai tubuġidi, be mate musara ġasiġasidima ta voiedi da banaga tai guridina.

⁹ Be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 5-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Dabudine yà kitana, be banaga patupatudidima Mamaitua riunama awai matematen aubainama, dobie ai guridina, be aruidima olta dibune a miamiana è kitedina.

¹⁰ Taudi bonedima dosine Mamaitua ġarone a riuna, “Tam Bada saġasaġa vavasāġimma, tam babaumma be riuriukauimma. Tauna uma dabudine kai raba ġaġa. Tam aba raġanine dobu banegidima kwa etaredi, be kosinimaima ġaranama kwa raubiwa?”

¹¹ Naumeki da taudi tenatenagaġa gara ġavoġavoridima daudaudima a utedi be a riuedina da taudi ta tauwai raba guratana, naumeki da Mamaitua na nambama ya boruboruna ruvane, nama tauwai sumaġa ġesaudima dobie tai guridina.

¹² Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 6-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raġanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana, be suara matanama yai kupikupi be ya dubana kaipou maika. Be nawaravi matabuna ya sabana, kosina maika.

¹³ Be kipora gunume a kuruva be dobie a yovona, maika sive dosinama niura e kwadiedi, be banidima pokidima ta rarau buririna maika.

¹⁴ Be gunuma ya nuanokunokuna, maika duya ta nokunokuna nama, be oya be bonabona matabudi a rauriana.

¹⁵ Inam raġanine dobu guyaguyaudima, be natunatudima, be tori matanama banegidima, be taragai banegidima, be babada wairewapanidima, be tauwai yaraga, be banaga yababa, matabudi a naġona oya babedie, be yeku dibudie gubae ai moisirina.

¹⁶ Be taudi oya be yeku a riuedina, “Ko beku be debamaie ko ravusemi be koi raugovemaï, da tauna aitaŷu guyaŷu na kaba miae e miamiana nam e kitamai, be mate Sipu Natunama na medima nam tunimaie e tava!”

¹⁷ Baninama taudi adi medima raġaninama dosinama yodi ya tavana, be nam aitaŷu tokare e midi bodedi be tenetenegina.”

7

Mamaitua Israel banegidima sievinama 144 tausand ya pusidina

¹ Uma kaudima muridie taugu anea matabudi 4 è kitedina, dobu kawasusudima matabudi 4, be inam kawasusudue anea tenatenagaġa a midimidina. Be taudi dobu sivedima matabudi 4 a kaikaidididina, da sive nam dobie bo egasie sibo ya manini munaga, bo kai ya biti munagedi.

* 6:8: Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One fourth’

² Be inam aneedima Mamaitua rewapana ya utedina da taudi dobu be egasi ta kawa gewegewedina. Be anea ġesau è kitana, tauna suara na kaba tavama yauwanine be ya saġasaġana. Be tauna Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama na pusima ya kaikaididina, be tauna bonanama dosine anea matabudi 4 ya riuedina,

³ “Dobu, egasi be kai nam ko kawa gewegewedi, noġone tauda dà Mamaituama na taunoyama noġodie pusi ta biri dokedina.”

⁴ Dabudine è vaie da Israel damnama banegidima matabudi 144 tausand a pusidina. Inam banegidima taudi,

⁵ Juda na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ruben na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Ged na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁶ Asa na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Naftali na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Manase na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand

⁷ Simeon na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Livai na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Isaka na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

⁸ Sebulun na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Jousep na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Benjiman na damma nopone banaga matabudi 12 tausand.

Patara dosinama Mamaitua noġone a midimidina

⁹ Uma kauinama murine yài kitana, be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana, be Sipu Natunama tauna mate. Be taudi noġodie patara dosinama, nam anisiesievi, a midimidina. Be inam banegidima taudi dam da dam be bona da bona be dobu matabuna nopodie a tava be a midimidina. Be taudi matabudi ai garana, adi garama ġavoġavoridima daudaudima be nimesie garamo rugurugudima a ragaragaudina.

¹⁰ Be taudi matabudi bonedima dosine a riuriuna, “Dà Mamaituama na waiguyae e miamiana, be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi Tauwai yawasana.”

¹¹ Be anea matabudi guyau na kaba miama be babada be yaba yawayawasanidima 4 a midimidi kwavivirodina, taudi matabudi tuapikedie a raupari be noġodie dogae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee

¹² be a riuna,

“Inam riukaua! Tam tauma ama Mamaituama, isamma ka kaisuġusuġuna.

Tam vutuna neneġara, nauyauya, waikaiwa, vivira, waibada be rewapana ġarome ta kena nonoġana.

Inam riukaua!”

¹³ Dabudine babada 24 nopodie bada tenaġa taugu yai taraviregu, be ya riuna, “Uma banegidima gara ġavoġavoridima daudaudima kotekotedima kuya kataiena taudi aitau? Taudi deġo be a tava?”

¹⁴ Be taugu è paribee be è riuenta, “Bada, tam kuya kataiena, be nam taugu.” Dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Inam banegidima taudi piripiri dosinama nopone be a tavana. Be adi garama Sipu Natunama kosinine a koġedi da a ġavorana.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama taudi yodi Mamaitua na kaba miama noġone ta midimidina da tauna na tempolma nopone kupi da suara aubainama tai taunoyana. Be tauna aitau guyau na kaba miae e miamiana, vagurune ta miana.

¹⁶ Be taudi nam airaġan kani e kara munaġedi, be nam nuedima e raukasakasa, be nam suara e poyedi, be nam aiyaba e poya munaġedi.

¹⁷ Baninama Sipu Natunama guyau na kaba miama poune e miamiana, tauna vutuna taudi e rabadina, sipu taurabadima maika, be ei doka nawedina bigabigae be yawasana upanama ta tegona. Be taudi matasurudima matabuna Mamaitua tokare e samaġa poredina.”

8

Pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena

¹ Dabudine yài kitana, be Sipu Natunama pusi aniwai 7-nama buka bogane ya kaiporena. Inam raġanine marae yaba matabudi ai nuatuġutuġu be daumora ya kenana raġan ġaubonaġa.*

² Be taugu anea 7 è kitedina, Mamaitua noġone a midi be tenatenagaġa bogigi ya uteutedina.

* 8:1: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Inam ‘about half an hour.’

³ Be anea ġesaunama ya tava be olta diane ya midina, be tauna nimane piupiu anigabunama dokkou goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Tauna piupiu toitoi a utena da banaga babaudima matabudi adi moiragima mate Mamaitua ġarone sibo ya raupuyona olta goldie voivoienama debane. Inam oltanama guyau na kaba miama noġone ya midimidina.

⁴ Be piupiu basunama be banaga babaudima adi moiragima matabudi anea nimane, be piupiu basunama moiragi mate a saġa a naġona Mamaitua ġarone.

⁵ Dabudine anea olta debane kai karakaratina ya ragaudi be piupiu anigabunama redunama yai moġavuna. Yodibe inam koukounama ya pore yovoġena dobie. Be inam raġanine keyama, parere, gugura be yoyo a tubuġana.

Anea bogigi 4 a suvedina

⁶ Dabudi anea 7 bogigi 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi a vovo kaukauana da bogigi ta suvedina.

⁷ Naumeki da noġone aneanama na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, kusana rawarawatabutabudima yeku ġauġaubodima maika, be kai menanama kosina mate wairawategeidima a poraġa yovogedina dobie. Be dobu kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama,[†] kai be mui gidegidevidima matabudi a kara gorudina.

⁸ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuinama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, yaba maika oya dosinama ma rageragetina a pore yovoġena egasie. Be egasi kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama egasi matabuna yai rawakosinana.

⁹ Be musara matabudi inam dabudine a guri rovona, be waga mate a kawa gewegewedina.

¹⁰ Naumeki da anea aniwai rabuiteġanama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, kipora tenaġa dosinama gunume be ma rageragetina ya kuruva be ya yovona. Be dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama upa matabudi, be bigabiga debedie ya ravusena.

¹¹ Be inam kiporinama isanama “Ġora”. Be inam kawasusunama nopone upa matabudi ai ġora rovona, be banaga toitoi uma upanama ġoraġoranama yai guridina.

¹² Naumeki da anea aniwai 4-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, suara kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama suara kawasusunama tenaġa ya riġa be yai kupikupina. Be kauinama tenegina nama nawaravi ġarone ya tubuġana. Be gunuma kawasusudima 3, be yaba aiyaba dosinama gunume kawasusu tenaġa ruvanama nama nopone kipora matabudi ya riġedi be ai kupikupina. Be suare 4 awasnama dobu yai kupikupina, be nam i yanana. Be tenegina nama kupie, 4 awasnama nawaravi be kipora nam ti yanana.

¹³ Be yai kitana, be kiu bonia gunuma boganaġa ya rovorovona, be bonanama dosine umanama ya riuriuna, “O gewagewa, gewagewa! Gewagewa taudi aitaġa dobie ta miamiana ġarodie ta tubuġana. Baninama anea rabuiteġa yaġoro tawai rabana da adi bogigima tokare ta suvedina.”

9

Bogigi aniwai 5-nama

¹ Naumeki da anea aniwai 5-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, taugu kipora è kitana gunume, be ya kuruva be ya yovona dobie. Be inam kiporinama tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna gudunama kiġinama a utena.

² Be tauna inam domnama gudunama ya kaikaiporena raġanine, kaibusu ya tavana kodara puyounama maika. Be inam kaibasunama ya saġasaġana, gunuma ya suma be suara matanama yai kupikupina.

³ Be inam kainama puyounama nopone kapau dosidima a rovo dobi be a yovona dobie. Be inam kapaudima taudi rewapana a paġona, tanagara adi rewapanama maika.

⁴ Inam kapaudima ya riuedina da taudi banaga aitaġa Mamaitua na pusima noġodie nam tima kenakenana, taudiġa ta karatidina. Be kai be mui matabudi nam sibo a kawa gewegewedi.

⁵ Be inam kapaudima nam rewapana ġarodie ima kenakena da banaga tai guridi, ibewa da ta raukivi gewagewa ġomedina nawaravi 5 nopodie. Be banaga inam muyanama ta sidana maika karipa banaga e karakaratidina muyanama maika.

⁶ Inam raġandie banaga tokare guri kedanama ta wanena, be tokare nam ta banavi. Taudi gurimakai ta goeġoena, be tokare nam ta guri.

[†] 8:7: Vers 7 da 12 Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘One third’

⁷ Be kapaudima kitedima hosi iğara aubainama tawai garedina maika. Taudi debedima yaba kitedima paiwaraga goldie voivoiedima maika a kotedina. Be noğodima kitedima banaga maika.

⁸ Be debavuvuğidima inam maika waiwai debavuvuğidima muridie ravuravusenama maika. Be mokedima inam laion mokanama maika.

⁹ Be nuakadedima kitedima inam aeyan maika. Be mapedima guguridima inam gunava dosinama e nuaraka be e gavagavasana maika.*

¹⁰ Be kapaudima ġudima inam kitedima rikarikau ġudima maika, be ġudima isudie kea gangamdima ta kenakenana. Be adi rewapanama ġiudie ta kenakenana da banaga ta raukivi gewegewedina nawaravi 5 nopodie.

¹¹ Taudi adi guyauma inam dom nam dibuboruboruna aneanama, tauna ewai bade-dina. Be inam aneanama isanama Hibru bonane inam *Abadon*, be Gurik bonane inam *Apollon*. Inam isanama baninama inam “Tauraukivigewagewa.”

¹² Yodi gewagewa dokadokanama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa rabui tawai rabana da tokare ta tubuğana.

Bogigi aniwai 6-nama

¹³ Naumeki da anea aniwai 6-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena rağanine, olta goldie voivoienama donanama matabudi 4 Mamaitua noğone ya midimidina. Be è vaie da dona nopodie bona ya dobina.

¹⁴ Bona ya dobi be anea aniwai 6-nama bogigi ya pağopağona ya riuena, “Upa dosinama isanama Yupretis, dabudine anea matabudi 4 panipanidima ta miamia. Be tam kwa nağo be kwa kuvesidina.”

¹⁵ Be inam aneedima taudi Mamaitua ya kawa nonoğidi be adi noyama rağaninama ya boru wainonoğina da airağan adi noyama ta voiena, vutuna a raberabena. Be inam noyanama rağaninama na modima, na nawaravima, na rağanima be na awama yodi ya tavana. Be taudi adi noyama inam umanama: Dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama inam aneedima banaga tai guridina.

¹⁶ Be tauğara dabudine hosi ragane a gerugeruna sievidima taugu è vaiena inam 200 milion.

¹⁷ Hosi be taugeruedima taugu è kitedina, taudi kitedima maika umanama: Taudi nuakadedima anigudunama kitanama kai rağetinama maika, be kuridima vudubadubanama egasi maika be yawayawanama. Be hosi debedima kitedima laion debedima maika. Be gayedie kai menanama, kaibasus be yaba isanama ‘salfa’ a dobidobina.

¹⁸ Be inam kovogidima rabuiteğa, kai menanama, kaibasus be salfa, hosi gayedie a dobidobina, vutudi dobu kawasusudima 3, be kawasusu tenağa na ruvama nama banaga ai guri rovodina.

¹⁹ Be inam hosidima adi rewapanama mududie be ġiudie a kenakenana. Taudi ġiudie mate banaga ta raraukivi gewegewedina. Be ġudima kitedima mota maika, be debabiribiridima.

²⁰ Be banaga ġesaudima taudi aitauga inam kovogidie nam ti gurigurina, taudi yağoro nuedima nam ti vitaredina, be taudi adi voiama gewegewedima yağoro ta voivoiedina. Be yağoro penama be kokoitau ta rarau dunedina. Inam kokoitaudima goldie be siruva be aeyan, yekue be kaitupoe voivoiedima ta rarau dunedina. Avedi da kokoitau nam timawai kita, nam timawai beavaia bo tima babababarana.

²¹ Be inam banegidima taudi yağoro ta rarau vunuğa, ta koikoi ginauri, tawai soğa yabayababa be ta danedanena, be nam nuedima tima vitavitaredina.

10

Jon buka ya pağona

¹ Naumeki da anea ġesauama wairewapana vavasağinama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna na garama inam giyou ya kotedina, be debane wari ya kwavivirona. Be noğonama kitanama suara maika, be kağanama kitanama kodara menanama maika.

² Tauna nimane buka ġaubonama ya tapa be ya kaikaididina. Be tauna kağanama kasaunama egasie yai vutuğana, be kağanama seninama doğae yai vutuğana.

³ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya rasana maika laion. Tauna ya rasarasana rağanine, taugu parere matabudi 7 a giuna bonedima è vaiedina.

* 9:9: Gurik bonane ya riuna: Be mapedima guguridima inam hosi toitoi be tureira toitoi ta sorudi, be iğara aubainama ta manimanina guguridima maika.

⁴ Be parere 7 a giugiuna taugu sibo adi giuma è girumina, be bona marae è vaiena umanama ya riueguna, “Inam pareredima 7 aba a giugiuenta, kwa semodina, be nam kwa girumidi.”

⁵ Be anea è kita be egasie be doğae yawai vutuğana, tauna nimanama kasaunama ya kaisuğ marae,

⁶ Be Mamaitua miamia nonoğinama, tauna vutuna mara, dobu be egasi, be nopodie yaba matabudi tauwai tubuğidima tauna isane ya sauga be ya riuna, “Rağan kaiteka ya kovina.

⁷ Be anea aniwai 7-nama na bogigima e suvesuvena rağanine, Mamaitua na ogama semosemonama e voie, be e raudamoena, boni na taunoyama peroveta ya riuriuedina maika.”

⁸ Dabudine bona teneğinama marae è vaia munağe be ġarogue umanama ya riuna, “Anea egasie be doğae waivutuğinama ġarone kwa nağo, be buka ġaubonama tapatapanama nimane e kenakenana kwa pağona.”

⁹ Naumeki da taugu è nağo anea ġarone, be èi bağana da buka ġaubonama sibo ya uteguna. Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Uma bukanama kwa pağo be kwa kanina, be mudume inam bukanama tokare dininama e verena, iwavi maika. Be kapomma tokare ei muyana.”

¹⁰ Naumeki da taugu anea nimane inam bukanama ġaubonama è pağo be è kanina. Be è kanikanina rağanine, mudugue dininama ya vere kauana, iwavi maika, be è kanikani rovona murine, kapoguma yai muyana.

¹¹ Be tauna umanama ya riueguna, “Tam am waiperovetama nam i kovina, yağoro kwai perovetana, dam, dobu, bona be guyaguyau aubaidima.”

11

Matamata rabui

¹ Naumeki da Bada anirau ruva kainama ya utegu be ya riuna, “Kwa nağo be Mamaitua na tempolma be olta kwa ruvedina, be dabudine tauraudune mate kwa sievidina.

² Be gabura gana nopone tempol dianama kwa gose porena, nam kwa ruva, baninama inam gabunama taugu eteni banegidima è utedina da taudi meagai babaunama* tokare ta vagudagudaguna nawaravi 42 nopodie.

³ Be taugu rewapana yau matamatama rabui ya utedi be taudi tai perovetana rağan 1,260 nopodie, be adi garama inam sakibegi maika.”

⁴ Taudi vutudi olip kaidima rabui, be kodam kaidima rabui, taudi Bada noğone ta midimidina, tauna vutuna dobu ewai badena.†

⁵ Be değoda aitauna banegidima rabui raukivi gewegewedima e ġoena, inam banegidima rabui tokare gayedie kai menedima tai dobi be adi ġaviama tai guridina. Uma kauine adi ġaviama matabudi tokare ta guri rovona.

⁶ Inam banegidima rabui ġarodie rewapana e kenakenana da tawai perovetana rağanine, taudi gunuma ta riutuagaie be kusana tokare nam e dobi. Be mate taudi rewapana ġarodie e kenakenana da upa matabudi ta voidi da kosina ta tubuğana. Be taudi ta ġoena, tokare teneğinama da rağan toitoi piripiri tabu be tabu tai tubuğidi, be dobu banegidima ta kovogidina.

⁷ Be taudi adi noyama tawai kovina rağanine, musara ġasiğasinama dom nam dibuboruborune, be e tava be inam perovetedima rabui ei ġaviedi be ei guridina.

⁸ Be tubuğidima tokare meagai dosinama nopone kedae tai kenedina. Be inam meagainama dosinama isanama semosemonama inam “Sodom” be “Ijpt”. Matamata taudi adi Badama inam dabudine a tuparatuna.

⁹ Be rağan rabuiteğa be pomainama rağanboiboi be e nağo da suaratopu, banaga toitoi dam da dam, be bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopodie inam banegidima tubuğidima ta raubigedina. Be peroveta adi ġaviama banaga nam ti aninedina da inam perovetedima tubuğidima ta dobodi.

¹⁰ Be dobu banegidima tai nuavere, ta mosari be adi banagama adi banagama mate tai kawa puyo vivirana, baninama inam perovetedima a gurina aubainama. Baninama inam perovetedima rabui banaga dobie a raraukivi gewegewedina.

¹¹ Be rağan rabuiteğa be pomainama rağanboiboi be ya nağo da suaratopu, be murine yawasana Aruinama Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovo da banegidima rabui nopodie ya sağana. Be taudi a midisuğ munağa be a midina. Taudi aitauga inam banegidima rabui a kitekitedina, a naira kauana.

* 11:2: Meagai babaunama inam Jerusalemma. † 11:4: Uma tauna Mamaitua, be nam Seitan.

¹² Dabudine taudi bona dosinama marae a vaiena, inam banegidima rabui ġarodie umanama ya riuna, “Ko saġa uma dabudine!” Be dabudine adi ġaviama a kitekitedi, be peroveta ma giyoudi a saġa a naġona marae.

¹³ Inam raġanine yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana. Be meagai kawasusudima matabudi 10, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama vada matabudi ya kawa gewegewedina. Be inam yoyonama nopone banaga 7 tausand a gurina, be aitauġa da a yawayawasanana, taudi a naira kaua be Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa saġena.

¹⁴ Yodi gewagewa aniwai rabuinama inam ya kovina. Be gewagewa aniwai rabuiteġanama ġaubonaġa e tubuġana.

Bogigi aniwai 7-nama

¹⁵ Naumeki da anea aniwai 7-nama, tauna na bogigima ya suvesuvena raġanine, bona dosidima marae è vaiedina a riuna, “Tauda dà Mamaituama be na vinevinema Keriso, yodi dobu matabuna taudi ġarodima, be Keriso tauna vutuna ei bada nonoġana.”

¹⁶ Be babada 24 guyaguyau adi kaba miae a miamiana Mamaitua noġone, taudi tuapikiedie a raupari be nogodie doġae a ravusedi be Mamaitua a raudunee

¹⁷ be a riuna,
“Bada Mamaitua, tam wairewapanana vavasagimma, tam vutuna boni miemienimma be yodi kwa miamiana.

Tauna kawai kaiwemna, baninama tam am rewapanama dosinama yodi kuya paġo be waibada kuyai karena.

¹⁸ Noġone dobu banegidima nuedima yai medina, be yodi inam tam am medima raġaninama ya tavana.

Yodi raġan ya tavana da tam banaga guriguridima kwa etaredina, be am taunoyama peroveta, be tauwai sumaġemma, be aitauġa isamma a vivi-vivirena, avedi da banaga ġaugaubodi ho banaga dosidi, taudi matabudi yodi adi maesama kwa utedina.

Be mate raġan ya tavana da dobu taukawa gewegewedima kwai guridina.”

¹⁹ Inam raġanine ya kitana be Mamaitua na tempolma marae a kaiporena. Be tempolnama nopone waiantina bogesinama a kitana. Be dabudi keyama, parere be gugura a dobidobina. Be yoyo be kaibitibiti kusana rawarawa tabutabunama mate a tubuġana.

12

Waivi be duragon

¹ Naumeki da mataira dosinama marae ya tubuġana umanama, waivi suara yai garaena be kaġanama dibune nawaravi ya kenakenana, be na paiwaraga debane kipora matabudi 12.

² Tauna ya boga be wainatuna muyanama ya kawa guri be ya yakeyakeina.

³ Dabudine mataira ġesaunama marae ya tubuġana, inam umanama: Duragon dosi yababinama sabasabanama ya maġatarana. Be tauna debanama matabudi 7 be donanama matabudi 10, be paiwaraga 7 debane a kenakenana.

⁴ Be mara kawasusudima matabudi 3, be kawasusu tenaġa na ruvama nama tauna ġiune kipora yai kati karodi be ya poraġa yovoġedina dobie. Be inam duragonnama waivi wainatuna ya tepetepena nogone ya midina, be yawai rabana da gomana sibbo ya tubuġa be ya kanina.

⁵ Naumeki da waivi gomana taugominama ya tikana. Be tauna vutuna tokare irame diġona voivoienama e paġo be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ei badedina. Be waivi natunama a soru kwaya be a nawena Mamaitua deġo ya miamiae ġarone.

⁶ Be waivi naira ya naġona dobu kavakavane deġo Mamaitua gabu ya vovo kaukae. Be dabudine waivinama a rabena raġan matabudi 1,260 nopodie.

⁷ Be inam raġanine iġara ya tubuġana marae. Maikel be na aneama be duragon na penamama mate ai kawa ġasigasina.

⁸ Be duragon na penamama mate nam ti rewapanana aubainama, taudi yodi marae nam adi gabuma ima kenakenana.

⁹ Be inam duragonnama dosinama na penamama mate ai watabiġuġu yovoġedina dobie. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro ho Seitan, be tauna dobu matabuna tauwai kedadoka waigewedima.

¹⁰ Be inam kauinama murine taugu bona dosinama marae è vaie be umanama ya riuna, “Yodi tauda dà Mamaituama na yawasanama, na rewapanama be na waiguyauma raġaninama ya tavana. Be mate Mamaitua na Kerisoma na waibadama raġaninama

yodi ya tavana, baninama tauwai wawu Mamaitua noġone kupi da suara dà banagama yawai wawudina, be yodi tauna ai watabiġuġu nawena dobie.

¹¹ Be dà banagama taudi Sipu Natunama kosinine be adi rauguguye, duragon ai gwaġana. Be taudi adi yawasanama nam ti nuaboya guratedina, be guri nam ti nairena.

¹² Vutuna aubainama taumi mara be aitauga nopodie ko miamiana, koi nuaverena! Be gewagewa wawasaginama taumi dobu be egasi ġaromie, baninama Diaboro ġaromie ya yovona. Be Diaboro nuanama yai medi kauana, baninama tauna ya kataie da na raġanima kaiteka ya tupona.”

¹³ Raġanine duragon ya kita da tauna a pore dobiġena dobie, inam waivinama gomana taugominama tikatikanama ya kusira nawena.

¹⁴ Be inam waivinama kiu bonia dosinama mapenama rabui a utena da tauna ya rovo be ya naġona dobu kavakavane, deġo na gabuma a vovo kaukauena dabudine. Be inam dabudine waivinama a rabena modi 3 be nawaravi 6,* be mota tokare nam inam dabudi e tava.

¹⁵ Vutuna aubainama mota gayanama ya sasagi be upa gayane ya vurai dobiġe be upa dosinama yai tubuġi da kabe waivinama ei karue.

¹⁶ Be doġa gayanama ya nuaporaġa be upa inam duragonnama ya vuravurai dobiġena ya tonogiina. Inam kauine doġa inam waivinama ya saguna.

¹⁷ Dabudine duragon nuanama yai medi kauana waivinama ġarone. Vutuna aubainama tauna ya naġo be iġara yai tubuġina waivi natunatumama ġesaudima ġarodie. Inam banegidima taudi Mamaitua na tarawatuma tawai muriwatane be Yesu riunama ta kaikaididina.

¹⁸ Naumeki da duragon gerese ya midina.

13

Musara ġasiġasinama egasie be e tavatavana

¹ Taugu yai kitanu, be musara ġasiġasinama egasie be ya tavatavana è kitanu. Be inam muserinama donanama matabudi 10, be debanama matabudi 7. Be donanama debedie, paiwaraga matabudi 10 a kenakenana. Be deba tenatenaġaġa noġodie isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboġa giudima.

² Be inam muserinama è kitanu, kitanama musara lepad maika. Be kaġanama kitedima musara beya maika. Be mudunama kitanama maika laion. Be duragon na rewapanama be na waiguyauma be na waibadama dosinama matabudi inam muserinama ġasiġasinama ya utena.

³ Be inam muserinama ġasiġasinama debanama tenaġa kero ya paġona. Be inam keronama kitanama aniguriguri, be ya seġira munaga. Vutuna aubainama dobu banegidima matabudi inam muserinama a base kaue be ai muriwatanena.

⁴ Be duragon tauna rewapanu musara ġasiġasinama ya utena. Vutuna aubainama banaga duragon be musara ġasiġasinama ġarodie a raudune be a riuriuna, “Musara ġasiġasinama ya saġa wawasaga, be nam aita u tokare tauna mate tai kawa ġasiġasi be teneteneġina.”

⁵ Be musara ġasiġasinama rewapanu a utena da rauguyaguyau be waidiboġa giudima e vatodina. Be mate rewapanu a utena da nawaravi 42 nopodie ei badana.

⁶ Be tauna na ġiue Mamaitua ei dibogiina. Be Mamaitua na kaba miama be aita u da marae ta miamiana, matabudi ei karakara kutuedi, be Mamaitua isanama mate e kawa gewagewana.

⁷ Be rewapanu a utena da tauwai sumaġa ei ġaviedi be ei gwaġedina. Be tauna rewapanu ġarone aubainama, tauna dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu da dobu, banaga matabudi ei badedina.

⁸ Be dobu banegidima aitauga isedima yawasana bukanama nopone nam tima kenakenana, taudi inam muserinama ġasiġasinama ġarone ta rauduneena. Be yawasana bukanama inam Sipu Natunama a vunugi be awai gurina, tauna na bukama. Boni muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa isedima matabudi inam bukane ya ġirumidina.

⁹ Aita u da beemima ta kenakenana, koi bea vaiana.

¹⁰ Be aita u Mamaitua ya vinenu da dibure ta nawena, naumeki da e naġona. Be aita u Mamaitua ya vinenu da ta raukwatikwatina, naumeki da ta raukwatikwati be e gurina. Inam kauidima ta tubutubuġana raġanine, tauwai sumaġa naumeki da adi waisumage ta midi bagibagi, be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

* **12:14:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Time, times and half a time’. Be Dawawa bonane inam umanama: ‘Raġan, raġandie be raġan nevanama.’

Musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be e tavatavana

¹¹ Dabudine taugu musara ġasiġasinama ġesau doġa nopone be ya tavatavana è kitana. Tauna donanama rabui sipu natunama maika, be na giuma vaienama maika duragon.

¹² Be musara ġasiġasinama egasie tavatavanama na rewapanama matabuna uma muserinama doġae tavatavanama ya utena. Be uma muserinama dobue banaga matabudi ya gwayedi da taudi musara egasie tavatavanama a rauduneena. Inam muserinama vutuna debanama kero dosinama kitanama aniguriguri, be keronama ya seġira munaġana.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be uma muserinama doġae tavatavanama tauna mataira dosidima musara egasie tavatavanama na rewapanae ya voivoiedina. Be mate ya voie da kai menanama marae be a yovoyovona dobue, be banaga inam matairidima a kitekitedina. Inam kedane tauna dobu banegidima ya biri waideġedina. Be mate tauna banaga ya riuedi da kokoitau ai tubuġina, kitanama musara egasie tavatavanama maika, tauna vutuna kwatikwatie ai gurina, be ya yawasana munaġana.

¹⁵ Be musara doġae tavatavanama tauna rewapana a utena da inam kokoitaunama yavutu ya ute be giu yai karena. Be musara doġae tavatavanama umanama ya riuna, “Aitaġa inam kokoitaunama nam ta raudunee, inam banegidima gurie tà biridina.”

¹⁶ Be inam muserinama banaga matabudi, dosidi bo ġauġaubodima, waiguyaudi bo waikaruwaġewaġedima, babada bo tauwai yaraga, taudi matabudi tokare ta segeridi da nimedima kasaune bo noġodie mataira ta boruna.

¹⁷ Inam raġanine aitaġa inam matairinama nam ta paġo, taudi tokare nam teneteneġina da aba ta gimara bo ta gimaredi. Be inam matairinama musara egasie tavatavanama tauna isanama, bo isanama nambinama.

¹⁸ Taudi aitaġa nam nuauyauya ġarodie, taudi inam kauinama tokare nam ta kataie. Be nuauyauya banegidima, taudi tokare musara ġasiġasinama na nambama ta sievi be ta kataiena. Baninama inam nambinama tauna banaga na nambama. Be namba inam 666.

14*Sipu Natunama be na banagama 144 tausand*

¹ Be taugu yài kita, da Sipu Natunama be banaga 144 tausand mate oya Saion debane a midimidina è kitedina. Be Sipu Natunama be Tamanama isedima inam banegidima noġodie a ġirumidina.

² Be dabudine bona marae è vaiena. Be inam bonanama vaienama tapara yaratanama, bo parere dosinama gugurinama maika. Be bona gugurinama vaienama maika tauwai gita kabe tiwai gita.

³ Be taudi guyau na kaba miamo, be yaba yawayawasanidima 4, be babada noġodie a midi be sare vaunama a riġariġana. Be nam aitu teneteneġina da inam sarenama e kataie. Be banaga 144 tausand dobue Bada ya kuvesidina, taudiġa inam sarenama a kataiena.

⁴ Taudi nam waiwaivi ti taukonidina da sibo ai mira munaġedi, taudi inam matatapu. Inam banegidima vutudi banaga poudie Sipu Natunama kosinine ya kuvesa dokedina, taudi vutudi a raupuyodina Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama ġarodie. Be Sipu Natunama deġo deġo ya naġona, taudi tauna awai muriwatanena.

⁵ Taudi nam airaġan ta kaiyovuna, be taudi ġarodie wawu nam ima kenakenana.

Anea rabuiteġa

⁶ Be taugu yài kitana be anea ġesaunama gunuma pounaġa ya rovorovona è kitana. Be tauna dobu da dobu, dam da dam, bona da bona, be dobu matabuna nopone banaga miemienidima ġarodie vari verenama be kenakena nonoġinama ya rarau guguyena.

⁷ Be tauna bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Mamaitua ko naire be isanama ko kaisuġusuġuna, baninama tauna na etarama raġaninama yodi ya tavana. Tauna aitu mara, dobu, egasi be bigabiga tauwai tubuġidima, tauna vutuna ko rauduneena.”

⁸ Be anea aniwai rabuinama anea dokadokanama yai muriwatane be ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana. Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobue banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona.”

⁹ Be anea aniwai rabuiteġanama taudi yai muriwatanedi be bonanama dosine ya riuna, “Deġoda aitu musara ġasiġasinama be kokoitau kitanama maika inam muserinama e raudunee, be na matairama noġone bo nimane ta boruna,

¹⁰ tauna mate tokare Mamaitua na medima keyekine e tegona. Mamaitua na medima inam maika waen wairewapanama vavasaġinama, nam upa mate wairawateġeina. Be inam waeninama Mamaitua na medima keyekine ya ġinina. Be musara ġasiġasinama

na tauwai muriwatanama taudi inam waeninama ta tegona. Be anea babaudima be Sipi Natunama noġodie inam banegidima tokare kai be salfa karakarata watanine ta raukivi gewegewedina.

¹¹ Be dabudine basudima e saġa nonoġana. Be taudi aitauga inam muserinama ġasiġasinama be kokoitaunama ta rarau duneedina, bo aitauga tauna isanama matairinama tunidie e kenakenana, taudi kupi da suara nam airaġan sipere ta banavi.

¹² Vutuna aubainama banaga babaudima aitauga Mamaitua na riuvavasaga tawai muriwatanena, taudi naumeki da adi waisumagama Yesu ġarone, ta midu bagibagi be yaba matabudi ta dami poredina.

¹³ Dabudine bona marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Umanama kwa girumana. Yodi da nokoi ya naġona nuavere taudi aitauga Yesu isane ta gurigurina.” Be Arua ya riuna, “Inam riukau! Taudi ai nuatoitoi ġarovana, yodi ta sipere. Be taudi adi matairama inam voia veredima mate ta naġona marae.”

Sipi dobie ya porana

¹⁴ Be yaì kitana, be giyou ġavoġavorinama è kitana, be debane banaga ya miamiana kitanama banaga natunama maika. Be tauna paiwaraga goldie voivoienama debane ya boru, be nimane biriuko gamgamnama ya kaikaididina.

¹⁵ Be dabudine anea ġesaunama tempol nopone be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aita giyou debane ya miamiana ya riuna, “Sipi dobie yodi ya porana, vutuna aubainama am biriukoma kwa kwadina.”

¹⁶ Dabudine tauna aita giyou debane ya miamiana, na biriukoma dobie ya kwadie be yaba matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateġeteġeidina.

¹⁷ Be anea ġesaunama marae tempol nopone be ya dobie, tauna mate biriuko gamgamnama nimane ya kaikaididina.

¹⁸ Be anea ġesaunama kai menanama tauwai badena tauna oltae be ya dobi da bonanama dosine tauna aita biriuko gamgamnama ya kaikaididina ya riuna, “Dobie ġureipi votedima a ġouna aubainama, am biriukoma kwa kwadie be matabudi kwa tomdina.”

¹⁹ Dabudine anea na biriukoma dobie ya kwadie be ġureipi matabudi ya petodi be ya rawateġeteġeidina. Yodibe ġureipi matabudi anivabuyo gabunama dosine ya poraġa nawedina. Inam gabunama inam Mamaitua na medima gabunama e ġiugiuna.

²⁰ Be meagai diane ġavoe dabudine ġureipi e vabuyodi be kosinidima tai dobie. Be kosinidima na morabama inam 1.5 mita, be kosinidima ya daroro be ya dobi ya naġona na dauma inam 1,600 stadia.*

15

Anea 7 kovoga 7 mate

¹ Be mataira ġesaunama wainua basabasa vavasaginama marae è kitana. Dabudine anea 7 be kovoga damodamodima 7 a ragaragaudina. Inam kovogidima muridie Mamaitua na medima e kovina.

² Be inam dabudine yaba kitanama maika egasi garasie voivoienama, be inam egasinama kai menanama mate wairawateġeinama è kitana. Be banaga aitauga musara ġasiġasinama be kokoitaunama be isanama nambinama a vavai subedina, taudi inam egasinama diane a midimidina. Be Mamaitua yaba kitedima gita maika ya utedina.

³ Be taudi Mamaitua na taunoyama Mousis be Sipi Natunama adi sarema a rigana, be umanama a saresarena,

“Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagimma, tam am voiamma dosidima ka basebasedina. Tam dobu matabuna adi guyauma, be am kedama matabudi didimanidima be riuikauidima.

⁴ O Bada, aita tokare nam e nairem? Banaga matabudi tokare tam isamma ta kawa saġena, baninama tamga banaga babaumma.

Be banaga matabudi tokare ta verau ġarome be ta rauduneemna.

Baninama am voiamma didimanidima a maġatarana aubainama.”

⁵ Uma kaidima muridie èi kita da marae tempol a kaiporena è kitana, be tempol nopone waianina kapenama ya kenakenana.

⁶ Be inam tempolnama nopone anea matabudi 7, be kovoga 7 a ragaudi be a dobie. Taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima waimatakanikanidima a kotedina, be adi garama bogane nam mira ġaubonama anikitakita. Be taudi boritai goldie voivoienama nuakadediġa a pani verauġedina.

* **14:20:** ‘Stadia tenaġa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (1,600 x 0.185 = 296 kilomita)

⁷ Be yaba yawayawasanidima matabudi 4, be nopodie tenaġa anea tenatenaġaġa keyaka ya ute nawedina. Be inam keyekidima nopodie Mamaitua miamia nonoġinama na medima a moġavu be a kenakenana.

⁸ Inam raġanine Mamaitua na borumama, be na rewapanama basudima tempol noponama ya moġavuna. Be nam aitau teneteneġina da inam tempolnama nopone sibo ya saġa, naumeki da anea 7 inam kovogidima 7 sibo a ġini rovodina.

16

Mamaitua na medima keyekidima matabudi 7

¹ Naumeki da tempol nopone bona dosinama è vaiena, umanama anea 7 ġarodie ya riuriuna, “Ko naġo be Mamaitua na medima keyekidima 7 dobie ko ġini poraġana.”

² Naumeki be anea dokadokanama ya naġo be na keyakama dobie ya ġini pore yovoġena. Inam raġanine taudi aitauġa musara ġasiġasinama na matairama tunidie a kenakena be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi tunidie kerokero gewegewedima be waimuya vavasagidima a tubuġana.

³ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuinama na keyakama egasie ya ġini pore yovoġena. Inam raġanine egasi yai rawakosinana, banaga gurigurinama kosininama maika. Be yaba matabudi egasi nopone miemienidima a guri rovona.

⁴ Naumeki be anea aniwai rabuiteġanama na keyakama upae be bigabigae ya ġini pore yovoġena, be inam upedima matabudi ai rawakosinana.

⁵ Dabudine è vaie da anea upa taurabedima Bada ya riuena, “Tam banaga babaumma, tam nama miemienimma, be yodi kwa miamiana. Am etarama kuya voie kauena

⁶ da banaga kosina kuya utedi da ta tegona, baninama taudi tauwai sumaġemma be am perovetama a vunuġidi be kosinidima a daroro yababana aubainama. Vutuna biwanama taudi yodi kosina ta tegona.”

⁷ Dabudine è vaie da olta inam aneanama na giuma yai katitawa be ya riuna, “Inam riukaua Bada, tam Mamaitua wairewapana vavasagimma. Tam am etarama matabudi riukaua be a didimana kauana!”

⁸ Naumeki be anea aniwai 4-nama na keyakama suara matane ya ġini pore be dabudine suara rewapanama ya paġo be banaga kaie ya yeguridina.

⁹ Be suara poyanama dosine banaga ya yeguridina. Be Mamaitua inam kovogidima yawai badedina, vutuna aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, be taudi adi noġotama nam ti vitaredi be Mamaitua isanama ti kawa saġena, ibewa.

¹⁰ Naumeki be anea aniwai 5-nama na keyakama musara ġasiġasinama na kaba miae ya ġini porena, be inam muserinama ġasiġasinama na waiguyauma matabuna yai tadiwanawana. Be banaga muya dosinama aubainama gadigadidima a sanadididina.

¹¹ Be taudi muya be kero aubainama, giu gewegewedie Mamaitua marae isanama a kawa gewagewana. Be taudi adi noġotama nam ti vitaredi be voia gewegewedima ti gosedinna, ibewa.

¹² Naumeki be anea aniwai 6-nama na keyakama upa dosinama isanama Yupretis nopone ya ġini porena. Be upa ya ġasara be suara na kaba tavama yauwanine guyaguyaudima adi kedama ya vokaukaeuena da taudi kedanaġa ta verauna aubainama.

¹³ Be taugu arua gewegewedima rabuiteġa è kitedina, kitedima maika tatakau. Tenaġa duragon gayane ya dobinna, tenaġa musara ġasiġasinama gayane ya dobinna, be tenaġa peroveta kaikaiyovunama gayane ya dobinna.

¹⁴ Inam aruidima gewegewedima taudi penama, be taudi mataira dosidima tawai tubuġidina, inam taudi tokare ta naġo be dobu guyaguyaudima matabudi ta rawateġeidina iġara aubainama. Inam iġerinama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama na raġanima dosine tokare e tubuġana.

¹⁵ “Ko kita kauana, taugu tokare ya verauna banaga danedanenenama maika. Nuavere tauna aitau nam ima kenakenana, tauna matanama ya kaya be na garama ya vokaukauedi be e miamiana. Tauna tokare nam ma kovakovana e naġo be e tunimayaġa.”

¹⁶ Naumeki da gabu Hibru bonane tawai isana *Amagedon*, dabudine guyaguyau matabudi a rawateġeidina.

¹⁷ Naumeki be anea aniwai 7-nama na keyakama gunume ya ġini porena, be tempol nopone guyau na kaba miae bona dosinama ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi ya kovina.”*

* 16:17: Yodi kovoga note ya giuguedina matabudi a kovina.

¹⁸ Inam raġanine keyama, parere be gugura a dobina, be yoyo dosinama ya tubuġana. Mamaitua dobie banaga yawai tubuġie da yodi, nam airaġan deġo dobie inam nama yoyonama i tubuġa rubuna. Inam yoyonama ya moraba vavasagaana aubainama,

¹⁹ meagai dosinama Babilon yai miasena, be nevedima rabuiteġa a tubuġana. Be meagai ġesaudima dobu ġesaudie mate yai mia weiweidina. Nama ya tubuġana, baninama Mamaitua Babilon meagainama dosinama na gewagewama ya noġotidina, be Mamaitua na medima dosi vavasaginama keyekinama Babilon ya ute da ya tegona.

²⁰ Dabudine bonabona matabudi a nuayaġotana, be oya a nuagunava be ai kavedina.

²¹ Be gunume kusana rawarawa tabutabudima a yovo be banaga debedie a ravusedina. Be kusana rawarawa tabutabudima adi morabama yeku dosidima maika, be adi vitama 50 kg. Be inam kovoġinama aubainama banaga giu gewegewedie Mamaitua isanama a kawa gewagewana, baninama inam kovoġinama ya moraba vavasagaana aubainama.

17

Babilon tauna vutuna waivi badabadara vavasaginama

¹ Be inam aneedima matabudi 7, keyaka 7 ragaragaudima, be tenaġa ya verau ġarogoe be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu waivi badabadara vavasaginama na kovoġama yaì kataimna. Tauna upa toitoi diedie e miamiana,

² be dobu guyaġuyaudima tauna mate tawai soġa yabayababana. Be dobu banegidima tauna na waenma a teġo, be badara ya kawa buedi be awai soġa yabayababana.”

³ Taugu arue anea yai doka naweguna dobu kavakavane. Be inam dabudine taugu waivi è kitana, tauna musara ġasiġasinama be sabasabana debane ya miamiana. Be inam muserinama tuninama matabuna isa a kenakenana, be inam isedima matabudi waidiboġa giudima. Be muserinama debanama matabudi 7, be donanama matabudi 10.

⁴ Be inam waivinama na garama gatugatunama be sabanama rawarawa keyekeyem-inama. Tauna waisia goldie voivoiedima ya kotedi be a rawarawa keyekeyemidina. Be yeku maesidima dosidima, be posaru iġoti voivoienama ya kotekotedina, na waisiam aubainama. Be nimane keyaka goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina. Be voia waimatawarawara vavasagedima be ya badabadarana miredima inam keyekinama nophonama a moġavuna.

⁵ Be waivinama noġone isa semosemonama a girumina. Be inam isanama inam umanama:

BABILON DOSIYABABINAMA, TAUNA INAM TORETORE BANEGIDIMA MATABUDI, BE VOIA
WAIMATAWAREWATEDIMA DOBUE MATABUDI TINEDIMA

⁶ Be taugu è kita da inam waivinama banaga babaudima be Yesu tauwai matemate-nama kosinidie ya teġo buana. Taugu inam waivinama è kita be è base kauena.

⁷ Dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Aba aubainama kwa basebase? Inam muserinama ġasiġasinama, be debane waivi e gerugeruna, taudi adi kauama semosemodima yodi taugu ya giu yaġemma. Inam muserinama tauna vutuna debanama 7, be donanama 10.

⁸ Inam muserinama kuya kitakitana, tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare dom nam dibuboruborune be e tavana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina. Boni muriġa da dobu ya tubuġana, Mamaitua tauwai sumaġa isedima matabudi yawasana bukane ya girumidina. Be dobu banegidima aitauga isedima yawasana bukane nam tima kenakenana, taudi tokare inam muserinama ta kita be ta basena. Baninama inam muserinama tauna dokane ya miamiana, yodi ibewa be tokare e maġatarana.

⁹ “Tam deġoda uma yabedima kataiedima kwa goena, naumeki da tam nuauyauya kwa paġo be muriġa da kwa kataiedina, musara debedima 7 inam oya matabudi 7, be debedie inam waivinama e miamiana. Be mate inam guyaġuyau matabudi 7.

¹⁰ Inam guyaġuyaudima matabudi 7, be 5 a kovina, tenaġa yodi e miamiana, be tenaġa yaġoro nam i tavana. Be raġanine e tavana, tauna tokare e taumiana raġan ġaubonaġa.

¹¹ Be muserinama noġone ya miamiana be yodi ibewa, tauna vutuna guyaġuyau 7 nopodie, be tauna guyau aniwai 8-nama ya tubuġana. Be tauna tokare ta raukivi gewegewe be tai gurina.

¹² “Be dona 10 kuya kitekitedina, inam guyaġuyau matabudi 10 be taudi adi waibadama yaġoro nam ti paġona. Be taudi tokare inam muserinama mate adi waibadama ta ragau tenaġedina guyaġuyau maika. Be taudi awa tenaġa nopone ta rautapa waibadana.

¹³ Taudi adi noġotama tai tenaġe da adi rewapanama be adi waibadama matabudi inam muserinama ta utena.

¹⁴ Yodibe taudi Sipu Natunama be na banagama mate waigaviedima tai karena. Be Sipu Natunama tokare na ġaviana ei gwagedina, baninama tauna vutuna babada matabudi

adi Badama be guyaguyau matabudi adi Guyauma. Be Sipu Natunama na banagama aitauga ya yokoedi be ya vinedi da tauwai muriwatana patupatutudima a tubugana.”

¹⁵ Be anea ya riueguna, “Tam upa toitoi kuya kitedina, be diedie waivi badabadara vavasaginama ya miamiana. Inam upedima inam banaga dobu da dobu, be dam da dam, be bona da bona, be banaga dobu matabuna nopone ewai matairena.

¹⁶ Be musara gasigasinama be dona 10 kuya kitedina, taudi inam waivinama badabadarinama tokare ta tuaġaena. Taudi tokare ta raukivi gewegewe, be ma kovakovana ta gose porenna. Be taudi tokare inam waivinama visigonama ta kanidi be kaie ta gabu goruna.

¹⁷ Baninama Mamaitua na ogama taudi nopodie ya biridina da taudi tauna na goanama sibo a voie be a raudamoena. Vutuna aubainama taudi ai anina da adi rewapanama musara gasigasinama a utena da tauna ei badana, naumeki da Mamaitua na ogama matabudi ta tubugana.

¹⁸ Be inam waivinama kuya kitakitana, tauna vutuna meagai dosinama be dobu guyaguyaudima ewai badedina.”

18

Babilon ya nuarikaricana

¹ Uma kaudima muridie, anea gesaunama marae be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna na waibadama dosinama be neneġarinama dobu yai moġavuna.

² Be tauna bonanama wairewapanine ya riuna, “Babilon meagainama dosinama yodi a kawa gewagewana, riukaua a kawa gewagewana. Inam meagainama yodi penama adi meagaima ya tubugana, be arua be kiu gewegewedi be miremiredima adi kaba miama.

³ Baninama Babilon ya voie da dobie banaga matabudi na badarama kedanama wairewapaninama ai muriwatanena. Be banaga matabudi inam badara waeninama a tegona, be Mamaitua nuanama yai medina. Be dobu guyaguyaudima tauna mate tawai soġa yabayababana. Be bisnis banegidima dobu matabuna nopone taudi rauguyaguyau yabedima matabudi Babilon ġarone a raugimaredi be taudi manee ai guyauna.”

⁴ Dabudine taugu bona gesaunama marae è vaie be ya riuna, “Taugu yau banagama, Babilon ko dobi pore, da tauna na gewagewama nam taumi e taukonimi, be na gewagewama kovoginama taumi nam ko paġo.

⁵ Tauna na gewagewama kunututunama gunume ya tavana, be Mamaitua inam kaudima gewegewedima nuanama nam i koana.

⁶ Tauna aba ġaromie ya voivoiena, koi ġare munagena. Tauna raġan bisa ya raukivi gewegewemina ruvanama nama, be debane koi poto da ko utena. Tauna noġone raukivigewagewa keyekinama ya utemina, aubainama taumi inam raukivigewagewa keyekidima koi rabu be tauna ko ute munagena.

⁷ Tauna na waiguyauma neneġaridima ya rarau guyaguyauedi be ya kawakawa saġe munagena, ruvane nama nuaboya be raukivigewagewa ko utena. Tauna nuanama nopone taunama ya kawa saġe be umanama ya riuriuna, ‘Taugu nam kaiyababa, taugu ya miamiana maika guyau, be nam airaġan tokare ya gaba.’

⁸ Vutuna aubainama tauna tokare raġan tenaġa nopone na kovoġama e banavidina. Na kovogama inam guri, nuaboya, be kaniguri. Be tauna kaie ta gabu goruna, baninama Bada Mamaitua tauna vutuna wairewapana vavasaginama be tauetara kaua, tauna tokare Babilon kovogā e utena.”

⁹ Dobu guyaguyaudima taudi inam waivinama mate tawai kawa badarana, be na waiguyaue taudi tawai guyauna. Be taudi inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama ta kitakitana raġanine, taudi tokare tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġabana.

¹⁰ Be taudi uma meagainama na kovogama tokare ta kita be taudi naira madanie ta midi da ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma be wairewapana vavasaginama. Tam awa tenaġa nopone be kovogā gewagewa vavasaginama kuya banavina.”

¹¹ Be dobie bisnis banegidima taudi tokare tauna tai nuaboye be ta ġabena, baninama yodi nam aita da adi taragaima ġarodie e gimara.

¹² Be adi taragaima inam:

- Yaba goldie be siruvae voivoiedima,
- yeku maesidima dosidima,
- posaru iġoti voivoiedima,
- gara ġavoġavoridima, gatugatudima, aveavedima, be sabesabedima,
- kai isanama gavi,
- elepent donane taragai voivoiedima,

- kai maesidima dosidima ġesaudima,
- yaba brons,* irama, be mabol† voivoiedima,
-

¹³ muraġa ġabuġabudima,

- kani anitai dinidima yabedima,
- piupiu,
- tuni anitai ġabuġabudima taragaidima,
- waen be anirau buka oeridima,
- parawa be witi,
- musara kau be sipu,
- hosi be tureira,
- be banaga yawayawasanidima a rarau gimaredina.

Inam yabedima matabudi yodi nam airtau da e gimara.

¹⁴ Inam raġanine bisnis banegidima tai sosori be ta riuna, “Aiyo Babilon, uma yabedima matabudi kuya ġoġoġedina yodi ai kavena. Am borumama be am waiguyauma matabuna ta samoana, be nam airaġan tokare kwa ragau munagedi.”

¹⁵ Be bisnis banegidima airtauġa inam purepureidima Babilon ġarone a rarau gimaredi, be ġarone awai guyauna, taudi yodi tokare Babilon na kovogama ta kita be naira madanie ta midi

¹⁶ da ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, tam Babilon meagai dosimma. Tam gara maesa donedima kuya kotekotedina. Am garama ġavoġavoridima, gatugatudima, sabesabedima be rawarawa keyekeyemidima gold maika. Be yeku maesa donedima be posaru iġoti voivoiedima mate kuya kotekotedina.

¹⁷ Be awa tenaġa nopone am waiguyaunama dosinama ya kovina.”

Inam raġanine egasie waga yabiyabidima taupaġodima be airtauġa wagae a gerugeruna, waga taunoyedima be egasie waikaimo banegidima, taudi matabudi tokare madanie ta midina.

¹⁸ Be inam meagainama e karakaratina basunama waga taugeruedima ta kitakitana raġanine, taudi tokare bonedima dosine ta riuna, “Nam aikedae deġo umanama meagainama dosinama ima kenakenana.”

¹⁹ Be taudi tokare debedima ta kavudi da tai nuaboya gurata be ta ġaba be ta riuna, “Aiyo, aiyo, Babilon keu, tam meagai dosimma. Waga banegidima matabudi am waiguyaue taudi awai guyauna. Be tam awa tenaġa nopone gewagewa dosinama kuya banavina.”

²⁰ Taumi mara banegimima, koi nuaverena. Banaga babaumima, be apasol be peroveta, taumi matabumi koi nuaverena, baninama Babilon nema taumi ya raraukivi gewagewa bakemina, nama Mamaitua yodi tauna ya raukivi gewegewena.

²¹ Dabudine anea wairewapana vavasaginama yeku dosinama‡ ya kaisuġu be egasie ma girigirina ya kiroġa pore nawe be ya riuna, “Uma yekunama nema è kiroġa pore bakena, nama meagai dosinama Babilon Mamaitua tokare e kiroġa porena, be nam airaġan tokare ta banavi munaġe.

²² Tam ġarome tokare nam gita bo turai bo bogigi tai digiri munaġedi be ko vaia rubudi, ibewa. Be nam airaġan tokare taragai tauvoiedima ġarome ta banavi munaġedi. Be yeku witi aniġiugudanama gugurinama nam ta vaia munaġe.

²³ Be kodam yananama nam airaġan nopome e yana munaġa. Be nam matakopa soidima ġarome ta tubuġa munaġa. Tam am bisnisma banegidima taudi boni dobu wabadidima dosidima. Be tam am muraġe dobu banegidima matabudi kuyai doka waigewedina.

²⁴ Babilon nopone peroveta be Mamaitua na banagama kosinidima a banavidina. Be banaga matabudi dobie awai guridina kosinidima mate tauna nopone a banavidina.”

19

Marae tawai nuaverena Babilon yai kavena aubainama

¹ Uma kaudima muridie patara dosinama marae bonagaredima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, taudi a riurina,

“Haleluya!

Yawasana, boruma be rewapana dà Mamaituama ġarone ta kenana,

* **18:12:** ‘Brons’ inam irama voyawayawanama. † **18:12:** ‘Mabol’ inam yeku kitanama verenama, be maesinama dosinama. ‡ **18:21:** Gurik bonane ya riuna: ‘Millstone’. ‘Millstone’ inam witi aniġiugudanama.

² baninama tauna riukaue be didimanae banaga e kovokovoġidina. Tauna inam waivinama badabadarinama ya kovogina, baninama tauna na badarama kana taiye dobie banaga matabudi yai miredina. Mamaitua na taunoyama kosinidima biwanama inam waivinama ya paġona.”

³ Be taudi a yogo munaġa be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya! Tauna yodi e kara watana be basunama e saġa nonoġana.”

⁴ Be Mamaitua na kaba miae ya miamiana. Be dabudine babada 24 be yaba yawawayasanidima 4, taudi Mamaitua noġone doġae a raupari da a raudnee be a riuna, “Inam riukaua! Haleluya!”

⁵ Inam raġanine Mamaitua na kaba miae bona ya dobi be ya riuna, “Taumi Mamaitua na taunoyama banaga dosimi bo banaga yababa, matabumi Mamaitua ko vivivivirena, be yodi dā Mamaituama isanama ko kaisuġusuġuna!”

⁶ Dabudine patara dosinama bonagaredima ya saġasaġana è vaiena, maika tapara yarataunama be parere dosinama maika. Be taudi a yogo be a riuriuna,

“Haleluya!” Baninama tauda dā Badama Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāġinama ewai badana.

⁷ Matabuda t̄ai nuavere be t̄a mosarina. Be tauna t̄a kaisuġusuġuna! Baninama yodi Sipu Natunama na waināġima raġaninama ya tavana, be naġivau waivinama kaite ya vokaukua be e miamiana.

⁸ Be naġivau waivinama naġi garedima ġavoġavoridima, waimatakanikanidima tauna a ute be ya kotedina. Be garedima bogedie nam mira. Gara ġavoġavoridima inam Mamaitua na banagama adi voima didimanidima.

⁹ Naumeki da anea ya riueguna, “Umanama kwa girumana: Nuavere taudi aitauġa Sipu Natunama na waināġima soine a kokonedu be a tavana.” Be mate anea ya riueguna, “Uma inam Mamaitua na ġuma riuriukaidima.”

¹⁰ Inam raġanine taugu anea noġone tuapikague è raupari da kabe tauna yā raudnee. Be tauna ya riutuāġaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa raudneegu, taugu inam taunoya ġoma maika tam bo am banagama aitauġa Yesu isanama tawai matematena. Baninama aba ġarome yawai perovetaena, inam Yesu waimatematenama aubainama. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa raudneena, nam taugu!”

Hosi ġavoġavorinama taugeruena

¹¹ Inam raġanine taugu yāi kitana, be mara ya nuaporaġana. Dabudine hosi ġavoġavorinama è kitana, be tauna aitaugane ya gerugeruna isanama ‘Riukaua’ be ‘Waipatutu’. Tauna didimanae banaga e kaiviredi be ewai ġaviedina.

¹² Be tauna matanama kitedima kai remnama maika, be debane paiwaraga toitoi a kenakenana. Be tauna bogane isa girugiruminama. Be inam isanama nam aitaugane tenaġa i kataiena be taunaġa ya kataiena.

¹³ Be na garama kosina nopone waigayonama ya kotekotena, be inam baneginama isanama ġesau inam, “Mamaitua Riunama”.

¹⁴ Be tauġara marae, taudi matabudi hosi ġavoġavoridima ragedie a geru be tauna awai muriwatanena. Be taudi adi garama ġavoġavoridima a kotedina, be garedima bogedie nam mira.

¹⁵ Be banaga na garama kosina nopone waigayonama, tauna mudune kwatikwati menanama karone be taurine gamgandima ya dobie. Be inam kwatikwatine tauna dobu banegidima ei ġaviedina. Be tauna tokare diġona irame voivoienama e paġo be banaga ei badedina. Tauna vutuna Mamaitua wairewapana vavasāġinama na medima gabune banaga e vabuyodina.

¹⁶ Be tauna na garama bogane be muimuine isanama girugirumidima a kenakenana. Be isa inam umanama:

GUYAGUYAU ADI GUYAUMA BE BABADA ADI BADAMA

¹⁷ Be taugu anea suara matane ya midimidina è kitana. Be tauna bonanama dosine kiu matabudi ġunume a rovorovona, ya yokoedi be ya riuedina, “Ko verau matabumi be koi rawateġeimi Mamaitua na soima dosinama aubainama.

¹⁸ Be banaga visiġodima ko kanidina. Guyaguyau, torimatanama, babada dosidima, hosi be hosi taugeruedima, taunoya be banaga yababa, taudi matabudi visiġodima ko kanidina.”

¹⁹ Dabudine musara ġasiġasinama be dobu guyaguyaudima be adi tauġarama taugu è kitedina. Taudi a rawateġeina iġara aubainama da sibo hosi ġavoġavorinama taugeruena be na tauġarama mate sibo ai ġaviedina.

²⁰ Be you, hosi ġavoġavorinama na tauġarama mate, musara ġasiġasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a vunuġidi be a panidina. Inam perovetanama kaikaiyovunama, tauna

vutuna musara ġasiġasinama isane mataira be voia dosidima ya voivoiedina. Be inam matairidie tauna banaga aitauga musara ġasiġasinama na matairama a paġopaġona, be kokoitaunama a rarau duneena, taudi yawai kedadoka waigewedina. Inam banegidima rabui yawayawasanidima kai be salfa karakarata watanine a poraġa nawedina.

²¹ Be adi banagama ġesaudima kwatikwatie ai guridina. Inam kwatikwatinama vutuna hosi taugeruena mudune ya dobidobina. Be kiu matabudi banaga visiġodima a kani da a kani siauana.

20

Seitan dibure ya miana modi 1 tausand a kovina

¹ Dabudine taugu yai kitana, be anea marae ya dobi be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Be tauna dom nam dibuboruboruna kiġinama be seini dosinama nimane ya ragaudina.

² Be tauna duragon ya vunugi da ya pani be dom nam dibuboruborune ya boruna, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Inam duragonnama tauna vutuna boni mota tawai isana Diaboro bo Seitan.

³ Be anea dom nam dibuboruborune, dabudine duragon yai rokitom be ya pusitomna da duragon tokare nam tenetenegina da banaga dobie ei kedadoka waigewa munaġedi. Tauna dabudine e miana naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina. Be murine duragon ta kuvesi be e taumiana raġan ġaubonaġa.

⁴ Be guyau adi kaba miama be aitauga debedie a miamiana, è kitedina, taudi rewapana a paġona da banaga ta etaredina. Be inam dabudine banaga aitauga dobie gadodima a tomtomdina aruidima è kitedina. Taudi Yesu awai matemate be Mamaitua riunama a rarau guguyena aubainama gadodima a tomdina. Inam banegidima taudi musara ġasiġasinama be kokoitaunama nam ti rauduneedina, be nam musara na matairama noġodie bo nimedie ti boruna. Taudi gurie be a midisuġu munaġa be Keriso mate ai bada tenaġana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand a kovina.

⁵ Inam banegidima taudi gurie be ta midisuġu dokana. Be banaga guriguridima ġesaudima taudi nam ta midisuġu munaġa, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina murine, taudi ta midisuġuna.

⁶ Nuavere be babau taudi aitauga gurie be ta midisuġu dokana, baninama guri wairabuina na rewapanama taudi ġarodie nam ima kenakenana. Be taudi tokare Mamaitua be Keriso adi pirisima ta tubuġana be Keriso mate tai bada tenaġana, naumeki da modi 1 tausand ta kovina.

Seitan na kovoga

⁷ Be modi 1 tausand ta kovina muridie, Seitan dibure ta kaiporena.

⁸ Inam raġanine tauna e naġona dobu matabuna nopodie, be banaga matabudi ei kedadoka waigewedi, be e rawateġeteġeidina iġara aubainama, inam vutuna 'Gog' be 'Magog'. Be banaga sievinama inam bubu egasi diane maika.

⁹ Taudi dobu matabuna nopone be a verau da Mamaitua na banagama adi ġaravuma a midu kwavivirona. Inam ġaravunama vutuna Mamaitua na meagaima ewai nuapaġoena. Be kai marae ya yovo be ġavia meagai a midimidi kwavivirona ya kara gorudina.

¹⁰ Be Diaboro tauna inam banegidima yawai kedadoka waigewedina, tauna a pore nawena kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone. Noġone inam dabudine musara ġasiġasinama be peroveta kaikaiyovunama a pore nawedina. Be taudi kupi da suara dabudine tai nuatoitoi nonoġana.

Mamaitua na etarama dosinama

¹¹ Dabudine taugu guyau na kaba miama dosinama ġavoġavorinama be banaga debane ya miamiana è kitana. Be gunuma be dobu naira a samoana, be nam deġo gabu ti banavina da sibo ai moisiri.

¹² Be dabudine banaga guriguridima matabudi è kitedina, babada dosidi be banaga yabayababa, matabudi guyau na kaba miama noġone a midimidina. Be Mamaitua na taunoyama buka a tapanu. Be mate buka ġesaunama a tapanu inam yawasana bukanama. Be guri banegidima adi voiamu matabudi buka nopodie a girugirumidina ruvane ya etaredina.

¹³ Be egasie guri kenekenedima matabudi egasi ya tavaitedina. Be guri banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedinu. Be mate banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma, tauna banaga ya kaikaidididina ya raukai gosedinu. Be taudi matabudi a tava, yodibe tenatenagaġa adi voiamu ruvane Mamaitua ya etaredina.

¹⁴ Yodibe Guri be banaga guriguridima aruidima adi gabuma kai karakarata watanine taudi a pore nawedina. Kai karakarata wataninama inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama.

¹⁵ Be airtau da isanama yawasana bukanama nopone nam ta banavi, tauna kai karakarata wataninama nopone ta pore nawena.

21

Jerusalem vaunama

¹ Naumeki be taugu mara vaunama be dobu vaunama è kitedina, be mara dokanama be dobu dokanama ai kavena, be nam deġo egasi.

² Be taugu meagai babaunama, inam Jerusalem vaunama marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona è kitana. Tauna naġivau maika a vokaukaue be ai sia yaġena na badama ta utena aubainama.

³ Inam raġanine taugu bona dosinama è vaiena guyau na kaba miae ya dobi be ya riuna, “Yodi Mamaitua banaga nopodie e miana, be tauna taudi mate ta mia tenaġana. Taudi tokare tauna na banagama, be tauna tokare taudi adi Mamaituama.

⁴ Be tauna tokare taudi matasrudima matabudi matedie e bunisa poredina. Inam raġanine tokare nam guri, nam nuaboya bo ġaba, be nam muya, baninama yaba matabuna dokane a tubutubuġana yodi ai kavena.”

⁵ Be tauna airtau guyau na kaba miae ya miamiana, tauna ya riuna, “Taugu yaba matabudi vaudima ya voivoiedina!” Be tauna ya riuna, “Uma yabedima kwa girumidina, baninama uma giudima taudi riukaua tokare ta tubuġana.”

⁶ Be dabudine tauna ya riueguna, “Yaba matabudi a tubuġa ya kovina. Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu ya miamiana. Tauna airtau nuanama e rarau kasakasana, taugu tokare yawasana watutunama ya ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi.

⁷ Tauna airtau da piripiri matabudi e vaisubedina, tauna tokare inam yabedima veredima matabudi ei buderiedina. Be taugu tokare tauna na Mamaituama, be tauna taugu natuguma.

⁸ Be gewagewa banegidima aitauga naira ya voiedi be taugu ta bovivovieguna, bo banaga nam waisumeġidi, bo banaga nopomiremiredima, bo taurau vunuga, bo badara yabayababa banegidima, bo muraġa be ġinauri tauvoiedima, bo kokoitau tauraudunedima, be tauwai kaikaiyovu matabudi adi gabuma tokare kai be salfa karakarata wataninama nopone ta naġona. Inam vutuna guri aniwai rabuinama.”

⁹ Be noġone, anea matabudi 7, kovoga damodamodima keyekidima 7 a ragaragaudina, taudi nopodie anea tenaġa ya verau ġarogue be ya riueguna, “Kwa verau be taugu naġivau yaì kataimna, Sipu Natunama na waivima.”

¹⁰ Inam raġanine tauna arue ya naweguna oya dosinama daudaunama debane. Be inam dabudine tauna meagai babaunama, Jerusalem marae Mamaitua ġarone, be ya yovoyovona yai kataiguna.

¹¹ Be Jerusalem boruminama ya rawarawa keyekeyemina Mamaitua boruminama maika, be yeku maesadonanama isanama Jaspas, maika tauna ya rawarawa namanamarina, be mate kitanama topa moimoiarinama maika.

¹² Be inam meagainama na ganama daudaunama be bagibaginama ya midimidina. Be gana nopone inam matakeda matabudi 12 a kenakenana, be anea 12 inam matakededima a raberabedina. Be matakeda bogedie Israel damdima 12 isedima a kenakenana.

¹³ Matakeda 3 tavaia yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaraduba yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yavaragwae yauwanine a kenakenana, be matakeda 3 yovoa yauwanine a kenakenana.

¹⁴ Be meagai ganinama tuetuedima matabudi 12 be bogedie Sipu Natunama na apasolma 12 isedima a kenakenana.

¹⁵ Be inam aneanama ġarogue ya ġiugiuna, tauna nimane anirau ruva goldie voivoienama ya kaikaididina, inam meagainama be matakededima, be ganinama e ruvedina aubainama.

¹⁶ Be meagai na tabatabama inam 12 tausand stadia,* be na morabama be na dauma, matabudi tenegidima.

¹⁷ Be tauna gana ya ruvana na potopotoma inam 144 kubit,† inam ruvanama banaga adi kaba rauruvama, vutuna anea ya paġo be ya rauruvaena.

¹⁸ Be gana inam yeku isanama jaspae a voiena. Be meagai tauna goldie a voiena, be kitanama garasi maika.

¹⁹ Be meagai ganinama tuetuedima taudi matabudi 12. Be tuatua tenatenagaġa adi yekue adi yekue a ragaudi be ai siedina. Be inam yekudima maesadonedima be waimata

* 21:16: ‘Stadia tenaġa’ inam 0.185 kilomita. (12,000 x 0.185 = 2220 kilomita) † 21:17: ‘Kubit tenaġa’ inam 0.45 mita. (144 x 0.45 = 64.8 mita)

veraveraudima. Be yekudima isedima inam umanama: Tuatua 1 inam jasper, 2 inam sapaiya, 3 inam aget, 4 inam emorold,

²⁰ 5 inam sadonikis, 6 inam kanelian, 7 inam kirisolait, 8 inam beril, 9 inam topas, 10 inam kirisopres, 11 inam hayasin be 12 inam ametist.

²¹ Be iġoti dosidima matabudi 12 ai midiridi be iġotidima tenatenagaġa bogedie matakeda ai tubuġidina. Be meagai kedanama inam goldie voivoienama, kitanama garasi maika.

²² Be taugu inam meagainama nopone tempol nam e kitana, baninama Bada Mamaitua wairewapana vavasaginama be Sipu Natunama, taudi vutudi inam meagainama na tempolma.

²³ Be inam meagaina nam suara bo nawaravi tima yanayanana, baninama Mamaitua boruminama taudi ewai yanedina, be Sipu Natunama vutuna taudi adi kodamma.

²⁴ Be inam dobune banaga matabudi taudi inam yanane ta babababara naġona. Be dobu guyaguyaudima adi waiguyauma inam meagaina ta verauġedina.

²⁵ Be inam meagainama matakededima nam airagan tokare ta gududi, be inam dabudine nam airagan tokare kupi kwa kita.

²⁶ Be dobu matabuna banegidima[‡] adi waiguyauma taragaidima inam meagaina ta saġedina.

²⁷ Be yaba miremiredima, be banaga aitau yawasana miremiredima bo kaikaiy-ovudima ta voivoiedina, taudi nam uma meagaina ta saġa. Be taudi aitauga isedima yawasana bukanama nopone ta kenakenana, taudiġa inam meagaina ta saġana. Be inam bukanama tauna Sipu Natunama na bukama.

22

Yawasana upanama dosinama

¹ Dabudine anea yawasana upanama dosinama yai kataiguna. Be inam upanama moimoiarinama Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miae ya dobi

² be meagai kedanama pounaġa ya naġonaġona. Be upa diane umaġo be noaġo yawasana kainama e midimidina. Be inam kainama nawaravi 12 nopodie, nawaravi tenatenagaġa e pata be e banibanina. Be kainama rugurugudima inam banaga dobu vaune miemienidima adi bunamama.

³ Dabudine nam aba gewegewedima tima kenakenana da Mamaitua ei ġaka. Be Mamaitua be Sipu Natunama adi kaba miama inam meagaina e kenakenana, be na taunoyama tauna ġarone ta noyana.

⁴ Be taudi tokare Mamaitua noġonama ta kitana, be tauna isanama taudi noġodie e kenana.

⁵ Be inam meagaina tokare nam airagan kupi kwa kita, be banaga tokare nam kodam bo suara ta goe da sibo ai yanedi, baninama Bada Mamaitua taudi ewai yanedina. Be taudi tokare tai bada nonoġana.

⁶ Be dabudine anea ya riueguna, “Uma ġiudima riukaua tokare ta tubuġana. Peroveta aruidima adi Mamaituama, tauna vutuna Bada. Be yaba ġaubonaġa tokare ta tubuġana aubainama, Bada na aneama ya riuporena da na taunoyama ei kaitaidina.”

Yesu e verau munaġana

⁷ “Kowai kita, taugu ġaubonaġa ya verauna. Nuavere tauna aitau uma bukane waiperoveta ġiudima e kaidididi be ewai muriwatanedina.”

⁸ Taugu Jon, taugu vutuna uma yabedima e vaiedi be e kitedina. Be raġanine nama e vaie be e kitekitedina, taugu anea noġone tuapikague e raupari da kabe tauna ya raudunee, baninama tauna uma kauidima yai kataiguna aubainama.

⁹ Be tauna ya riutuaġaiegu be ya riuna, “Nam kwa rauduneeġu, taugu inam taunoya ġoma maika tam bo am banagama peroveta be aitauga uma bukanama na ġiuma ta kaidididi be tawai muriwatanedina. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua kwa raudunee!”

¹⁰ Inam raġanine tauna ya riueguna, “Uma bukane waiperoveta ġiudima nam kwa nuatawedi, baninama raġan kaiteka maida.

¹¹ Aitau da aba e voivoia waigewana, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitau da yawasana miremiredima e voivoiedina, kwa gose da e voia kwasena. Be aitau da didimana e voivoiedina, naumeki da didimana e voiena. Be aitau da banaga babaunama, naumeki da tauna inam yawasaninama e kaiguratena.”

[‡] 21:26: Inam riukaua dobu banegidima. Be taudi dobu vaunama banegidima, vutuna aubainama taudi nam Mamaitua na ġavia, dobu poranama banegidima maika.

¹² “Kowai kita, taugu ġaubonaġa yà verauna maesa mate. Be taugu banaga tenatenagaġa adi voiamo ruvedie nama adi maesama yà utedina.

¹³ Taugu vutuna Alfa be Omega, taugu vutuna noġone be murine, be yaba matabuna pakane da damone vutuna taugu yà miamiana.”

¹⁴ Nuavere taudi aitauga adi garama a koġedina. Taudi tokare teneteneġinama da yawasana kainama ta kanina, be teneteneġinama da matakedae ta saġa be meagai nopone ta naġona.

¹⁵ Be banaga adi voiamo daġadaġasi maika be muraġa be ginauri tauvoiedima, be badara yabayababa banegidima, be taurau vunuga, be kokoitau taurauduneedima, be aitauga kaiyovu kedanama tauwai nuapaġoenama bo kaiyovu ta voivoiedina. Inam banegidima matabudi taudi tabune ta miana.

¹⁶ “Taugu Yesu, taugu vutuna yau aneama è riuporena ekalesia ġaromie da uma kaudima ko kataiedina. Taugu vutuna guyau Deivid waraminama be nabinabinama. Be taugu vutuna kipora tauraġaraġan yà yanayanana.”

¹⁷ Be Arua be naġivau waivinama ta riuriuna, “Kwa verau!” Be tauna aita inam riunama e vaiena tauna mate e riuna, “Kwa verau!” Be aita da nuanama e raukasakasana, naumeki da e verauna, be deġoda aita e ġoena, yawasana upanama yà ute be e tegona, be nam tokare ei maesi.

¹⁸ Taumi aitauga uma bukane waiperoveta giudima koya vaivaiedina yà riuriu vavasagemina, deġoda tam aita giu ditabu uma bukane kwa birisaġedina, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare kovoġa uma bukane a girugirumidina, vutudi tam e utemna.

¹⁹ Be deġoda tam aita uma bukanama nopone waiperoveta giudima ta kenakenana kwa kaiporaġana, naumeki da Mamaitua tokare nama am sikerema yawasana kaine be meagai babaune e kaiporaġana. Inam kainama be meagainama vutudi uma bukanama nopone è giuguedina.

²⁰ Yesu tauna uma kaudima tauwai maġataridima, tauna e riuriuna, “Inam riukaua! Taugu ġaubonaġa yà veraverauna.”

Naumeki Bada Yesu, kwa verau!

²¹ Bada Yesu na raukiviverema taumi Mamaitua na banagama ġaromie e kenana.

Inam riukaua!

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Metiu 1:1-2:12
2	Metiu 2:13-3:6
3	Metiu 3:7-4:11
4	Metiu 4:12-25
5	Metiu 5:1-26
6	Metiu 5:27-48
7	Metiu 6:1-24
8	Metiu 6:25-7:14
9	Metiu 7:15-29
10	Metiu 8:1-17
11	Metiu 8:18-34
12	Metiu 9:1-17
13	Metiu 9:18-38
14	Metiu 10:1-23
15	Metiu 10:24-11:6
16	Metiu 11:7-30
17	Metiu 12:1-21
18	Metiu 12:22-45
19	Metiu 12:46-13:23
20	Metiu 13:24-46
21	Metiu 13:47-14:12
22	Metiu 14:13-36
23	Metiu 15:1-28
24	Metiu 15:29-16:12
25	Metiu 16:13-17:9
26	Metiu 17:10-27
27	Metiu 18:1-22
28	Metiu 18:23-19:12
29	Metiu 19:13-30
30	Metiu 20:1-28
31	Metiu 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Metiu 21:23-46
2	Metiu 22:1-33
3	Metiu 22:34-23:12
4	Metiu 23:13-39
5	Metiu 24:1-28
6	Metiu 24:29-51
7	Metiu 25:1-30
8	Metiu 25:31-26:13
9	Metiu 26:14-46
10	Metiu 26:47-68
11	Metiu 26:69-27:14
12	Metiu 27:15-31
13	Metiu 27:32-66
14	Metiu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22-4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53-8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54-12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31-14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25-19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Apasol 1:1-26
4	Apasol 2:1-47
5	Apasol 3:1-26
6	Apasol 4:1-37
7	Apasol 5:1-42
8	Apasol 6:1-15
9	Apasol 7:1-29
10	Apasol 7:30-50
11	Apasol 7:51-8:13
12	Apasol 8:14-40
13	Apasol 9:1-25
14	Apasol 9:26-43
15	Apasol 10:1-33
16	Apasol 10:34-48
17	Apasol 11:1-30
18	Apasol 12:1-23
19	Apasol 12:24-13:12
20	Apasol 13:13-41
21	Apasol 13:42-14:7
22	Apasol 14:8-28
23	Apasol 15:1-35
24	Apasol 15:36-16:15
25	Apasol 16:16-40
26	Apasol 17:1-34
27	Apasol 18:1-21
28	Apasol 18:22-19:12
29	Apasol 19:13-41
30	Apasol 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Apasol 21:1-16
2	Apasol 21:17-36
3	Apasol 21:37-22:16
4	Apasol 22:17-23:10
5	Apasol 23:11-35
6	Apasol 24:1-27
7	Apasol 25:1-27
8	Apasol 26:1-32
9	Apasol 27:1-20
10	Apasol 27:21-44
11	Apasol 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korint 1:1-17
5	1 Korint 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korint 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korint 3:5-23
8	1 Korint 4:1-21
9	1 Korint 5:1-13
10	1 Korint 6:1-20
11	1 Korint 7:1-24
12	1 Korint 7:25-40
13	1 Korint 8:1-13
14	1 Korint 9:1-18
15	1 Korint 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korint 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korint 11:2-16
18	1 Korint 11:17-34
19	1 Korint 12:1-26
20	1 Korint 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korint 14:1-17
22	1 Korint 14:18-40
23	1 Korint 15:1-28
24	1 Korint 15:29-58
25	1 Korint 16:1-24
26	2 Korint 1:1-11
27	2 Korint 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korint 2:12-17
29	2 Korint 3:1-18
30	2 Korint 4:1-12
31	2 Korint 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5:11-21
2	2 Korint 6:1-13
3	2 Korint 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korint 7:8-16
5	2 Korint 8:1-15
6	2 Korint 8:16-24
7	2 Korint 9:1-15
8	2 Korint 10:1-18
9	2 Korint 11:1-15
10	2 Korint 11:16-33
11	2 Korint 12:1-10
12	2 Korint 12:11-21
13	2 Korint 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epeses 1:1-23
23	Epeses 2:1-22
24	Epeses 3:1-21
25	Epeses 4:1-16
26	Epeses 4:17-5:2
27	Epeses 5:3-33
28	Epeses 6:1-24
29	Pilipi 1:1-26
30	Pilipi 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipi 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipi 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipi 4:2-23
4	Kolosia 1:1-20
5	Kolosia 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosia 2:8-23
7	Kolosia 3:1-17
8	Kolosia 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitos 1:1-16
27	Taitos 2:1-14
28	Taitos 2:15-3:15
29	Pirimon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jeims 1:1-18
18	Jeims 1:19-2:17
19	Jeims 2:18-3:18
20	Jeims 4:1-17
21	Jeims 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jiud 1:1-25
9	Waimagatara 1:1-20
10	Waimagatara 2:1-17
11	Waimagatara 2:18-3:6
12	Waimagatara 3:7-22
13	Waimagatara 4:1-11
14	Waimagatara 5:1-14
15	Waimagatara 6:1-17
16	Waimagatara 7:1-17
17	Waimagatara 8:1-13
18	Waimagatara 9:1-21
19	Waimagatara 10:1-11
20	Waimagatara 11:1-19
21	Waimagatara 12:1-18
22	Waimagatara 13:1-18
23	Waimagatara 14:1-20
24	Waimagatara 15:1-8
25	Waimagatara 16:1-21
26	Waimagatara 17:1-18
27	Waimagatara 18:1-24
28	Waimagatara 19:1-21
29	Waimagatara 20:1-15
30	Waimagatara 21:1-27
31	Waimagatara 22:1-21

Giu tenatenaḡaḡa anikataienama gabunama

Alabasta - inam yeku isanama. Inam yekune dugi a voivoiedina.

Alfa - inam Gurik banegidima adi alfabetma pakanama, be Omega inam adi alfabetma damonama, maika A be Z. Be Yesu tauna vutuna Alfa be Omega baninama tauna vutuna pakane da damone e miamiana.

Amen - inam Gurik bonane. Dawawa bonane: 'Inam Riukaua'.

Anea - inam Mamaitua na tauwai noyanoyama.

Apasol - inam Gurik adi bonama. Taudi Yesu na noyama yawai karena, dabudine waimuriwatanenama ai karena naumeki da Yesu ya guri be ya midisuḡu munaḡana. Be taudi yaba matabuna a tubutubuḡana matedie a kitana. Vutuna aubainama Yesu ya riupore nawedina dobu matabuna da inam varinama ta rauguguyena banaga ḡarodie. Inam vutuna tawai isana 'apasol'.

Areopagas - inam meagai Aten nopone oya isanama. Be inam oyanama debane Aten babadidima adi kaba waiboruma gabunama.

Arua Babau - inam Mamaitua na Aruama.

Babataito - na kauama inam umanama: Boni inam banaga upa nopone a kawa miatutu be a kawa midisuḡu munaḡana. Babataito na banima inam rabuiteḡa.

1. Kawa miatutu inam guri ewai matairena. (Rom 6:8; Kolosia 2:20)

2. Raḡanine topa nopone inam kokoaga ewai matairena

3. Kawa midisuḡu inam gurie be e midisuḡu munaḡana ewai matairena. (Galesia 2:20)

Babataitoe banaga tawai aninana da uma kededima rabuiteḡa inam riu kaua. Babataito ewai maḡatarana da inam baneginama yai rawa kuristenna. Banaga aitau da ya babataitona, tauna na noḡotama ya vitaredi be Yesu Keriso yai sumaḡe da Yesu tauna na gewagewama ya noḡota poredina. Inam raḡanine tauna yodi Yesu Keriso ei muriwatane be e voteyeteyena.

Babilon - inam agunai Rom meagainama isanama semosemonama.

Banaga Natunama - Boni peroveta tenaḡa isanama Deniel tauna inam isanama ya vatovatona. Inam isanama baninama teneḡinama maika Tauwai yawasana. Deniel 7:13 ko kitana. Yesu inam isanama ya paḡo be tauname ya giugiu munaḡana.

Bodubodu - Gurik baibol nopone 'bodubodu' nam ima kenakenana. Be Gurik nopone 'winter' e kenakenana. Inam nam maika bodubodu be inam tururu ya moraba kauana, freezer nopone maika.

Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama - inam "Feast of Unleavened Bread". Exodus 13 ko kitana. Naḡopore soinama nopone Buredi-Nam-Sasanina soinama mate a voivoia tenaḡedina. Baninama Jius banegidima taudi Ijipt gosinama aubainama, taudi nam deḡo gavogavo i kenana da sibo yist buredi nopone sibo a boru be buredi a sasana.

Dekapolis - inam provins isanama, be nopone inam meagai matabudi 10.

Denari - Metiu 20:2 nopone ko kitana da raḡan tenaḡa na maesama bisa. Denari tenaḡa inam taubagibagi na maesama raḡan tenaḡa nopone.

Diaboro - tauna Seitan. Diaboro inam Gurik bonane, tauna tauwai karakarakutu be tauwai kaikaiyovu.

Dom nam dibuboruboruna - inam penama adi kaba miama. English tawai isana 'abyss'.

Duragon - inam musara ḡasiḡasinama dosinama, be kitanama wainua nainairinama. Be duragon inam tauna vutuna Seitan, arua gewegewedima adi guyauma. Waimaḡatara 12:3-13:4.

Eibraham - Israel dobnama nopone Mamaitua Eibraham ya vine dokena da dam matabudi tamedima tauna. Vutuna aubainama Mamaitua Eibraham ya riuena da na dobuma Ura be na banagama e gosedi be dobu vaunama e utena. Eibraham Mamaitua boninama ya voteyeteye be ya midisuḡu ya naḡona madanie, be modi toitoi a kovina muriḡa da dobu Mamaitua ya sausaugena ya banavina. Inam dobnama yodi tawai isana 'Israel'. Mamaitua na ḡoanama da Israel banegidima e voidedi da natunatunama ta tubuḡa be e rabedina. Vutuna aubainama waianina Eibraham ḡarone ya boruna. Tauna na waivima isanama 'Sera', be taudi nam ti natuna rubuna, naumeki da ai rawa dosina. Be taudi ai sumaḡana aubainama, Mamaitua mataira dosinama ya voie da ai natunana. Be natudima isanama 'Aisik'.

Ekalesia - inam Mamaitua na damma. Be taudi vutidiga Keriso tubuginama.

Eteni - banegidima inam tauda dobu matabuna nopone ta miamiana isadama, be nam Israel banegidi. Jius ko kitana.

Gaga pesinama - inam gaga ḡesau, nam taitai be tauna kai. Be pesinama ya nito kauana, be ta kuma da kai e tubutubuḡana.

Galili - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Gureipi - inam tauna taitai bo kai ḡaubonama Englishie isanama 'vine' votanama. Be e vota be e puripurina kitanama maika kai piroma e puripurina nama. Gureipi ta tububuyo da upanama ta paḡo be waen ta voivoiena.

Guyau - inam tauna 'King'. Tauna banaga matabudi kantri tenaḡa nopone ya raberabedina be aubainama a noyanoyana.

Haleluya - inam kawa saḡe riunama. Raḡanine Jius banegidima Mamaitua kawa saḡenama a ḡoena, taudi a riuriuna, 'Haleluya'. Inam riunama baninama inam 'Mamaitua ta kawa saḡena.'

Hemes - Sus ko kitana.

Herod - Baibol nopone guyaguyau matabudi 4 inam isanama a paḡona.

Guyau Herod, banaga awai isana Herod Wairewapaninama. Tauna na waiguyauma raḡanine Yesu ya tubuḡana. Be tauna vutuna ya rarau rubuna da Yesu ḡaubone sibo yai gurina. Metiu 2:1-22 be Luk 1:5 ko kitedina.

Guyau Herod Antipas, tauna na waiguyauma raḡanine Yesu Galilima na noyama yai karena, tauna ya rarau guguya be mataira dosidima ya voivoiedina. Inam Herodnama tauna vutuna Herodias ya naḡi be Jon Tauwai babataito gadonama ya tomna. Be mate Yesu a etaetarena raḡanine, Pontis Paelat Yesu ya riupore nawena inam Herodnama ḡarone. Mak 6:14-29 be Luk 23:6-12 ko kitedina.

Guyau Herod Agripa I, tauna banaga aitauga Yesu Keriso awai sumaḡena ya raukivi gewegewedina. Tauna vutuna Jeims yai gurina, Jon tasinama. Apasol 12:1-23 ko kitana.

Guyau Herod Agripa II, tauna vutuna Pol ya etare be ya riupore nawena Romma Sisa ḡarone da tauna sibo ya etarena. Apasol 25:13-26:2; 26:19; 26:27-32 ko kitedina.

Hosana - inam Hibru bonanama. Inam baninama, 'Bada, kwai yawasanimai!'

Jius - inam taudi banaga aitauga Israe kantri nopone ta miamiana, taudiḡa isedima. Eteni ko kitana.

Judia - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.

Kamel - inam musara dosinama, maika kau tauḡominama dosinama.

Kepas - inam Hibru bonane yeku tawai isana.

Keriso - be Mesaia taudi riu tenegidima. Keriso inam Gurik bonane, be inam nam isa. Keriso baninama inam: Mamaitua tauna ya vinena da banaga ei yawasanidina. Be tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma e yovoḡe be banaga be yaba matabudi ei badedina.

Kilomita - inam - madani na ruvama. Maika agunai Dogura da Wedau.

Kito - tauna banaga tuninama kerokero toitoi be a vadateḡe be ya miamiana, baninama banaga imai davudi aubainama. English tawai isana 'Leprosy.'

Kokoaga - Israel taudi nam guri ti dobodobodina, be taudi gubae a sivusivudina, maika Yesu.

Kopitom - inam umanama: Jius adi vaivaima inam seda tautauḡomidima ta tubutubuḡana adi raḡanima 8 murine, taudi kutidima isune kopidima ta tomtom porenna, Mamaitua boni Eibraham ya riuriuna ruvane. Genesis 17:9-14 ko kitana. Kopitom inam ewai maḡatana da inam tauna Jius baneginama.

Kuristen - banaga Yesu tawai muriwatanena taudi isedima Kuristen.

Mana - inam kani isanama. Boni Israel banegidima modi 40 nopodie dobu kavakavane a vaḡavaḡaina raḡanine, Mamaitua inam kaninama ya utedi be a kanikanina. Inam kaninama raḡan patapatanama marae ya kurukuruva yovona. Be Sabat raḡaninama taunaḡa mana nam ti yovoyovona.

Mesaia - be Keriso taudi riu tenegidima. Mesaia inam Hibru bonane, be inam nam isa. Mesaia baninama inam: Mamaitua tauna ya vinena da banga ei yawasanidina. Be tauna tokare Mamaitua na waiguyauma e yovoḡe be banaga be yaba matabudi ei badedina.

Naḡopore - inam soi isanama, English 'Passover'. Inam soinama nopone Jius banegidima adi noḡotama e munaḡa da boni nema Ijpt a dobidobi porenna, vutuna ta noḡonoḡotina. Inam raḡanine Mamaitua na aneama ya riuporena Ijpt banegidima ḡarodie da vada tenatenagaḡa nopodie seda kaevoudima sibo yai guridina. Be Mamaitua Jius banegidima ya riuedina da taudi sibo sipu natunama ai guri be kosininama adi matakeda e virana. Be anea kosina matakeda viraviranama ya kitakitana dabudine nam aita i gurina, naumeki da inam vadanama ya naḡo pore

- be wari vadae ya nağona. Vutuna aubainama yodi soi isanama 'Nağopore soinama.' Exodus 12:1-16 ko kitana.
- Olip** - inam kai, be votanama inam oeri ta voivoiedina anirau buka be bunama aubaidima, maika oil palm.
- Olta** - Olta tenağa musara anigabu basunama aubainama, inam doğae be nam tempol nopone. Be olta ġesau inam piupiu anigabubasunama aubainama. Inam tempol nopone.
- Omega** - Alfa ko kitana.
- Parisi** - Parisi taudi dam ġaubonama tarawatu riuriuna nama ta miamiana.
- Pearl** - yeku iğoti noponama kurenama maika.
- Pentekost** - inam namba 50. Taudi nama awai isana, baninama Nağopore soinama murine rağan matabudi 50 da Pentekost soinama awai karena. Tauwai sumağa Pentekost soinama ta voivoiena, baninama inam rağanine Arua Babau ya yovona.
- Pero** - inam Ijpt banegidima adi guyauma.
- Pita** - inam Gurik bonane yeku tawai isana.
- Sabat** - inam Satade be nam Sande. Mamaitua dobu be yaba matabudi ya voivoia rovodina, inam rağanine tauna ya siperena. Inam vutuna Sabat be Jius adi kaba waitaparoroma rağaninama. Genesis 2:1-3 ko kitana.
- Sadisi** - inam Jius dam ġaubonama, taudi midisuğu munağa nam tiwai sumağena.
- Saion** - inam oya isanama. Be inam oyanama debane meagai dosinama Jerusalem. Be meagainama poune tempol ya midimidina.
- Sakibegi** - inam peroveta ġesaudima adi garama be nuaboya na matairama garedima. Genesis 37:34 bo Waimağatara 11:3 ko kitedina.
- Salfa** - inam yaba ta gabuna yai poya kauana, be basunama ya pana kauana.
- Samaria** - inam provins Israel kantri nopone.
- Sanedrion** - inam maika parlament.
- Seitan** - tauna vutuna arua gewegewedima adi guyauma, be Mamaitua tauwai ġavienama. Tauna e rarau rubu guratana da banaga ei kedadoka waigewedi da gewagewa ta voiena. Seitan isanama ġesauinama inam 'Diaboro', uma dobonama kana guyauma.
- Selot** - inam political party be taudi kerere tauvoiedima.
- Sinagog** - inam Jius adi kaba waiboruma vadanama. Be Sabat rağandie inam vadane a tapataparorona, baninama tempol madanie aubainama. Be wari rağan dabudi banaga a etaetaredina.
- Siruva** - inam teneginama maika Denari. Denari ko kitana.
- Sisa** - tauna na waibadama dosi yababinama. Tauna na waibadama dibune, guyaguyau a miamiana.
- Sus** - inam Gurik banegidima adi bariawama, be taudi a rarau dunena maika Mamaitua. Sus tauna yai rewapana kauana, be Hemes tauna Sus na tana kirokiroğama.
- Tauwai yawasana** - tauna vutuna Yesu. Tauna ya mariyawa be dà gewagewama maesinama ya guri be ya kuvesidana. Vutuna aubainama yodi değoda tauda tauna tai sumağena, yawasana ta pağona.
- Tempol** - inam Jius adi kaba taparoroma vadanama Jerusalem nopone. Be inam dabudine Jius banegidima Mamaitua ġarone a rarau puyona, be nam sinagog nopone.
- Tipa** - Bada Yesu tauna aubaidama ya tipana Tamanama ġarone.
- Tuera** - tauna sida. Banaga kağanama be nimanama a guri be ġesaudima ai kaukudukuduna.
- Vokaukua rağaninama** - inam Paraide. Baninama Jius taudi nam Sabatie tima noyanoyana, maika raubuka bo yaba ġesaudima. Vutuna aubainama taudi Paraide ta vovo kaukua wainonoğana.
- Waianina bogesinama** - Inam bogesinama boni Mosis kaie ya voiena, be kainama taurinama matabuna goldie a patina. Be inam bogesinama nopone yeku tabetabedima rabui, be inam yekudima bogedie boni Mamaitua na riuvavasağama 10 ya girumidina, Hibru 9:3-4 ko kitana. Be Israel banegidima taudi dobu kavakavane a nağonağona rağanine, inam bogesinama a kiroği be mate a nağonağona. Inam bogesinama be abağa nopone a kenakenana taudi yaba babau vavasağidima, baninama inam waianina poranama matairidima. Inam waianina poranama Mamaitua ya voiena Israel banegidima, be tauna poudie.
- Waianina vaunama** - inam Mamaitua ya saugedana da gewagewa e noğota poredi be na tarawatuma nopode e girumina.
- Yeku** - Gurik bonane tawai isana 'Pita', be Hibru bonane tawai isana 'Kepas'. Baibol kana rağanie yeku e giugiuena inam tauna Yesu.

- Yeku kurikuridima** - inam yekudima waimatakanikanidima be maesidima dosidima.
Aget - yeku gidagidava ġominama.
Ametist - yeku raumorawa gatugatunama maika.
Beril - yeku tapara kobosunama maika.
Kanelian - yeku sabasabanama.
Kirisolait - yeku tadawara bodinama maika.
Kirisopres - yeku gidava vogapugapunama.
Daimond - yeku kitanama garasi ġavogavorinama maika.
Emorold - yeku kitanama garasi gidegidevinama maika.
Hayasin - yeku kitanama nabuka raudubadubana maika.
Jaspa - yeku musara taurivatunama maika.
Mabol - inam yeku kitanama verenama be maesinama dosinama.
Sapaiya - yeku noponama egasi maika.
Sadonikis - yeku yogeyogenama.
Topas - yeku kitanama garasi yawayawanama maika.
Yist - Yist ġaubonama buredi nopone ta boru be buredi e moramorabana. Yist e daberarana maika tuva. Ġaubonama kwa riġa be topae kwa boruna, inam e daberarana. Be yist ġaubonama parawa nopone kwa boruna, inam e daberarana.